

Gc
929.2
K563m
v.2
1930245

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01372 0179

HISTORY

OF THE

KIMBALL FAMILY

IN

AMERICA,

From 1634 to 1897,

AND OF ITS ANCESTORS

The Kimballs or Kemboldes

OF ENGLAND.

WITH AN ACCOUNT OF THE KEMBLE OF BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS.

By LEONARD ALLISON MORRISON, A. M.,

AUTHOR OF THE "MORRISON FAMILY," RAMBLES IN EUROPE, &c.,

AND

STEPHEN PASCHALL SHARPLES, S. B.,

MEMBER OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC-GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

WITH ILLUSTRATIONS.

V. 2VOL. II.

BOSTON :

DAMRELL & UPHAM,

Old Corner Bookstore,

283 WASHINGTON STREET.

1897.

1930245

PRINTED BY
REPUBLICAN PRESS ASSOCIATION.
CONCORD, N. H.

1312 Edwin Kimball⁷ (William⁶, Daniel⁵, Edmund⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Pembroke, N. H., June 3, 1807; died Dec. 22, 1866; married Nov. 27, 1835, Betsey F. Prescott, died April 7, 1856, daughter of Samuel and Betsey (Clement) Prescott; married 2d, Nov. 28, 1857, Polly Sanborn. Lived in Pembroke, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- 2099 i. Orin A.⁸, b. Nov. 11, 1836. Resides in Clarinda, Iowa.
 ii. Ariannah Catherine⁸, b. Feb. 19, 1839; d. June 8, 1858.
 iii. Amory N.⁸, b. Oct. 11, 1841; m. Oct. 17, 1868, Mary A. McLoon. Resides in Lawrence, Mass. No children.
 iv. William Francis⁸, b. Aug. 28, 1846; m. Nov. 19, 1868, Ella P. Huntton of Lawrence, Mass. She is deceased. He resided many years in Lawrence, Mass. and was connected with his uncle William in the hardware business. Resides in Chicago, Ill.
 2100 v. Ariannah C.⁸, b. Dec. 14, 1858.

1313 Albert Kimball⁷ (William⁶, Daniel⁵, Edmund⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Pembroke, N. H., July 10, 1810; married Mary Melissa —, born 1815, died Bangor, Me., Feb. 28, 1846; married 2d, Sept. 18, 1848, Almira S. Gilmore. Resided in Bangor, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lily⁸, b. Bangor.
 ii. Franklin Willis⁸, b. Oct. 27, 1840; d. Aug. 21, 1841.

1314 Osgood Kimball⁷ (William⁶, Daniel⁵, Edmund⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Pembroke, N. H., Dec. 15, 1817; died May 5, 1853; married Sarah —.

CHILD.

- i. Frederick O.⁸, b. 1844; m. Dec. 23, 1874, Sarah E. Nason, b. 1847. Resides in Pierre, Dak.

1315 William Addison Kimball⁷ (William⁶, Daniel⁵, Edmund⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Pembroke, N. H., Feb. 10, 1821; died Lawrence, Mass., March 6, 1880; married June 2, 1852, Caroline L. Smith; married 2d, Dec. 30, 1874, Kate L. Chandler of Newburyport, Mass. He was a resident

of Lawrence, Mass., for many years and successfully carried on the hardware business:

CHILDREN.

2101 i. William T.⁸, b. Nov. 10, 1854.

ii. Edward P.⁸, b. Dec. 25, 1869. Is connected with the National bank in Malden, Mass.

1316 Edgar Addison Kimball⁷ (Eliphalet⁵, David⁵, Edmund⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Penabroke, N. H., June 3, 1822; died Suffolk, Va., April 12, 1863. He was a printer, editor of the *Age* in Woodstock, Vt., and postmaster there. On April 9, 1847, he was commissioned captain of Co. K, 9th New England Regt., in the United States army, and served with the regiment until it was disbanded Aug. 26, 1848. He won the brevet of major at Contreras and Cherubusco in Mexico. At Chapultepec he was the first to reach the Mexican colors and with the aid of Major Seymour cut them down and received the sword of General Bravo. On his return he was in the office of the *New York Herald*. On May 13, 1861, he was commissioned major of the 9th N. Y. Zouaves. In the Battle of Roanoke Island, N. C., on Feb. 8, 1862, he led a brilliant charge on the works of the enemy which won him fame. On Feb. 14, 1862, he was promoted to lieutenant-colonel and later to the command of the regiment. He was conspicuous for coolness and bravery at Antietam and Fredericksburg and other engagements. He was shot and killed at Suffolk, Va., on Easter morning. His body was brought to New York and buried from the governor's room in the city hall with the highest military honors, at Greenwood cemetery. He married Nov. 1, 1849, Lucretia Helen McLean, born Cabot, Vt., July 9, 1820, daughter of Hector and Lucretia (Elkins) McLean of Milton, Mass., and Peacham and Cabot, Vt. Hector McLean was born Sept. 20, 1790, and was the son of Donald and grandson of Hector McLean, both of Mull, Scotland. She is a lady of culture and brilliancy, and is connected with the library in the Treasury department in Washington, D. C.

1317 Francis Newton Kimball⁷ (John C.⁶, David⁵, Edmund⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born May, 1824; married in

Pembroke, N. H., Aug. 7, 1844, Mary Ann Parshley; married 2d, April 15, 1887, Flora A. French, born 1838. Resided in Brentwood, N. H., and Brighton, Mass.

CHILD.

2102 i. Charles H. Kimball⁸, b. Nov. 1, 1844.

1318 Jesse Kendricks Kimball⁷ (John C.⁶, David⁵, Edmund⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Pembroke, N. H., June 22, 1830; married Oct. 4, 1851, Wetha M. Bailey of Manchester, N. H. Resides in Brighton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ella Frances⁸, b. Manchester, N. H., Aug. 8, 1853; d. Dec. 22, 1853.
- 2103 ii. Edwin Osgood⁸, b. Sept. 1, 1854.
- iii. Frank Hendricks⁸, b. July 21, 1859; d. March 9, 1860.
- iv. Jesse Irving⁸, b. Bow, N. H., Dec. 12, 1861.

1319 Mary Newell Kimball⁷ (John⁶, David⁵, Edmund⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born June 10, 1835; married Nov. 21, 1861, Brainard Gile.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Abraham Gile⁸, b. April 2, 1863.
- ii. John Martin Gile⁸, b. March 8, 1864. Was graduated A. B., Dartmouth College, 1887. Studied medicine.
- iii. Lottie May Gile⁸, b. Dec. 3, 1868.
- iv. Millie Kimball Gile⁸, b. Feb. 23, 1873.
- v. Henry Brainard Gile⁸, b. Dec. 5, 1874.

1320 Nathaniel Thurston Kimball⁷ (Benjamin⁶, Edmund⁵, Edmund⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Bradford, Mass., March 22, 1805; died Rochester, N. H., March 11, 1869; married Harriet Griffin, born Aug. 23, 1807, died May 20, 1879. He was a shoe manufacturer. He was a Congregationalist and was active in parish work. Was a republican in politics. He was a progressive, public spirited, and benevolent man. His widow married — Varney of Milton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- 2104 i. Alvah Mansur⁸, b. Aug. 7, 1829; d. July 2, 1869.
- ii. Elizabeth T.⁸, b. March 31, 1831; d. March 25, 1852.
- 2005 iii. Josiah Brown⁸, b. July 29, 1833; d. Dec. 10, 1865.

1321 Leonard Kimball⁷ (Benjamin⁶, Edmund⁵, Edmund⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Bradford, Mass., Jan. 2, 1812; died Medford, Mass., where he was visiting, Aug. 30, 1853; married Bridget Elizabeth Carney. He resided in Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Eliza Ellen⁸, b. Boston, Mass., May 30, 1846; m. July 13, 1870, William Henry Cook, lawyer. Resides in Boston, Mass.
- ii. Mary Frances⁸, b. Boston, Mass., Oct., 1847; d. July 1, 1875; m. May 16, 1864, William K. Whitney, who is an engraver and lives in Boston, Mass.
- 2106 iii. Benjamin Mausur Kimball⁸, b. May 27, 1851.
- 2107 iv. Edmund Thurston⁸, b. Oct. 21, 1852; d. Nov. 18, 1877.

1322 Charles Edmund Kimball⁷ (Leonard⁶, Edmund⁵, Edmund⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Baltimore, Md., Dec. 22, 1823; died Macon, Ga., May 4, 1887; married June 13, 1848, Sigismunda Stribling, daughter of Sigismund and Elizabeth Talaverro (Ware) Stribling of Virginia. He was a cavalry officer under Stuart during the war.

CHILDREN.

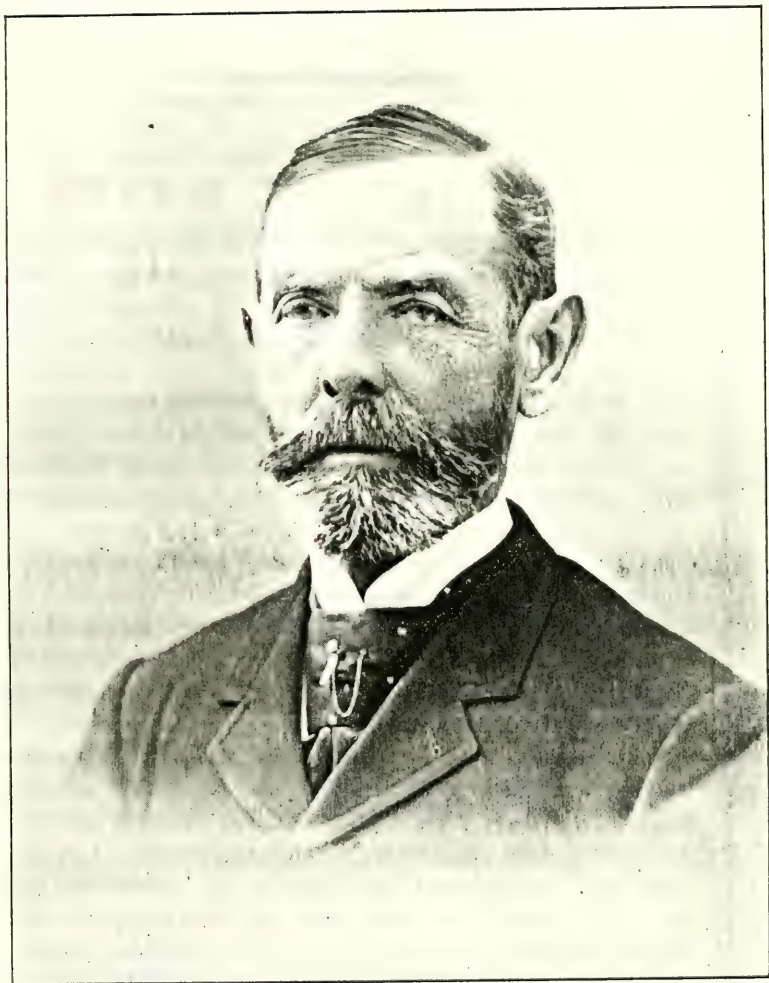
- i. Theodore Horatio⁸, b. Clarke Co., Va., Nov. 8, 1854; m. Feb. 16, 1886, Mary Nolte. Resides in Texas.
- 2108 ii. William Ware⁸, b. Clarke Co., Va., Aug. 3, 1857.

1323 Theodore Horatio Kimball⁷ (Leonard⁶, Edmund⁵, Edmund⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Baltimore, Md., June 17, 1825; married April 13, 1858, Elizabeth Fuller of Baltimore, Md.; married 2d, during the war, Ellen Vigal.

CHILDREN.

- i. Richard⁸. Lawyer. Lives in Baltimore, Md.
- ii. Katie⁸, m. Zandrum S. George of Savannah, Ga.
- iii. Bessie⁸, m. —.

1324 Henry Titcomb Kimball⁷ (Rufus⁶, Edmund⁵, Edmund⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Bradford, Mass., Nov. 14, 1818; married June 18, 1846, Elizabeth C. Rowell, born



RUFUS C. KIMBALL.

1823, died July 28, 1858; married 2d, Louisa Kearns. He is a shoemaker and lives in Salem, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ellen C.⁸, b. April 28, 1847; deceased.
- ii. Estelle⁸, m. Ora Foster and lives in Haverhill, Mass.
- iii. Edith⁸, b. 1872; m. May 1, 1886, Daniel McIntosh. Resides in Salem, N. H.
- iv. Sadie J.⁸, m. Temple R. Morrison. Resides Salem, N. H.

1325 Rufus Carleton Kimball⁷ (Rufus⁶, Edmund⁵, Edmund⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Sanbornton, N. H., Jan. 23, 1821; died Nov. 30, 1895; married June 6, 1847, Mary F. Tobey, died Aug. 19, 1888, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth (Bassett) Tobey of Sandwich, Mass.; married 2d, May 15, 1889, Mary Ann (Ballard) Hardy, born 1823, daughter of John and Sally Ballard of New Ipswich, N. H. He went in early life to North Bridgewater, Mass., and entered the employment of the firm of Howard & Clark, manufacturers of furniture, first as boy in the factory, then as a journeyman, and finally he became a member of the firm. He was noted for his pleasant, genial manners. His business was not confined to furniture alone, for as his business prospered he invested largely in real estate and owned many houses. He was generally regarded as a sharp business man, yet many a tenant lived in his house long without paying rent. He was one of the kindest and most considerate of landlords, and scores have been indebted to him for a home. When he came to North Bridgewater it was a new town of less than two hundred inhabitants. He lived to see it grow into the flourishing city of Brockton, with more than 33,000 inhabitants, and he could say that he had done more than the average citizen to bring about this change. He did not care for political position, but he was a member of the board of health for eleven years. For the last few years of his life he did but little business except to care for his large property. He was an earnest member of the New Jerusalem church, and contributed liberally to its support.

CHILDREN.

- i. William⁸, b. Dec. 16, 1848; d. May 3, 1850.

- 2109 ii. Ezra Tobey⁸, b. Dec. 18, 1851.
 2110 iii. Rufus Henry⁸, b. April 5, 1854.
 iv. Fanny Carleton⁸, b. May 10, 1857; m. Sept. 20, 1877,
 George F. Gurney; m. 2d, Oct. 30, 1884, Frank E.
 White. Resides in Brockton, Mass.

1326 Ambrose L. Kimball⁷ (Rufus⁶, Edmund⁵, Edmund⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Bradford, Mass., 1827; died Nov. 15, 1856; married Nov. 15, 1849, Mary J. Kimball, born May 23, 1830, died June 10, 1850, daughter of William Kimball; married 2d, May 13, 1852, Jane E. Chapman, born July 24, 1831, died Milford, Mass., Jan. 12, 1867. He was a shoe manufacturer and lived in Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lizzie F.⁸, b. June 17, 1853; d. July 10, 1858.
 2111 ii. Willard C.⁸, b. June 31, 1856.
 iii. Jennie H.⁸, b. June 17, 1859.

1326a. James Henry Kimball⁷ (Edmund⁶, Edmund⁵, Edmund⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Keene, N. H., Oct. 4, 1827; died Brooklyn, N. Y., April 17, 1892; married June 13, 1866, Mary Jane White, born New York city, April 24, 1838, died Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1875, daughter of William and Hester (McAllen) White. He was a jeweller and lived in Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Julia Hester⁸, b. Bradford, Mass., Aug. 15, 1867.
 ii. Ida Louise⁸, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1870; d. May, 1877.
 iii. Jennie White⁸, b. Sept. 6, 1873; m. Oct. 11, 1893, John W.
 * Pancoast, M. D., of Philadelphia, Pa.
 iv. Nellie Bird⁸, b. July 20, 1875; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., April 21, 1877.

1327 James William Kimball⁷ (Eliphalet⁶, William⁵, Edmund⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Salem, Mass., Feb. 4, 1812; died Newton, Mass., March 28, 1885; married Aug. 8, 1838, Mary Salisbury Tappan, born 1816, died March 15, 1884, daughter of John and Sarah J. Tappan of Northampton, Mass. Resided in Salem, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 2112 i. William Augustus⁸, b. April 16, 1842.
 ii. James Sherman⁸, b. Jan. 26, 1844; d. Nashville, Tenn.,
 Dec. 16, 1864.
 iii. Mary Tappan⁸, b. Aug. 24, 1847; d. Jan. 19, 1865.
 2113 iv. Francis Tappan⁸, b. Feb. 9, 1849.
 2114 v. Alice⁸, b. Nov. 29, 1854.
 vi. Florence⁸, b. Dec. 13, 1855; d. Feb. 25, 1880.
 vii. Clara Louise⁸, b. June 10, 1859; d. Oct. 1, 1873.

1328 Alvah Kimball⁷ (Eliphalet⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Abner⁴, Ebenezer³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born May 19, 1805; died Oct. 24, 1868; married Lydia Marden. He resided in Nashua, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Edward⁸.
 ii. Helen⁸, d. aged two years.
 iii. Helen Maria⁸.
 iv. Myra Frances⁸.
 v. Celia Adeline⁸, m. 1883, John B. Tilotsen.

1329 Eliza Kimball⁷ (Eliphalet⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Abner⁴, Ebenezer³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Lyme, N. H., Oct. 16, 1808; married 1834, Joseph Brown. He was a farmer and resided in Lyme, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Angelina Brown⁸; b. Lyme, N. H., Aug. 2, 1835. Resides in Lyme, N. H.
 ii. Maria Brown⁸, d. aged sixteen years.
 iii. Lavina Brown⁸, b. Orford, N. H., Nov. 29, 1839; m. Edwin Brown. Resides in Nashua, N. H.
 iv. Venelia Brown⁸, b. Lyme, N. H.; m. Thomas Willis of Warren, N. H.
 v. Helen Brown⁸, b. Lyme, N. H.; m. Wallace Kemp of Lyme, d. 1886.
 vi. Frances Brown⁸, b. Lyme, N. H.; m. Dennet Blake. Resided in Concord and Dorchester, N. H.
 vii. Josephine Brown⁸, b. Lyme, N. H.; m. Dana Flanders. Resided in Concord and Lyme, N. H.
 viii. Ernest Brown⁸, b. Lyme, N. H.; d. aged two years.

1330 Abner Kimball⁷ (Eliphalet⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Abner⁴, Ebenezer³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Lyme, N. H., March 20, 1812;

married at Springfield, Mass., April 11, 1838, Sarah Spinney. He removed soon after his marriage to Madison, Iowa. His family were all born there and still reside in that place.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah Jane⁸.
- ii. Abner Merrill⁸.
- iii. John Masey⁸.
- iv. Ann Mary⁸, m. John Conly.
- v. Marshall⁸.
- vi. Ellen⁸.

1331 Sarah Kimball⁷ (Eliphalet⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Abner⁴, Ebenezer³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Lyme, N. H., March 11, 1814; married 1842, Isaac Guild. Shoemaker. Resided Lyme, N. H.

CHILD.

- i. Helen Maria Guild⁸, b. Lowell, Mass., 1843; d. 1884; m. 1863, Charles Green, merchant of Worcester, Mass.

1332 Eliphalet M. Kimball⁷ (Eliphalet⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Abner⁴, Ebenezer³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Lyme, N. H., March 15, 1816; died Michigan, 1887; married Sept. 9, 1839, Mary E. Webster. He was a carpenter and resided in Lyme, N. H., and Iowa.

CHILDREN.

- i. Alva Merrill⁸, b. Lyme, N. H., 1842. Merchant, residing in Chicago, Ill.
- ii. Mary Elizabeth⁸, b. Lyme, N. H., 1844. Resides in Chicago, Ill.

1333 John Colburn Kimball⁷ (Eliphalet⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Abner⁴, Ebenezer³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born May 19, 1822; married 1842, Lucy Field. He was a blacksmith and resided in Westfield, N. Y., and Oil City, Pa.

CHILDREN.

- i. Willis⁸, b. Westfield, N. Y., Sept., 1855; m. 1882, Carrie Young. Resides in Iowa.
- ii. Charles⁸, m. Jessie Atkinson. Resides in Anamosa, Jones Co., Iowa.
- iii. Fred Clement⁸, b. 1869. Resides in Anamosa, Iowa.
- iv. Flora⁸, b. Westfield, N. Y.; d. Oil City, Pa.

1334 Francis Freeman Kimball⁷ (Eliphalet⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Abner⁴, Ebenezer³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Aug. 20, 1824; married 1850, Elizabeth Lewis. He is a merchant and resides in Nashua, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frank Lewis⁸, b. Nashua, N. H., April 14, 1857; m. 1879, Fanny Moody. Resides in Nashua, N. H.
- ii. Clara⁸, b. —; d. young in Nashua.
- iii. Mary Lillian⁸, d. Nashua, aged 21.

1335 Mahala Kimball⁷ (Eliphalet⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Abner⁴, Ebenezer³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Aug. 19, 1829; married 1850, Dwight F. Jackson. He is a brick maker and resides in Worcester, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Alice Jackson⁸, b. Oct., 1852; m. 1876, William Lyth of Worcester, Mass.

1336 Charles M. Kimball⁷ (Tristram⁶, Barnard⁵, Abner⁴, Ebenezer³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Salem, N. H., Oct. 20, 1822; died March 20, 1884; married Susan Ann M. Marston, born Dec. 8, 1824, died Jan. 3, 1864; married 2d, Oct. 14, 1866, Lucy Ann Pettingill of Salem, N. H. He died in Bradford, Mass. His widow married Feb. 7, 1889, George Bailey of Plaistow, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lizzie B.⁸, b. July 16, 1863. Resides in Haverhill, Mass.
- ii. Edwin Vincent⁸, b. Oct., 1867.
- iii. George L.⁸, b. Jan. 28, 1872.
- iv. Ruth J.⁸, b. Dec. 31, 1874.
- v. Manifold⁸.

1337 John Barnard Kimball⁷ (John⁶, Barnard⁵, Abner⁴, Ebenezer³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born April 3, 1822; married Mary Galap. Resides in Norwich, Pa.

CHILDREN, ALL DIED YOUNG.

- i. John Andrew⁸.
- ii. William Balch⁸.
- iii. Eben⁸.
- iv. Rhoda⁸.

1338 Simeon Hastings Kimball⁷ (John⁶, Barnard⁵, Abner⁴, Ebenezer³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Salem, N. H., Sept. 28, 1828; married April 14, 1856, Catherine McCarthy, born May 24, 1836. He died Nov. 7, 1892.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ella Frances⁸, b. March 1, 1857; m. May 6, 1883, Timothy Hurley of Lawrence, Mass.
- ii. Mary Jane⁸, b. Oct. 29, 1858; m. Nov. 5, 1884, John J. Mulcahey of Lawrence.
- iii. Elizabeth M.⁸, b. Aug. 6, 1860.
- iv. Ina⁸, b. Oct. 29, 1862; m. Oct. 6, 1883, John P. Smith of Lawrence, Mass.

1339 William Balch Kimball⁷ (John⁶, Barnard⁵, Abner⁴, Ebenezer³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Salem, N. H., Feb. 3, 1837; married Eliza Atwood Bailey, born June 5, 1837, daughter of Moses and Ann (Webster) Bailey. They reside in Ayer's Village, Haverhill, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Gertrude Athoy⁸, b. Salem, N. H., Sept. 24, 1868.
- ii. John William⁸, b. Salem, N. H., Aug. 18, 1879; m. April 20, 1892, Edith Sargent.
- iii. Laburton Hastings⁸, b. Salem, N. H., July 31, 1872.
- iv. Florence Barzina⁸, b. Salem, N. H., Oct. 22, 1877; d. Sept. 7, 1878.

1340 Henry Kimball⁷ (Richard⁶, Timothy⁵, Abraham⁴, Ebenezer³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born March 30, 1799; died July 6, 1842; married Sept. 27, 1832, Eliza Baldwin, born Sept. 13, 1805, died Oct., 1845, daughter of James and Priscilla (Keyes) Baldwin of Westford, Mass. They resided in Goffstown, N. H., on his father's homestead, which he sold and purchased again. He was selectman for several years. They were members of the Calvinistic Baptist church.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Otis⁸, b. Aug. 29, 1833; d. Feb. 23, 1835.
- ii. Nancy⁸, b. June 25, 1835; d. Aug. 27, 1837.
- iii. Lucilla French⁸, b. Feb. 28, 1837. She is a teacher and has a private school in Manchester, N. H.
- iv. Henry Lewis⁸, b. Sept. 2, 1839.

1341 Sarah Kimball⁷ (Richard⁶, Timothy⁵, Abraham⁴, Ebenezer³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Goffstown, N. H., Dec. 19, 1800; married Dec. 20, 1825, William Houston, born April 12, 1801. He was a farmer and resided in Bedford, N. H. They were Calvinist Baptists. After his death she lived in Holyoke, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Anna M. Houston⁸, b. Bedford, N. H., Sept. 2, 1826; m. — Webster.
- ii. Nancy M. Houston⁸, b. Bedford, N. H., Jan. 1, 1828; m. E. A. Johnson of Holyoke, Mass. She died there Aug. 25, 1883.
- iii. Richard Kimball Houston⁸, b. Goffstown, N. H., Nov. 28, 1829.
- iv. Robert A. Houston⁸, b. Goffstown, N. H., Aug. 18, 1831; m. Polly A. Street. Resides Sunny Side, New Hampton St., Holyoke, Mass. Children: 1. Henry S. Houston⁹. 2. Pearl Houston⁹.
- v. Sarah A. Houston⁸, b. Goffstown, N. H., March, 1834; d. Dec. 3, 1834.
- vi. William E. Houston⁸, b. Goffstown, N. H., Jan. 3, 1836. Went west.
- vii. Sarah A. Houston⁸, b. Goffstown, N. H., April 26, 1840; d. Holyoke, Mass., Feb. 25, 1868.
- viii. Joseph E. Houston⁸, b. Haverhill, N. H., April 4, 1842. Resides in Holyoke, Mass.

1342 John Kimball⁷ (Richard⁶, Timothy⁵, Abraham⁴, Ebenezer³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Nov. 26, 1802; died Manhattan, Kan., Oct. 18, 1888; married at Danvers, Mass., April 5, 1831, Sally Collins Putnam, born Nov. 19, 1810, died Manhattan, Kan., Sept. 29, 1878.

CHILDREN.

- i. Cordelia Amanda⁸, b. Goffstown, N. H., May 8, 1833; m. Sept. 27, 1860, Horace Eells of Garden Grove, Cal., d. Oct. 30, 1892.
- 2116 ii. Joseph Augustus⁸, b. Nov. 4, 1834; d. June 4, 1856.
- 2117 iii. John Melville⁸, b. Goffstown, May 11, 1836.
- iv. Richard Henry⁸, b. May 12, 1838.
- v. Sarah Putnam⁸, b. Sept., 1841; m. Sept. 20, 1866, Orrin Witter Bill of Garden Grove, Cal.
- 2118 vi. Charles Wesley⁸, b. Aug. 2, 1843.
- 2119 vii. William Edgar⁸, b. Oct. 19, 1845.

2120 viii. Ella Maria⁸, b. Jan. 9, 1846.

ix. Mary Currie⁸, b. Jan. 10, 1853. Graduated from the Kansas Agricultural College, class of 1876. Is an art instructor. Is not married.

1343 Richard Kimball⁷ (Richard⁶, Timothy⁶, Abraham⁴, Ebenezer³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Goffstown, N. H., Aug. 30, 1804; died Oct. 30, 1837; married Nov. 16, 1834, Sarah M. Cate. Resided in Concord, N. H.

CHILD.

i. Richard Henry⁸, b. Sept. 10, 1837. Resides in Leavenworth, Kan.

1344 Mary Kimball⁷ (Richard⁶, Timothy⁶, Abraham⁴, Ebenezer³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born June 15, 1808; died July 1, 1839; married Edwin Chase. Resided in Nashua, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Annie Chase⁸, d. young.

ii. Joseph E. Chase⁸.

1345 Margaret Jane Kimball⁷ (Richard⁶, Timothy⁶, Abraham⁴, Ebenezer³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Goffstown, N. H., May 24, 1810; married George Worcester of Chelmsford, Mass. Both are deceased. She died in Manchester, N. H. They resided in Andover, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Phebe Jane Worcester⁸, m. — Jenkins. Resides in Andover.

ii. George Francis Worcester⁸. Resides in Roxbury, Mass.

iii. Nancy A. Worcester⁸, m. D. A. Plummer, tailor. Child: John Plummer⁹. Resides in Manchester, N. H.

iv. Mary C. V. Worcester⁸, m. Joseph Trask Plummer. Resides in Santa Barbara, Cal.

1346 Joseph L. Kimball⁷ (Richard⁶, Timothy⁶, Abraham⁴, Ebenezer³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Goffstown, N. H., Aug. 9, 1814; died Manhattan, Kan., June 12, 1887; married Ruth N. Putnam.

CHILDREN.

i. William Harlan⁸.

ii. Ella⁸.

iii. Ellery C.⁸.

iv. Joseph E.⁸.

1347 William Hazen Kimball⁷ (Richard⁶, Timothy⁵, Abraham⁴, Ebenezer³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Goffstown, N. H., April 6, 1817; died Concord, N. H., March 10, 1892; married Oct., 1841, Sarah M. Cate, born Sept. 12, 1818, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Sanborn) Cate of Sanbornton, N. H. The part of Goffstown in which he was born is now within the limits of West Manchester. He remained on the farm where he was born until the age of fifteen, when he became clerk for his brother in the village store. When he was nineteen he became an equal partner in the store. A year later he was appointed postmaster by President Van Buren. Not long after, his brother Richard having died, he disposed of his interest in the store and went to Boston to study the art of miniature portrait painting on ivory, and afterwards went to Sanbornton and entered the academy. Later he successfully pursued his art of portrait painting in Manchester, Lowell, and Philadelphia. In 1842, in company with Joseph Kidder, he established the *Manchester Democrat*, a weekly paper at Manchester, N. H. He continued on the paper until 1844, when it was sold, and he engaged in daguerreotyping, having rooms at first in Manchester and Concord. He was one of the first to engage in this business. He established himself permanently in Concord with his brother, Joseph L. Kimball, doing a large and successful business. Feeling the need of more out of door life, he removed to Franklin and engaged in farming. He returned to Concord in 1861 and lived there until his death. In 1867 he was chosen state librarian by the trustees, and with the exception of one year held this position until he resigned it on account of failing health in 1890. Under his management the library became one of the best of its kind in the country. While in Manchester he assisted in organizing the Universalist society in that place. He has been a contributor to many papers and periodicals, generally on subjects of a philosophical nature, relating to social science. He was elected a member of the Chicago Historical Society in 1876.

CHILDREN.

- | | |
|------|--|
| 2121 | i. Willis Gaylord Clark ⁸ , b. Manchester, N. H., June 4, 1843. |
| 2122 | ii. Howard Algernon ⁸ , b. Philadelphia, Pa., June 20, 1845. |

- iii. Jennie Eva⁸, b. Franklin, N. H., March 19, 1818; d. Dec. 26, 1883. Clerk in state treasurer's office, Concord, N. H.
 - iv. Sarah May⁸, b. Concord, July 19, 1850. Clerk. Resides in Concord.
 - v. Edward Wyatt⁸, b. Franklin, N. H., Nov. 4, 1852. Resides in Concord, N. H.
 - vi. Henry James⁸, b. Franklin, N. H., April 23, 1859; d. July 7, 1863.
 - vii. Arthur Richmond⁸, b. Concord, N. H., Jan. 29, 1862.
 - viii. Richard⁸, d. 1865.
- Paul Hazen Kimball was adopted, b. Oct. 14, 1874,

1848 Charles William Kimball⁷ (Mary Jennings Kimball). Born June 30, 1822; died Dec. 9, 1890; married March 27, 1849, Mary J. Taylor, born 1828. He enlisted at Winchester, Va., in Co. C, Fourth U. S. Artillery, Jan. 9, 1847. He was discharged July 4, 1848, at Jefferson Barracks, near St. Louis, Mo., on the expiration of his term of service. He enlisted as a Union soldier, Aug. 7, 1861, in Co. D, and was transferred to Co. E, Seventeenth Mass. Vols. He was living in Haverhill, Mass., at this time.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles William⁸, b. Dec. 25, 1849; d. young.
- ii. Mary⁸, b. Nashua, N. H., Sept. 9, 1850; d. young.
- iii. Abby Luella⁸, b. Dec. 31, 1851; d. Jan. 6, 1855.
- iv. Charles William⁸, b. Oct. 18, 1853.
- 2123 v. John Parker Hale⁸, b. Rock Island, Ill., Sept. 10, 1855.
- vi. Amy May⁸, b. Oak Grove, Minn., May 15, 1858; m. Feb. 27, 1877, Ira Baker of Orange, Mass.
- vii. Lillia⁸, b. Sept. 13, 1861; d. Oct. 26, 1861.
- viii. Alfretta⁸, b. Oct. 1, 1867.
- ix. Lillie Augusta⁸, b. May 29, 1869; m. Feb. 6, 1888, Charles F. Shed.
- { x. Almira Florence⁸, b. March 19, 1871; m. Dec. 31, 1888,
Arthur E. Lord.
- { xi. Elmer Francis⁸, b. March 19, 1871.

1849 Dudley Carlton Kimball⁷ (John⁶, Amos⁵, Abraham⁴, Ebenezer³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Haverhill, N. H., 1800; died Sept., 1887; married Sally Putnam. He lived in Haverhill,

N. H., and was a deacon in the church at Wells River, Vt. He lived afterwards at Newbury, Vt., and died there.

CHILDREN.

- 2124 i. Daniel Putnam⁸, b. Haverhill, N. H., July, 1824.
ii. Joseph Porter⁸, b. Haverhill, N. H. He lives on the homestead farm of his father in Haverhill, N. H.
iii. A daughter⁸, m. Lyman Southard.

1350 Ezra S. Kimball⁷ (Franklin D.⁶, Amos⁵, Abraham⁴, Ebenezer³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Haverhill, N. H., Dec. 10, 1834; married March 4, 1857, Jane E. Colburn, born Bath, N. H., March 23, 1835, daughter of Simeon and Fannie M. (Holton) Colburn. He is a farmer and resides in Haverhill, N. H. He was for many years in the railroad business in Ohio, but receiving serious injuries in a collision, he returned to his native town.

CHILDREN.

- i. Abbie E.⁸, b. Bath, N. H., March 16, 1858; m. Dec. 7, 1881, Walter Burbeck. He is an express messenger and resides in Binghamton, N. Y.
ii. Martha L.⁸, b. Lisbon, N. H., Dec. 24, 1859; m. Jan. 25, 1882, Dr. John W. Staples. Resides in Franklin, N. H.
iii. Harmer R.⁸, b. Haverhill, N. H., Aug. 10, 1863. Farmer. Resides in Haverhill, N. H.
iv. Francis D.⁸, b. Haverhill, N. H., Dec. 2, 1869; d. Haverhill, N. H., Aug. 17, 1870.

1351 John E. Kimball⁷ (Moses⁶, Abner⁵, Abraham⁴, Ebenezer³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Pembroke, N. H., April 20, 1819; died Saco, Me., Jan. 7, 1892; married Jan. 16, 1880, Emma Staniels, died June 17, 1881. He was graduated from the Vermont Medical College in 1847. He was surgeon of the Twenty-seventh Me. Regt. during the war, and was one of the most eminent physicians in Maine.

CHILD.

- i. Sarah Eunice⁸, b. June 3, 1881.

1352 Sylvanus Thompson Kimball⁷ (Abner⁶, Abner⁵, Abraham⁴, Ebenezer³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Sanbornton, N. H., Oct. 30, 1841; died Jan. 10, 1880; married July 22, 1866,

Carrie O. Prescott of Suncook, N. H.; married 2d, Dec. 10, 1870, Elena Hoyt, born Dec. 26, 1848. Resided in Concord and Franklin, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frank William⁸, b. May 6, 1871; m. Aug. 29, 1889, Mabel B. Emery, b. May 18, 1869.
- ii. Edgar L.⁸, b. Dec. 16, 1875; d. July, 1876.

1353 John Kimball⁷ (Caleb⁶, Caleb⁵, Caleb⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Newbury, Mass.; baptized Nov. 3, 1771; died Oct. 26, 1850; married July 17, 1795, Hannah Collins. Resided in Newbury, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 2125 i. Charles⁸, b. Jan. 1797; d. Oct. 39, 1858.
- ii. Mary Ann⁸, b. —: m. Thomas Everett.

1354 Thomas Kimball⁷ (Caleb⁶, Caleb⁵, Caleb⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in West Newbury, Mass., March 10, 1773; died Hopkinton, N. H., in 1844; married Oct. 23, 1794, Ann Carr, and went with his three brothers to Sanbornton, N. H., about 1803. He kept a store and distillery at Sanbornton Square. He staid there until he met with reverses in his business, when he returned to West Newbury. This was before 1823, as he was dismissed from the church in Sanbornton on that date.

CHILDREN.

- 2126 i. Judith⁸, b. West Newbury, Mass., April 8, 1795.
- ii. William Carr⁸, b. West Newbury Oct. 25, 1797; d. April 13, 1806.
- iii. Leonard Woods⁸, b. West Newbury Feb. 25, 1800; d. Boston, Mass., Sept. 16, 1828; m. March 10, 1824, Sarah P. Stone. He was a clerk in a hotel in Brattle Square, Boston.
- iv. Emma⁸, b. June 13, 1802.
- 2127 v. Caleb⁸, b. Oct. 19, 1803.
- 2128 vi. Samuel Carr⁸, b. Sanbornton March 9, 1806; d. May 2, 1886.
- vii. Thomas Noyes⁸, b. Sanbornton May 2, 1808; m. April 29, 1830, Sarah P. (Stone) Kimball, his brother's widow. He d. Oct. 5, 1833, and his widow married Sept. 29, 1835, William Eldred.
- 2129 viii. Moses Warren⁸, b. Dec. 31, 1810; d. Chelsea, Mass., June 10, 1880.

- ix. Joseph Horace⁸, b. April 26, 1813; d. West Concord, N. H., April 11, 1838. He resided in Boston, Mass. He wrote "Emancipation in the West Indies."
- x. Charles⁸, b. Sept., 1815; d. March 8, 1816.
- xi. Nathan Emory⁸, d. young.
- xii. Rufus E.⁸, b. Jan 3, 1820.

1355 Joseph Kimball⁷ (Caleb⁶, Caleb⁵, Caleb⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in West Newbury, Mass., Dec. 16, 1776; died July 26, 1856; married Feb. 5, 1801, Rachel Chase, born June 28, 1799, died Jan. 23, 1861, daughter of Josiah and Ruth (Bradley) Chase. He went to Sanbornton with his brothers about 1803, and lived near the Square, occupying the house and part of the farm owned by his grandson, Joshua Lane, in 1881. He suffered from poor health after 1815. At the time of her death Mrs. Kimball was the oldest member of the Congregational church in Sanbornton. For the descendants of their daughters see History of Sanbornton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Clarissa⁸, b. Newbury, Mass., Dec. 14, 1801; m. Feb. 11, 1830, John A. Tilton of Sanbornton, d. Dec. 11, 1843; m. 2d, Dudley Hill, trader and store and hotel keeper of East Canterbury, N. H.
- ii. Caroline Chase⁸, b. Jan. 13, 1804; m. June 6, 1832, Joseph H. Lane of Sanbornton, N. H.
- iii. Louisa H.⁸, b. March 31, 1806; m. July 3, 1826, Jacob Hardy of Bradford, Mass. She died in the west April 17, 1879.
- iv. Hannah Noyes⁸, b. March, 1808; m. Charles Powers of Lowell, Mass.
- v. Ann Maria⁸, b. June 14, 1813; m. May 4, 1841, Phineas B. Hardy of Bradford, Mass.
- vi. Harriet Newell⁸, b. Sept. 20, 1815; d. Oct. 6, 1844; m. Lyman H. Worthen of Haverhill, Mass.
- 2130 vii. Joseph Woodman⁸, b. Sept. 8, 1821.

1356 Caleb Kimball⁷ (Caleb⁶, Caleb⁵, Caleb⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in West Newbury, Mass., March, 1778; died Aug. 25, 1845; married Nov. 27, 1800, Ednah Woodman, born 1782, died Sept. 20, 1852, daughter of Mark Woodman. He went to Sanbornton with his brothers about 1803. He was a

farmer and drover, and held the office of deputy sheriff for several years. Resided in Sanbornton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary B.⁸, b. Dec. 10, 1803; d. Dorchester, N. H., May 15, 1878; m. March 30, 1828, Joseph Morse, d. Sept. 30, 1831; m. 2d, Feb. 17, 1845, James Prescott of Sanbornton.
- ii. Lucretes⁸, b. Sept. 28, 1808; d. at sea June 16, 1831.
- iii. Sarah Edna⁸, b. Oct. 29, 1810; m. April 22, 1830, Luther Chase of Plaistow, N. H., and finally settled in Haverhill, Mass. Child: George K. Chase⁹.
- iv. Caleb W.⁸, b. Sept. 12, 1813; d. May 11, 1835. He was not married. He was the seventh Caleb in a direct line from Richard, the emigrant.
- 2131 v. Judith Ann⁸, b. March 25, 1816.
- vi. Jane F.⁸, b. Oct., 1818; d. March 18, 1837.

1357 Abel Kimball⁷ (Caleb⁶, Caleb⁵, Caleb⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in West Newbury 1788. Went to Sanbornton about 1803 with his brothers; married Feb. 16, 1813, Dolly Spofford of Andover, Mass., born Sept. 29, 1793, died Newton, Iowa, Dec. 11, 1880. He lived in Sanbornton, where he was a trader and storekeeper, Rochester, N. H., and died in Dover, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Luther⁸. He was a hotel keeper. Resided in Dover, N. H., and d. there.
- ii. Charles⁸, d. Aug. 10, 1820.
- iii. Walter⁸, b. 1812; d. Dec. 29, 1815.
- iv. Roxbe Spofford⁸, m. Asa B. Hanson of Dover, N. H.
- 2132 v. Charles W.⁸, b. Dover, N. H., Jan. 9, 1819; d. Dec. 18, 1867.
- vi. Abel⁸, b. Dec. 15, 1822.
- 2133 vii. Moody Spofford⁸, b. Sanbornton Aug. 13, 1825; d. April, 1891.
- 2134 viii. George Caleb⁸, b. Feb. 10, 1829; m. Azuba Sargent Fairbrother. Resides in Grand Rapids, Mich.

1358 Jeremiah Kimball⁷ (Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born Dec. 25, 1775; died Feb. 17, 1843; married April 22, 1799, Mary Spofford, born 1776, died Nov. 27, 1832; married 2d, April 30, 1834, Mrs. Martha Willett, born Aug., 1779, died Dec. 21, 1856. Resided in Ipswich and Rowley, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. John⁸, b. Feb. 28, 1800; d. Feb. 28, 1800.
 2135 ii. John Cleveland⁸, b. Feb. 22, 1801; d. Troy, N. Y., April 14, 1843.
 iii. Mary Tenney⁸, b. Aug. 26, 1802; m. Dec. 2, 1824, Enoch Knight.
 2136 iv. Herve⁸, b. July 30, 1804; d. Aug. 11, 1890.
 2137 v. Edward⁸, b. July 31, 1806; d. Aug. 20, 1883.
 vi. Priscilla⁸, b. Nov. 11, 1807; m. Benjamin Lord.
 vii. Joseph Dana⁸, b. June 17, 1809.
 viii. Lucretia H.⁸, b. Oct. 1, 1816; m. Nov. 16, 1836, William N. Perkins.

1359 John Kimball⁷ (Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Ipswich, Mass., July 2, 1780; died Nov. 10, 1871; married Dec. 25, 1806, Susanna Lord, born 1783, died Feb. 25, 1854. Resided in Ipswich, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jeremiah Lord⁸, b. March 25, 1808; d. March 14, 1850.
 2139 ii. John⁸, b. June 28, 1811; d. Jan. 11, 1863.
 iii. Susanna⁸, b. Feb. 4, 1815.

1360 Jonathan Choate Kimball⁷ (Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born Nov. 11, 1782; died Feb. 27, 1862; married Feb. 13, 1807, Mary Lord; married 2d, April 30, 1835, Sophia Bennett. Resided in Ipswich and Salem, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jonathan Lord⁸, b. 1807; d. Dec. 5, 1845.
 2140 ii. George⁸, b. 1809; d. Nov. 16, 1872.
 2141 iii. Mary⁸, b. 1811; d. Nov. 8, 1819.
 iv. Lucy⁸, b. 1815; d. Oct. 6, 1817.
 v. Daniel⁸, b. Sept. 20, 1816; d. Salem, Mass., Dec. 10, 1854.
 vi. Mary⁸, b. —; d. Dec. 22, 1858; m. Oct. 27, 1847, Nathaniel C. Kinsman.
 vii. Lois C.⁸, b. Aug. 1838; d. Salem, Mass., Feb. 23, 1851.

1361 Josiah Kimball⁷ (Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born June 22, 1786; died Dec. 5, 1868; married Nov. 30, 1815, Hannah Ross, born Sept. 18, 1787,

died Georgetown, Mass., Feb. 3, 1878, daughter of Thomas and Hannah Ross. They resided in Ipswich, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 2142 i. Alfred⁸, b. Jan. 2, 1817; d. Aug. 4, 1864.
- ii. Josiah⁸, b. Dec. 18, 1818; d. April 11, 1820.
- 2143 iii. Josiah F.⁸, b. April, 1821.
- iv. Henry⁸, b. Jan. 20, 1823; d. Sept. 24, 1842.
- v. Hannah Staniford⁸, b. April 13, 1825; m. May 17, 1848, John M. Palmer of Georgetown, Mass.
- 2144 vi. Rufus⁸, b. March 13, 1829.
- vii. Sara Lois⁸, b. June 5, 1831; d. Feb. 12, 1864; m. Nov. 16, 1859, John Warner of Ipswich, Mass., b. 1828, son of Stephen and Lucy M. Warner. Resided in Chelsea, Mass.

1362 Samuel Kimball⁷ (Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Ipswich, Mass., May 23, 1791; died Dunbarton, N. H., March 20, 1868; married 1817, Hannah Goodhue, born 1787, died Feb. 1, 1856, daughter of Seth and Elizabeth (Coggs) Goodhue; married 2d, 1857, Sarah (Sargent) Pollard. Resided in Ipswich, Mass., and Dunbarton, N. H. He was a skilful carpenter and an intelligent and useful citizen. He went to Dunbarton in 1814.

CHILDREN, BORN IN DUNBARTON, N. H.

- i. Seth Goodhue⁸, b. 1819; d. 1821.
- ii. Samuel Choate⁸, b. Aug. 5, 1821; d. —; m. Lydia Ferrin of Manchester, N. H.; m. 2d, Esther Tuft of Burlington, Vt. He was a carpenter, and was town clerk of Dunbarton for some time. He afterwards lived in Burlington, Vt.
- iii. Seth Goodhue⁸, b. April 15, 1823; m. Mary A. Clough of Concord, N. H.; m. 2d, — Eastman of Danbury, N. H.
- 2145 iv. Charles⁸, b. June 23, 1826.
- v. Elizabeth Lois⁸, b. May 6, 1827; m. Harris E. Ryder of Dunbarton, N. H.
- vi. Hannah Goodhue⁸, b. July 2, 1828; d. Dec. 30, 1858; m. Horace Caldwell of Dunbarton, N. H.
- 2146 vii. David Brainard⁸, b. Sept. 29, 1829. Resided in Salem and Manchester, Mass.
- viii. Mary Priscilla⁸, b. Dec., 1830.

1363 Charles Kimball⁷ (Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, John⁴, Caleb³,

Caleb², Richard¹) born in Ipswich, Mass., Dec. 24, 1798; died Nov. 30, 1880; married Nov. 19, 1829, Mary Ann Outien, born Feb., 1799, died July 9, 1879, daughter of Alexander and Nancy Outien of Gloucester, Mass. Resided in Ipswich, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Augustine⁸, b. May 10, 1831; d. Dec. 5, 1869.
- ii. Nancy Outien⁸, b. Nov. 20, 1832; d. Sept. 20, 1868.
- 2147 iii. Edward P.⁸, b. March 22, 1836.
- 2148 iv. Marianna⁸, b. 1847.

1364 Nathaniel Kimball⁷ (Jonathan⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born Aug. 6, 1805; died Nov. 20, 1848; married Lucy Ann Burr of Hingham, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Elizabeth⁸, b. Feb. 20, 1837; m. Dec. 12, 1858, William F. Harden of Hingham, Mass.
- ii. Hannah⁸, b. March 20, 1838; d. Feb. 7, 1858; m. Feb. 19 1857, George C. Hersey of Weymouth, Mass.

1365 John Kimball⁷ (Jonathan⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Gloucester, Mass., June 6, 1811; died Melrose, Nov. 17, 1873; married Ann Monds of Salem, Mass., born in England in 1817, died Boston, Mass., Feb. 6, 1843, daughter of James and Ann (Robinson) Monds; married 2d, June 5, 1855, Eliza Ann Walton. He resided in Gloucester, Boston, Cambridge, and Melrose, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. John⁸, b. March 6, 1840; d. Aug. 27, 1840.
- ii. Ann Maria⁸, b. Sept. 4, 1841; m. June 1, 1868, John Kuhnhardt, d. Dec. 16, 1871. Resided in Melrose, Mass.

1366 Mary Kimball⁷ (David⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Newburyport, Mass., July 14, 1794; died Jan. 2, 1828; married Jonathan Moulton of Newburyport, Mass. She was his second wife.

CHILDREN.

- i. John Carrol Moulton⁸.
- ii. George Kimball Moulton⁸.

- iii. Jonathan Moulton⁸.
- iv. Daniel Dane Moulton⁸.
- v. Frances Ann Moulton⁸.

1367 David Kimball⁷ (David⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Rockport, Mass., May 9, 1802; died Medford, Mass., March 16, 1873; married Dec. 25, 1832, Augusta Blanchard of Medford, Mass., born 1811, died Jan. 9, 1854; married 2d, May 20, 1857, Caroline Langdon Frost of Medford, Mass. Resided in Rockport, Boston, and Medford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 2149 i. David Pulsifer⁸, b. Sept. 20, 1833.
- ii. Augusta Ann⁸, b. Sept. 27, 1835; m. Dec. 16, 1858, William H. Horton.
- 2150 iii. Lemuel Cushing⁸, b. Feb. 16, 1843.
- iv. Lucy Allen⁸, b. Aug. 28, 1845; d. June 13, 1877.

1368 Moses Kimball⁷ (David⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Gloucester, Mass., in the part that is now Rockport, Oct. 24, 1809; died Brookline, Mass., Feb. 21, 1895; married June 25, 1834, Frances L. A. Hathaway of Boston, Mass. He was the proprietor of the Boston Museum. He presented the Emancipation group to the city that stands in Park Square, Boston.

CHILDREN.

- i. Moses⁸, b. Jan. 25, 1835; d. Jan. 26, 1835.
- ii. Helen Frances⁸, b. May 30, 1836.
- iii. Moses⁸, b. Aug. 8, 1838; d. Jan. 31, 1841.
- 2151 iv. Margaret Josephine⁸, b. Oct. 19, 1841.
- v. Hannah Hathaway⁸, b. Dec. 15, 1843.
- vi. Elizabeth Powers⁸, b. March 19, 1845; d. Oct. 6, 1849.
- vii. Lulu⁸, b. July 13, 1847.

1369 John Stacy Kimball⁷ (David⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born Jan. 20, 1812; died March 9, 1850; married March 2, 1804, Frances M. Eaton. He was a dentist and lived in Worcester, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Frances⁸, b. April 30, 1837; d. March 15, 1842.
- ii. Ann Eliza⁸, b. Nov. 12, 1839; m. Jan. 29, 1868, James B. Brown.

- 2152 iii. George Francis⁸, b. Jan. 4, 1844.
 iv. Edward Beecher⁸, b. Feb. 26, 1846.
 v. Mary Frances⁸, b. Aug. 17, 1847.

1370 Eliza Pierce Kimball⁷ (David⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born Sept. 1, 1815; married July 6, 1845, Reeder Smith. Resides Appleton, Wis.

CHILDREN.

- i. David B. Smith⁸, b. April 7, 1848; d. Sept. 30, 1848.
 ii. Amos A. Lawrence Smith⁸, b. Sept. 8, 1849.
 iii. Josephine Plympton Smith⁸, b. Nov. 25, 1851.
 iv. Angelina James Smith⁸, b. Sept. 25, 1853.
 v. Susan Whitney Smith⁸, b. Aug. 8, 1857.

1371 James Gorham Kimball⁷ (James⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Ipswich, Mass., Sept. 4, 1800; died Calais, Me., Jan. 6, 1870; married in Calais, Sept. 19, 1830, Emeline Gates, born Hubbardston, Mass., Sept. 4, 1804, died Calais, April 9, 1845, daughter of Solomon Gates of Calais, Me. Lived in Calais, Me. Was a merchant.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lucy Caroline⁸, b. Robinson, Me., Jan. 29, 1832; d. Feb. 8, 1835.
 ii. James Salmon⁸, b. Calais, April 18, 1833; d. Oct. 27, 1833.
 2153 iii. Harriet Emeline⁸, b. Jan. 18, 1836.
 2154 iv. Gorham Gates⁸, b. April 5, 1838; m. Jan. 24, 1877.
 v. James Read⁸, b. Dec. 26, 1842; m. Oct. 24, 1866, Augusta Swett. Is a hotel proprietor in Calais, Me.

1372 David Stearns Kimball⁷ (James⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Newburyport, Mass., July 2, 1802; died West Bergen, N. J., May 5, 1877; married Nov. 12, 1829, Ann Eliza Glandett, born Nov. 13, 1804, died West Bergen, N. J., March 16, 1878. He resided in New York city, New Jersey, Lafayette, and West Bergen, N. J. His children were born in New York city, except Dudley S. G., who was born in Jersey City, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Estabrook⁸, b. Sept. 7, 1830; d. March 5, 1836.
 ii. David Stearns⁸, b. July 23, 1833; d. March 15, 1836.
 2155 iii. Almira⁸, b. Nov. 3, 1835.

- 2156 iv. David Stearns⁸, b. March 23, 1838.
 2157 v. Gardner Spring⁸, b. Oct. 8, 1840; d. July 2, 1878.
 2158 vi. William Oscar Adams⁸, b. April 29, 1843.
 vii. Dudley S. Gregory⁸, b. Sept. 7, 1845; d. Jersey City, March
 3, 1854.

1373 Horace Kimball⁷ (James⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born Newburyport, Mass., Jan. 25, 1804; married July 4, 1835, Mary LaLane, born Aug. 21, 1815, died Boston, Mass., April 8, 1836, daughter of Leon LaLane, born in Canada; married 2d, Sept. 4, 1838, Mary Davenport Fisher, born Sept. 25, 1817, died Oct. 9, 1865, daughter of Rev. Samuel Fisher of Paterson, N. J.; married 3d, Oct. 18, 1866, Antoinette A. Holbrook, born Jan. 16, 1834, died Oct. 12, 1863, daughter of Moses and Amanda Holbrook of South Braintree, Mass.; married 4th, Nov. 2, 1869, Mary Ann H. Everett of Newbury, Mass., born Feb. 8, 1829, daughter of Thomas and Mary Ann Everett. He was graduated M. D. from the Harvard Medical School in 1834, studied dentistry, and went to New York in 1836, where he became a noted dentist. He was among the first to use ether in dental operations. He lived in Boston, Mass., Clyde and New York city, N. Y., Orange and Plainfield, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- i. Horace Estabrook⁸, b. Clyde, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1839.
 ii. Alice Fisher⁸, b. June 2, 1843; d. Sept. 29, 1846.
 iii. Charles Otis⁸, b. Aug. 29, 1845.
 iv. Alfred Reddington⁸, b. Sept. 27, 1848; m. Feb. 4, 1874,
 Caroline F. Hildreth, b. 1842.
 v. Sumner Fisher⁸, b. June 8, 1852.
 2159 vi. Arthur LaLane⁸, b. June 27, 1853; m. Aug. 25, 1884, Lucilla
 Scribner.
 vii. Mary Wallace⁸, b. Orange, N. J., June 27, 1858.
 viii. Kate Fisher⁸, b. Orange, N. J., Feb. 22, 1860.
 ix. Nettie Holbrook⁸, b. Oct. 11, 1868; d. Oct. 14, 1868.
 x. James Everett⁸, b. Plainfield, N. J., Sept. 3, 1871.

1374 Warren Kimball⁷ (James⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Newburyport, Mass., Oct. 20, 1805; died Jersey City, Feb. 10, 1875; married Oct. 20, 1830, Mary Seeley Cargill, born Jan. 4, 1807, adopted daughter of William

and Abby Cargill. She was the daughter of John and Abbie (Harrington) Woods. He lived in Newburyport, Mass., and Eastport, Me., when young. He went to New York city and resided there for half a century. He was in the mercantile business for a time, and was a member of the New York stock exchange.

CHILDREN.

- i. Caroline Elizabeth Cargill⁸, b. New York Dec. 15, 1831. Not married.
- ii. William Cargill⁸, b. Sept. 1, 1833; d. New York Sept. 30, 1834.
- 2160 iii. Rodney Glenworth⁸, b. July 25, 1835.
- iv. Warren Woods⁸, b. March 8, 1838; d. Riverside, Cal., April 16, 1874.
- v. William Cargill⁸, b. June 7, 1841. Is a member of the stock exchange in New York city.
- { vi. Mary Frances⁸, b. March 30, 1846; d. Ravenswood, N. J., Aug. 8, 1846.
- { vii. George Harriman⁸, b. March 30, 1846; d. Aug. 8, 1846.
- viii. Kate Nelson⁸, b. March 13, 1850; d. Sept. 1, 1852.

1375 Otis Kimball⁷ (James⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 6, 1807; died Bath, Me., March 6, 1870; married Sept. 6, 1836, Margaret Rogers, born 1812, died May 28, 1838, daughter of William M. and Sarah (Hodgkins) Rogers of Bath, Me.; married 2d, May 3, 1843, Clarissa Ann Houghton, born May 31, 1819, died April 5, 1859, daughter of Levi and Charlotte (Reed) Houghton of Boston, Mass. He resided in Bath, Me. Was a merchant and bank cashier.

CHILDREN.

- 2161 i. William Otis⁸, b. Aug. 25, 1837; d. Dec. 3, 1863.
- 2162 ii. Margaret Rogers⁸, b. April 11, 1844.
- iii. Levi Houghton⁸, b. Aug. 28, 1845; d. Sept. 23, 1848.
- iv. Clara Houghton⁸, b. Nov. 3, 1846; d. Bath Oct. 21, 1867.
- v. Frederick Warren⁸, b. Jan. 27, 1849; d. Aug., 1849.
- 2163 vi. Levi Houghton⁸, b. Bath, Me., Feb. 23, 1853.

1376 Mary Kimball⁷ (James⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Newburyport, Mass., June 13, 1809; married James Curtiss, May 18, 1830. He was born in Weathers-

field, Conn., March 29, 1806, died Joliet, Ill., Nov. 2, 1859. He was a lawyer, politician, editor, and farmer.

CHILDREN.

- i. James Curtiss^s, b. Eastport, Me., March 28, 1831; d. Chicago, Ill., Jan. 29, 1878. He was an officer in the United States army.
- 2164 ii. Mary Kimball Curtiss^s, b. Dec. 18, 1832.
- 2165 iii. Sarah Curtiss^s, b. March 7, 1836.
- 2166 iv. Lucy Maria Curtiss^s, b. Feb. 21, 1838.
- v. Elizabeth Curtiss^s, b. Chicago, Ill., Jan. 8, 1840; d. Champaigne, Ill., Nov. 6, 1858.
- vi. Laura Curtiss^s, b. Chicago, Ill., Sept. 8, 1841; d. Aug. 20, 1848.
- 2167 } vii. Charles Chauncey Curtiss^s, b. Chicago, Ill., July 31, 1847.
- 2168 } viii. Laura Minnie Curtiss^s, b. Chicago, Ill., July 31, 1847.
- 2169 ix. George Warren Curtiss^s, b. Chicago, Ill., Jan. 27, 1849.

1377 Laura Kimball^r (James⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 29, 1813; died June 11, 1856; married Dec. 25, 1836, Charles Alexander Garnsey, born Gowanda, N. Y., son of Daniel G. and Lucy (Hudson) Garnsey. Resides in Illinois.

CHILDREN.

- 2170 i. Daniel Green Garnsey^s, b. Rock Island, Ill., May 25, 1838.
- 2171 ii. George Otis Garnsey^s, b. Rock Island, Ill., Sept. 14, 1840.
- iii. Charles A. Powell Garnsey^s, b. Rock Island, Ill., Nov. 2, 1842; m. Ellen Bradley, daughter of Seth and Hannah (Forest) Bradley of Evanston, Ill. He is a dentist. He resides in Evanston, Ill.
- iv. Mary Lucy Garnsey^s, b. June 19, 1845; d. Walworth, Wis., June 14, 1871; m. — Maxon.
- v. Laura Isabella Garnsey^s, b. Buffalo, N. Y., March 14, 1848; d. Batavia, Ill., Feb. 23, 1868.
- 2172 vi. James Henry Garnsey^s, b. Buffalo, N. Y., April 28, 1850.

1378 Lucy Coffin Kimball^r (James⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Newburyport, Mass., Nov. 5, 1820; married Nov. 5, 1846, for his second wife, Alfred Reddington, born Vassalboro, Me., Feb. 22, 1802, died San Francisco, Cal., May 22, 1875. They resided in Augusta, Me., and San Francisco, Cal.

CHILDREN.

- i. Samuel Miller Reddington⁸, b. Augusta, Me., Oct. 24, 1847. Grain broker. Resides in San Francisco, Cal.
- ii. Henry William Reddington⁸, b. Augusta, Me., March 24, 1850. Grain broker. Resides in San Francisco, Cal.
- iii. Alfred Reddington⁸, b. Sacramento, Cal., March 20, 1860; d. Sacramento, Dec. 14, 1862.

1379 George Washington Kimball⁷ (James⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Eastport, Me., March 19, 1822; died St. Helena Island June 19, 1860; married May 19, 1855, Sarah Caroline McKenna, widow of William H. McKenna, and daughter of William Carroll of St. Helena. She died in Philadelphia June 27, 1861. He was consul at St. Helena when he died. His residence was Eastport, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Helen Carrol⁸, b. Aug. 10, 1857; m. Oct. 31, 1877, William Babcock of California. Resided in San Francisco, Cal. She is deceased. She left one child.
- ii. Ella Linda⁸, b. Dec. 27, 1859; m. Frank Cavilli. Resides in New York city.

1380 William Kimball⁷ (Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Ipswich, Mass., Dec. 1, 1795; died Jan. 18, 1878; married Oct. 15, 1818, Eliza Lane, born Salem, Mass., Sept. 2, 1797, died Jan. 14, 1887, daughter of William Lane, son of Nicholas Lane of Salem, Mass. He was a hatter and resided in Salem, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 2173 i. Adam Wellman⁸, b. July 2, 1819; d. —.
- ii. Henry Thomas⁸, b. April 8, 1821; d. Salem, Oct. 13, 1831.
- 2174 iii. William⁸, b. March 7, 1823; d. April 17, 1866.
- iv. Charles Frederick⁸, b. May 5, 1825. Tobacconist. Resides in Boston.
- v. Anna B.⁸, b. March 12, 1827; d. Feb. 26, 1847.
- vi. Susan Lord⁸, b. Feb. 1, 1829. Resides in Salem, Mass.
- vii. Mary E.⁸, b. Sept. 28, 1831; d. Feb. 8, 1861.
- viii. Caroline⁸, b. Sept. 4, 1833; m. March 9, 1864, James Buffington Nichols. Resides in Salem, Mass.
- ix. Abbie Wellman⁸, b. April 9, 1835. Resides in Salem, Mass.
- x. Henry⁸, b. May 19, 1837; d. Sept. 19, 1837.

- xi. Sarah Staniford⁵, b. Aug. 13, 1838; d. Nov. 5, 1838.
- xii. Joseph Kendall Farley⁸, b. Nov., 1839; d. April 13, 1851.
- xiii. Martha Lane⁸, b. May 8, 1841; d. Feb. 26, 1847.

1381 James Staniford Kimball⁷ (Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Ipswich, Mass., Sept. 5, 1804; died March 21, 1875; married March 17, 1831, Abigail Wellman Lane, born April 6, 1806, daughter of William Lane. He was a mariner and lived in Ipswich and Salem, Mass.

CHILDREN, BORN IN SALEM.

- i. James W.⁸, b. Dec. 22, 1831; m. Jan. 5, 1870, Harriet C. Shourds. Resides in Chicago, Ill.
- ii. Thomas⁸, b. March 2, 1835; d. Nov. 30, 1885.
- iii. Ebenezer Walter⁸, b. Nov. 21, 1841; d. Aug. 17, 1842.
- iv. Arthur⁸, b. May 5, 1844; d. Oct. 7, 1846.
- v. Sarah F.⁸, b. Dec. 24, 1847.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1382 Samuel Kimball⁸ (Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Jonathan⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Newton, N. H., June 8, 1781; died Elgin, Ill., Aug. 9, 1849; married, 1801, Betsey Hartford, born 1787, died Elgin, Ill., July 17, 1850, daughter of John and Polly (Saunders) Hartford of Andover, N. H. He resided in Newton, Andover, and Wilmot, N. H. The first six children were born in Andover, the others in Wilmot. After the birth of his children he went to Elgin, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- i. Thomas Jefferson Kimball⁹, b. Aug. 2, 1802; d. Burton, Ill., Nov., 1849; m. in Boston, Mass., Elizabeth Fairbanks, d. 1876.
- ii. Samuel⁹, b. Sept. 5, 1803; d. Andover, Sept., 1835.
- iii. Betsey⁹, b. April 3, 1806; m. Joseph Brown. She died in Wilmot, N. H.
- iv. Laura⁹, b. July 7, 1807; m. April 4, 1831, Folsom Bean, b. 1801, d. Elgin, Ill., June 29, 1845; m. 2d, July 26, 1846, Jacob Lockwood, b. Oct. 1, 1802, d. Elgin, Ill., May 6, 1886, son of Ezra Lockwood.
- 2175 v. John Langdon⁹, b. Dec. 18, 1808.
- vi. Joseph Warren⁹, b. Sept. 20, 1811; d. Wilmot, 1834.
- 2176 vii. Nathaniel Carr⁹, b. Oct. 20, 1813.
- 2177 viii. Algernon Sidney⁹, b. Dec. 17, 1814; d. Dec., 1874.

- 2178 ix. William Plummer⁹, b. April 11, 1816; d. Aug. 25, 1855.
 x. Mary Jane⁹, b. June 12, 1818; m. Charles Brooks Kimball, son of Jonathan Kimball. He died in Eliota, Minn.
 xi. Benjamin Franklin⁹, b. Aug. 14, 1820; m. Elizabeth Church. Resides in Coldwater, Mich.
 xii. Nancy Gay⁹, b. March 30, 1822; m. April 6, 1848, John Kezer. She died in Elgin.
- 2179 xiii. Lafayette⁹, b. Oct. 10, 1823.
 xiv. Charlotte⁹, b. July 20, 1825; m. April 15, 1849, George Dabney. Resides in Dakota.
 xv. Jonathan⁹, b. April 9, 182—; m. March 22, 1847, Hannah Rautner. Resides Vermillion, So. Dak.
 xvi. George Washington⁹, b. April 20, 1830; m. Sept. 29, 1850, Margaret Fowler; m. 2d, — Peacock. Resides in Burr Oak, Iowa.

1883 Nathan Kimball⁸ (Jonathan⁷, Samuel⁶, Jonathan⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Newton, N. H., April 26, 1785; died Dorchester, Mass., Sept. 11, 1859; married Martha Webster, born Hampton, N. H., May 22, 1787, died Sept. 27, 1873. Resided in Dorchester, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 2180 i. Jonathan⁹, b. March 18, 1819; d. July 17, 1890.
 2181 ii. David L.⁹, b. Newton, N. H., Aug. 28, 1822; d. July 8, 1852.

1884 Daniel H. Kimball⁸ (Jonathan⁷, Samuel⁶, Jonathan⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Newton, N. H., Dec. 16, 1795; died June 20, 1871; married March 4, 1821, Hannah Hoyt, born Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 2, 1798, died East Kingston, N. H., July 9, 1866, daughter of Joseph Hoyt. He resided in Newton, N. H., till May 11, 1832, after that in East Kingston, N. H. He died June 20, 1871. He was a farmer. The first five children were born in Newton, N. H., the others in East Kingston.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sally Lucina⁹, b. Jan. 26, 1823; d. Sept. 2, 1847.
 ii. Mary Ann⁹, b. Sept. 13, 1824; d. Sept. 30, 1828.
 iii. Martha Emeline⁹, b. July 18, 1827. Resides in East Kingston, N. H.
 iv. Daniel Harrison⁹, b. April 14, 1832. Farmer. Resides in East Kingston, N. H.

- v. Caroline Henrietta⁹, b. Aug. 24, 1834. Resides in East Kingston.
- vi. Angeline Juliette⁹, b. Aug. 24, 1834; d. Nov. 8, 1851.
- vii. Hannah Louisa⁹, b. July 20, 1837.
- viii. George Warren⁹, b. May 23, 1840; d. Feb. 14, 1849.
- ix. Joseph Franklin⁹, b. Sept. 18, 1842.

1385 Amos Kimball⁸ (Jonathan⁷, Samuel⁶, Jonathan⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Newton, N. H., Aug. 8, 1807; died Aug. 27, 1872; married Nov. 10, 1848, Jemina Sedgley Carpenter, born Waterborough, Me., Jan. 15, 1824, daughter of John and Sarah (Smith) Carpenter. He was a farmer and lived in Newton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sally Lucina⁹, b. Aug. 7, 1849; m. Jan. 15, 1870, James Birney Kimball.
- 2182 ii. Lois Ann⁹, b. June 3, 1851.
- iii. Jonathan⁹, b. Aug. 25, 1853; m. May 19, 1884, Mrs. Addie D. (Stevens) Knowlton of Newton, N. H., daughter of William and Sarah (Batchelder) Stevens of Newton, N. H. She was born in Weld, Me.
- iv. Mary Emma⁹, b. April 12, 1856; d. June 29, 1857.
- v. Mary Emma⁹, b. Dec. 18, 1858; d. Jan. 10, 1865.
- vi. Amos Willard⁹, b. Dec. 23, 1863.
- vii. Lewis Herbert⁹, b. Jan. 9, 1866. Resides in Newton, N. H.

1386 William Lowell Kimball⁸ (Ebenezer⁷, Samuel⁶, Jonathan⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 11, 1808; died Brentwood, N. H., Sept. 6, 1876; married April 8, 1835, Betsey Ann Thyng, born Feb. 10, 1812, daughter of John and Dolly (Rundlett) Thyng. He went to Brentwood, N. H., when eight years old and lived there till his death, with the exception of three years spent in Epping, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Dorothy⁹, b. Feb. 20, 1839; m. Dec. 31, 1863, Sylvester P. Fiske of Deerfield, N. H. Resides in Everett, Mass.
- 2183 ii. Albert Thyng⁹, b. April 23, 1845.
- iii. Sarah Lizzie⁹, b. Dec. 9, 1848; d. Sept. 13, 1851.
- iv. Arthur Willie⁹, b. Aug. 23, 1856; m. March 4, 1885, Mary Louise Ham, b. March 28, 1863, daughter of Francis Trescott Ham of Cornwall, England. He is a commission merchant in Faneuil Hall market, Boston. Resides in East Somerville, Mass.

1387 James Lowell Kimball⁸ (Ebenezer⁷, Samuel⁶, Jonathan⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born March 5, 1812; died Oct. 1, 1865; married June 16, —, Mary Carter, born July 18, 1816, daughter of Isaac and Polly (Thompson) Carter of Newton, N. H. They resided in Newton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah Maria⁹, b. Aug. 25, 1836; m. Sept. 19, 1862, Lewis Sinclair of Brentwood, N. H.
- ii. Infant⁹, d. May 24, 1838.
- 2184 iii. Orin⁹, b. March 20, 1839.
- 2185 iv. William⁹, b. June 11, 1841.
- v. Alena⁹, b. June 10, 1843; m. June 1, 1870, Jonas J. Byam of Amesbury, Mass.
- 2186 vi. James Birney⁹, b. March 5, 1845.
- vii. Horace Greeley⁹, b. Sept. 3, 1847; d. Newburyport, Mass., May 5, 1884; m. Dec. 21, 1879, Henrietta (Martin) Osborne of Amesbury, Mass. She resides in Newton, N. H.
- viii. Mary Olive⁹, b. April 11, 1849; m. June 15, 1870, Moses Franklin Currier of Newton, N. H.
- ix. John Wesley⁹, b. Dec. 12, 1850.
- x. Charles Albert⁹, b. May 14, 1853.
- 2187 xi. George Washington⁹, b. Oct. 10, 1855.
- xii. Edward Everett⁹, b. Feb. 8, 1857.

1388 Joseph Kimball⁸ (Sargent⁷, David⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Sandwich, N. H.; died Sandwich, April, 1878; married Clarissa Sturtevant, daughter of John Sturtevant of Centre Harbor, N. H. He was a farmer and resided in Centre Harbor and Centre Sandwich, N. H. He was a well-to-do, quiet citizen, respected by all who knew him, and was known in his old age as Uncle Joseph, never as Uncle Joe.

CHILDREN.

- 2188 i. Albert Russell⁹, b. Holderness, N. H., March 27, 1819; d. Sandwich, N. H., Dec. 24, 1879.
- ii. Sarah⁹, m. William Horn, d. Sandwich.
- iii. Lucy⁹, d. 1895; m. Daniel Goodwin; m. 2d, John Paine of Centre Harbor.
- iv. Lydia⁹, m. — Smith.

1389 James B. Kimball⁸ (Jonathan⁷, David⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴,

John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Waterboro, Me., 1813; died Malden, Mass., March 15, 1887; married Harriet Pickering, born 1817, died June 11, 1845; married 2d, Aug. 27, 1847, Hannah F. Pratt, born 1828. Resides in Malden, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 2189 i. James H. Kimball⁹.
ii. Hannah F.⁹, b. Malden, Mass., Dec. 17, 1848.

1390 John Granville Kimball⁸ (Jonathan⁷, David⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Parsonsfield, Me., Sept. 3, 1819; died Des Moines, Iowa, Sept. 3, 1889; married — Gillingham of Philadelphia, Pa.; married 2d, Nov. 5, 1867, Emma S. Rodgers, born April 26, 1838; married 3d, Mary E. Hogue. He was a physician and a member of the Baptist church. He enlisted in Co. A, Thirty-fifth Regt. N. J. Vols., Aug. 20, 1863. He was mustered out June 6, 1865, at Trenton, N. J. He afterwards went to Pittsburg, Pa., where he lived a few years, and then went to Des Moines, Iowa, and lived there until his death.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Emma⁹, b. Pittsburg, Pa., Oct. 28, 1868. She received the degree of M. D. at the Woman's Medical College at Philadelphia, Pa., in 1892. Resided in 1894 in Denver, Col.
ii. Frank Rodgers⁹, b. New Castle, Pa., July 9, 1890. Resides Brooksville, Pa.

1391 Joseph Kimball⁸ (Ensign⁷, David⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Parsonsfield, Me., Nov. 15, 1791; died Feb. 3, 1873; married Esther Ingerson. Lived in Madison, N. H.

CHILD.

- 2190 i. Isaac⁹, b. Parsonsfield, Me., July 27, 1814; d. May 19, 1887.

1392 Stephen Granville Kimball⁸ (Ensign⁷, David⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Parsonsfield, Me., Dec. 23, 1796; died Revere, Mass., Nov. 28, 1884; married Rosanna Doloff, born Lyman, Me., Feb. 15, 1792, died Tamworth,

N. H., March 2, 1853. He resided in Parsonsfield, Me., Eaton and Tamworth, N. H., and Revere, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 2191 i. Ensign⁹, b. Oct. 7, 1818; d. Dec. 9, 1883.
- 2192 ii. John N.⁹, b. Eaton, N. H., May 30, 1820.
- iii. Joseph⁹, b. Eaton, N. H., June 5, 1822; d. March 30, 1875; m. March 5, 1848, Melissa Glines.
- iv. Abner Doloi⁹, b. Eaton, N. H., May 30, 1824; d. March 2, 1855; m. May, 1845, Roxanna Caldwell.
- 2193 v. Stephen⁹, b. Nov. 17, 1825; d. May 13, 1885.
- vi. Enoch R.⁹, b. Tamworth, N. H., Feb. 5, 1829; d. Tamworth, N. H., Nov. 26, 1829.
- vii. Rosanna⁹, b. Tamworth, N. H., March 18, 1831; m. March, 1855, William Henry Bennett.
- viii. James⁹, b. Eaton, N. H., Feb. 11, 1836; d. Tamworth, N. H., Jan. 31, 1858.

1393 Thomas Kimball⁸ (Ensign⁷, David⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Parsonsfield, Me., Feb. 22, 1808; married May 15, 1825, Rebecca Holmes Brown, born —, died March 22, 1872, daughter of Clement Brown; married 2d, Lydia (Locke) Grant, daughter of Simon Locke. He is a farmer and lives in Cornish, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Hannah Jane⁹, b. Oct. 6, 1825; m. Albert Strout; m. 2d, William Johnson.
- ii. Clement Brown⁹, b. June 29, 1827. Resides in New Bedford, Mass.
- iii. Elizabeth Augusta⁹, b. Feb. 8, 1829; m. — White of New Bedford.
- iv. John Holmes⁹, b. May 4, 1831.
- v. Rebecca⁹, b. Oct. 6, 1833; m. Charles Pease.
- vi. Thomas⁹, b. Aug. 17, 1835.
- vii. Lydia Ann⁹, b. Dec. 12, 1837; m. Wyman Currier.

1394 Samuel Kimball⁸ (Ensign⁷, David⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Parsonsfield, Me., June 5, 1815; died Cornish, Me., Oct. 14, 1883; married May 15, 1841, Thankful Irish, b. July 11, 1819, daughter of Asa Irish. He was a farmer and lived in Cornish, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Harriet⁹, b. July 16, 1842; d. Sept. 28, 1877; m. Jan. 5, 1869, Albert H. Kimball.
- 2194 ii. Samuel Edwin⁹, b. June 1, 1845.
- 2195 iii. Elsie Asa⁹, b. May 24, 1849.
- 2196 iv. Daniel Edmund⁹, b. Dec. 28, 1853.

1395 Henry Kimball⁸ (John⁷, John⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Corinth, Vt., April 13, 1812; married Zilpha Merrill, born Corinth, Vt., Jan. 4, 1816, daughter of Benjamin and Polly (Kyle) Merrill. Resided in Topsham and Corinth, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lucetta⁹, b. Topsham, Vt., Oct. 15, 1833; m. Feb. 22, 1857, Albo M. Banks, who is a farmer residing in Bradford, Vt. Children: 1. Alta L. Banks¹⁰. 2. Merwin E. Banks¹⁰.
- ii. Nellie M.⁹, b. Topsham, Vt., Sept. 13, 1842; m. Jan. 1, 1862, Abel A. Heath. He is a farmer and resides in Bradford, Vt. No children.
- iii. Susannah⁹, b. Topsham, Vt., March 28, 1845; m. Oct., 1868, Lyman J. Heath. He is a farmer in Bradford, Vt.
- 2197 iv. Charles Henry⁹, b. Topsham, Vt., Feb. 5, 1847.
- v. Oscar H.⁹, b. 1849; m. Nov. 2, 1880, Sharlie A. Cossetti. Child: Florence E.¹⁰, b. March 10, 1882.
- 2198 vi. Benjamin Frank⁹, b. Corinth, Vt., 1853.
- vii. James M.⁹, b. Cornish, Vt., Sept. 6, 1855; m. July 17, 1883, Cora I. Rowell of Lancaster, N. H. He is a jeweller in Lancaster, N. H. Child: Wendell¹⁰, b. 1881.

1396 Daniel Kimball⁸ (Moses⁷, John⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Poplin, N. H., March 1, 1804; died Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 26, 1885; married Feb. 14, 1830, Nancy C. Lawton, born Hallowell, Me., Jan. 1, 1808, daughter of Ebenezer Lawton. He resided in Poplin (Fremont), N. H., Vienna and Readfield, Me., and Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 2199 i. Frances Elizabeth⁹, b. Vienna, Me., July 18, 1832.
- 2200 ii. William Augustus⁹, b. Vienna, Me., May 17, 1835.

1397 Benjamin Kimball⁸ (Moses⁷, John⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴,

1875

John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Poplin (Fremont), N. H.; married Dec. 31, 1817, Betsey Berry. He lived in Vienna, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Roxanna⁹, b. March 19, 1819.
- ii. Polly⁹, b. Nov. 22, 1821; m. (Ints.) Jan. 30, 1840, Thomas J. Cofren.
- iii. Moses⁹, b. Nov. 5, 1827.

1930245

1398 Stewart Kimball⁸ (William⁷, John⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Kingston, N. H., Nov. 14, 1808; died June 27, 1871; married (Ints.) Jan. 4, 1840, Adah W. Branch, died April 25, 1881. He lived in Vienna, Me.

CHILD.

- 2201 i. John Stewart⁹, b. May 28, 1842.

1399 Lewis Kimball⁸ (William⁷, John⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Vienna, Me., June 11, 1812; died Chester, N. H., June 15, 1879; married 1840, Eleanor Elkins, born Danville, N. H., Nov. 18, 1823, daughter of Henry Elkins. Resided in Vienna, Me., and Chester, N. H. He was selectman in Chester in 1858. He lived on Walnut hill, Chester, about a mile south from the center of the town. His children, with the exception of Lewis, were born in Chester.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lewis Henry⁹, b. Danville, N. H., Oct. 23, 1841. He is a shoemaker and resides in Pasadena, Cal.
- ii. Mary Susan⁹, b. March 7, 1843; m. Dec. 31, 1870, Frank Tebbetts of Haverhill, Mass.
- 2202 iii. George Ansell⁹, b. Oct. 16, 1845.
- iv. Charles Warren⁹, b. Oct. 26, 1847; m. March 17, 1876, Mary C. Coffin. He was graduated from Harvard College in 1871 with the degree of A. B. He studied law and was admitted to the bar. Practised in New York city. Resides in Wayne, N. Y.
- 2203 v. Arthur Perley⁹, b. Jan. 11, 1850.
- 2204 vi. Albert Laroy⁹, b. Feb. 5, 1853.
- 2205 vii. John Elkins⁹, b. Dec. 31, 1854.

- viii. Herbert Sewall⁹, b. March 10, 1857; d. July 28, 1889. He was graduated from Columbia College in 1881. He then went through the Columbia Law School, and commenced the practice of the law in New York city. He was compelled to abandon his profession on account of failing health.
- ix. Laura Etta⁹, b. Oct. 21, 1858. Resides in Chester, N. H.
- x. Horace Greeley⁹, b. Aug. 25, 1860; d. Nov. 3, 1875.
- xi. Wallace Larkin⁹, b. Aug. 10, 1862; m. Jan. 1, 1891, Laura F. Johnson. Resides in Chester, N. H.
- xii. Anna Louise⁹, b. July 24, 1864. Resides in Chester, N. H.

1400 Samuel Kimball⁸ (William⁷, John⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born June 2, 1816; died June 28, 1872; married Sarah A. —, born June 4, 1823. Resided in Vienna, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Alfred A.⁹, b. May 23, 1842; m. (Ints.) Nov. 18, 1871, Melissa A. Branch.
- ii. Mary Abigail⁹, b. May 20, 1843.
- iii. Charles W.⁹, b. Aug. 27, 1845; d. Aug. 12, 1867.
- iv. Sarah Jane⁹, b. Aug. 8, 1851.
- v. Ellen Elizabeth⁹, b. June 6, 1855; d. June 10, 1858.
- vi. Edwin F.⁹, b. —; d. Oct. 27, 1864.
- vii. Alice⁹, b. Jan. 29, 1865.

1401 Sewell Kimball⁸ (William⁷, John⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Vienna, Me., Jan. 5, 1819; died Oct. 2, 1888; married Sept. 12, 1847, Harriet Conover, born Nov. 4, 1825. He resided in Vienna, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Arthur M.⁹, b. Nov., 1848; d. Nov. 25, 1872.
- ii. Leroy S.⁹, b. April 6, 1850; m. (Ints.) Nov. 11, 1875, Annie L. Dyer.
- iii. Annie M.⁹, b. Oct. 2, 1851.
- iv. Dexter B.⁹, b. July 15, 1855.
- v. Flora E.⁹, b. Oct. 15, 1857; d. Oct. 19, 1877.
- vi. George E.⁹, b. Sept. 13, 1859.
- vii. Estelle V.⁹, b. Nov. 9, 1868.
- viii. Lillian L.⁹, b. June 28, 1870.

1402 George Fitts Kimball⁸ (Caleb⁷, John⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴,

John³, Henry², Richard¹) born 1820; died Sept., 1893; married Mary Dudley Fullonton of Raymond, N. H., born March 30, 1820, daughter of Jeremiah and Hannah (Dudley) Fullonton. He resided in Danville, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Anson B.⁹, b. Danville, N. H., March 20, 1855; m. Nov. 29, 1877, Marilla Moulton, b. Hampstead, N. H., Nov. 7, 1855.
- 2206 ii. John E.⁹, m. Dora A. Morse of Limerick, Me.
- iii. Albert G.⁹, b. Danville, N. H., Oct. 12, 1860.
- 2207 iv. Eugene F.⁹, b. Danville, N. H., Aug. 15, 1866.

1403 Isaac Kimball⁸ (Isaac⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born March 22, 1795; died Lowell, Mass., Dec. 17, 1844; married Catherine Ballou. He resided in Irasburg, Vt., and Lowell, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Freeman⁹. Resided in Janesville, Wis., and St. Louis.
- ii. Mary⁹, m. Mensel Conant of Janesville, Wis.
- 2208 iii. George W.⁹, b. Irasburg, Vt., Oct. 26, 1835; d. July 19, 1889.

1404 Moody Bedell Kimball⁸ (Isaac⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born Irasburg, Vt.; died Coventry, Vt.; married Martha Mason; married 2d, Lucy (Spencer) Nye. He was a farmer and lived most of his life in Irasburg, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. Isaac⁹.
- 2209 ii. Reuben Mason⁹, b. Aug. 13, 1827; d. Aug. 7, 1887.
- iii. Elizabeth⁹, m. J. Bisbee and lived in Independence and Marshalltown, Iowa.
- iv. Martha⁹, m. Reuben Edmunds of Coventry, Vt.
- v. Moody⁹, b. Irasburg, Vt.; m. Miss Gould.
- vi. Jude⁹, d. young.
- vii. Jane⁹, d. young.
- viii. Jennie⁹, m. Charles Herbert of Coventry, Vt.

1405 Langdon Kimball⁸ (Isaac⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Irasburg, Vt.; married Meroa Meigs. He was a trader and lived in Barnet and Troy, Vt., and Janes-

ville, Wis. He was a prosperous man and accumulated considerable property.

CHILD.

- i. Emily⁹, d. in Massachusetts.

1406 Ebenezer Carleton Kimball⁸ (Isaac⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Irasburg, Vt., Jan. 7, 1807; died May 24, 1884; married Esther Kinne, born May 6, 1806. Resided in Irasburg, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Ann⁹, d. aged 8 years.
- ii. Helen Marr⁹, d. aged 6 years.
- iii. Emily Elizabeth⁹, b. Nov. 22, 1839; m. May 12, 1864, Henry Parker Thayer, b. March 16, 1840, d. Feb. 24, 1875.
- iv. Lucy Emeline⁹, b. March 26, 1842; d. Jan. 7, 1872. She was a teacher.

1407 Hubbard Kimball⁸ (Isaac⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Irasburg, Vt.; married Sarah Hayward. He was a Methodist preacher and lived in Janesville, Wis.

CHILDREN.

- i. Moses⁹.
- ii. Benjamin F.⁹.
- iii. Meroa⁹. Lived in Cresco, Iowa.

1408 Elijah B. Kimball⁸ (Joseph⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Weare, N. H., May 8, 1794; married May 6, 1819, Achsah Buss, born Sept. 5, 1797, died Jan. 24, 1869, daughter of Richard T. and Betsey (Ballard) Buss of Peterborough, N. H. He removed to Peterborough in 1816 and carried on the clothing business in company with Jefferson Butler. Later he went to Dublin, N. H., where for twelve years he carried on the same business and then returned to Peterborough near the South Factory Village.

CHILDREN.

- i. Anna A.⁹, b. Sept. 21, 1820; d. Feb. 8, 1862.
- ii. Imri⁹, b. April 3, 1822. Resides in Missouri.
- 2210 iii. Jane B.⁹, b. Dublin, N. H., March 24, 1824.
- iv. Elizabeth S.⁹, b. Dublin, April 27, 1825; d. June 29, 1861.
- 2211 v. Henry A.⁹, b. May 24, 1827.
- 2212 vi. Abby B.⁹, b. April 15, 1829; d. Aug. 15, 1856.

- vii. Mary Ellen^o, b. Feb. 3, 1832; single.
 2213 viii. Sarah M.^o, b. Peterborough, July 6, 1834.
 ix. Carrie C.^o, b. April 7, 1841; d. Nov. 25, 1872.

1409 Daniel Kimball^s (Jonathan⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Haverhill, Mass., June 7, 1806; married Nov. 1, 1832, Elizabeth Harriman. Resided in Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Augustus^o, b. Dec. 31, 1833; m. Dec. 26, 1873, Statira (Bryant) Lord.
 ii. Selinda Noyes^o.
 iii. Ann Rebecca^o, b. 1840; m. Dec. 26, 1873, Josiah H. Colburn.
 iv. Mary Elizabeth^o, b. March 25, 1845.

1410 James B. Kimball^s (Moses⁷, Jonathan⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Haverhill, Mass., March 10, 1802; d. Aug. 18, 1854; married Jan. 1, 1824, Eliza E. Goodhue, born 1804, died Dec. 20, 1882. He lived in Haverhill.

CHILDREN.

- i. Eliza^o, b. July 28, 1824; m. Jan. 3, 1854, Thomas J. York, b. 1830.
 ii. James^o, b. April 24, 1827; d. young.
 iii. James^o, b. April 15, 1831; d. June 25, 1876.
 iv. Charles^o, b. Feb. 11, 1834; m. Nov. 4, 1861, Lydia (Perkins) (Blanchard) Tufts, b. Feb., 1817, d. June 27, 1883.

1411 Jonathan Kimball^s (Jonathan⁷, Jonathan⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Weare, N. H., April 16, 1799; died Wellsboro, Tioga Co., Pa., April 11, 1873; married, 1821, Hannah Chase, born 1802, died Weare, N. H., Feb. 3, 1860, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Kimball) Chase of Springfield, N. H. He was a farmer and resided in Weare and Springfield, N. H., and Wellsboro, Pa.

CHILDREN.

- i. Clark M.^o, b. Springfield, N. H., 1822; d. Lycoming Co., Pa., 1846.
 ii. Hannah Mahala^o, b. Springfield, N. H., 1824; m., 1845, Moses Ordway. Resides in Mast Yard, N. H.
 iii. Eliza^o, b. Springfield, N. H.

- iv. Susan Jane⁹, b. Springfield, N. H., 1827; m. — Thompson.
- 2214 v. Joseph Challis⁹, b. Springfield, N. H., 1829.
- vi. Mary Ann⁹, b. Springfield, N. H., May 2, 1831.
- vii. Emily Martha⁹, b. Springfield, N. H., March 30, 1833; m. Sept. 14, 1855, David Yale Kenyon. Resides in Epping, N. H.
- viii. Caroline Lucretia⁹, b. Springfield, N. H., Feb. 20, 1835; m. — Wood. Resides in Natick, Mass.
- ix. Arvilla⁹, b. Hopkinton, N. H., Dec. 16, 1839.

1412 Clark Kimball⁸ (Jonathan⁷, Jonathan⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Weare, N. H., April 21, 1802; died Feb. 10, 1886; married April 27, 1830, Clarissa Cilley, born June 14, 1811, died Elkland, Pa., May 20, 1839, daughter of John and Marcia (Eaton) Cilley of Weare, N. H., and later of Elkland, Pa.; married 2d, May 19, 1841, Hannah Whittemore, born Lyndeborough, N. H., Aug. 3, 1811, daughter of Clark and Hannah (Stoning) Whittemore. He was a harness maker in Weare, N. H. Later in life he was a merchant and lived in Osceola, Pa.

CHILDREN.

- i. Marcia Clemena⁹, b. Millport, N. Y., July 9, 1831; d. Elkland, Pa., March 12, 1841.
- ii. Clark Eugene⁹, b. Millport, N. Y., April 23, 1833; d. Aug. 14, 1834.
- iii. Clarissa Flora Eliza⁹, b. Elkland, Pa., Feb. 15, 1836; d. Painted Post, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1851.
- 2215 iv. Leonard Leverne⁹, b. Osceola, Pa., May 31, 1838.
- 2216 v. Orville Samuel⁹, b. Aug. 4, 1842.
- vi. Harlan Page⁹, b. Osceola, Aug. 13, 1844; d. Sept. 3, 1863.
- 2217 vii. Alvan Clarence⁹, b. Oct. 1, 1846.
- viii. Susanna Florence⁹, b. Nov., 1848; d. Osceola, Pa., Oct. 6, 1851.
- ix. Ida Hyreanna⁹, b. Painted Post, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1851. Resides in Osceola.
- x. Eva Mercena⁹, b. Osceola, Pa., Aug. 27, 1853; d. Jan. 28, 1860.

1413 Thomas Kimball⁸ (Jonathan⁷, Jonathan⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Weare, N. H., May 22, 1804; died Elkland, Pa., June 5, 1877; married, 1830, Sallie Terrill, daughter of Samuel Terrill of Vermont. She died in Hopkinton, N. H., and he married 2d, Lucy Philbrick, daughter of John

Philbrick. He resided in his youth in Weare, N. H., then in Underhill, Vt., for some years, then in Weare and Hopkinton, N. H., and finally in Tioga Co., Pa. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN.

- i. Eliza⁹, b. May 18, 1831; d. Weare, N. H., Nov. 2, 1864; m. Jeremiah Heath; m. 2d, Charles Merrill and lived in Weare, N. H.
- ii. Clarissa⁹, b. July 11, 1835; m. Philip Flanders.
- iii. Marcia⁹, b. June 12, 1841; d. Aug. 13, 1843.
- iv. Marcia⁹, b. Aug. 25, 1844; d. Weare, N. H., April 13, 1848.
- v. Madison Clark⁹, b. Nov. 3, 1851; m. Arvilla Albee; m. 2d, Lillie Rowley. Farmer.

1414 Leonard Kimball⁸ (Jonathan⁷, Jonathan⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Weare, N. H., Aug. 6, 1813; married April 3, 1844, Amanda Tucker, born Ovid, Seneca Co., N. Y., May 9, 1822, died Osceola, Pa., Sept. 22, 1873; married 2d, Nov. 23, 1875, Nancy Barnard, born Feb. 16, 1796, died Osceola, Pa., April 11, 1882. He was a farmer, and after leaving Weare, N. H., lived twenty years in Wilson, Niagara Co., N. Y. He then removed to Osceola, Pa. He had an adopted daughter, Julia A. Kimball, born Nov. 1, 1848, who married his nephew, Leonard Leverne Kimball, and lived in Osceola.

1415 Matthew Harvey Kimball⁸ (Matthew Greeley⁷, Abraham⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Weare, N. H., April 3, 1832; married Feb. 10, 1851, Elizabeth Fifield. Resided in Lowell, Mass., and Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Harry⁹.
- ii. George⁹.

1416 Elbridge Clement Kimball⁸ (Matthew Greeley⁷, Abraham⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Bedford, N. H., April 19, 1834; married Annie Caswell. He was a photographer and resided in Lowell and Fitchburg, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Stella⁹, b. Lowell, Mass., Dec. 19, 1871.
- ii. Grace⁹, b. Lowell, Mass., June, 1876.

1417 Alonzo Wood Kimball⁸ (Matthew Greeley⁷, Abraham⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born July 11, 1837; married ——. Photographer. Resides in Richmond, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Clara Maude⁹.
- ii. Gracie⁹.

1418 Samuel Kimball⁶ (Benjamin⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Weare, N. H., Dec. 23, 1796; married Susan Cross.

CHILDREN.

- i. Betsey Jane⁹, b. 1825; d. 1840.
- ii. Elvira Tamyson⁹, b. Oct. 30, 1826; m. Isaiah Hoyt.
- iii. Susan Cross⁹, b. Feb. 20, 1830; never married.

1419 Benjamin Kimball⁸ (Benjamin⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born 1799; died 1845; married Jane Danforth, whose father died in the War of 1812. He resided in Weare, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- 2218 i. Charles C.⁹, b. Aug., 1823.
- ii. Arthur C.⁹

1420 John Kimball⁸ (Benjamin⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Weare, N. H., March 29, 1801; died Sept. 16, 1860; married Oct. 2, 1825, Florinda Swan, born Epsom, N. H., Aug. 19, 1805, died Manchester, N. H., Nov. 13, 1872. He was a Freewill Baptist minister. Resided in Weare, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- 2219 i. Dana B.⁹, b. Aug. 28, 1826; d. June 22, 1882.
- 2220 ii. Diantha⁹, b. Feb. 16, 1828.
- iii. Martha Jane⁹, b. Bradford, N. H., Jan. 11, 1830; d. Dec. 13, 1880.
- iv. Caroline⁹, b. Boscawen, N. H., Aug. 23, 1831; d. Manchester, N. H., Feb. 18, 1880; m. 1858, Samuel Clark of Manchester.
- 2221 v. John Swan⁹, b. 1839.

1421 Wills Kimball⁸ (Elisha⁷, Wills⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Lebanon, N. H., Dec. 7, 1812; mar-

died Jan. 24, 1835, Rebecca Greeley. Resided in Lebanon, N. H., till after the birth of his children. He now lives in Somerville, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Oscar Greeley⁹, b. Jan. 8, 1836; m. 2d, Jan. 19, 1885, Delia P. Dutton. Resides in Coldwater, Mich.
- ii. Tryphena Ticknor⁹, b. Aug. 18, 1838.
- iii. Daughter⁹, b. and d. Nov. 6, 1840.
- iv. Harvey Byron⁹, b. June 18, 1842; m. Feb. 12, 1870, Jennie M. Bliss of Glover, Vt.
- v. Ella E.⁹, b. July 7, 1844; d. Jan. 4, 1856.
- vi. Wills⁹, b. Nov. 23, 1846; d. Aug. 8, 1848.
- vii. Wills Henry⁹, b. Nov. 19, 1849. Is in business in Boston. Has a daughter, Rebecca¹⁰, b. Providence, R. I., Jan. 3, 1885.
- viii. Robert R.⁹, b. Oct. 3, 1852; d. Cambridge, Mass., May 31, 1876; m. Oct. 8, 1874, Mary Lizzie Creasey of Newburyport, Mass., b. 1833, d. June 7, 1876.
- ix. Otis F.⁹, b. Feb. 7, 1856; m. Dec. 18, 1884, Ella F. Cook, b. Limerick, Me. He is a lieutenant in the Boston police.
- x. Mary E.⁹, b. Aug. 20, 1858; m. Nov. 11, 1878, George Pratt of Boston, Mass.

1422 Elias Kimball⁸ (Elisha⁷, Wills⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Lebanon, N. H., July 13, 1815; died Sunbury, Ohio, Dec. 23, 1872; married Sept. 18, 1832, Irene Augusta Ticknor, born Dec. 1, 1818, daughter of William and Betsey (Ellis) Ticknor of Lebanon, N. H. He resided in Sunbury, Ohio, for twenty-eight years.

CHILDREN.

- 2222 i. Irene⁹, b. Marion, Ohio, Sept. 21, 1843.
- 2223 ii. Emily⁹, b. Sunbury, Ohio, Aug. 14, 1846; d. Sunbury, April 27, 1875.
- iii. Delia⁹, b. Sunbury, O., June 17, 1849; d. July 24, 1851.
- iv. Otis Hinkley⁹, b. Sunbury, O., June 13, 1855; m. Sept. 12, 1876, Abby Augusta Moore. He is a banker and lives in Sunbury, O. They have no children.

1423 Joseph Henry Kimball⁸ (Elisha⁷, Wills⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Lebanon, N. H., June 27, 1828; married March 20, 1854, Mary Ella Adams, born June 13, 1833, died July 14, 1863; married 2d, Oct. 27, 1864,

Martha Jane Adams, born July 5, 1841. He has lived in Sunbury, Ohio, since he was twenty years old. He was a merchant and is now the manager of a creamery. Served July, 1862, to Aug., 1864, as captain of Co. G, 96th Regt. O. V. I., in the 13th Army Corps, in the Army of the Tennessee, and in the Department of the Gulf. Discharged from the hospital in New Orleans, La., for disability. He participated in the Vicksburg campaign and siege and in seven other engagements.

CHILDREN.

- i. Louise⁹, b. July 11, 1855; d. July 28, 1877.
- ii. Jennie⁹, b. Nov. 18, 1858; d. Jan. 17, 1890.
- iii. Byron⁹, b. April 26, 1861; d. Feb. 18, 1881.
- iv. Owen A.⁹, b. July 15, 1865; m. April 17, 1889, Alice S. Morris, d. July 26, 1889.
- v. Marian⁹, b. Nov. 26, 1867; d. Nov. 22, 1887.
- vi. Percy⁹, b. Feb. 26, 1873; d. Aug. 19, 1875.
- vii. Carroll⁹, b. June 27, 1876; d. March 27, 1878.
- viii. James Ticknor⁹, b. June 11, 1879.

1424 Lewis Kimball⁸ (Lewis⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Richard¹) born April 8, 1842; married Nov. 4, 1864, Ada S. Gage. He was a soldier during the War of the Rebellion, first in the Third N. H. Vols., and later as a lieutenant in a colored regiment.

CHILDREN.

- 2224
- i. Charles F.⁹, b. Aug. 25, 1865.
 - ii. Byron Harvey⁹, b. July 14, 1867; d. Nov. 16, 1878.
 - iii. Harry⁹, b. Dec., 1869; d. Aug. 30, 1870.
 - iv. David Lewis⁹, b. Aug. 30, 1871. Resides in Pontiac, Mich.
 - v. John Stuart⁹, b. June 11, 1873. Resides Lake Byron, Dak.
 - vi. Robert William⁹, b. Oct. 22, 1880. Resides in Lake Byron, Dak.

1425 Joseph Edwin Kimball⁸ (Lewis⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Nashua, N. H., June 14, 1859; married Feb. 22, 1888, Flora A. Mason, daughter of S. W. Mason of Chelsea, Mass. Was educated in the schools of Nashua, N. H. He lived in Milford, N. H., from March 31, 1876, till 1883, when he began the study of medicine with Dr. W. H. Drusimon of that place. He was



David Kimball
[Signature]

graduated at the University of Vermont Medical School, July 19, 1886, and commenced the practice of medicine in Chelsea, Mass., Oct. 1, 1886.

CHILD.

i. Samuel⁹, b. Chelsea, Mass., Jan. 9, 1890.

1426 David Kimball⁸ (Benjamin⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Topsfield, Mass., Feb. 26, 1799; died Portsmouth, N. H., Jan. 20, 1885; married Nov. 4, 1828, Caroline Rebecca Swett, born Sept. 30, 1802, died Feb. 24, 1887. She was a daughter of Capt. Samuel Swett of Newburyport, Mass. He was graduated at Dunmer Academy and taught for some time. He then attended a course of medical lectures in Boston in order to fit himself for his duties as a druggist. He was a clerk in the drug store of William Norwood in Portsmouth from 1822 to 1824, and upon Mr. Norwood's death in 1824, he purchased the business and continued it until 1880, when he retired. He attended closely to business, was strictly honest and upright, and was eminently successful. He was treasurer of the Portsmouth Gas Light Co. from 1851 until his death. He was a strong anti-slavery man, from the commencement to the close of the slavery controversy. He was an earnest member of the Congregational church, and was greatly esteemed by his fellow citizens.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Woodward⁹, b. Nov. 22, 1829; d. Matamoras, Mex., Sept., 1866.
- 2225 ii. Lucy Woodward⁹, b. Aug. 16, 1832.
- iii. Harriet McEwen⁹, b. Nov. 2, 1834. She has always lived in the old homestead where she was born. As a child she was not strong and was therefore chiefly educated at home by her mother, who was a lady of unusual attainments. Her father was a gentleman of the old school, a man of great refinement of thought and feeling, and of strong musical tastes, being one of the leaders in the Handel and Haydn society. In the midst of these surroundings the practical and poetical nature of the daughter was developed. She is a thorough house-keeper, but she has found the time to devote to good works in the church, which she ardently loves. She has

taken great interest in the Cottage hospital of her native city, and in recognition of her services the directors on July 1, 1895, voted, "That the western wing of the new building be named the 'Harriet McEwen Kimball Pavilion,' as a slight recognition of her faithful and untiring labors in behalf of the institution from its first inception." Literature has been her pastime rather than her regular work, and she has therefore been able to devote her best energies to whatever has come from her pen. She has published three volumes of poems. In 1889 a full and complete edition of these was published which was very favorably noticed by the *London Athenaeum*. Dr. A. P. Peabody, Bishop Huntingdon, Mr. Stedman, and others have assigned her a high position among the writers of devotional poetry. She is an exceedingly interesting person. She has avoided as far as possible any publicity, but in her church and neighborhood she is known and valued for her unselfish devotion to the interests of suffering humanity, and she has many warm friends.

2226 iv. Caroline Parker⁹, b. Sept. 22, 1836.

. 1427 Benjamin Kimball⁸ (Benjamin⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Topsfield, Mass., Aug. 6, 1802; died Feb. 12, 1882; married Oct. 9, 1828, Abigail W. Brock, born 1808, died April 21, 1832; married 2d, Feb. 3, 1837, Abigail Bradstreet, born 1813, died Dec. 4, 1850. Resided in Topsfield, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Benjamin F.⁹, b. Aug. 8, 1829; d. Aug. 23, 1837.
- ii. Deborah Jane⁹, b. Oct. 10, 1830; d. Portsmouth, N. H., Nov. 30, 1873.
- iii. Abigail McEwen⁹, b. April 9, 1832; m. Martin Root.
- iv. Marietta B.⁹, b. April 12, 1838; d. Oct. 10, 1841.
- v. Harriet McEwen⁹, b. Jan. 27, 1840; d. May 31, 1883.
- vi. Benjamin F.⁹, b. June, 1842; d. May 31, 1843.
- vii. Susan Ann⁹, b. June 2, 1844; d. Aug. 2, 1870.
- viii. Walter Franklin⁹, b. Dec. 14, 1846; d. June 18, 1865.
- ix. David⁹, b. Jan. 1, 1849; d. Sept. 24, 1851.

1428 William Esty Kimball⁸ (Benjamin⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Topsfield, Mass., Jan. 22, 1805; died Nov. 4, 1895; married Nov. 21, 1828, Mary Ann



Farnet Mc Ewen Kimball

Reed, born Jan. 1, 1810, died Dec. 24, 1883. Resided in Topsfield, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ann Maria⁹, b. Feb. 11, 1829; d. July 1, 1874; m. ——— Whipple.
- ii. Mary Jane⁹, b. Jan. 31, 1833; d. June 11, 1867.
- iii. Elizabeth R.⁹, b. June 8, 1834; d. Sept. 13, 1863.
- 2227 iv. William B.⁹, b. Sept. 5, 1836.
- v. Ellen T.⁹, b. March 20, 1842; m. May 30, 1871, Isaac N. Morgan.

1429 Dean Kimball⁸ (Moses⁷, Moses⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Middleton, Mass., Dec. 25, 1796; died Danvers, Mass., Feb. 18, 1884; married March 19, 1835, Polly Batchelder, b. Sept. 9, 1810. Resided in Danvers, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Emily Ann⁹, b. Dec. 17, 1835; d. Dec. 31, 1853.
- ii. Ezra Dean⁹, b. Feb. 21, 1838; d. in California in 1863; m. Jan. 9, 1864, Mary A. (DeCosta) Gould.
- iii. Florence Augusta⁹, b. Jan. 4, 1841; m. Oct. 3, 1861, Charles Newhall of Danvers, Mass. Resides in Abelen, Kan. Child: Charles Kimball Newhall¹⁰, b. Abelen, Kan.
- iv. Moses Preston⁹, b. Danvers, Mass., April 18, 1843; m. April 25, 1886, Maria T. Hutchinson of Westboro, Mass. He is foreman in a shoe factory and resides in Northwood, N. H. He has resided in Danvers and Randolph, Mass., and in Missouri.
- 2228 v. Francis Orville⁹, b. Dec. 22, 1847.
- vi. Henry M.⁹, b. Dec. 7, 1850; d. June 17, 1881.

1430 Moses Kimball⁸ (Jacob⁷, Moses⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Salem, Mass., Sept. 26, 1805; died Aug. 28, 1880; married Aug. 23, 1827, Elizabeth Piper, born Feb., 1809, died Nov. 11, 1880. Resided in Salem and Lynn, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Elizabeth⁹, b. ———; m. Aug. 12, 1849, Richard Renno.
- ii. Ann B.⁹, b. Aug. 16, 1833; m. Oct. 19, 1857, Charles H. Chaffee.
- iii. Sarah Jane⁹, b. Aug. 24, 1835; d. young.
- iv. Sarah⁹, b. March 4, 1837; m. July 12, 1857, George W. Gray.
- v. Caroline⁹, b. Sept. 20, 1840; m. Dec. 11, 1859, Hiram B. Esty.

Reed, born Jan. 1, 1810, died Dec. 24, 1883. Resided in Topfield, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ann Maria⁹, b. Feb. 11, 1829; d. July 1, 1874; m. — Whipple.
- ii. Mary Jane⁹, b. Jan. 21, 1833; d. June 11, 1867.
- iii. Elizabeth R.⁹, b. June 8, 1834; d. Sept. 13, 1863.
- 2227 iv. William E.⁹, b. Sept. 5, 1836.
- v. Ellen T.⁹, b. March 20, 1842; m. May 30, 1871, Isaac N. Morgan.

1429 Dean Kimball⁸ (Moses⁷, Moses⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Middleton, Mass., Dec. 25, 1796; died Danvers, Mass., Feb. 18, 1884; married March 19, 1835, Polly Batchelder, b. Sept. 9, 1810. Resided in Danvers, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Emily Ann⁹, b. Dec. 17, 1835; d. Dec. 31, 1853.
- ii. Ezra Dean⁹, b. Feb. 21, 1838; d. in California in 1863; m. Jan. 9, 1864, Mary A. (DeCosta) Gould.
- iii. Florence Augusta⁹, b. Jan. 4, 1841; m. Oct. 3, 1861, Charles Newhall of Danvers, Mass. Resides in Abilene, Kan. Child: Charles Kimball Newhall¹⁰, b. Abilene, Kan.
- iv. Moses Preston⁹, b. Danvers, Mass., April 18, 1843; m. April 25, 1886, Maria T. Hutchinson of Westboro, Mass. He is foreman in a shoe factory and resides in Northwood, N. H. He has resided in Danvers and Randolph, Mass., and in Missouri.
- 2228 v. Francis Orville⁹, b. Dec. 22, 1847.
- vi. Henry M.⁹, b. Dec. 7, 1850; d. June 17, 1881.

1430 Moses Kimball⁸ (Jacob⁷, Moses⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Salem, Mass., Sept. 26, 1805; died Aug. 28, 1880; married Aug. 23, 1827, Elizabeth Piper, born Feb., 1809, died Nov. 11, 1880. Resided in Salem and Lynn, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Elizabeth⁹, b. —; m. Aug. 12, 1849, Richard Renno.
- ii. Ann B.⁹, b. Aug. 16, 1833; m. Oct. 19, 1857, Charles H. Chaffee.
- iii. Sarah Jane⁹, b. Aug. 24, 1835; d. young.
- iv. Sarah⁹, b. March 4, 1837; m. July 12, 1857, George W. Gray.
- v. Caroline⁹, b. Sept. 20, 1840; m. Dec. 11, 1859, Hiram B. Esty.

- vi. Moses⁹, b. Sept. 30, 1842.
- vii. Hannah⁹, b. April 24, 1844; m. Oct. 18, 1864, William H. P. Esty.
- viii. Aaron⁹, b. Dec. 13, 1846.
- ix. Mary Adeline⁹, b. July 4, 1851; d. Sept. 21, 1854.

1431 Joel Kimball⁸ (Jacob⁷, Moses⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Salem, Mass., Feb. 23, 1808; died March 28, 1834; married Elizabeth Pierce. Resided Beverly, Mass.

CHILD.

- 2229 i. Joel⁹, b. 1831.

1432 George Augustus Kimball⁸ (Jacob⁷, Moses⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Salem, Mass., Nov. 30, 1812; married March 20, 1836, Martha Goss Curry, born Nov. 22, 1813, died Salem, Mass., July 3, 1883. He resided in Danvers, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. George Augustus⁹, b. Medfield, Mass., Dec. 3, 1837; d. Billerica, Mass., July 26, 1874; m. Dec. 3, 1865, Ruth H. Walton.
- ii. Eben Ingalls⁹, b. Danvers, Mass., April 15, 1841; m. Jan. 2, 1855, Sarah A. McNeil.
- iii. Martha Luelia⁹, b. Tewksbury, Mass., July 19, 1843; m. April 13, 1865, Augustus H. Sanger.

1433 Hiram Kimball⁸ (Andrew⁷, Moses⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Andover, Mass., March 17, 1810; married Mary Richardson.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles H.⁹, b. May 22, 1836; d. Oct. 31, 1863.
- 2230 ii. Edward A.⁹, b. April 4, 1843; d. Nov. 27, 1891; m. Dec. 24, 1868, Anna A. Weston.

1434 Joel Kimball⁸ (Andrew⁷, Moses⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Andover, Mass., Feb. 23, 1814; died Jan. 2, 1890; married April 7, 1842, Phebe Ann Goodale, born July 5, 1821, died May 4, 1872. They resided in Danvers, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 2231 i. William Henry⁹, b. May 31, 1843; m. Dec. 21, 1867, Sarah E. (Kimball) Berkley, daughter of Jesse and Lydia Kimball of North Andover, Mass.
 ii. Julia Ann⁹, b. Sept. 17, 1845; d. Feb. 21, 1845.
 iii. Joel⁹, b. Aug. 1, 1848; m. Jan. 24, 1872, Sarah A. Sargent of Malden, Mass.
 iv. Caroline⁹, b. May 18, 1851; d. Aug. 2, 1872.
 v. Mary Ann⁹, b. Sept. 7, 1854; d. Jan. 28, 1856.
 vi. Phebe Ann⁹, b. Sept. 19, 1859; m. April 26, 1883, L. A. Darling.

1435 Moses T. Kimball⁸ (Andrew⁷, Moses⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Andover, Mass., Feb. 16, 1818; died Reading, Mass., Aug. 2, 1884; married April 13, 1845, Lucy Towne, born Feb. 18, 1821, died Feb. 2, 1850; married 2d, Jan. 21, 1852, Caroline E. Wilson, born 1826. He resided in Danvers and Reading, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Walter⁹, b. Jan. 6, 1847; d. Aug. 12, 1847.
 ii. Albert⁹, b. Dec. 19, 1848; d. Aug. 24, 1849.
 iii. Walter⁹, b. May 26, 1853; d. Aug. 20, 1854.
 iv. Sarah J.⁹, b. June, 1855; d. Oct. 26, 1887.
 v. Wellman⁹, b. Oct. 26, 1858; d. April 18, 1881.

1436 James Kimball⁸ (Dudley⁷, Moses⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Andover, Mass., 1812; died Sept. 27, 1862; married June 27, 1860, Elizabeth M. Rowe. Resided in Salem, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Abbie A.⁹, b. July 1, 1860.

1437 Clark Kimball⁸ (Samuel⁷, Asa⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born Nov. 26, 1798; married Hannah Willis. Resided in Bethel, Me.

CHILDREN.

- 2232 i. Joseph W.⁹, b. March 1, 1821.
 ii. Ephraim⁹, b. May 31, 1825.
 iii. Jonas Willis⁹, b. March 24, 1827; d. April 10, 1828.
 iv. Dorcas Barbour⁹, b. Jan. 18, 1829.

1438 Peter Kimball^s (Samuel^r, Asa⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Bethel, Me.; married Sophia Wheeler of Rumford, Me., daughter of Abel Wheeler. He resided in Bethel, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sophia⁹, b. Oct. 31, 1824; m. Jan. 4, 1846, John Hamlen of Milan, N. H.
- ii. Charles Wheeler⁹, b. Oct. 30, 1829; d. May 31, 1830.
- iii. Viola⁹, b. March 27, 1830; d. July 19, 1833.
- iv. Sarah M.⁹, b. July 19, 1833; d. Nov. 27, 1835.
- 2233 v. Charles Mellen⁹, b. Feb. 24, 1839; m. July 3, 1873, Mary E. Bartlett.

1439 Moses Foster Kimball^s (Asa^r, Asa⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Bethel, Me., 1790; married April 16, 1812, Mary Bean, born 1798, died Rumford, Me., March 30, 1884, daughter of Josiah and Molly (Crocker) Bean of Bethel, Me. He resided in Bethel and Rumford, Me. He was a merchant.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Ann⁹, b. Bethel, Me., April 26, 1814; m. Jan. 4, 1835, Eben T. Goddard, farmer. Resided in Rumford, Me.
- 2334 ii. Charles Adams⁹, b. Rumford, Me., Dec. 10, 1816.
- 2235 iii. William King⁹, b. Jan. 7, 1820; d. Sept. 2, 1875.
- 2236 iv. Asa⁹, b. Rumford, Me., Aug. 20, 1824.
- v. Dolly Keys⁹, b. May 10, 1826; m. Oct. 3, 1847, Gideon C. Hastings of Bethel, Me.
- vi. Arabella Carter⁹, b. March 22, 1830; m. Feb. 5, 1851, Alvin B. Goodwin.

1440 Asa Kimball^s (Asa^r, Asa⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Bridgton, Me., Oct. 12, 1792; died April 16, 1873; married June 15, 1815, Abigail Bartlett, daughter of Thadeus and Sibell (Powey) Bartlett of Bethel, Me. They resided in Bethel, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. George W.⁹, b. Feb. 5, 1817; d. Nov. 16, 1817.
- ii. Abigail⁹, b. June 3, 1822; d. Aug. 29, 1823.
- 2237 iii. Moses Foster⁹, b. Sept. 15, 1824; d. in New York.
- iv. Emma Bean⁹, b. March 20, 1828; m. May 2, 1849, John Decatur Hastings. He is a farmer and resides in Bethel, Me.

1441 Israel Kimball⁸ (Israel⁷, Asa⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Bridgton, Me., Jan. 20, 1795; married July 9, 1822, Sarah Webber, born Sweden, March 9, 1799, died Bethel, Me., June 2, 1881, daughter of Benjamin and Susanna (Nevens) Webber, who were early settlers of Sweden, Me. He was a farmer and resided in Bethel, Me., from the time of his marriage until his death, and held many town offices. He was a soldier in the War of 1812.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah Webber⁹, b. May 22, 1824; m. Aug. 16, 1846, Hiram H. Holt, and resided in Bethel, Me. Child: Sarah Lucinda Holt¹⁰, b. Sept. 25, 1848, m. Feb. 11, 1879, William W. Chase. Resides in Bethel, Me. Child: Willis Webber Chase¹¹, b. Nov. 2, 1886.
- 2238 ii. Israel Grenville⁹, b. April 20, 1826.
- 2239 iii. Benjamin Webber⁹, b. March 13, 1859.
- iv. Mary Elizabeth⁹, b. May 12, 1831; m. Lawrence, Mass., Dec. 7, 1858, David A. Gorham. Resides Norway, Me.
- v. Richard⁹, b. July 2, 1833; d. July 3, 1833.
- 2240 vi. Hepzibah Eames⁹, b. July 27, 1834.
- vii. Susannah Nevens⁹, b. Nov. 1, 1837. Resides on the home farm at Bethel, Me.
- viii. Harriet Hazen⁹, b. June 7, 1840; m. March 22, 1880, Clarence B. Sanborn of Sanbornton, N. H., d. Tewksbury, Mass., April 28, 1881. Child: Clara Burnap Sanborn¹⁰, b. Aug. 13, 1881. They reside on the homestead in Bethel, Me.

1442 Hepzibah Kimball⁸ (Israel⁷, Asa⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Bridgton, Me., Jan. 6, 1798; married Jan., 1821, Ebenezer Eames of Bethel, Me., born Dublin, N. H., Oct., 1792. They resided in Bethel, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sophronia H. Eames⁹, b. May, 1823; m. A. P. Chapman, who is a farmer and resides in Bethel, Me.
- ii. Augustus W. Eames⁹, b. Nov., 1824.
- iii. Paulina K. Eames⁹, b. Sept., 1835; d. May, 1839.
- iv. Ebenezer Eames⁹, b. Dec., 1836; d. Dec., 1837.
- v. Paulina E. Eames⁹, b. April, 1840; m. Jan. 1, 1862, John M. Philbrook of Bethel, Me.

1443 Phebe Kimball⁸ (Israel⁷, Asa⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³,

Richard², Richard¹) born in Bridgton, Me., Feb. 22, 1804; died Nov. 26, 1887; married Ezra Russell of Bethel, Me., born 1803, died Jan. 6, 1839; married 2d, 1852, Winslow Heywood of Bethel, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Melissa M. Russell⁹, b. Sept. 24, 1832; m. Oct. 13, 1852, Charles Mason. He is a merchant and resides in Bethel, Me.
- ii. Susanna Russell⁹, b. Aug. 10, 1834; m. 1868, Edward H. Merrill. Resides in Portland, Me.

1444 Richard Kimball⁸ (Israel⁷, Asa⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born Bethel, Me., Jan. 20, 1806; married Zilpha Dresser. Resided in Bethel, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Alzette Eliza⁹, b. Feb. 22, 1832.
- 2241 ii. Byron⁹, b. Oct. 10, 1834.
- iii. Nancy D.⁹, b. Jan. 11, 1835.

1445 Jedediah T. Kimball⁸ (Israel⁷, Asa⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Bridgton, Me., Aug. 19, 1809; married April 17, 1836, Mary Ann Mason, born March 15, 1816, daughter of Rev. Daniel and Mary (Knight) Mason. Farmer. He represented the town in the legislature in 1861 and 1862. He and his wife are members of the Baptist church. Resides in Bethel, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Tapley Webster⁹, b. July 28, 1837; d. July 2, 1855.
- ii. Jacob H.⁹, b. Sept. 16, 1840; d. Sept. 12, 1865. Resided in Dover, N. H., at the time of his death.
- iii. Daniel M.⁹, b. Jan. 31, 1843; m. Oct. 9, 1873, Ellen Packard. No children. Resides in Bethel, Me.
- iv. Calvin N.⁹, b. March 13, 1846. Farmer. Resides Bethel, Me.
- 2242 v. John L.⁹, b. Sept. 5, 1848.
- vi. Rebecca J.⁹, b. Feb. 5, 1851; m. in Haverhill, Mass., July 6, 1872, Clark Caswell. Resides in Bethel, Me. Child: Lena Maud Caswell¹⁰.
- vii. Mary Elizabeth⁹, b. Jan. 21, 1853. Resides in Bethel, Me.

1446 Ira Crocker Kimball⁸ (Israel⁷, Asa⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴,

John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Bethel, Me., Jan. 29, 1816; died Feb. 5, 1865; married Dec., 1837, Joanna Rowe of Bethel, Me., born Dec. 22, 1813, died July 4, 1847; married 2d, Salome (Burnham) Chapin of Gilead, Me., born Jan. 18, 1824. He was a merchant and resided in Bethel, Me.

CHILDREN.

- 2243 i. Melville Crocker⁹, b. Nov. 16, 1840.
 ii. Emily Joanna⁹, b. Jan. 19, 1842; m. Samuel D. Philbrook, who is a farmer and resides in Bethel, Me.
 iii. Calvin Israel⁹, b. May 14, 1845; m. Jennie Starbird of Portland, Me. He is a postal clerk and has no children.
 iv. Martha⁹, b. April 15, 1847; d. July 7, 1847.
 v. Flora Anna⁹, b. Jan. 2, 1850; d. Sept. 9, 1887.
 2244 vi. Carrie⁹, b. Oct. 25, 1854.
 2245 vii. Jessie Frances⁹, b. Jan. 15, 1858.
 viii. Minnie⁹, b. July 27, 1860; d. Jan. 13, 1861.

1447 Jedediah Alex Kimball⁸ (Jedediah⁷, Asa⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Bridgton, Me., Sept. 18, 1820; married Mary C. —, died May 23, 1880. He resided in Bridgton, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Cassius L.⁹, b. May 11, 1847.
 ii. Florence M.⁹, b. Oct. 27, 1853.

1448 Jacob T. Kimball⁸ (Jacob⁷, Asa⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Bethel, Me., Aug. 27, 1812; married Phila Andrews. Resided in Bethel, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Octavia T.⁹, b. Nov. 30, 1841; d. Dec. 26, 1864.
 ii. Gustavus M.⁹, b. Dec. 6, 1842; m. Sarah Bragg.
 iii. Nancy A.⁹, b. Sept. 28, 1844; m. James Mayconnell.
 iv. Mary E.⁹, b. July 31, 1845; d. Dec. 24, 1861.
 v. Francis E.⁹, b. July 9, 1846; d. Sept. 17, 1846.
 2246 vi. William A.⁹, b. July 3, 1847.
 vii. Emma M.⁹, b. July 1, 1851; m. Leforest Bragg.
 viii. Charles H.⁹, b. Jan. 4, 1857; m. Oct. 10, 1883, Annie C. Chase.

1449 Moses Stone Kimball⁸ (Jacob⁷, Asa⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Bethel, Me., May 11, 1817; married Dec. 10, 1844, Catherine Young. Resided Bethel, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Annie S.⁹, m. April 19, 1866, Orlando B. Crane.
- 2247 ii. Jedediah A.⁹, b. June 27, 1848.
- iii. Sarah Frances⁹, b. 1854; m. Jan. 1, 1878, Alva M. Butler of Boston, Mass.
- iv. Flora A.⁹, b. March 4, 1855; m. Charles H. Felker.

1449a. George Augustus Kimball⁸ (Ancil⁷, David⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Mt. Vernon, Me., April 20, 1808; died March 15, 1890; married Serena Williams, born April 12, 1811, daughter of Lemuel and Dolly (Dinsmore) Williams. He was active in political matters and represented Athens, Me., where he lived, several terms in the Maine legislature. He was a whig and a republican.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah Frances⁹, b. Athens, Me., Nov. 13, 1832; d. March 3, 1875; m. Jan. 3, 1858, Thomas Lee Stanton.
- ii. Emma Louise⁹, b. Feb. 8, 1835. Resides in Athens, Me.
- iii. Julia Maria⁹, b. May 13, 1838; m. Sept. 3, 1864, Charles Franklin Greene. Resides in Athens, Me.
- iv. Mary Elizabeth⁹, b. June 29, 1840. Resides in Athens, Me.

1449b. Charlotte Flint Kimball⁸ (Ancil⁷, David⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Mt. Vernon, Me., Aug. 6, 1809; died Jan. 2, 1872; married Nov. 1, 1835, Reuben Partridge, born July 24, 1801, died Sept. 6, 1850, son of Amos and Sarah (Rockwood) Partridge. He was a merchant and lived in Augusta, Me.

CHILDREN.

- 2248 i. Charles Kimball Partridge⁹, b. Dec. 7, 1836.
- 2249 ii. Allen Partridge⁹, b. Jan. 29, 1842.
- 2250 iii. Frank Reuben Partridge⁹, b. Oct. 26, 1843.
- iv. Anne Louise Partridge⁹, b. Oct. 7, 1846. She is a kindergarten teacher.
- v. Reuben Henry Partridge⁹, b. Dec. 25, 1848; d. April 30, 1850.

1449c. Charles Edwin Kimball⁸ (Ancil⁷, David⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Mt. Vernon, Me., Dec. 23, 1810; died Nov. 3, 1878; married Dec. 31, 1878, Julia Palmer, born July 16, 1818, died May 7, 1871. He was a merchant and lived in Dover, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Augustus⁹, b. Dover, Me., Dec. 1, 1839; d. Dec. 6, 1862.
- ii. Annie Estella⁹, b. May 14, 1842.
- 2251 iii. Frederick Lewellen⁹, b. Dec. 25, 1845.

1449d. Caroline Emily Kimball⁸ (Ancil⁷, David⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Mt. Vernon, Me., Dec. 22, 1812; died Sept. 27, 1886; married Stephen Chase. He was an architect and builder. They resided in Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frank Kimball Chase⁹. He is a Free Will Baptist minister. He was formerly in Dover, Me. Is now in Buffalo, N. Y.
- ii. Emma Rebecca Chase⁹, m. Herbert Eaton of Haverhill, Mass. Children: 1. Earnest Eaton¹⁰. 2. Edith Kimball Eaton¹⁰.

1449e. Benjamin Franklin Kimball⁸ (Ancil⁷, David⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Mt. Vernon, Me., April 11, 1814; died March 2, 1873; married Salome Bartlett, daughter of William Bartlett. He was a merchant and resided at New Portland, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Helen⁹, b. New Portland. Deceased.
- ii. Frank Allen⁹. Deceased.
- iii. Charlotte Bartlett⁹. Deceased.
- iv. William⁹. Deceased.
- v. Charles Benjamin⁹, b. May, 1872.

1449f. Artemas Kimball⁸ (Ancil⁷, David⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Augusta, Me., April 16, 1817; died June 11, 1874; married Sarah L. Lovejoy of Fayette, Me. He lived in Monmouth, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Perley Lovejoy⁹, b. Monmouth, Me., 1856.
- ii. John⁹, b. Monmouth, Me. Resides at Larned, Kan.

1449g. Rebecca Bixby Kimball⁸ (Ancil⁷, David⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Augusta, Me., Jan. 22,

1822; married George Allen, born —, died Dec. 24, 1853.
Resides at Augusta, Me.

CHILD.

- i. George Jacob Allen³, b. Augusta, Me. He is a book-keeper.

1449h. Julia A. Kimball⁸ (Artemas⁷, David⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Augusta, Me.; married Samuel Titcomb. He was a prominent lawyer in Augusta, Me., and has held various offices of trust. Has been a member of the school committee, member of the legislature, mayor of the city, and judge in one of the courts. Their son, Lendall Titcomb⁶, was graduated A. B. at Harvard in 1871, and LL.B. in 1873. He is a lawyer and lives in Augusta, Me.

1450 Parker Spofford Kimball⁸ (Josiah⁷, David⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born Aug. 25, 1836; married Mary E. W. Hall of Dover, N. H. Lived in Boxford, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Parker Spofford³, b. May 8, 1866; d. Sept. 14, 1868.

1451 Josiah Evarts Kimball⁶ (Josiah⁷, David⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Boxford, Mass., Dec. 26, 1841; married Aug. 19, 1865, Ada Byron Dorset. He resides in Chicago, Ill., and is a member of the real estate firm of Kinney & Kimball.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Bell⁹, b. Feb. 24, 1869.
ii. Martha Beatrice⁹, b. Aug. 27, 1871.
iii. Don⁹, b. May 19, 1877.

1452 John Kimball⁸ (Jedediah⁷, Jesse⁶, Amos⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born March, 1796; died Oct. 5, 1880; married Mary Cammett; married 2d, Aug. 25, 1844, Mary Edmunds. Lived in Hooksett, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jedediah⁹, b. 1820. Had three children.
2252 ii. John Hilliard⁹, b. 1822.

- 2253 iii. Peter C.⁹, b. 1824. Resides in Cohasset, Mass.
 iv. Mary Ann⁹, b. 1826; m. Capt. James Hall.
 v. Daniel⁹, b. 1828; d. young.

1453 Hiram Kimball⁸ (Jedediah⁷, Jesse⁶, Amos⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Hooksett, N. H.; died Hooksett, 1877; married Sarah E. Towne.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frances E.⁹, m. Henry Wheeler of Amherst, Mass.
 ii. Aroline H.⁹
 iii. Sarah Ann J.⁹, m. — Duffie. Resides in St. Louis, Mo.
 iv. Katie Cammet⁹, m. John Brown.
 v. Clara A.⁹, m. — Rowe.
 vi. Ida Allen⁹.
 vii. James Wallace⁹, b. Jan. 24, 1852.

1454 Jesse Kimball⁸ (Jedediah⁷, Jesse⁶, Amos⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born and lived in Hooksett, N. H.; married Sophia Davis.

CHILD.

- 2254 i. Wilson⁹, b. Hooksett, July 3, 1827.

1455 Eunice Kimball⁸ (Nathan⁷, Jesse⁶, Amos⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Manchester, N. H., May 29, 1798; married John Harwood. Resided in Manchester, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Caroline Harwood⁹, m. —; d. —.
 2255 ii. Nathan Kimball Harwood⁹, b. Dec. 7, 1816; d. March 16, 1871.

1456 Stephen Kimball⁸ (Nathaniel⁷, Jesse⁶, Amos⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Manchester, N. H., March 7, 1808; died Auburn, N. H., July, 1889; married Nov. 26, 1834, Mary Ann Woodbury of Dunbarton, N. H., born Aug., 1814, daughter of Ebenezer and Susanna (Hoyt) Woodbury. Resided in Hooksett about twenty years, and for the last thirty-three years of his life in Auburn, N. H. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN, BORN IN HOOKSETT, N. H.

- 2256 i. Frederick Smith⁹, b. Dec. 17, 1835; d. Nov. 5, 1894.

- ii. George Clark⁹, b. April 10, 1840. He lives in Hooksett, N. H. He has been married three times and has four children. He was a Union soldier.

2257 iii. Emily Ann⁹, b. Oct. 18, 1845.

2258 iv. Eliza Ordway⁹, b. Aug. 27, 1850.

1457 Calvin Kimball⁸ (Ezra⁷, Jesse⁶, Amos⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) died 1837; married Aug. 16, 1829, Dorcas Abbott, born July 23, 1807, died —, daughter of Rev. David Abbott of Dracut, Mass. He was a farmer and lived in Hooksett, N. H., and Dracut, Mass.

CHILDREN.

2259 i. Harrison Gilman⁹, b. 1830.

2260 ii. Ezra⁹, b. Aug. 16, 1831; d. Jan. 21, 1875.

2261 iii. Orrin E.⁹, b. Dracut, Mass., Aug. 22, 1833.

1458 Jonathan Kimball⁸ (Ezra⁷, Jesse⁶, Amos⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Hooksett, N. H.; married Betsey Marshall. Resided in Hooksett, N. H.

CHILD.

- i. Anna Maria⁹, b. Hooksett, N. H.

1459 Gilman Harrison Kimball⁸ (Ezra⁷, Jesse⁶, Amos⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Hooksett, N. H.; died 1874; married Lavinia Buntun.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ellen⁹, b. 1845; m. E. H. Hobbs.

2266 ii. Edward Lincoln⁹, b. Feb. 27, 1861.

1460 Peter Kimball⁸ (Amos⁷, Jesse⁶, Amos⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born —; married Mary Boynton. Resided in Manchester, N. H.

CHILD.

- i. Helen Gertrude⁹, b. Dec. 8, 1854; m. Oct. 1, 1879, James Everett Dodge, b. Dec. 8, 1854.

1461 Frederick Kimball⁸ (Amos⁷, Jesse⁶, Amos⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) died 1871; married Martha —, died 1878.

CHILD.

- i. Emma⁹, m. — Ramsey.

1462 Jackson Sawyer Kimball⁸ (Stephen⁷, Jesse⁶, Amos⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Bangor, Me., Sept. 23, 1810; died May 10, 1859; married Aug. 19, 1832, Jane P. Foster, died 1858, daughter of William Foster of Argyle, Me. He kept a hotel in Bangor, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Thomas⁹, b. June 30, 1833; d. young.
- ii. Thomas⁹, b. June 30, 1836; d. Aug. 12, 1836.
- iii. Son⁹, b. —; d. May 15, 1840.
- iv. Reuel William⁹, b. July 17, 1842; d. Jan. 1843.
- v. Reuel William⁹, b. June 19, 1843; d. April 28, 1882.
- 2263 vi. Charles Henry⁹, b. March 27, 1846.
- vii. Stephen Wilbur⁹, b. March 19, 1848; d. Nov. 9, 1851.
- viii. Hosea R.⁹, b. —; d. Sept. 3, 1849.

1463 John Sawyer Kimball⁸ (Stephen⁷, Jesse⁶, Amos⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Bangor, Me., July 21, 1813; married Dec. 1, 1836, Sarah Sawyer French, born March 31, 1814, died Aug., 1865, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Sawyer) French of Randolph, Mass. She was his cousin. She was a true Christian woman. Married 2d, Abbie C. Scates, born 1833, died Sept. 26, 1870; married 3d, Oct. 18, 1872, Samantha (Sweetland) Dadd, born Palmyra, Me. He was a clerk in the lumber business from 1830 to 1856, when he went into business for himself. In 1872 he went into the insurance business. He was a colonel in the militia. In politics a republican. A member and active worker in the Congregational church and Sunday-school, and in the temperance cause. Has lived the most of his life in Bangor, but spent three years in Boston, Mass., from 1850 to 1853, and was from 1838 to 1840 in Garland, Me.

CHILDREN.

- 2264 i. John French⁹, b. Sept. 10, 1840.
- 2265 ii. James French⁹, b. Sept. 22, 1843.
- iii. Samuel Stephen⁹, b. Boston, Mass., Sept. 3, 1851. Is in the real estate and insurance business. Is a justice of the peace. Belongs to the Prohibition party and is a member of its state committee. Resides in Bangor, Me.
- iv. Edwin⁹, b. Jan. 13, 1859; d. July 12, 1859.
- v. Charles Edgar⁹, b. Aug. 15, 1870; d. Sept. 11, 1870.

1464 Charles Proctor Kimball⁸ (Stephen⁷, Jesse⁶, Amos⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born July 11, 1821; married Oct. 17, 1852, Isabella Dunn, born New York city Oct. 28, 1828. He resided in Bangor, Me., and San Francisco, Cal.

CHILDREN.

- i. James Stephen⁹, b. Nov. 29, 1853; d. San Francisco, May 1, 1857.
- ii. John Sawyer⁹, b. April 11, 1855; d. Nov. 12, 1855.
- iii. Proctor William⁹, b. Aug. 13, 1856.
- iv. Rebecca Mary⁹, b. July 30, 1857. She is a stenographer and typewriter.
- v. Anna Sarah⁹, b. March 15, 1861; d. July 19, 1861.
- vi. Emble⁹, b. July 5, 1865; d. Nov. 22, 1865.
- vii. Phineas Rue⁹, b. Dec. 16, 1866; d. June 9, 1867.

1465 Walter Henry Kimball⁸ (Amos⁷, Amos⁶, Amos⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Boxford, Mass., June 20, 1820; died North Andover, Mass., Sept. 30, 1881; married August 11, 1846, Mary E. Gage. He was graduated A. B. at Dartmouth College in 1841; M. D. Dartmouth, 1844. He practised his profession in Andover, Mass., until his death.

CHILDREN.

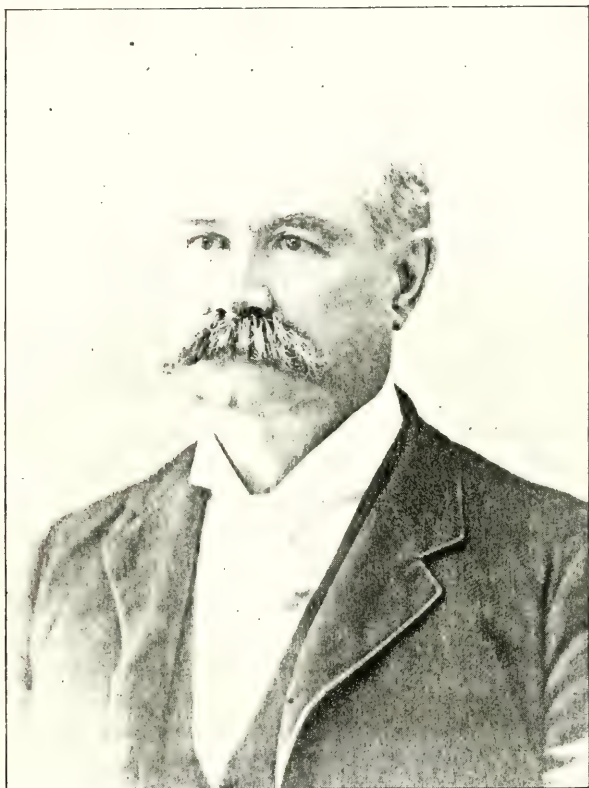
- i. Mary T.⁹, b. Dec. 9, 1850; d. Aug. 29, 1851.
- ii. Walter⁹, b. June 29, 1852.
- iii. John Tyler⁹, b. June 3, 1854; m. July 10, 1859, Carrie Perkins Blunt, b. 1859. He is a bank clerk in Andover, Mass.

1466 John Foster Kimball⁸ (Amos⁷, Amos⁶, Amos⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Boxford, Mass., June 8, 1824; married April 20, 1847, Louisa J. Peabody, born Jan. 26, 1827, died April 10, 1864; married 2d, Dec. 25, 1867, Lizzie Foster, born North Andover, 1824. He resided in Boxford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lucy Jane⁹, b. Feb. 21, 1849.
- ii. Susan F.⁹, b. Oct. 31, 1852; d. North Andover Dec. 12, 1875.
- iii. Daughter⁹, b. Sept. 26, 1858.

1467 Austin Wright Kimball⁸ (Solomon⁷, Lemuel⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Madison, Ohio, June 7, 1827; died June 6, 1889; married July 3, 1862,



J. J. KIMBALL.

Pauline S. Young, b. July 11, 1828. He was a farmer and resided at Madison, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

- 2266 i. Cutler Leman⁹, b. March 4, 1864.
ii. Ida⁹, d. in infancy.

1468 Lemuel Hastings Kimball⁸ (Abel⁷, Lemuel⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Madison, Ohio, Jan. 20, 1833; married Oct. 18, 1866, Caroline Nash, daughter of Edward Taylor and Charlotte (Frissel) Nash. He is a farmer and resides in Madison, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

- i. Homer Nash⁹, b. Oct. 11, 1867. He is superintendent of public schools.
ii. Abel⁹, b. Dec. 19, 1869. He is a merchant.
iii. Lelia Helen⁹, b. March 16, 1873.
iv. Carl Russell⁹, b. July 3, 1876.
v. Bessie Seaton⁹, b. Jan. 11, 1880.

1469 Jason Jones Kimball⁸ (Levi⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Windham, Vt., March 2, 1829; died Manchester, N. H., Sept. 27, 1895; married June 1, 1864, Celia B. Mann, born South Deerfield, Mass., 1830, daughter of Pliny and Achsah (Billings) Mann, and a relative of Horace Mann, the educator. She survives him. Both his parents were musical, and he early manifested a decided talent for his chosen profession. So proficient did he become in youth that at the age of sixteen he led a chorus of thirty-five voices, in which were six members of his own family. In 1856 he went to Boston and pursued his vocal studies under B. F. Baker, Mme. Frazer, and Myron W. Whitney, receiving instruction also from the best masters in harmony, John K. Paine, O. B. Brown, and Kellar. During his long stay in Boston he became prominent as a bass soloist of pronounced ability and a director of musical societies. The musical atmosphere in which he lived well fitted him for his future work. Coming to Manchester in 1872, he devoted the rest of his life to upbuilding and improving music in the city, and in this noble work no one has accomplished more than he. For twenty-three years he had charge of the

musical instruction in the public schools of Manchester, and many of the leading singers of the city were numbered among his private pupils. His work in the schools was successful in the highest degree, and hundreds are indebted to him for all they ever learned of music. His rare ability as a musical director was demonstrated in May, 1895, at the opening concert of the Philharmonic Society, when the public had the opportunity of listening to the excellent work of a chorus of six hundred voices from the higher grades of the Manchester schools under his leadership. Throughout New Hampshire and adjoining states he was well known as a soloist, and he is still remembered in Boston for the prominent part he took in the famous concerts of the Handel and Haydn society. His death occurred suddenly at his home on the evening of Sept. 27, 1895. There had been a rehearsal of the Unitarian choir, of which he was a member and leader, and after the singers had gone home, he was playing on an old Cremona violin which his brother had brought from Washington, and Mrs. C. E. Burnham was accompanying him on the piano. They had reached the last bar of the selection, Raff's Cavatina, which he played with the most beautiful expression, when he suddenly made a discord. Without looking up, the accompanist said: "Don't stop!" But it was Death's hand that made the discord, and the player, falling to the floor, expired before the echoes of his music had died away. Death was due to heart disease, from which deceased had suffered his first attack a few days previously. Possessed of a social, genial temperament, he had the faculty of making friends and holding them, and his memory is cherished in loving regard by thousands, young and old. He was a member of the Masonic Order, thirty-second degree, Scottish Rite, of DeMolay Commandery, K. T., of Boston, and of the Mystic Shrine. No children.

[We are indebted for the above sketch to Mr. Willey's Book of Nutfield. Mr. Willey kindly loaned us the cut for the portrait.]

1470 Joseph Kimball⁸ (Samuel⁷, Moses⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Boxford, Mass., Feb. 21, 1798;

died Georgetown, Mass., Aug. 22, 1881; married June 22, 1828, Mary Nelson, born 1801, died Feb. 28, 1885, daughter of Nathaniel and Sally Nelson; married 2d, May 22, 1806, Martha P. Holmes, born 1803, died Jan. 30, 1867, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah Holmes. He lived in Georgetown and Rowley, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Walter Lewis⁹, b. April 12, 1825; d. Aug. 5, 1849.
- ii. Sarah Maria⁹, b. Nov. 10, 1830; d. June 9, 1850.
- iii. Belinda Tileston⁹, b. Dec. 24, 1832; d. Nov. 25, 1850.
- iv. Mary Susan⁹, b. July 10, 1834; d. June 4, 1836.
- v. Charles Alfred⁹, b. Jan. 24, 1837; m. Sept. 7, 1866, Mary H. Tenney, b. Ipswich, Mass., 1846.
- vi. Hannah Lizzie⁹, b. Sept. 29, 1838; d. July 17, 1857.
- } vii. Joseph Henry⁹, b. March 11, 1841.
- { viii. Mary Sophie⁹, b. March 11, 1841.

1471 John Kimball⁸ (Samuel⁷, Moses⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Boxford, Mass., July 5, 1800; married June 22, 1828, Sally Nelson, born 1800, died March 27, 1869. Lived in Rowley, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- { i. Child⁹, b. and d. July 20, 1830.
- { ii. Child⁹, b. and d. July 20, 1830.
- 2267 iii. William Nelson⁹, b. Feb. 19, 1832.
- iv. Edwin Carr⁹, b. Aug. 29, 1835; m. July 26, 1866, Martha Hall, b. Oct. 10, 1839, d. June 9, 1888. No children.

1472 Samuel Kimball⁸ (Samuel⁷, Moses⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Boxford, Mass., Aug. 22, 1802; died Billerica, July 17, 1886; married Phidelia Spofford.

CHILD.

- i. Matilda Jane⁹, b. Feb. 13, 1828; m. Sept. 1, 1846, Levi Howe.

1473 Moses Kimball⁸ (John⁷, Moses⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Boxford, Mass., Jan. 8, 1798; died June 8, 1879; married Oct. 30, 1833, Mary Stone Eaton, born

May 15, 1803, died March 23, 1846, daughter of Dr. Eaton.
Resided in Boxford.

CHILD.

- i. Lucy Stone⁹, b. June 21, 1834.

1474 Abigail Tyler Kimball⁸ (John⁷, Moses⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Boxford, Mass., July 13, 1801; married Nov. 10, 1825, George Pearl of Boxford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. George Frederick Pearl⁹, b. Aug. 26, 1826.
- ii. Almira Moody Pearl⁹, b. Oct. 12, 1828.
- iii. Helen Maria Pearl⁹, b. Jan. 3, 1833.
- iv. Ruth Melitable Pearl⁹, b. Sept. 21, 1836.
- v. Rebecca Kimball Pearl⁹, b. July 9, 1839.
- { vi. John Kimball Pearl⁹, b. Jan. 5, 1842.
- { vii. Sarah Isabella Pearl⁹, b. Jan. 5, 1842.

1475 Nathan Kimball⁸ (Stephen⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Boxford, Mass., May 17, 1797; died 1851; married March 12, 1821, Harriet West, daughter of Richard and Mary (Hazelton) West of Haverhill, Mass. He resided in Lynn, Mass., and Philadelphia, Pa.

CHILDREN.

- i. Adrianna⁹, d. young.
- ii. Adrianna⁹, d. young.
- iii. Mary W.⁹, m. Aug. 25, 1852, Hugh Dickson. Lived in Lynn, Mass.
- iv. Harriet⁹, d. young.
- v. Caroline⁹, d. young.
- vi. Henry⁹. Lives in Lynn, Mass.
- vii. Charles M.⁹, b. 1835; d. June 8, 1848.
- 2268 viii. Edwin Haven⁹, b. Sept. 10, 1837.
- ix. Harriet E.⁹, b. Feb. 17, 1840.
- x. George A.⁹, b. April 16, 1842; d. May 16, 1857.

1476 Edward Woodburn Kimball⁸ (Stephen⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Boxford, Mass., Oct. 17, 1798; died Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 20, 1859; married Rebecca Averill.

CHILDREN.

- i. Elizabeth⁹, m. Henry Shifer of New York city.
- ii. John⁹, d. on his way to Europe, aged 18 years.
- iii. Jeanette⁹, m. Thomas Duncan.
- iv. Edward⁹, d. Charleston, S. C., aged 16 years.
- v. Louis⁹, m. Miss — Hopkins of Tennessee.
- vi. Stephen⁹.

1477 Stephen Kimball⁸ (Stephen⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Boxford, Mass., Oct. 17, 1807; died Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 27, 1870; married Mary Campbell Davenport, born Jan. 13, 1814, died March 3, 1868, daughter of William Davenport. He was a merchant and lived in Philadelphia, Pa., to which place he went about 1840.

CHILDREN.

- i. George Peabody⁹, b. Jan. 2, 1842; m. June 8, 1887, Hannah Woodruff Wills. He is a clerk and lives in Philadelphia, Pa.
- ii. Edward Stephen⁹, b. Oct. 17, 1843; d. Binghamton, N. Y., March 13, 1888; m. Sadie Bossom. He was a clerk and lived in Binghamton, N. Y.
- iii. Anna Harper⁹, b. March 30, 1848; m. Oct. 27, 1877, Frederick Lex. Lives in Philadelphia, Pa.

1478 Abigail Kimball⁸ (Stephen⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Boxford, Aug. 23, 1809; married Dec. 11, 1835, Joseph Little Noyes. Resided in Lowell, Mass.

CHILDREN, BORN IN GEORGETOWN, MASS.

- i. Hannah Little Noyes⁹, b. April, 1833. Teacher in Philadelphia, Pa.
- ii. Susanna Gilman Noyes⁹.
- iii. Elizabeth Hazeltine Noyes⁹.
- iv. Edward Noyes⁹.
- v. James Gilmore Noyes⁹.
- vi. Luther Noyes⁹.

1479 Samuel Kimball⁸ (Peter⁷, Samuel⁶, Josiah⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Plymouth, Mass., 1781;

died New Orleans, June 14, 1819; married Oct. 27, 1805, Elizabeth Haynes, born Aug. 23, 1788.

CHILDREN.

- 2269 i. Samuel T.⁹, b. Aug. 17, 1810; d. Sept. 28, 1882.
 ii. Elizabeth Catherine Ellison⁹, b. Sept. 6, 1808; d. 1875; m. April 20, 1830, Penn Townsend Kimball.
 iii. Harriet M.⁹, b. Feb. 23, 1818; m. Aug. 23, 1840, Aaron Nurse, b. April 21, 1813. They resided in Salem, Mass.

1480 Putnam Kimball⁸ (Peter⁷, Samuel⁶, Josiah⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Andover, Mass., 1787; died Plymouth, Mass., May 24, 1857; married 1808, Eleanor Dunham, born May 13, 1789, died Jan. 26, 1867. He resided in Plymouth, Mass., and was the keeper of the jail for many years.

CHILDREN.

- i. Eleanor Putnam⁹, b. 1812; m. Benjamin Bagnall.
 ii. Lydia Ann⁹, b. 1814; m. William Gooding.
 iii. Deborah Lothrop⁹, b. 1816; m. Eleazer H. Barnes.
 2270 iv. Samuel⁹, b. 1819.
 v. Putnam⁹, b. 1822; m. Elizabeth Torrey.
 vi. Maria Elizabeth⁹, b. July, 1828; d. June 21, 1862.
 2271 vii. Henry Ware⁹, b. 1830.
 2272 viii. Lothrop Turner⁹, b. 1835.

1481 Samuel Kimball⁸ (Samuel⁷, Ammiruhamah⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Easton, Mass., May 14, 1800; died Enfield, Mass., Sept. 10, 1880; married Esther Bugbee, born Feb. 4, 1799, died Oct. 21, 1878.

CHILDREN.

- i. Almira E.⁹, b. 1824; m. Sept. 19, 1846, Silas D. Cook.
 2273 ii. Calvin H.⁹, b. April 4, 1828; d. March 3, 1878.
 iii. Edward⁹, b. 1833; d. Ware, Mass., March 22, 1853; m. Jan. 1, 1851, Elizabeth Gates, b. 1836, d. Nov. 8, 1851.
 iv. Elbridge S.⁹, b. 1835; m. May 5, 1858, Mary Barnes.
 v. Betsey E.⁹, b. 1837; m. May 17, 1859, Edwin W. Shattuck.

1482 John Kimball⁸ (Isaac⁷, Ammiruhamah⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Easton, Mass., Jan. 1, 1810; died April 8, 1890; married April 30, 1833, Susanna Williams, born Aug. 5, 1814, daughter of Seth and Sarah

(Mitchell) Williams of Easton, Mass. He resided in Easton, Mass. He was a prominent citizen of the town. He had been postmaster, town clerk and treasurer, selectman and representative in the legislature, and served as a director in the North Easton Savings Bank.

CHILDREN.

- i. Susanna⁹, b. Aug. 5, 1834; m. June 15, 1852, Joshua D. Howard. Resides in Easton, Mass.
- ii. Harriet Augusta⁹, b. April 13, 1842; m. June 30, 1868, George Copeland. Lives in Easton, Mass.
- 2274 iii. John Thomas⁹, b. April 11, 1845.
- 2275 iv. George Llewellyn⁹, b. Aug. 4, 1854.

1483 Asa Kimball⁸ (Asa⁷, Ammi⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Dighton, Mass., Oct. 4, 1800; died Dec. 3, 1883; married Nov. 1, 1824, Esther Walker, born June 11, 1804, died Feb. 24, 1872; married 2d, March 14, 1876, Sarah (Rollins) Tarbox. He was a farmer and store keeper and lived in Fayette and Canton, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Allen⁹, b. Aug. 10, 1825; d. Aug. 22, 1827.
- ii. Eliza⁹, b. Canton, Me., July 9, 1827; m. Sept. 16, 1846, George W. Crafts, b. Jan. 20, 1825.
- 2276 iii. Charles Henry⁹, b. Canton, Me., Nov. 3, 1829; d. Jan. 17, 1863.
- 2277 iv. Edwin⁹, b. Canton, Me., Jan. 4, 1832.

1484 Charles Kimball⁸ (Asa⁷, Isaac⁶, Ammirubamah⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Dighton, Mass., Jan 31, 1805; died July 1, 1876; married April 26, 1841, Sarah Crafts, born Nov. 28, 1807, died March 5, 1886. He was an intelligent and well read man of a retiring disposition. He was injured by an accident in 1852, and was lame ever after. His lameness kept him much of the time in the house. He resided in Jay, Me.

CHILDREN.

- 2278 i. Sarah Adelaide⁹, b. March 12, 1842.
- 2279 ii. John Horatio⁹, b. Dec. 2, 1843.
- iii. Laura Ann Wilson⁹, b. May 28, 1846; m. March 5, 1876, James Scott Jewett, b. May 10, 1842.
- iv. Florence Josephine⁹, b. Sept. 22, 1853; m. Jan. 5, 1878, George B. Vaughan, b. Jan. 4, 1846.

1485 Isaac Kimball⁸ (Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in New Ipswich, N. H., April 19, 1789; died Sept. 29, 1881; married Sept. 23, 1812, Lucinda Tenney, born July 16, 1793, died July 25, 1862. After their marriage they resided in Mason Village, now Greenville, N. H. He was a manufacturer of edge tools. He removed to Temple, N. H., in 1829 and became a farmer, and owned one of the finest farms in the state. He was prominent in agricultural societies, filled all the important town offices, and was a member of the legislature for several years. He was strongly anti-slavery, a man of great industry, strict integrity, and a consistent, earnest Christian, and contributed largely to the support of the churches with which he was connected in Mason and Temple. He had great physical strength and an iron constitution, and was positive in his convictions. He was a deacon in the church for many years. He and his wife celebrated their golden wedding about a year before her death.

CHILDREN.

- 2280 i. William⁹, b. Mason Village, Sept. 21, 1813; d. Feb. 14, 1865.
- ii. Isaac⁹, b. June 1, 1815; d. Oct. 7, 1821.
- 2281 iii. Caleb Jewett⁹, b. May 7, 1817.
- iv. Edward⁹, b. July 16, 1819; d. May 18, 1833.
- 2282 v. Emeline Louisa⁹, b. March 23, 1821; d. Dec. 12, 1849; m. Luther H. Clement.
- vi. Isaac⁹, b. April 13, 1823; d. Sept. 23, 1834.
- vii. Charlotte Lucinda⁹, b. Dec. 27, 1825; d. Oct. 28, 1826.
- 2283 viii. John Gardner⁹, b. Sept. 14, 1827; d. Oct. 19, 1886.
- 2284 ix. Charles Frederick⁹, b. Dec. 3, 1830.
- 2285 x. Sarah Frances⁹, b. May 8, 1833; m. Luther H. Clement, who is deceased. She lives in Boston, Mass., and has three children.
- xi. Henry Hastings⁹, b. Sept. 4, 1835; A. B. Dartmouth College, 1859. He is a teacher and resides in Boston, Mass.
- 2286 xii. Harriet Maria⁹, b. Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 22, 1838.

1486 Benoni Cutter Kimball⁸ (Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Temple, N. H., March 13, 1791; died March 29, 1868; married Dec. 28, 1815, Mary Dunster, born Feb. 16, 1796, died May 31, 1864. They resided at Mason Village, now Greenville, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Benoni⁹, b. Dec. 23; 1816; d. July 15, 1840; m. Jane A. Spring.
- 2287 ii. George⁹, b. May 30, 1818.
- iii. Mary Ann⁹, b. June 19, 1820; d. Sept. 30, 1824.
- iv. Eliza Ann⁹, b. Sept. 1, 1821; d. Sept. 6, 1840; m. Oct. 22, 1843, George Gardner Amsden.
- v. Addison⁹, b. Feb. 7, 1823; d. March 5, 1823.
- 2288 vi. Franklin⁹, b. Jan. 6, 1824.
- vii. Isaac Newton⁹, b. Dec. 7, 1825; d. Sept. 5, 1845.
- viii. Samuel Dunster⁹, b. Aug. 27, 1827; m. Nov. 15, 1849, Adaline Amelia Livingstone.
- 2289 ix. Frederick⁹, b. June 9, 1829; d. Aug. 21, 1863.
- 2290 x. James⁹, b. April 18, 1831.
- 2291 xi. Marshall⁹, b. Oct. 2, 1832.
- xii. Mary⁹, b. Feb. 10, 1834; m. Dec. 3, 1863, James Madison Post.
- xiii. Ellen Maria⁹, b. June 29, 1835; m. Sept. 20, 1858, James Henry Ferguson.
- xiv. Edward⁹, b. Dec. 26, 1836; d. Sept. 23, 1873.
- xv. Abby Jane⁹, b. March 23, 1838; m. Dec. 28, 1858, John Robinson Lynch.

1487 John B. Kimball⁸ (Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Temple, N. H., Dec. 17, 1798; died May 7, 1866; married June 2, 1825, Abigail Jones Hill, daughter of Rev. Ebenezer and Abigail (Jones) Hill; married 2d, Jan. 24, 1831, Jane Sophronia Richardson, born Nov. 21, 1802, died July 14, 1891, daughter of Dr. Thomas and Jane (Brown) Richardson. He was a blacksmith and tool maker and lived in Fitzwilliam, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- 2292 i. Maria Frances⁹, b. Aug. 29, 1826.
- ii. John Edward⁹, b. Jan. 9, 1829; d. Sept. 25, 1829.
- 2293 iii. John Richardson⁹, b. Nov. 24, 1831.
- 2294 iv. Charles Edward⁹, b. April 26, 1834.
- v. Abigail Hill⁹, b. Jan. 10, 1838; m. Sept. 21, 1870, John M. Parker.

1488 William Barber Kimball⁸ (Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born New Andover, Vt., May 24, 1801; married Nov. 22, 1826, Mary Ann Pierce of

Hillsboro, N. H., born Sept. 29, 1803, died Feb. 5, 1849; married 2d, Oct. 25, 1851, Mary Goddard Oliver, born Swanzey, N. H., Feb. 4, 1806, died May 12, 1878. He lived in Jaffrey, Mason, and New Ipswich, N. H., and went to Peterboro, N. H., Nov. 1, 1830. He was a pattern maker. He was a very ingenious man and invented and patented many articles. He was county commissioner from 1856 to 1859, selectman 1852-'3.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Ann Thurs⁹, b. New Ipswich, N. H., Aug. 31, 1827; d. May 12, 1878. She was graduated from the Homeopathic Medical school which now forms part of Boston University, and commenced practice in Peterboro, N. H., in 1870.
- ii. Sarah Elizabeth⁹, b. New Ipswich, N. H., Sept. 17, 1830; d. July 19, 1884.

1489 John Kimball⁸ (John⁷, Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born Temple, N. H., June 7, 1798; died Lowell, Mass., Aug. 15, 1838; married April 29, 1823, Hannah King, born June 28, 1801, died Aug. 10, 1870. He lived in Lowell, Mass., and for several years was proprietor of the Livermore House, at that time one of the best hotels in the place. He was afterwards appointed deputy sheriff.

CHILDREN.

- i. John Francis⁹, b. Sept. 23, 1824; m. Aug. 27, 1846, Clara Blanchard of Wilton, N. H., b. Nov. 22, 1821.
- 2295 ii. Harriet Maria⁹, b. Dec. 29, 1825.
- iii. Henry Lee⁹, b. July 17, 1828; d. Nov. 2, 1832.
- 2296 iv. Mary Elizabeth⁹, b. July 24, 1834.
- 2297 v. Charles Raymond⁹, b. June 11, 1837.

1490 Achsah Kimball⁸ (John⁷, Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Wilton, N. H., Oct. 30, 1804; married Oct. 12, 1830, John McAlvin, born Antrim, N. H., Jan. 9, 1800, died Lowell, Mass., Feb. 6, 1866. She resided during her married life in Lowell, Mass., and in her later years in Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. John Henry McAlvin⁹, b. Aug. 2, 1831; m. Jan. 4, 1854, Nellie M. Ives of Pittsford, Vt. Has three children. He resided in Lowell, Mass., and was city treasurer from 1869 to 1883.
- ii. William Francis McAlvin⁹, b. March 27, 1833; d. July 29, 1834.
- iii. Granville Kimball McAlvin⁹, b. July 27, 1835. Resides in Boston, Mass., and is superintendent of the Aged Men's Home.
- iv. Frances Jane McAlvin⁹, b. April 12, 1838; m. Oct. 25, 1866, Stephen B. Smith of Lowell, Mass. Resides in Boston, Mass.
- v. Annie Emily McAlvin⁹, b. Feb. 12, 1840.
- vi. George Warren McAlvin⁹, b. Aug. 9, 1843; d. Jan., 1845.

1491 Augustine Kimball⁸ (John⁷, Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Wilton, N. H., July 9, 1810; died Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 16, 1848; married Mrs. — Jones of Louisville, Ky.

CHILD.

- i. Granville⁹, b. 1849. He is a travelling freight agent for the Michigan Southern railroad.

1492 Samuel Livermore Kimball⁸ (John⁷, Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Wilton, N. H., Jan. 10, 1817; married Sept. 5, 1849, Betsey E. Graves, born Mt. Holly, Vt., Feb. 12, 1827, died Feb. 6, 1876. He is a farmer and resides on the homestead in Wilton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Flora⁹, b. Dec. 30, 1851; d. Dec. 30, 1851.
- 2298 ii John Raymond⁹, b. May 16, 1853.
- 2299 iii. Anna Livermore⁹, b. March 30, 1855; d. Aug. 13, 1882.
- 2300 iv. Mary Ellen⁹, b. Nov. 15, 1857.
- 2301 v. Abby Isabella⁹, b. Nov. 28, 1860.
- vi. Frank Bowers⁹, b. Jan. 14, 1863.
- vii. Fannie Marion⁹, b. March 23, 1868.

1493 Jonathan Bowers Kimball⁸ (John⁷, Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Wilton, N. H.,

May 16, 1821; married March 27, 1850, Augusta M. York, born, 1832. Resides in Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- i. Marion Augusta⁹, b. Lowell, Mass., Dec. 7, 1851.
- ii. Belle⁹, b. Chicago, Ill., July 31, 1856; d. Aug. 28, 1858.

1494 Sumner Kimball⁸ (David⁷, Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) married Sally Atherton, and resided in Waterford, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Laforest⁹, b. 1842; m. May 25, 1872, Annie M. Donovan, b. 1850. Lived in Boston, Mass.
- ii. Isanella G.⁹, b. 1853; m. Oct. 1, 1873, Reuben N. Daniel of Chelsea, Mass.

1495 George Kimball⁸ (Jonathan⁷, Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Waterford, Me.; married Nov. 28, 1842, Ednah P. Blackington, born Sept. 28, 1822, died April 23, 1859. Lived in Rowley, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Abigail⁹, b. Dec. 18, 1843; d. Dec. 29, 1843.
- ii. George Frank⁹, b. July 12, 1849; d. March 19, 1881; m. Jan. 18, 1880, Josephine Bailey of Rowley.
- iii. Eliza Green⁹, b. Feb. 28, 1851; m. Nov. 19, 1873, Bernard Damon of Rowley.
- iv. John Wilfred⁹, b. June 14, 1853; d. April 12, 1860.
- v. Mary Blackington⁹, b. Aug. 14, 1855; m. 1889, Isaac S. C. Perley of Georgetown, Mass., b. 1850.
- vi. Wilder B.⁹, b. 1858; d. March 25, 1859.

1496 George Kimball⁸ (George⁷, Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Mason, N. H., Jan. 25, 1800; died Nov. 17, 1875; married Nov. 18, 1823, Abigail Bisbee, born Oct. 23, 1801, daughter of Abner Bisbee of Springfield, Vt.; married 2d, Nov. 27, 1868, Martha B. (Wolfe) Wood. He was a blacksmith and taught his four younger brothers his trade. His brother, Brooks, was in business with him for several years. He was very active in town matters and much interested in military affairs, being captain of the artillery company for many years. He lived in Springfield, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- 2302 i. George⁹, b. Oct. 8, 1824; d. 1894.
 ii. Marcia⁹, b. July 14, 1827; m. John C. Holmes.
 iii. Francis John⁹, b. Aug. 24, 1837; m. Jan. 1, 1873, Lydia C. Taunt of Springfield, Vt.

1497 Brooks Kimball⁸ (George⁷, Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born Jan. 14, 1802; married Aug. 14, 1827, Priscilla Vinal Bisbee, born Nov. 23, 1809. He was a blacksmith and lived in Charlestown, N. H., and Springfield, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- 2303 i. Charles Carroll⁹, b. Oct. 2, 1829.
 ii. Abbie Kate⁹, b. Nov. 23, 1834; m. Oct. 10, 1862, Henry Edward Barrett.
 2304 iii. Henry Clark⁹, b. March 22, 1837.
 iv. Ellen Cynthia⁹, b. Feb. 12, 1846; m. March 3, 1870, Sumner Foster, b. July 28, 1845.

1498 Prescott Kimball⁸ (George⁷, Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born May 11, 1807; died Jan. 31, 1835; married April 8, 1828, Mary Spaulding, born Jan. 4, 1810, died Aug. 20, 1848. Resided in North Chelmsford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. George Prescott⁹, b. Feb., 1830.
 ii. Edwin⁹, b. Jan., 1832.

1499 Timothy Dakin Kimball⁸ (George⁷, Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Mason, N. H., Nov. 11, 1809; married Nov., 1833, Almira Rideout, born July, 1808, died Aug., 1834; married 2d, Jane A. Mann, born 1813, died Feb. 22, 1841; married 3d, Caroline M. Mitchell, born 1822.

CHILDREN.

- i. Elizabeth Alice⁹, b. Oct. 12, 1836.
 ii. Catherine Jane⁹, b. Sept. 28, 1839.

1500 Henry Isaac Kimball⁸ (George⁷, Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Mason, N. H.,

April 11, 1813; married March 3, 1840, Dolly Wheeler, born Dec. 4, 1814, daughter of Nathaniel Wheeler. Lived in Weston, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lydia Anna⁹, b. Sept. 28, 1841.
- ii. Alice Wheeler⁹, b. Oct. 8, 1848.
- iii. Jane⁹, b. Jan. 7, 1851; d. April 11, 1854.

1501 William Kimball (adopted the name Kimball) born 1821; died March 19, 1891; married Drusilla Hartshorn, died Oct. 23, 1887. Lived in Rowley, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 2305 i. Edward A.⁹, b. Nov. 9, 1847.
- ii. Charles⁹, b. Nov. 16, 1849.
- iii. Florence⁹, b. Jan. 5, 1853.
- 2306 iv. William P.⁹, b. July, 1855.
- 2307 v. Henry Ward⁹, b. Oct. 30, 1859.
- vi. Olive F.⁹, b. Sept. 22, 1861.

1502 Jeremiah Holmes Kimball⁸ (Ezra⁷, Ezra⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Woburn, Mass., June 16, 1802; died Sept. 20, 1849; married April 4, 1828, Sophia Wyman Childs; married 2d, Nov. 17, 1832, Jerusha Ann Richardson, born May 10, 1808. Lived in Woburn, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles⁹, b. June 22, 1833; m. June 11, 1865, Ellen F. Dudley, b. 1842.
- 1308 ii. John⁹, b. Feb. 10, 1835.
- iii. George⁹, b. Aug. 16, 1836.
- iv. Myron⁹, b. June 8, 1841; d. Aug. 3, 1844.
- v. Ellen Maria⁹, b. Aug. 21, 1844.

1503 Thomas Waterman Kimball⁸ (Ezra⁷, Ezra⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Woburn, Mass., 1814; died Aug. 20, 1852; married July 30, 1840, Clara W. Fisk, born 1825, died 1858, daughter of John and Lydia Fisk. She married 2d, Jan. 16, 1855, Nathan P. Chandler of Lexington, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ella Francenia⁹, b. April 25, 1844; d. Oct. 4, 1845.
- 2309 ii. Curtis H.⁹, b. Nov. 28, 1846.
- iii. Monroe⁹, b. March 17, 1849; d. Feb. 8, 1850.

1504 Alfred G. Kimball⁸ (Ezra⁷, Ezra⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Woburn, Mass., 1820; died Winchester, Mass., Jan. 31, 1857; married Jan., 1846, Mary J. Doan, born 1829. They lived in Woburn and Winchester, Mass. She married 2d, Feb. 8, 1862, Elijah B. Stevens.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frank Randall⁹, b. Woburn, Mass., May 9, 1848; m. May 27, 1882, Mary J. Scollars.
- ii. Florence Manona⁹, b. Winchester, Mass., Aug. 23, 1850.
- iii. Augustus H.⁹, b. July 14, 1853; d. June 28, 1855.
- iv. Arthur W.⁹, b. May 24, 1855.

1505 Daniel Kimball⁸ (Joseph⁷, Daniel⁶, Richard⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Francestown, N. H., Feb. 8, 1818; married Dec. 26, 1852, Harriet A. Hill of Baraboo, Wis. He went with his father to Waitsfield, Vt., when he was eighteen years of age, and remained there till 1843, when he removed to Illinois. In 1847 he went to Baraboo, Wis., and engaged in the lumber business, and afterwards engaged in farming in Hillsboro, Wis. Resides at Baraboo, Wis.

CHILDREN.

- 2310 i. Eliza J.⁹, b. Hillsborough, Wis., Jan. 23, 1854.
- 2311 ii. Mary F.⁹, b. Oct. 29, 1855.
- iii. Charlotte E.⁹, b. Hillsborough, Wis., March 10, 1857; d. Jan. 28, 1862.
- iv. Harriet A.⁹, b. Hillsborough, July 23, 1861; m. Sept. 19, 1882, Almer Hunt. Resides Baraboo, Wis. Child: Monroe Hunt¹⁰, b. May 23, 1886.
- 2312 v. Willard⁹, b. Hillsborough, May 13, 1864.
- vi. Alice A.⁹, b. Monroe, Wis., Oct. 9, 1866; m. Oct. 31, 1882, James Apker. Resides Baraboo, Wis. No children.
- vii. Edith E.⁹, b. Baraboo, Wis., Feb. 11, 1869. She is a teacher.
- viii. Walter G.⁹, b. Baraboo, Wis., Aug. 30, 1872; d. Dec. 9, 1875.

1506 Enos Kimball⁸ (Joseph⁷, Daniel⁶, Richard⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Francestown, N. H., April 1, 1820; died April 7, 1884; married Nov. 21, 1858, Grace Wilson of Baraboo, Wis. He went with his father to Waitsfield, Vt., in 1836, and remained there till about 1843, when he went west. He first settled in Franklinville, McHenry Co., Ill., and in the

spring of 1844 went to Webster's Prairie, near Baraboo, Wis., where he was engaged in lumbering and farming until 1868, when he sold his farm and purchased another in North Freedom, Wis., where he died.

CHILDREN.

- i. Alice M.⁹, b. Baraboo, Wis., June 20, 1860; d. Aug. 18, 1867.
- ii. Mary Bell⁹, b. March 18, 1862; d. Sept. 30, 1863.
- iii. Ralph E.⁹, b. Nov. 19, 1875.

1507 Joseph Kimball⁸ (Joseph⁷, Daniel⁶, Richard⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Francestown, N. H., Aug. 9, 1821; died Nov. 23, 1882; married Sept. 20, 1847, Marcia M. Skinner of Waitsfield, Vt., who died Dec. 8, 1878; married 2d, Dec. 24, 1879, Elma C. Dana. He was in Waitsfield, Vt., until 1845, when he went to Illinois with his father's family and settled in Seneca, McHenry Co. He afterwards went to Franklinville, Ill., where he lived until his death. He was a member of the M. E. church for many years.

CHILDREN.

- i. Evelyn M.⁹, b. Seneca, Ill., May 14, 1850; d. Sept. 25, 1878.
- ii. Lettie M.⁹, b. Seneca, Ill., Aug. 27, 1858; m. June 14, 1882, Rev. F. W. Bean, who went to Liberty, Neb., where he was pastor of the M. E. church. Resides in Davenport, Neb. Child: Rosa M. Bean¹⁰, b. April 29, 1885.

1508 Mary F. Kimball⁸ (Joseph⁷, Daniel⁶, Richard⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Francestown, N. H., May 10, 1826; married April 13, 1847, Osgood Joslyn of Waitsfield, Vt. He was the owner and manager of a large and remunerative stock farm. He turned the first furrow on government land at Marengo, Ill., where he resided.

CHILDREN.

- i. Irena A. Joslyn⁹, b. March 7, 1848. Is a teacher.
- ii. Georgianna M. Joslyn⁹, b. Aug. 13, 1851; m. Feb. 22, 1871, Charles Carpenter. He is a farmer and resides in Bonus, Boone Co., Ill. Children: 1. Mary E. Carpenter¹⁰, b. July 19, 1875. 2. Ruby G. Carpenter¹⁰, b. April 8, 1880.
- iii. Everett O. Joslyn⁹, b. Nov. 17, 1856; m. Oct. 1, 1879, Ella Burritt. Is a farmer on a homestead. Resides Seneca, Ill. Children: 1. Artie Joslyn¹⁰, b. March 13, 1881. 2. Leslie Joslyn¹⁰, b. April 8, 1880.

1509 Warren Kimball⁸ (Joseph⁷, Daniel⁶, Richard⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Francestown, N. H., Dec. 17, 1827; married March 23, 1853, Emeline Green, born Nov. 11, 1829. Resides in Union, Centre Co., Wis. He is the owner and manager of a cheese factory.

CHILDREN.

- i. Anna A.⁹, b. April 25, 1854; d. Sept. 9, 1863.
- ii. John W.⁹, b. Oct. 5, 1857; d. Feb. 19, 1859.
- iii. Joseph A.⁹, b. Feb. 21, 1860.
- iv. Frederick D.⁹, b. Sept. 1, 1862.
- v. David E.⁹, b. Jan. 19, 1865.
- vi. Enos L.⁹, b. Aug. 3, 1869.

1510 Alanson Kimball⁸ (Joseph⁷, Daniel⁶, Richard⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Francestown, N. H., June 24, 1829; married Jan. 1, 1854, Fanny Stowell, born Waitsfield, Vt., Aug. 17, 1835. He resides in Marengo, Ill. He has been employed for many years at the railroad station in Marengo.

CHILDREN.

- i. Eugene E.⁹, b. Seneca, Ill., June 14, 1859; m. Dec. 23, 1885, Ida E. Joslyn, b. Fisk's Corners, Wis. He is a mechanic and resides in Rockford, Ill.

1511 Sarah Kimball⁸ (Joseph⁷, Daniel⁶, Richard⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Francestown, N. H., Jan. 17, 1831; married Sept. 27, 1854, Elisha Wilson. She went West in 1845 and was a teacher, before she was married, at Hillsborough, Wis. After their marriage they lived at Union Center, Wis., till 1865, when they sold their farm and moved on to a farm at Baraboo, Wis.

CHILDREN.

- i. Amelia M. Wilson⁹, b. Union Center, Wis., Oct. 14, 1855; m. Feb. 6, 1879, Silas Fry of Baraboo, Wis., who is a farmer. Children: 1. Myrtle May Fry¹⁰, b. Oct. 25, 1881. 2. Charles A. Fry¹⁰, b. Nov. 17, 1883; d. Oct. 11, 1884.
- ii. Frank L. Wilson⁹, b. Union Center, Wis., July 18, 1857; m. Florence Ashley of Freedom, Wis. Resides at Baraboo, Wis. Children: 1. Jennie M. Wilson¹⁰, b. July 27, 1882. 2. James E. Wilson¹⁰, b. Sept. 27, 1883.

- iii. Walter M. Wilson⁹, b. Union Center, Wis., Jan. 25, 1859; d. July 30, 1863.
- iv. Carrie E. Wilson⁹, b. Baraboo, Wis., Nov. 8, 1865.
- v. Frederick E. Wilson⁹, b. Baraboo, Wis., Oct. 7, 1871.
- vi. Grace E. Wilson⁹, b. Baraboo, Wis., Aug. 2, 1873.

1512 Susan Kimball⁸ (Joseph⁷, Daniel⁶, Richard⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Waitsfield, Vt., Feb. 6, 1838; married Oct. 6, 1859, William Sanford. Resides in Marengo, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- i. Delbert Sanford⁹, b. Oct. 15, 1861; m. Sept. 15, 1886, Nellie Joslyn of Marengo, Ill. Is a farmer and resides in Seneca, Ill.
- ii. Willard C. Sanford⁹, b. Aug. 17, 1865.

1513 Reuben Kimball⁸ (Reuben⁷, Daniel⁶, Richard⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Weathersfield, Vt., Jan. 16, 1819; died Boston, Mass., May 5, 1875; married July 12, 1855, Lucinda Taplin, born 1825, died Corinth, Vt. He resided in Weathersfield, Vt., and removed to Boston in early manhood.

CHILDREN.

- i. Hattie S.⁹, b. Sept. 21, 1857; died June 21, 1876.
- ii. Sarah Lizzie⁹, b. July 7, 1858; m. June 11, 1862, John G. Lanning of Trenton, N. J.
- iii. Ella F.⁹, b. March 23, 1861; m. Oct. 24, 1883, Arthur A. Wayne. She is deceased.
- { iv. Emma⁹, b. March 23, 1865.
- { v. Grace⁹, b. March 23, 1865.
- vi. William H.⁹, b. March 23, 1867.

1514 Seymour Kimball⁸ (Reuben⁷, Daniel⁶, Richard⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Weathersfield, Vt., June 6, 1820; died Boston, Mass., Oct. 11, 1875; married L. Maria Dart of Weathersfield, Vt. The most of his life was spent on a farm near his old home in Weathersfield, Vt., but he spent his last years in Boston, Mass. His widow survived her children.

CHILDREN.

- i. Emmey⁹, b. April, 1845; d. Aug., 1865. She had a mind of uncommon vigor and was fond of study.
- ii. Arthur⁹, b. 1855; d. Boston, Mass., Oct. 15, 1874.

1515 Lucias Kimball⁸ (Reuben⁷, Daniel⁶, Richard⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Weathersfield, Vt., March 20, 1822; married Jan. 1, 1854, Emily K. Orvis, born Feb. 27, 1828, died Dec. 21, 1867, daughter of Gad and Sarah (Kimball) Orvis; married 2d, Sept. 19, 1877, Lizzie McKenzie, born April 25, 1832, died Oct. 30, 1890, daughter of James and Eliza (Newcomb) McKenzie. In early life he left Weathersfield and went to Boston, Mass., and engaged in trade in Faneuil Hall market, where he earned a competency. He has retired from business and lives in Arlington, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Emily T.⁹, b. Feb. 16, 1856; d. July 25, 1857.
- ii. Sarah Edna⁹, b. Nov. 22, 1858; d. July 27, 1877.

1516 William H. Kimball⁸ (Richard⁷, Daniel⁶, Richard⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Weathersfield, Vt., March 10, 1833; married Sept. 21, 1860, Hattie L. Taplin, born Corinth, Vt., 1832. He resided in Weathersfield, Vt., and Arlington, Mass. He was engaged for many years in connection with his brother in business in Faneuil Hall market, Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Daughter⁹, d. young.
- ii. Mabel Hattie⁹, b. May 24, 1868.
- iii. Willie⁹.

1517 Daniel Kimball⁸ (Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, Richard⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Claremont, N. H., Aug. 27, 1826; died Dec. 6, 1882; married Adelia Smith of Vermont. He went to Minnesota and engaged in farming.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lydia⁹, b. Oct. 8, 1858. Lives at Evanstown, Ill.
- ii. Fred O.⁹, b. Sept. 16, 1860. Lives in Kasson, Minn.
- iii. Etta E.⁹, b. July 31, 1862; d. March 23, 1883.
- iv. Jay D.⁹, b. March 13, 1864.
- v. Andie F.⁹, b. Aug. 1, 1866.
- vi. Clarence H.⁹, b. Oct. 28, 1868.
- vii. Clara M.⁹, b. Oct. 28, 1868. Lives in Chicago.
- viii. Mary A.⁹, b. Sept. 19, 1871.
- ix. Nellie M.⁹, b. Oct. 25, 1874.
- x. Jane C.⁹, b. June 1, 1878.

1518 Duran Kimball⁸(Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, Richard⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Claremont, N. H., Dec. 14, 1842; married Dec. 25, 1870, Jennie Fox of Trenton, Wis. He went West with his parents in 1856 and staid on the farm with his father till August, 1862, when he enlisted in the Tenth Regt., Minn. Vols., Co. B, and served through the war. He then studied stenography and founded and has charge of the Kimball Amannensis and Training School in Chicago, Ill. He is editor and publisher of the *Shorthand Writer*, and has published numerous text-books on shorthand. He is a dealer in reporters' outfits, typewriters, etc., in Chicago, Ill. Lives at Downer's Grove, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- i. Earl D.⁹, b. Downer's Grove, Ill., Jan. 2, 1872.
- ii. Annah H.⁹, b. Downer's Grove, Ill.; d. Fergus Falls, Minn., Jan. 18, 1883.
- iii. Grace B.⁹, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1880.

1519 John Kimball⁸(Samuel⁷, Daniel⁶, Richard⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Haverhill, N. H., Nov. 29, 1829; died Weathersfield, Vt., Dec. 16, 1870; married West Randolph, Vt., July 14, 1863, Martha L. Tilson, born April 15, 1836, died June 22, 1864; married 2d, Aug. 28, 1866, Mary E. Severance, born East Shelburne, Mass., May 3, 1837, daughter of Lorenzo Severance. He was in business in Faneuil Hall market and in East Cambridge, Mass. He was a republican in politics. He was a member of the Tremont Temple Baptist church.

CHILD.

- i. Mabel S.⁹, b. Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 25, 1869; d. July 10, 1870.

1520 Daniel Kimball⁸ (Samuel⁷, Daniel⁶, Richard⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Burton, N. H., Jan. 1, 1833; married at Norwich, Vt., Dec. 31, 1855, Delia Wright, born Hanover, N. H., July 7, 1836. He spent the most of his early life in Weathersfield, Vt. He enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, in the Ninth Regt., Vt. Vols. Was in seven battles and entered Richmond after Lee's surrender. Resides in Claremont, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Wilfred D.⁹, b. June 20, 1857; d. Aug. 15, 1864.
- ii. Carlos A.⁹, b. Lebanon, N. H., Jan. 22, 1859.
- iii. Edmund A.⁹, b. Hartland, Vt., July 13, 1861; d. Aug. 28, 1864.
- iv. Hattie M.⁹, b. Weathersfield, Vt., May 14, 1867.

1521 Amos M. Kimball⁸ (Samuel⁷, Daniel⁶, Richard⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born Feb. 27, 1836; married April 27, 1862, Lucy A. (Cobb) Cran, born July 28, 1833.

CHILD.

- i. Bert A.⁹, b. June 13, 1866.

1522 Phebe Wood⁸ (Mercy Kimball⁷, Samuel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born Norwich, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1794; died Norwich, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1871; married March 15, 1821, Joseph Chapel, born —, died Nov. 9, 1861. He was a cabinet maker and lived in Norwich, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Antoinette E. Chapel⁹, b. Dec. 12, 1827; d. March 28, 1894; m. Charles Stower La Hatte, who d. April 10, 1880. He was a merchant tailor and lived at Norwich, N. Y. She was a woman of superior character, of a bright and sunny disposition and highly esteemed by her friends. Child: Antoinette Chapel La Hatte¹⁰, b. April 9, 1858. She now resides with her aunt at Elmira, N. Y.
- ii. Helen L. Chapel⁹, b. Norwich, N. Y., April 20, 1836; m. Daniel Service Bullock, a carriage maker, now living at Elmira, N. Y. She is actively interested in the work of the Woman's Christian Union, and fills the office of national lecturer and organizer. Children: 1. Frank Chapel Bullock¹⁰, b. June 13, 1857, d. June 12, 1884. 2. Phebe Louise Bullock¹⁰, b. April 7, 1860, d. June 23, 1862.

1523 Kimball Wood⁸ (Mercy Kimball⁷, Samuel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Norwich, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1795; died Sept. 28, 1868; married Laura Wait, born —, died March 13, 1882, daughter of William Wait. He settled at Plasterville, not far from the homestead in North

722. MARMADUKE WOOD⁸ OF NORTH NORWICH, N. Y.

Norwich, and kept a tavern there. The locality is still known as "Wood's Corner." He was a prosperous farmer.

CHILD.

2313 i. Almeda Wood⁹, b. July 29, 1825.

1524 Marmaduke Wood⁸ (Mercy⁷, Samuel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Norwich, N. Y., March 8, 1798; died Jan. 28, 1881; married Jerusha Randall, daughter of Cheesebro Randall. He was a farmer and lived on the homestead at North Norwich, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Harriet Amelia Wood⁹, b. March 14, 1830; d. Feb. 5, 1835.
- ii. Elizabeth Wood⁹, b. May 30, 1834. She still resides on the homestead in North Norwich which was purchased by her grandfather in 1804, and directs the affairs of the farm. Never married.

2314 iii. Mary Orinda Wood⁹, b. Feb. 28, 1840.

1525 Thomas Wood⁸ (Mercy Kimball⁷, Samuel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born May 16, 1805; died Sept. 21, 1865; married April 30, 1829, Harriet Wickham, born Sept. 21, 1809, died March 29, 1895. He settled near Saline, Mich. He was an energetic farmer and accumulated a handsome estate.

CHILDREN.

- 2315 i. Sarah H. Wood⁹, b. Oct. 9, 1831.
- ii. Wells T. Wood⁹, b. July 4, 1835; d. Oct. 31, 1843.
- 2316 iii. Orinda Louisa Wood⁹, b. March 7, 1839; d. June 24, 1866.
- 2317 iv. Josephine Maria Wood⁹, b. Aug. 5, 1841.
- v. Wells P. Wood⁹, b. April 10, 1843; d. March 13, 1844.
- 2318 vi. John Calvin Wood⁹, b. Sept. 12, 1844.
- 2319 vii. Thomas Wood⁹, b. March 13, 1849.

1526 Samuel Hunter Kimball⁸ (John⁷, Samuel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Richfield, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1811; died April 12, 1868; married June 12, 1845, Sarah Maria Stage, born Stafford, Genesee Co., N. Y., died Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 17, 1895. He was educated for the bar, and started for St. Louis in 1836 to practise his profession, but after reaching Jackson, Mich., he was persuaded by his friends

to remain there. He practised law for some years with success, his ability being recognized in that vicinity. About 1851 or 1852 he was afflicted with bronchitis, and acting upon the advice of his physicians gave up his profession. He then devoted himself to developing the Jackson iron mine near Marquette, Mich., in which he had an interest. He lived a few years at Detroit, then two years at Erie, Pa., and finally in 1858 made his headquarters at Cleveland, Ohio. He was president of the Jackson mine for several years, and invested largely in smelting furnaces near Youngstown, Ohio, and in the Mahoning Valley. In 1863 he was injured in a railway collision, from the effects of which he never fully recovered. He left at his death a large estate. He was a man of scholarly attainments, devoted to scientific research, quiet in manner, resolute of purpose, of unswerving integrity; a man who won universal respect; his friends, though not numerous for one so widely known, when once made were held by the beauty, strength, and purity of his character. His wife and family remained at the homestead in Cleveland after his death. She was a woman full of energy and enthusiasm, which kept her young in heart and spirit in spite of the weight of years. She was one of the foremost promoters of art in the city, giving liberally of her wealth to this and other semi-public interests. She was the founder of the Western Reserve School of Design. In founding this she carried out the idea of her husband, whose wish it was to found a school where young women could become self supporting through the applied arts. She was a woman of strong personality, so attractive in appearance, and so full of sympathy and cheerful helpfulness, that few were more widely known or more beloved in the city where she made her home.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frances M.⁹, b. Aug. 29, 1847; d. July 24, 1848.
- 2320 ii. Clara⁹, b. Nov. 17, 1848.
- 2321 iii. Samuel Hunter⁹, b. Nov. 6, 1850.
- iv. Frederick⁹, b. July 31, 1855; d. July 30, 1869.
- v. William⁹, b. Feb. 7, 1858; d. March 7, 1863.
- 2322 vi. Jessie⁹, b. April 16, 1863.
- vii. John Simmons⁹, b. April 27, 1867; d. Aug. 3, 1867.

1527 Alice S. Kimball⁸ (John⁷, Samuel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Richfield, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1813; died June 23, 1892; married April 13, 1836, Alfred Alanson Rounds, born Richfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., June 15, 1813, died Winfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., March 10, 1884.

CHILDREN.

- 2323 i. William H. Rounds⁹, b. Nov. 30, 1838.
 2324 ii. Sarah Lucretia Rounds⁹, b. July 11, 1843.

1528 Amy Cole Kimball⁸ (John⁷, Samuel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Richfield, N. Y., May 22, 1819; died Cedarville, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Feb. 25, 1862; married Sept. 25, 1844, Chandler Drake Faulkner, born Oct. 3, 1820, died Utica, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1882. He was identified with the cheese trade at Utica, and was also for a time in New York city, buying largely for foreign shipment. His sons were for some years associated with him in a dairy furnishing and equipment store at Utica, N. Y.

CHILDREN, BORN IN RICHFIELD, N. Y.

- i. Herbert Myron Faulkner⁹, b. July 2, 1845. Is living in the west; unmarried.
 ii. Horace Kimball Faulkner⁹, b. Dec. 21, 1846; d. Utica, N. Y., March 13, 1889.
 2325 iii. Alice Levantia Faulkner⁹, b. July 15, 1848.
 2326 iv. Clara Minerva Faulkner⁹, b. Aug. 23, 1851.

1529 John H. Kimball⁸ (John⁷, Samuel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Richfield, N. Y., March 29, 1823; died Ithaca, Mich., Jan 7, 1886; married at Eaton Rapids, Mich., Sarah Minerva Davies, born 1836, died Charlotte, Mich., Nov., 1862. He enlisted at Eaton Rapids in Co. B, 2d Regt. Mich. cavalry, and was mustered in, Oct. 2, 1861. The regiment was commanded by Phil H. Sheridan until he was appointed brigadier general in 1862. He was discharged for disability Dec. 11, 1862. He lived for a time in Charlotte, Mich. An obituary notice published at the time of his death, says: "Probably as regards legal ability he had never been excelled at the Gratiot Co. bar. He had also literary attainments of high order, and had his attention been turned in that

direction he would have made his mark." His former law partner says, "He was a man of superior native ability, honorable and upright in all his dealings."

CHILDREN.

- 2327 i. Kate Lucretia⁹, b. Eaton Rapids, Mich., Sept. 15, 1854.
2328 ii. Fred Colin⁹, b. July 14, 1855.

1530 Nancy Wakefield Porter⁸ (Levine Kimball⁷, Samuel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Woodstock, Conn., Jan. 5, 1824; died Dec. 21, 1892; married March 26, 1854, Thomas Hare, born Thompson, Conn., Oct. 24, 1831. He is a farmer in Woodstock, Conn.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Henry Hare⁹, b. Feb. 15, 1855. He is employed by a manufacturing confectioner, is not married, and lives in Providence, R. I.
ii. Benjamin Franklin Hare⁹, b. Feb. 8, 1857. He has been employed by the Adams Express Co. for twenty-two years. is now in their office at Providence, R. I. Child: Maud Eleanor Hare¹⁰, born April 9, 1884.
iii. Mary Levine Hare⁹, b. Aug. 10, 1858; m. June 27, 1891, John A. Underwood. Lives at Putnam, Conn., and has a son, Dwight Labin Underwood¹⁰, b. Feb. 21, 1894.

1531 Hiram Wakefield⁸ (Nancy Kimball⁷, Samuel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Thompson, Conn., Dec. 6, 1807; died Morenci, Mich., Dec. 7, 1893; married Feb. 29, 1830, Rachel L. Crosby, born Thompson, Conn., Dec. 9, 1810, died Morenci, Mich., Nov. 29, 1895. In 1835 they removed to Morenci, Mich., and commenced a pioneer life on a farm just west of Morenci, remaining there until 1864, when they moved into the village. They were greatly honored, for their many Christian virtues, by the people among whom they lived and with whom they shared the labors and hardships incident to the lives of pioneers.

CHILD.

- 2329 i. Emily A. Wakefield⁹, b. Thompson, Conn., June 29, 1831.

1532 Dennis Wakefield⁸ (Nancy Kimball⁷, Samuel⁶, Eben-

ezer⁶, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born Nov. 5, 1809; died Morenci, Mich., June 3, 1886; married Abigail F. Crosby, died March 15, 1845; married 2d, 1847, Charity Scofield; married 3d, 1853, Amanda Grover, who is now living at Morenci. He was a farmer and capitalist. He left a large estate.

CHILDREN.

- 2330 i. Charles Crosby Wakefield⁹, b. Feb. 16, 1841.
 ii. Leigh Richmond Kimball Wakefield⁹, b. Dec. 16, 1842; d. Feb. 28, 1852.
 iii. Anna Augusta Wakefield⁹, b. Nov. 16, 1848; d. Jan. 2, 1856.
 iv. William Newton Wakefield⁹, b. Feb. 15, 1851; d. April 29, 1854.

1533 Phebe Wakefield⁸ (Nancy Kimball⁷, Samuel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born July 27, 1815; died April 7, 1891; married Horatio N. Wilson, died Sept., 1894. He was a farmer and lived at Battle Creek and Morenci, Mich.

CHILD.

- i. Josephine Wilson⁹, b. June 17, 1837; d. Sept. 27, 1858, single.

1534 Samuel G. Kimball⁸ (Amasa⁷, Samuel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Thompson, Conn., July 21, 1822; died Millbury, Mass., May 24, 1860; married April 9, 1852, Harriet A. Smith, born Sept. 17, 1824, died June 21, 1882, daughter of Jotham and Susanna Reed (Wethern) Smith of Phillips, Me. He was a shoemaker by trade and a man of more than average intellect, and by industry and careful investment accumulated a good estate. His widow married, Feb. 23, 1872, Benjamin F. Aiken.

CHILDREN.

- i. Amasa L.⁹, b. West Millbury, Mass., May 3, 1855; d. Sept. 26, 1856.
 ii. Harriet⁹, b. Feb. 22, 1858. Lives at Medford, Mass.

1535 Mary Kimball⁸ (William⁷, Samuel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born May 28, 1816; died Jan. 15,

1852; married at Webster, Mass., March 30, 1834, Elisha Arnold, died Tolland, Conn., June 1, 1885. They resided for several years at Hartford, Conn. He was a skillful mechanic and was superintendent for some time of a screw manufactory. He was a worthy citizen and left considerable property.

CHILD.

- i. Mary Augusta Patience Arnold⁹, b. June 6, 1840; m. June 28, 1871, Howard Prescott Reynolds, a druggist, now living at Plainfield, N. J. No children.

1536 William Newell Kimball⁸ (William⁷, Samuel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Dudley, Mass., March 8, 1819; died Webster, Mass., March 27, 1851; married Thompson, Conn., Oct. 3, 1841, Mary Ann Archer. His widow is again married and lives at Homer, Dakota Co., Neb.

CHILDREN.

- i. Harriet Newell⁹, b. Jan. 31, 1843; d. Sept. 18, 1843.
- ii. Sarah Jane⁹, b. Nov. 27, 1844; m. Webster, Mass., Sept. 28, 1862, Albert H. Harrington. They live at Homer, Neb. No children.
- 2331 iii. William Archer⁹, b. Webster, Mass., June 25, 1846.

1537 George Robinson Kimball⁸ (William⁷, Samuel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in South Oxford, Mass., July 1, 1828; married at Oxford, Mass., July 28, 1851, Hannah M. Phillips; married 2d, at Lewiston, Me., March 31, 1869, Mary E. Bailey. At the breaking out of the war he was living at Hartford, Conn., and in 1861 he enlisted in Co. G, Sixteenth Conn. Vol. Infantry, was appointed sergeant, and followed the fortunes of his regiment in the Army of the Potomac. Was twice wounded at the Battle of Antietam, was then assigned to the Veteran Reserve Corps, honorably discharged July, 1865. He is a watchmaker and jeweller by occupation and lives at Oxford, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. George Edwin⁹, b. Aug. 17, 1880.

1538 Thomas Dudley Kimball³ (William⁷, Samuel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Oxford, Mass., Dec. 20, 1838; married Aug. 2, 1869, Permelia Arabella Campbell (since her marriage she has used only the name Belle), daughter of Dr. James C. and Permelia C. (Oliver) Campbell, formerly residents of Platteville, Wis. He was graduated at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., in 1859, was one year in Yale College in the class of '63, and one year at a medical college in New York. In 1863 he enlisted in the Fifty-First Regt. of Mass. Vol. Infantry, raised for nine months' service against the Rebellion. He was elected, commissioned, and mustered as captain of Co. C, and served in that rank until July, 1863. He was then appointed captain of Co. A, Second Regt. Artillery Mass. Vols., then being recruited. He was mustered Aug. 5, 1863, at Boston. The company served in North Carolina as heavy artillery and infantry, and for a time was equipped as light artillery. He was in command of Fort Rowan. In the winter of 1864-'65 was provost marshal at Plymouth, N. C. He was later in command of Fort Caswell, N. C. He was commissioned major, but was not mustered in that grade. Sept. 3, 1865, the regiment was mustered out of service and disbanded at Boston, Mass. He went to St. Louis in December, 1865, arriving there on the 20th of the month. In 1867 he was appointed general agent of the Washington Life Insurance Co. of New York, a position he has since held, excepting from 1873 to 1877, when he was engaged in fire insurance. He has resided since 1881 in Kirkwood, a suburb of St. Louis, Mo., where he has been repeatedly elected to positions of honor and responsibility. He has for many years been a director of the public schools, and for the past six years vice-president of the board, member of the board of trustees of the town for six years, and for four years, until his voluntary resignation, was chairman, which by the charter of the town is the official title of the mayor. He is a member of Ransom Post No. 131, G. A. R., of Missouri, member of the Society of the Sons of the Revolution, and of the military order of the Loyal Legion of the United States.



Yours Truly
J. D. Kimball

CHILDREN.

- i. Clinton⁹, b. May 6, 1870; m. Oct. 24, 1895, Amanthus Lee Buckner of Kirkwood, Mo., daughter of Ewell S. Buckner. He has a special aptitude for mechanics, and after a full public school course, ending in the St. Louis High school, he entered Washington University, St. Louis, in 1883, taking the course in civil engineering. He was graduated in 1893 with the degree of C. E. He then took a post-graduate course at Cornell University, receiving the degree of Master of Mechanical Engineering in 1894; entered the service of the Bell Telephone Co. of Missouri, and now holds the position of assistant engineer. He resides in Kirkwood.
- ii. Clarence⁹, b. May 6, 1870; d. Nov. 6, 1892. He had the same tastes and inclinations as his twin brother, and pursued the same course of study until he entered the University, when he took up the study of electrical engineering. He was stricken with typhoid fever at the beginning of his senior year.
- iii. Arthur Campbell⁹, b. June 10, 1879. Student.

1539 Luke W. Kimball⁸ (Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenèzer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Townsend, Vt.; married Mary J. Carpenter, born May 22, 1826, died May 13, 1877, daughter of Obed and Jeanette Carpenter. Lived in Chicopee and Springfield, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Ella⁹, b. Nov. 23, 1848; d. Jan. 15, 1867.
- ii. Allene Lenora⁹, b. May 7, 1852; m. Jan. 18, 1871, Albert A. Ames, b. 1847.
- iii. Charles Ebenezer⁹, b. Nov. 12, 1853.

1540 Ebenezer W. Kimball⁸ (Ebenezer D.⁷, Richard⁶, Richard⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Rindge, N. H., 1829; married Oct. 2, 1854, Mary E. Stowers, born 1831. He is a lawyer and lives in Salem, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Arthur⁹, b. Aug. 6, 1855; d. Aug. 28, 1860.
- ii. Marion⁹, b. April 20, 1860.

1541 Charles Kimball⁸ (Ebenezer D.⁷, Richard⁶, Richard⁵,

Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born 1832; married Nov. 27, 1856, Anna K. Smith.

CHILDREN.

- i. Alice³, b. Aug., 1857; m. Oct. 11, 1882, Frank L. Damon of Lynn, Mass.
- ii. Eliza L.³, b. Dec. 23, 1864.
- iii. Son³, b. Jan., 1867.

1542 Ebenezer Kimball⁸ (Aaron⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Richard⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Brooklyn, N. Y., March 17, 1833; married May 14, 1854, Mary Lavinia Whitson, born Sept. 18, 1835, daughter of David and Elizabeth (Powell) Whitson. He is a sexton and resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Elizabeth⁹, b. March 29, 1855; m. June, 1859, William T. Cowenheven.
- 2332 ii. Aaron E.⁹, b. May 26, 1857; d. May 27, 1894.
- iii. Harriet J.⁹, b. Nov. 23, 1859; d. June, 1860.
- iv. Charles W.⁹, b. Sept. 6, 1861; m. Nov. 6, 1885, Julia Wild.
- v. Ebenezer E.⁹, b. Sept. 8, 1863; m. April, 1887, Grace A. Foster.
- 2333 vi. Hecker L.⁹, b. Jan. 19, 1866.
- vii. Abbie J.⁹, b. Feb. 27, 1871.
- viii. Harry Ferris⁹, b. Dec. 26, 1872.

1543 George Washington Kimball⁸ (Aaron⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Richard⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Brooklyn, N. Y., July 4, 1835; married 1853, Katherine McCoy, born 1837, died Nov. 23, 1859; married 2d, Sept. 10, 1862, Martha Van Beushtoten, born Sept. 14, 1844, died April 17, 1881. He is a builder and resided in Brooklyn, N. Y., for twenty-seven years, and since in Natick, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Joseph Franklin⁹, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1854.
- 2334 ii. George Washington⁹, b. Natick, Mass., Dec. 29, 1856.
- iii. Emerson Augustus⁹, b. Holliston, Mass., March 18, 1867.
- iv. Ida Louise⁹, b. Natick, Mass., Feb. 27, 1874.

1544 James Edward Kimball⁸ (Edmund⁷, Edmund⁶, Richard⁵,

Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Albany, N. Y., May 5, 1828; married Sept. 27, 1850, Susan Frances Wheeler, born Dec. 29, 1804, daughter of Alexander and Rebecca (Bliss) Wheeler of Troy, N. Y. He has lived the most of his life at Troy, N. Y., where he is a flour merchant. He now resides in Brunswick, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 2335 i. Charles Price⁹, b. July 16, 1851.
- ii. Mary Frances⁹, b. Sept. 11, 1853; d. young.
- 2336 iii. Lizzie⁹, b. Nov. 27, 1859.
- iv. Edmund⁹, b. Aug. 29, 1861; d. Brunswick, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1894.

1545 Elizabeth Kimball⁸ (Edmund⁷, Edmund⁶, Richard⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born Dec. 5, 1829; married Oct. 20, 1847, William Baxter, born Whippany, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1822, died Jersey City, N. J., Oct. 27, 1884. She resides in New York city.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jennie Baxter⁹, b. Troy, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1848.
- ii. William Baxter, Jr.⁹, b. March 8, 1851.

1546 Erastus S. Kimball⁸ (John⁷, Boyce⁶, Boyce⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Hadley, Mass., Jan. 2, 1825; died Northampton, Mass., April 19, 1883; married Nov. 4, 1852, Fanny Dodge, born 1825. Resided in Northampton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Erastus Smith⁹, b. Aug. 13, 1853; d. July 4, 1856.
- ii. Frederick E.⁹, b. Nov. 23, 1855; m. May 29, 1880, Mary E. Davis of Northfield, Mass.
- iii. Maria L.⁹, b. March 10, 1861; m. Sept. 21, 1876, Absalom Keck, b. 1850.

1547 Francis H. Kimball⁸ (John⁷, Boyce⁶, Boyce⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Hadley, Mass., 1829; married May 15, 1852, Salome D. Lemon. He resided in Hadley and Easthampton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Francis H.⁹, b. July 11, 1858.

- ii. William H.⁹, b. Feb. 23, 1860; m. Jan. 23, 1889, Mary S. Hunter.
- iii. Ida E.⁹, b. Aug., 1862; d. July 8, 1886.
- 2337 iv. Edward Leuson⁹, b. April 27, 1865.
- v. Susie May⁹, b. May 13, 1867.

1548 Samuel Kimball⁸ (Samuel⁷, Boyce⁶, Boyce⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born June 23, 1811; died April 30, 1873; married Hannah Goodell, born Sept. 20, 1796. He resided in Shutesbury and Pelham, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Adeline E. T.⁹, b. 1833; m. Jan. 7, 1857, Hosea Ward.
- 2338 ii. Henry N.⁹, b. July 22, 1834.
- iii. Clarissa⁹, b. Dec. 12, 1837; m. Nov. 9, 1854, Elbridge J. Blackman.
- 2339 iv. Charles S.⁹, b. Pelham, Mass., Dec. 12, 1837.
- 2340 v. Edwin T.⁹, b. April 8, 1840.
- 2341 vi. Alonzo A.⁹, b. 1841.

1549 William Burnell Kimball⁸ (Samuel⁷, Boyce⁶, Boyce⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Pelham, Mass., Dec. 28, 1812; died April 15, 1861; married Sophronia Butterfield, daughter of Gray Butterfield of Hadley, Mass. He lived in Pelham and Belchertown, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Maria⁹, b. Belchertown; d. Feb. 28, 1845.
- 2342 ii. William Otis⁹, b. 1841.
- iii. Mary J.⁹, b. Pelham, 1843; d. June 14, 1845.
- iv. Orville⁹.

1550 Lewis A. Kimball⁸ (Royal⁷, Jonathan⁶, Boyce⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Ashfield, Mass., March 5, 1809; died North Cohocton, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1860; married Mary Bush in Ashfield, Mass. He lived in North Cohocton, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Maryette⁹, b. Sept. 9, 1836; m. Feb. 12, 1862, Dr. Solomon R. Abrams of Wayland, N. Y.
- 2343 ii. Henry W.⁹, b. Nov. 19, 1838.
- iii. Virgil Whitney⁹, b. Jan. 5, 1841; d. North Cohocton, Jan. 24, 1875. He was a telegrapher.

- iv. Lyman Wesley⁹, b. Dec. 27, 1843; d. Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1866. He was a telegrapher.
- v. Jerome Harvey⁹, b. Nov. 14, 1846; d. North Cohocton Feb. 4, 1859.

1551 Darwin Kimball⁸ (Royal⁷, Jonathan⁶, Boyce⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Chenango, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1811; died North Cohocton, N. Y., May 16, 1888; married Sept. 24, 1840, Aurelia Bush, born Feb. 22, 1822, daughter of John and Martha (Case) Bush. He was a farmer and lived in North Cohocton, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Luther M.⁹, b. Aug. 11, 1841; d. Oct. 6, 1864.
- ii. William H.⁹, b. Jan. 14, 1844; d. April 6, 1844.
- iii. John Monroe⁹, b. Nov. 2, 1849; d. May 24, 1865. He was accidentally shot.
- iv. Charles E.⁹, b. April 28, 1854; d. Jan. 28, 1857.
- v. Child⁹, b. Feb. 18, 1858; d. March 6, 1858.
- 2344 vi. Charles L.⁹, b. Jan. 16, 1861.

1552 Harmon Kimball⁸ (Royal⁷, Jonathan⁶, Boyce⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Lisle, Broome Co., N. Y., Dec. 19, 1813.

CHILD.

- i. Virgil⁹.

1553 Royal Kimball⁸ (Royal⁷, Jonathan⁶, Boyce⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Chenango, N. Y., May 6, 1816; married Feb. 3, 1843, Maniah Sprague, born April 10, 1824, daughter of Asel and Sarriah (Ticknor) Sprague. He was a carpenter and lived at Chenango, N. Y., and Guthrie, Mo.

CHILDREN.

- i. Franklin⁹, b. Triangle, Broome Co., N. Y., Feb. 4, 1844; d. Gatesville, Texas, Sept. 10, 1872. He was a carpenter and lived at Perrysburg, N. Y.
- ii. Asel Eugene⁹, b. Feb. 3, 1848; d. Sept. 10, 1850.
- iii. Elbridge⁹, b. July 3, 1849; d. March 2, 1852.
- iv. Albert⁹, b. Versailles, N. Y., April 9, 1851; m. Dec. 28, 1876, Lizzie Martin. Is a carpenter and lives in Cuba, Mo.
- v. Oliver O.⁹, b. Versailles, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1853; m. Oct. 24, 1881, Jennie Clothier. He is a machinist and lives in Guthrie, Kansas.

- vi. Adelaide E.⁹, b. July 14, 1859; m. Feb. 28, 1877, William Knowlton of Aubey, Kansas.
- vii. Ulysses B.⁹, b. Nov. 27, 1865; m. Feb. 22, 1888, Sallie O. Herring. He is a farmer.
- viii. Charles A.⁹, b. Cuba, N. Y., June 12, 1866. Farmer. Lives in Perrysbridge, N. Y.

1554 Virgil Kimball⁸ (Royal⁷, Jonathan⁶, Boyce⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Binghamton, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1818; died Jan. 6, 1868; married, 1842, Susan D. Wing of Cohocton, N. Y. He lived in Binghamton, N. Y. He removed from there to Springfield, Mo., and was living there at the commencement of the war. Later he went to Oxford, Kan., and died there. His widow resided at Wellington, Kan.

CHILDREN.

- 2345 i. Elbert E., b. North Cohocton, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1843; d. Oct. 6, 1889.
- ii. Clarence⁹, d. young.
- iii. Elnathan⁹, d. young.
- iv. Willie W.⁹, d. young.
- 2346 v. Althea A.⁹.
- 2347 vi. Miranda S.⁹.
- vii. Libbie⁹, deceased.

1555 Oliver E. Kimball⁸ (Royal⁷, Jonathan⁶, Boyce⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Chenango, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1833; married Caroline Denning. Resided Kansas City, Mo.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mertie⁹, resides Kansas City, Mo.
- ii. Dell⁹, resides Kansas City, Mo.

1556 Ellen Grace Kimball⁸ (Hanibal H.⁷, Richard⁶, Boyce⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 2, 1845; married Oct. 31, 1867, William Pratt Reed, born Shrewsbury, Mass., Feb. 14, 1839, died Nov. 11, 1880, son of Jonathan and Betsey (Temple) Reed. Resides in Columbus, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

- i. William Kimball Reed⁹, b. Columbus, Ohio, Jan. 31, 1869. Resides Kansas City, Mo.

- ii. Elizabeth Adaline Reed⁹, b. Columbus, Ohio, May 11, 1871;
m. Nov. 26, 1892, Willard Hart Furbish. Resides Berlin
Falls, N. H.
- iii. Dorothy M. Reed⁹, b. Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 22, 1874.
Resides Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y.

1557 Howard Hanibal Kimball⁸ (Hanibal H.⁷, Richard⁶, Boyce⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Columbus, Ohio, Aug. 13, 1859; married Lulu Townley, born Mansfield, Ohio, May 4, 1862, daughter of Calvin Charles and Cepbelia Ann (Bosworth) Townley. He is a wholesale shoe merchant in Kansas City, Mo.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Louise⁹, b. Sept. 19, 1888.
- ii. Eliza⁹, b. June 14, 1892.

1558 Richard Craighead Kimball⁸ (Volney R.⁷, Richard⁶, Boyce⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Canton, Ohio, April 2, 1831; married at Mansfield, Ohio, Nov. 5, 1856, Harriet Mercer Bowland, born —; died Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1890, daughter of Robert Bowland. He succeeded his father in business at Canton, Ohio, where he remained until 1866, when he removed to New York city and went into the firm of Nazro and Kimball, wholesale grocers, and remained in it until 1873, when he went into the business of manufacturing cigars, in which he is still engaged under the firm name of Kimball Brothers, his brother William being formerly one of the firm.

CHILDREN.

- i. Volney Robert⁹, b. Mansfield, Ohio, June 5, 1859.
- ii. Fred Richard⁹, b. Canton, Ohio, May 17, 1862; d. Brooklyn,
New York, Feb. 19, 1881.
- iii. Richard Bowland⁹, b. New York city, Aug. 14, 1874.

1559 Benjamin Kimball⁸ (Ezekiel B.⁷, Richard⁶, Boyce⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in St. Louis, Mo., May 26, 1838; married Jan. 28, 1860, Francisca Lopez, born in Chihuahua, Mexico, Oct. 21, 1841, daughter of Don Tamacio Lopez of Castile, Spain. He lives in St. Louis and is a fire insurance agent.

CHILDREN.

- i. Marie Antoinette⁹, b. St. Louis, March 26, 1861; d. Florissant, Mo., May 8, 1879.
- ii. Henry Soulard⁹, b. St. Louis, Dec. 24, 1862; d. Galena, Ill., Dec. 14, 1871.
- iii. Francis Lopez⁹, b. Dec. 17, 1864. Is a railroad clerk.
- iv. Virginia⁹, b. St. Louis, Jan. 11, 1867; m. Oct. 20, 1890, Kearney Mason of Galveston, Texas. He is connected with the Standard Oil Co.
- v. Francisca Isabel⁹, b. March 31, 1869; m. April 29, 1891, Walter Bond Douglass of St. Louis. Lawyer.
- vi. John Harney⁹, b. St. Louis, March 7, 1871. Insurance clerk.
- vii. Florence⁹, b. July 4, 1873.
- viii. Benjamin Soulard⁹, b. Florissant, Mo., Dec. 15, 1875.
- ix. Mary Jane⁹, b. Florissant, Aug. 12, 1878.
- x. Nancy⁹, b. St. Louis, May 4, 1881; d. June 15, 1894.
- xi. Gaston⁹, b. Oct. 24, 1890; d. St. Louis, Jan. 31, 1895.

1559a. Edwin Kimball⁸ (Reuel⁷, Reuel⁶, Boyce⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Leyden, N. Y., June 3, 1831; married New York city Dec. 16, 1859, Mary Bisbee, born Elicotville, N. Y., July 28, 1833, daughter of Job and Susan (Buck) Bisbee. He is a prominent physician and horticulturist at Hayward, Alameda Co., Cal.

CHILDREN.

- 2348 i. Reuel Mather⁹, b. Hayward, Cal., July 31, 1863.
- ii. Howard Bisbee⁹, b. Hayward, Cal., Jan. 1, 1865. Is a fruit grower.
- iii. Ruth⁹, b. Hayward, Cal., June 21, 1868. Resides Hayward.
- iv. Edwin Boyce⁹, b. Sept. 28, 1871. He is a mining engineer, Angels Camp, Cal.
- v. Philip Richard⁹, b. Dec. 1, 1873; m. Sept. 5, 1895, Helen B. Vanhoosear. He is a farmer at Hayward, Cal.

1560 Frederick William Kimball⁸ (David M.⁷, Reuel⁶, Boyce⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in West Brookfield, Mass., Sept. 1, 1857; married Mary Warren Shepard. Lived in Warren, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Charlotte Lincoln⁹, b. Nov. 7, 1885.

1561 Edwin Richards Kimball⁸ (Martin L.⁷, Reuel⁶, Boyce⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Berlin, Wis.,

Nov. 24, 1864; married Jan. 15, 1889, Betsey Ann Ferris.
Resides in Kansas City, Mo.

CHILDREN.

- i. Richard Ferris⁹, b. June 15, 1891.
- ii. Robert Edwin⁹, b. Sept. 8, 1893.
- iii. Charlotte Mather⁹, b. June 8, 1894.

1562 John T. Kimball⁸ (John⁷, Eliphalet⁶, John⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Boston, Mass., 1840; married Aug. 16, 1870, Abbie Frances Rice of Charlestown, Mass., born 1849.

CHILDREN.

- i. Annie F.⁹, b. July 24, 1871.
- ii. Dudley Gilman⁹, b. July 31, 1872.
- iii. Alice May⁹, b. Feb. 23, 1879.
- iv. Fred Perley⁹, b. Sept. 23, 1883.
- v. John⁹, b. May 12, 1887.
- vi. Josephine⁹, b. April 29, 1889.

1563 Alfred Kimball⁸ (Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Barrington, N. S., 1804; married Margery Crowell, born June 4, 1805, died Aug. 1, 1859. She was the daughter of John and Mary Crowell of Barrington, N. S. They lived in Barrington and Yarmouth, N. S., and Charlestown, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary A.⁹, b. Yarmouth, N. S.; m. (Ints.) Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 25, 1854, James S. Mowery.
- 2349 ii. Israel D.⁹, b. Charlestown, Mass., 1838; d. May 23, 1868.

1564 Thomas E. Kimball⁸ (Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Barrington, N. S., April 28, 1811; died Boston, Mass., June 28, 1886; married Margery Hitchings. He was a sea captain and lived in Eastport, Me., and Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 2350 i. Richard Hitchings⁹, b. Barrington, N. S., Sept. 20, 1852.
- ii. Althea⁹, b. —; m. Jan. 6, 1889, Josiah R. Drew.

1565 Benjamin Swim Kimball⁸ (Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Thomas⁵,

Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Barrington, N. S., Oct., 1816; died Yarmouth, N. S., Jan. 20, 1879; married, 1846, Mary Ann Williams, daughter of William W. and Christina (McKenzie) Williams of Yarmouth, N. S. He was a ship master and lived at Barrington and Yarmouth.

CHILDREN.

- i. Cynthelia⁹, b. Barrington, N. S., Oct., 1847; m. 1876, Jacob K. Butler, who died at San Diego, Cal., 1889.
- 2351 ii. Alfred N.⁹, b. Barrington, Nov. 21, 1849.
- 2352 iii. Abbie A.⁹, b. Barrington, N. S., Sept., 1851.
- iv. Benjamin Herbert⁹, b. Yarmouth, N. S., Jan. 5, 1854; m. Elizabeth Smith. Resides in Boston.
- v. Mary Alice⁹, b. Yarmouth, May, 1857; d. April, 1866.
- vi. Sarah C.⁹, b. Nov., 1860; d. Sept., 1866.

1566 Daniel Jacob Kimball⁸ (Jacob⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Thomas³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Andover, Mass., Feb. 7, 1837; died July 7, 1872; married May 28, 1862, Martha B. Sheldon. Lived in Andover, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Francis William⁹, b. June 23, 1867.
- ii. Daniel Alonzo⁹, b. Sept. 27, 1870.

1567 Thomas Holton Kimball⁸ (Thomas⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Daniel⁴, Thomas³, Richard², Richard¹) born in North Andover, Mass., Dec. 24, 1804; died Sept. 11, 1886; married May 1, 1829, Damaris Gleason, born Sept. 15, 1810, died March 23, 1866. Lived in North Andover, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Henry Thomas⁹, b. Dec. 24, 1831. Resides Boston, Mass.
- ii. Maria Damaris⁹, b. July 30, 1832. Is a teacher.
- 2353 iii. Charles H.⁹, b. Feb. 13, 1835; d. March 29, 1893.
- iv. Charlotte Gleason⁹, b. Jan. 9, 1841; d. Jan. 22, 1896.
- v. Frank Albert⁹, b. July 20, 1849; d. Aug. 12, 1851.

1568 Jefferson Kimball⁸ (Thomas⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Daniel⁴, Thomas³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Andover, Mass., July 12, 1808; died Fitchburg, Mass., May 3, 1879; married Nov. 24, 1835, Mary Griffin, born July 11, 1814, daughter of Joseph and Mehitable Griffin of Andover, Mass., and granddaughter of

William and Mary Griffin. He was a blacksmith. He resided in Fitchburg, Mass., and was a representative in the general court in 1864-'65.

CHILDREN.

- i. Henry J.⁹, b. Boxford, Mass., Dec. 24, 1840; m. Nov. 10, 1870, Mary A. Potter, b. Nov., 1837, d. Passaic, N. J., Feb. 11, 1892.
- 2354 ii. William C.⁹, b. Boxford, Mass., Feb. 11, 1847.

1569 Jesse Kimball⁸ (Thomas⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Daniel⁴, Thomas³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Andover, Mass., April 19, 1812; died April 1, 1855; married Dec. 5, 1839, Lydia Barnes, born Oct. 3, 1815, died May 28, 1863. He lived in Andover, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah Elizabeth⁹, b. April 12, 1841; m. Feb. 21, 1860, John Berkley, b. 1839; m. 2d, William H. Kimball.
- ii. Adeline Rebecca⁹, b. Jan. 12, 1843; m. May 19, 1881, William E. Gilman of Somerville, Mass.
- iii. Thomas⁹, b. Jan 20. 1846; m. Caroline Shearer. Resides in Lamoile.
- iv. Mary F.⁹, b. Iowa, Jan. 7, 1848; d. Jan. 2, 1863.
- 2355 v. Osgood Jesse⁹, b. May 6, 1852.

1570 John D. Kimball⁸ (Thomas⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Daniel⁴, Thomas³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Andover, Mass., April 11, 1821; married Nov. 7, 1851, Hannah P. Johnson, born 1828. They lived in Charlestown, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. John Edwin⁹, b. March 14, 1854; d. young.
- ii. John E.⁹, b. Sept. 17, 1856; d. Boston, Mass., Feb. 20, 1880.
- iii. George⁹.

1571 Delinda Twitchell Kimball⁸ (John⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Daniel⁴, Thomas³, Richard², Richard¹) born Aug. 23, 1814; married Elbridge Chapman.

CHILDREN.

- i. Henry L. Chapman⁹. Professor of English literature and rhetoric in Bowdoin College, Me.
- ii. John E. Chapman⁹. Lawyer in Boston.
- iii. Helen D. Chapman⁹.

1572 Edmund Kimball⁸ (Edmund⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Edmund⁴, Thomas³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Marblehead, Mass., Sept. 12, 1813; married Mary Landon. He was a student at Bowdoin College in 1837. He lived in Wenham and Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Henry Landon⁹, b. Nov. 3, 1853; d. July 20, 1854.
- ii. Edmund Landon⁹, b. May 20, 1855.
- iii. Mary⁹.

1573 John Russell Kimball⁸ (Edmund⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Edmund⁴, Thomas³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Marblehead, Mass., July 7, 1831; married Oct. 23, 1856, Mary Kimball Hooper, daughter of Jacob Hooper of Manchester, Mass. He was graduated A. B. at Dartmouth College, 1855. Studied law with William Dummer Northend of Salem, Mass., and Charles G. Thomas of Boston, from 1855 to 1858. Practises his profession in Boston, Mass. Lives at Auburndale, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Henry W.⁹, b. Feb. 2, 1858; d. Feb. 6, 1858.
- ii. Alice Hooper⁹, b. May 31, 1859; d. Manchester, Mass., March 15, 1881.
- iii. Frank Russell⁹, b. July 30, 1861.
- iv. Myra Trask⁹, b. Aug. 25, 1866.

1573a. Charles H. Kimball⁸ (Edmund⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Edmund⁴, Thomas³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Marblehead, Mass., March 15, 1837; married Jan. 1, 1867, Mary A. Hammond, born Marblehead, Mass. Resides in Lynn, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Harry⁹, b. Hamilton, Mass., 1867.
- ii. Bertha Hammond⁹, b. Lynn, Mass., Oct. 29, 1868.
- iii. Jeanette R.⁹, b. April 17, 1874.
- iv. Edmund H.⁹, b. Nov. 26, 1876.

1574 Edward Kimball⁸ (Kemble) (Edmund⁷, Edmund⁶, Thomas⁵, Edmund⁴, Thomas³, Richard², Richard¹) born Oct. 12, 1835; married Sept. 5, 1860, Elizabeth F. Abbott, born June 4, 1837,

died Feb. 28, 1878, daughter of Joseph and Margaret (Tilton) Abbott of Beverly, Mass. Resides at Beverly, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lawrence Grafton⁹, b. June 10, 1861. M. D., Harvard, 1883.
- ii. Abbott Sproston⁹, b. March 16, 1865; d. Oct. 4, 1868.
- iii. Margaret⁹, b. March 9, 1868.

1575 Edmund Kimball⁸ (Kemble) (Edmund⁷, Edmund⁶, Thomas⁵, Edmund⁴, Thomas³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Wenham, Mass., July 7, 1837; married June 4, 1863, Mary Addie Smith, born May 28, 1838. He was in the U. S. navy.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mabel⁹, b. March 15, 1864.
- ii. Henry Smith⁹, b. June 15, 1866.
- iii. Mary⁹, b. June 15, 1868.

1576 Frank Kimball⁸ (Kemble) (Edmund⁷, Edmund⁶, Thomas⁵, Edmund⁴, Thomas³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Wenham, Mass., Feb. 28, 1843; married May 23, 1867, Laura Ellen Gould. He resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILD.

- i. Arthur Nelson⁹, b. Ipswich, Mass., April 19, 1870.

1577 George Washington Kimball⁸ (Josiah⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Thomas⁵, Edmund⁴, Thomas³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Wenham, Mass., Dec. 10, 1823; married Nov. 29, 1849, Mary E. Evans, daughter of Theodore Evans. Resides in Wenham, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Althea⁹, b. Sept. 29, 1851; m. March 22, 1822, Joseph Freeman. Lives in Haverhill, Mass.
- ii. Eva Isabella⁹, b. July 17, 1853; m. July 6, 1870, John B. German of Newburyport.
- iii. John Calvin⁹, b. May 24, 1855; d. July 18, 1864.
- iv. Arthur Forest⁹, b. Feb. 22, 1858.
- v. Fred W.⁹, b. July 20, 1864.
- vi. Daughter⁹, b. Nov. 28, 1865.

1578 Edward L. Kimball⁸ (Paul⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Thomas⁵, Ed-

mund⁴, Thomas³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Wenham, Mass., May 26, 1825; married Oct. 20, 1848, Sarah Day, daughter of Samuel and Lydia Day of Shapleigh, Me. Lives in Wenham, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah Dodge⁹, b. March 12, 1849; m. Oct. 29, 1874, Thomas F. Murray of Lowell, Mass.
- 2356 ii. Charles E.⁹, b. April 22, 1851.
- 2357 iii. Paul⁹, b. July 2, 1853.
- iv. Son⁹, b. May 20, 1859; d. June 15, 1859.
- v. Augusta Bell⁹, b. March 25, 1867; m. June 30, 1890.
- vi. Charles Holman Briggs⁹, b. 1867.

1579 Samuel H. Kimball⁸ (Leonard⁷, Daniel⁶, Thomas⁵, Ephraim⁴, Ephraim³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Worcester, Mass., 1845; married Oct. 2, 1865, Helen F. Spring, born 1846. He was a mason and lived in Worcester, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mabel E.⁹, b. April 19, 1866.
- ii. Henry J.⁹, b. Feb. 25, 1868; d. July 15, 1872.

1580 Lorenzo S. Kimball⁸ (Charles⁷, Samuel⁶, Thomas⁵, Ephraim⁴, Ephraim³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Barre, Vt., 1838; died Oct. 29, 1892; married Jan. 29, 1862, Hattie A. Fenno, born April 26, 1840, died Nov. 3, 1888, daughter of William and Margaret N. (Bailey) Fenno of Wellesley, Mass. They lived in Chelsea, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Manda S.⁹, b. March 20, 1868; d. April 2, 1868.
- ii. Alice Gertrude⁹, b. Chelsea, Mass., March 12, 1870.

1581 Lyman L. Kimball⁸ (Charles⁷, Daniel⁶, Thomas⁵, Ephraim⁴, Ephraim³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Barre, Vt., 1840; married April 27, 1863, Carrie L. Crosby, born Waterville, Me., 1845. Resides in Everett, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Carrie S.⁹, b. April 12, 1864.
- ii. Lizzie C.⁹, b. May 11, 1867.
- iii. Emma F.⁹, b. Nov. 9, 1868.
- iv. Lyman Leland⁹, b. Everett, Mass., Aug. 28, 1870.
- v. Mary Isabella⁹, b. Sept. 16, 1872.
- vi. Clara L.⁹, b. Feb. 3, 1875.

1582 Charles H. Kimball⁸ (Charles⁷, Daniel⁶, Thomas⁵, Ephraim⁴, Ephraim³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Barre, Vt., 1843; married Dec. 14, 1865, Mary F. Milliken, born 1846.

CHILDREN.

- i. Child³, b. and d. July 17, 1866.
- ii. Charles Alfred⁹, b. Dec. 7, 1872; d. Aug. 10, 1878.
- iii. Blanche N.⁹, b. Feb. 13, 1875.

1583 George Albert Kimball⁸ (Charles⁷, Daniel⁶, Thomas⁵, Ephraim⁴, Ephraim³, Richard², Richard¹) born May 2, 1849; married Oct. 7, 1879, Abbie E. Mulliken, born 1858.

CHILDREN.

- i. George H.⁹, b. June 13, 1880.
- ii. Girl⁹, b. Sept. 5, 1885.

1584 James Putnam Kimball⁸ (James⁷, James⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Thomas⁴, Ephraim³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Salem, Mass., April 22, 1836; married July 22, 1874, Mary E. Farley, born Chelsea, Mass., July 30, 1851, died Washington, D. C., May 25, 1886, daughter of Gustavus and Amelia Frederika (Newman) Farley of Cambridge, Mass. He was graduated at the Salem High School in 1854, and immediately entered the Lawrence Scientific School of Harvard University, where he spent a year. He then went to Germany and continued his studies. Several months were spent in Gottingen, after which he matriculated at the University of Frederick Wilhelm at Berlin, where he remained until 1857. He received the degrees of A. M. and Ph. D. from the University of George Augusta. He then entered on a practical course in mining engineering and metallurgy. The summer of 1858 was spent in Paris. In 1859 and 1860 he was employed as assistant on the geological survey of the upper Mississippi lead region, in parts of Wisconsin and Illinois. In 1865 he was professor of chemistry and economic geology in the State Agricultural College at Ovid, N. Y., and was engaged there when the war broke out. The president of the college, Gen. Mariesna R. Patrick, a military man by education and experience, took the field as brigadier general. Dr. Kimball joined him at Upton Hill,

Va., April 2, 1862, and received a commission from President Lincoln dated April 18, 1862, as assistant adjutant-general of volunteers. As chief of brigade staff he participated in numerous battles, including those of Gainesville, Groveton, Chantilly, South Mountain, and Antietam. After the latter battle Gen. Patrick was appointed provost marshal general "of the armies operating against Richmond," and Capt. Kimball was transferred with the general officer to the staff of the commanding general. He served on the staffs of Generals McClellan, Burnside, Hooker, and Meade, and took part in the battles of Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, and Gettysburg. Suffering from ill health he resigned his commission in Dec., 1863. On March 23, 1865, the rank of major was conferred upon him "for gallant and meritorious services." He resumed the practice of his profession in New York city. In 1874 he accepted an honorary chair in geology in Lehigh University at South Bethlehem, Pa., while continuing his professional work in New York city. For twelve years he resided at Lehigh University. On Jan. 28, 1886, President Cleveland appointed him director of the mint of the United States, a position that he held for over four years and resigned Oct. 15, 1889. He has resided since in Washington, D. C. He is the author of numerous scientific memoirs in the *American Journal of Science*, in the proceedings of the American Institute of Mining Engineers, and other scientific periodicals. He is connected with various scientific societies in the United States and in Europe.

CHILDREN, BORN IN BETHLEHEM, PA.

- i. Russell⁹, b. Aug. 10, 1876.
- ii. Edith Frederika⁹, b. Sept. 29, 1877.
- iii. Farley⁹, b. Oct. 17, 1879.

1585 Samuel Hale Kimball⁸ (Richard⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Richard⁵, Ezra⁴, Ephraim³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Rochester, N. H., 1844; married Oct. 21, 1869, Elizabeth Raymond. Private in the Veteran Reserve Corps, Rochester, N. H., mustered Dec. 29, 1863, discharged May 10, 1865. Resides in Boston, Mass.

CHILD.

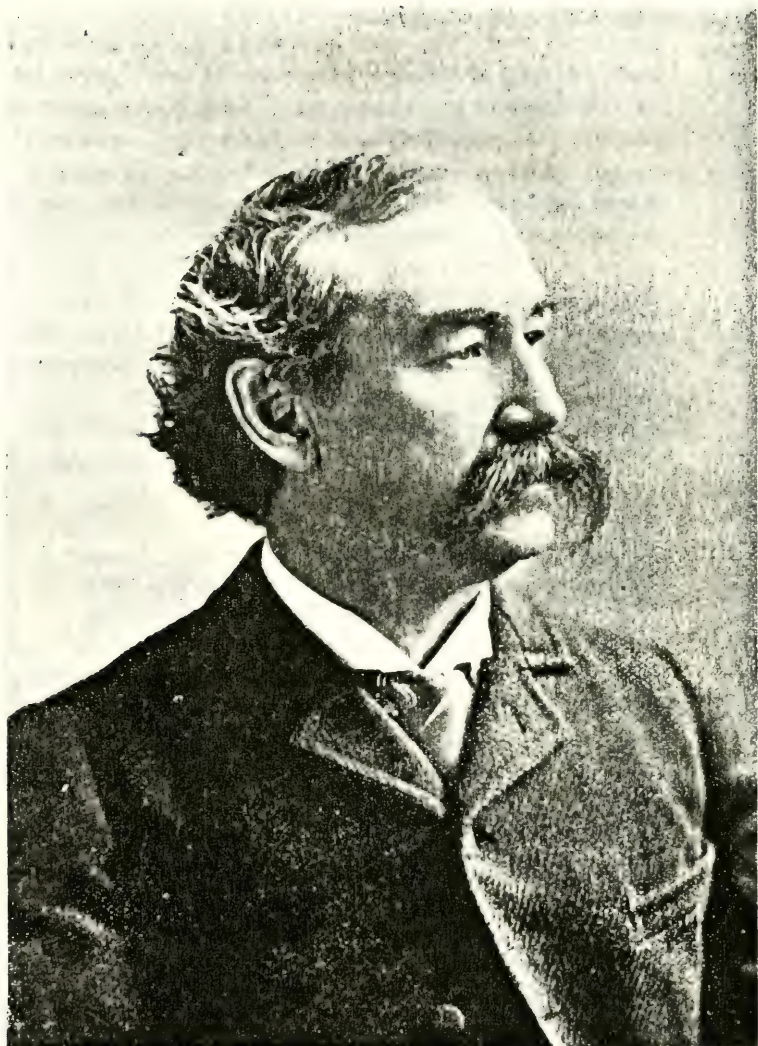
- i. Thatcher Raymond⁹, b. Boston, Mass., Sept. 7, 1871.

1586 Richard Dwight Kimball⁸ (Richard⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Richard⁵, Ezra⁴, Ephraim³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Rochester, N. H.; married May 13, 1853, Elnora Deland. Lived in Rochester, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Annie⁹, b. July, 1881; d. June 30, 1887.
- ii. Grace Newell⁹, b. Montague, Mass., April 21, 1887.
- iii. Kenneth⁹, b. Revere, Mass., Sept. 16, 1888.

1587 Sumner Increase Kimball⁸ (Increase S.⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Richard⁵, Ezra⁴, Ephraim³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Lebanon, Me., Sept. 2, 1834; married Oct. 12, 1858, Ellen Frothingham Fenno, born Dec. 5, 1835, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth (Frothingham) Fenno of Augusta, Me. He was graduated A. B., Dartmouth, 1855, S. D., Bowdoin, 1891. He studied law with his father, was admitted to the bar in 1858, and began practice at North Berwick, Me. In 1859 he sat in the legislature, and, though the youngest member, took an active part in the proceedings, serving on the committee on the judiciary. In January, 1861, he entered the treasury department at Washington as a clerk. He rose to the position of chief clerk in the second auditor's office. In 1871 he was placed in charge of the revenue marine service, which he reorganized and reformed, greatly reducing the expense of maintenance while increasing its efficiency more than five-fold. While retaining this post, he acted, during the secretaryship of Lot M. Morrill, in 1876-'77, as chief clerk of the treasury department, after twice declining a regular appointment to that office. When he was made chief of the revenue marine division there were several buildings on the coast of New Jersey and Long Island in which were stored surf boats and simple appliances for the use of fishermen and wreckers in the rescue of shipwrecked persons. The keepers of these stations were scarcely more than mere custodians of the government property, and had generally been appointed on political grounds. During the winter of 1870-'71 several fatal disasters occurred on these coasts, and when he assumed office he made a tour of inspection and found that the stations were in a dilapidated condition, the keepers negligent and incapable,



S. J. Kimball

and the whole service inefficient. Congress appropriated \$200,000 for fitting out and manning the stations, and the service was reorganized by Mr. Kimball so thoroughly that during the following winter every person who was imperilled by shipwreck on those coasts was rescued. The number of stations was increased, life-saving crews and modern appliances were provided for all of them, the incapable keepers were supplanted by expert surfmen, without regard to politics, and the patrol system for watching the entire coast was introduced. The success of the life-saving service during the first year caused it to be extended in 1872 to Cape Cod, and afterwards to other parts of the Atlantic coast. In 1878 the life-saving service was organized as a separate bureau, with Mr. Kimball as its head, and stations were established on the Pacific coast and on the great lakes. He is still at the head of this service, with his office in Washington, where he resides.

CHILD.

- i. Edward F.³, b. North Berwick, Me., Nov. 17, 1859; m. Sept. 3, 1883, Ida Louisa Packard. He is a government clerk and lives in Washington, D. C.

1588 Edward Sullivan Kimball⁸ (John H.⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Richard⁵, Ezra⁴, Ephraim³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Trenton, N. J., Feb. 21, 1844; married Jan. 30, 1868, Lizzie Mary Pearson, born Dec. 30, 1847, daughter of Samuel W. and Elizabeth (Little) Pearson. He was graduated M. D., Georgetown University, in 1866. Was a law clerk and customs expert in the U. S. treasury department for seventeen years, till Oct. 1, 1882. Served as hospital steward, U. S. army, from 1863 to 1865. Was acting assistant-surgeon, U. S. army, for a short time in 1868, in Mississippi. Was one of the five men who started the order of the Knights of Pythias. Is at present teaching singing in Washington and Baltimore. He spent some months in Europe in 1884 and 1885, visiting and examining the records of the U. S. consular offices in Great Britain and on the continent in the interest of the customs service. Resides in Baltimore.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Plummer⁹, b. June 28, 1869. She is a musical critic employed on the *Baltimore American*.
- ii. Edward Batchelder⁹, b. March 23, 1871. LL. B., Columbian University, 1892, LL. B., Harvard University, 1895.
- iii. George Henry⁹, b. Nov., 1873; d. March 24, 1874.

1589 Henry Kimball⁸ (George⁷, James⁶, Ezra⁵, Ezra⁴, Ephraim³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Dover, N. H.

CHILD.

- i. Henry⁹.

1590 Nathan Kimball⁸ (Jesse⁷, Ephraim⁶, Ephraim⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Ephraim³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Dover, N. H., Jan. 21, 1805; died Hiram, Me., Sept. 7, 1888; married Jan. 26, 1833, Isabella Watson, born March 31, 1814, died May 19, 1885, daughter of Thomas Bickford Watson of Arundel, Me. He held numerous town offices. He was a strong, life-long worker for temperance. He was a great reader and a man of scholarly tastes. Both he and his wife were active Christians. He was superintendent of the Sabbath school for many years at Hiram, Me. Both lived to see seven of their children church members. They sent three sons, all that they had, to fight for their country. Oscar and Emerson were both wounded in the service. Edgar died in the army at Block Island, S. C.

CHILDREN.

- 2358 i. Oscar⁹, b. Sebago, Me., Jan. 11, 1835; d. April 23, 1893.
- ii. Mary⁹, b. Hiram, Me., Sept. 10, 1836; m. Nov. 6, 1863, Newell Greenleaf Wallace of Holderness, N. H. Their daughter, Lizzie Edwina Wallace¹⁰, b. Sandwich, N. H., April 21, 1868, m. March 20, 1891, Allen Brewster Wiloughby of Holderness, N. H.
- 2359 iii. Emerson⁹, b. July 29, 1838. Resided in Hiram, Me.
- 2360 iv. Isabella⁹, b. Sept. 6, 1839; m. July, 1860, Reuben Moulton of Hiram, Me.
- v. Abigail⁹, b. April 27, 1841. Resides in Hiram, Me.
- vi. Edgar⁹, b. Nov. 14, 1842; d. Nov. 24, 1863.
- 2361 vii. Hannah Elizabeth⁹, b. Nov. 18, 1844.
- 2362 viii. Lucretia⁹, b. Hiram, Me., Feb. 29, 1848.
- ix. Annette⁹, b. March 26, 1858. Resides in Hiram, Me.

1591 Reuben Kimball⁸ (Jesse⁷, Ephraim⁶, Ephraim⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Ephraim³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Dover, N. H., Nov. 17, 1813; died Hiram, Me., April 22, 1892; married March 9, 1840, Bethia Cram, born March 21, 1820, daughter of John Cram of Baldwin, Me. He was a farmer and resided in Hiram, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Arthur⁹, b. Aug. 23, 1841; m. May 18, 1862, Salome Norton; m. 2d, 1887, Margaret Lowell.
- ii. Elizabeth⁹, b. Sept. 1, 1846; m. Nov., 1864, Louis Stanley. Resides in Portland, Me.
- iii. Lydia Ann⁹, b. Aug. 30, 1848; d. Portland, Me., June 21, 1895; m. Nov., 1884, Leander Crane Rounds of Baldwin, Me.

1592 James J. Kimball⁸ (Jesse⁷, Ephraim⁶, Ephraim⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Ephraim³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Dover, N. H., Sept. 14, 1815; died Sandwich, N. H., 1839; married Mary A. Caverly; married 2d, Emily H. Ethridge.

CHILDREN.

- i. Emerson H.⁹ Has lived most of his life in the West. Was at one time editor of the Audobon, Iowa, *Times*.
- ii. Edna J.⁹, b. 1844; d. 1846.
- iii. Wilson S.⁹, b. Dec. 15, 1849; d. May 19, 1866.
- iv. Mary E.⁹, b. Jan. 15, 1852.

1593 Elizabeth Kimball⁸ (Jesse⁷, Ephraim⁶, Ephraim⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Ephraim³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Hiram, Me., July 18, 1819; married Oct. 18, 1845, Isaac Chapman, born Limington, Me., June 24, 1813, died Lovel, Me., April 24, 1885. He was a farmer and shoemaker. They lived in Hiram, Porter, Parsonsfield, Sweden, and Lovel, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Cyrus Kimball Chapman⁹, b. Porter, Me., Oct. 9, 1846; m. Feb. 23, 1878, Aristeen Charles Andrews. He is a farmer and lives in Lovel, Me. Child: Annie May Chapman¹⁰, b. Nov. 19, 1878, m. Oct. 1, 1894, Benjamin Edmund Brown. Child: Gertrude Maria Brown¹¹, b. April 30, 1895.
- ii. George Chapman⁹, b. Hiram, Me., Dec. 14, 1848; m. Alice Marden. Resides in Wenas, Washington. Is a furrier.

- iii. Edna Hope Chapman⁹, b. May 24, 1854; m. C. M. Heard; m. 2d, J. W. Holt. Resides in Charlestown, Mass.
- iv. Jesse Kimball Chapman⁹, b. Hiram, Nov. 24, 1857; d. Lovel, Oct. 26, 1881.

1594 Ephraim Kimball⁸ (Ephraim⁷, Ephraim⁶, Ephraim⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Ephraim³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Hiram, Me., March 20, 1819; died Sept. 21, 1866; married Dec. 30, 1845, Lydia Jane Burbank, born Nov. 10, 1818, died Oct. 13, 1888. He was a clothier and lived in Hiram, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Clara Ellen⁹, b. Nov. 18, 1846; m. Emerson Kimball.
- ii. Charles Herbert⁹, b. Nov. 17, 1848; d. Hiram, Oct. 28, 1865.
- iii. Asa Burbank⁹, b. June 13, 1851; m. Feb. 11, 1880, Nellie Noble.
- iv. Sarah Augusta⁹, b. Aug. 13, 1854; m. April 12, 1882, Fred Chipman.
- v. Leland Leslie⁹, b. Feb. 4, 1857. Resides in Cambridgeport, Mass.
- vi. Ephraim⁹, b. April 10, 1859; d. Hiram, April 17, 1859.

1595 Charles B. Kimball⁸ (Solomon⁷, Ephraim⁶, Ephraim⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Ephraim³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Farmington, N. H.; died Hilton Head, S. C., of yellow fever, Sept. 14, 1862; married Charlotte Locke. He enlisted in Co. C, 7th N. H. Vols. He resided at Farmington, N. H. His widow married Jacob B. Smith of Strafford, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Elizabeth M.⁹, b. Nov. 3, 1838; d. Nov. 23, 1874; m. Charles R. Tompkins, who died at Knoxville, Tenn. He was a member of the 11th Regt. N. H. Vols. M. 2d, Eben Barshley of Strafford, N. H.
- 2364 ii. Edward L.⁹, b. April 25, 1840.
- iii. Mary Augusta⁹, b. Aug. 14, 1842; m. June 13, 1862, Laban Miles of Madbury, N. H.; m. 2d, Leighton Duntley of Rochester, N. H.
- iv. Sarah W.⁹, b. April 7, 1845; d. Sept., 1873; m. Charles Smith.
- v. Lydia J.⁹, b. Nov. 7, 1847; m. Henry T. Walker of Rochester, N. H. Two children.
- vi. Alice N.⁹, b. 1850; d. 1856.
- vii. Charles F.⁹, b. 1852; d. 1852.

1596 Moses L. Kimball⁸ (Solomon⁷, Ephraim⁶, Ephraim⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Ephraim³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Dover, N. H., Jan. 13, 1824; died Jan. 13, 1869; married in Farmington, N. H., Hannah Eastman. She was born in Dover, died Aug. 9, 1882. Resided in Dover.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ellen A.⁹, b. July 9, 1846; m. Henry K. Roberts of Rochester, N. H., and d. leaving four children.
- ii. Alice M.⁹, d. young.
- 2565 iii. Oscar F.⁹, b. Dec., 1853.
- iv. Emma F.⁹, b. March 27, 1859; d. Dec., 1862; m. William Albrecht of San Antonio, Tex. She d. Dec., 1882, leaving one child.

1597 Joseph Paul Kimball⁸ (Nehemiah⁷, Paul⁶, Daniel⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Ephraim³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Alton, N. H.; married Lucy M. Freeman, who died Oct. 30, 1863. He was a merchant. Resided in Alton, N. H. Removed to Marlborough, Mass., where he and his wife died of typhoid fever. They were buried in Alton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

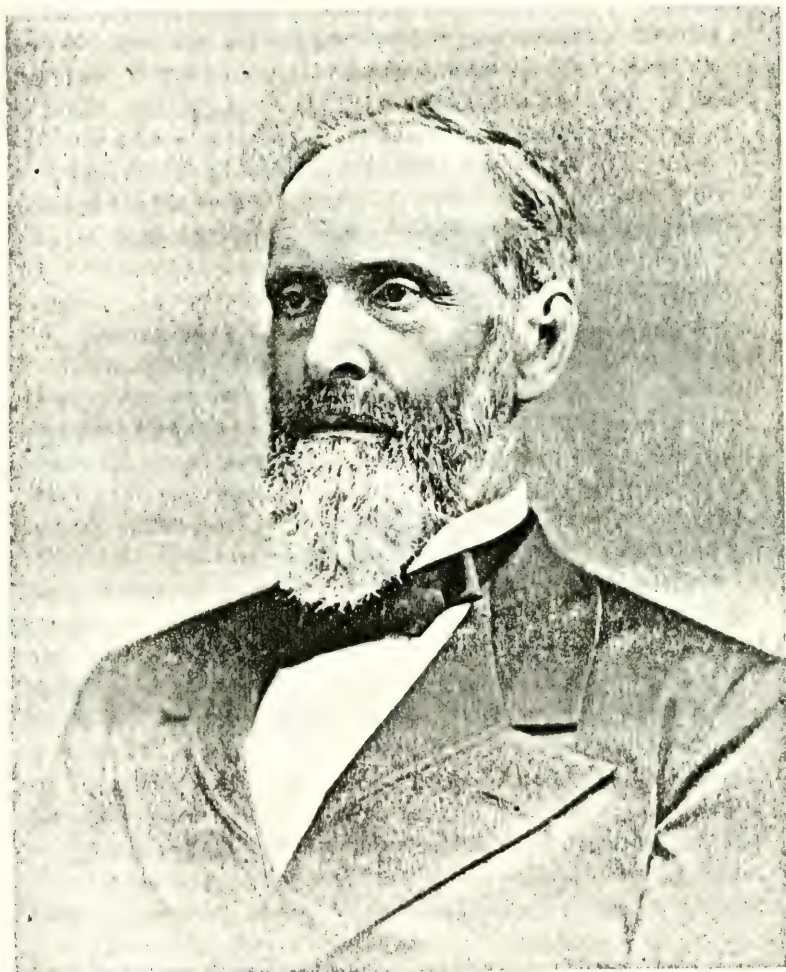
- i. Charles⁹, died.
- ii. John Sinclair⁹. Lives in Rochester, N. H.
- iii. Arthur⁹, died.

1598 Jeremy B. Kimball⁸ (Nehemiah⁷, Enoch⁶, Paul⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Ephraim³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Dover, N. H.; married Caroline S. —.

CHILD.

- i. Samuel Edward⁹.

1599 John Kimball⁸ (Benjamin⁷, John⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Canterbury, N. H., April 13, 1821; married May 27, 1846, Maria Phillips, daughter of Elam Phillips of Rupert, Vt. She died Dec. 22, 1894. Mr. Kimball married 2d, Oct. 15, 1895, Charlotte Atkinson of Nashua. He went with his father to Roseawen in 1824. At the age of seventeen he was apprenticed to his cousin, William Moody, to learn the trade of a millwright. In 1848 he took charge



JOHN KIMBALL.

of the new machine and car shop of the Concord R. R. at Concord, N. H., and in 1850 was made master mechanic, a position that he held for eight years. In 1856 he was elected to the common council of the city of Concord, was re-elected in 1857 and was chosen president of the council. He was a member of the house of representatives of New Hampshire in 1858 and again in 1859. From 1859 to 1862 he was city marshal and collector of taxes for the city of Concord. In 1862 President Lincoln appointed him collector of internal revenue for the second district of New Hampshire, which position he held for seven years, collecting and paying over to the treasurer of the United States nearly seven millions of dollars. He was elected mayor of Concord in 1872-'73-'74-'75. During this time the system of water supply from Long Pond was successfully completed. He was elected one of the water commissioners and was president of the board. During his administration one wooden and two iron bridges were built across the rivers in the city, and the fire department was provided with new buildings and apparatus. In 1876 he was a member of the convention to revise the constitution of the state. In 1877 he was one of the three commissioners appointed by the governor to erect the new state prison. In 1880 he was elected president of the Concord Gas Light Co. In 1880 he was appointed by the supreme court of the state one of the three trustees of the Manchester and Keene R. R. In November, 1880, he was elected to the state senate, and on the organization of the senate in 1881 he was elected its president. He has been treasurer of the Merrimack County Savings Bank for many years; a director in the Mechanics National Bank and the Republican Press Association, and treasurer of the New Hampshire Bible Society and the New Hampshire Orphans' Home; president of the Centennial Home for the Aged and New Hampshire Odd Fellows' Home. The degree of A. M. was conferred on him by Dartmouth College in 1882. In person he is tall and erect and of commanding presence. His modes of life are regular and he is a total abstainer through conviction and habit. While firm and decided in his views he is genial and courteous in personal intercourse. He is a careful reader

with an inclination for historical and genealogical research. He has taken great interest in the history of his family, and at the cost of much time and labor compiled and published the history of the descendants of Joseph Kimball, his great grandfather. We are indebted to his researches for much information in regard to this branch of the family. He resides in Concord, N. H.

CHILD.

2366 i. Clara Maria⁹, b. Lawrence, Mass., March 20, 1848.

1600 Benjamin Ames Kimball⁸ (Benjamin⁷, John⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Boscawen, Aug. 22, 1833; married Jan. 19, 1861, Myra Tilton Elliott, daughter of Ira and Rhoda (Ames) Elliott of Sanbornton, N. H. He was graduated with honors from the Chandler Scientific School of Dartmouth College in July, 1854, receiving the degree of B. S. In Aug., 1854, he entered the service of the Concord R. R. as draftsman, and was promoted in April, 1856, to be foreman of the locomotive department. On the first of Jan., 1858, he succeeded his brother John as master mechanic, a position which he held until April 1, 1865, when he resigned to become a member of the firm of Ford and Kimball, manufacturers of car wheels and brass and iron foundries. He long carried on this business successfully. In 1870 he was elected a member of the house of representatives, and declined a reelection in 1871. He was appointed in 1870 a member of a special committee appointed by the city council of Concord to procure plans for an aqueduct from Long Pond for the water supply of the city. In 1872 he was appointed a member of the water commissioners to construct the works upon the plans submitted by the committee. He was in the board for six years, and was its president for three years. In 1876 he was a member of the constitutional convention. He was president and trustee of the Concord Savings Bank, trustee of the Merrimack County Savings Bank, and director of the Mechanics National Bank from its organization and is now its president. He was elected a director of the Concord R. R. in Jan., 1879. He has been very prominent in the affairs of the road, and had great influence



BENJAMIN A. KIMBALL.

in the negotiations which led to the consolidation of the road with the Boston & Maine system. In Nov., 1884, he was chosen on the governor's council for two years. In 1887 he was appointed by the governor one of the committee from New Hampshire to the celebration of the hundredth anniversary of the adoption of the constitution of the United States at Philadelphia, Pa. His whole life has been devoted to industries and enterprises which are the source of general prosperity. He resides in Concord, N. H.

CHILD.

- i. Henry Ames⁹, b. Concord, N. H., Oct. 19, 1864.

1601 John Peverly Kimball⁸ (John⁷, John⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Boscawen, N. H., Dec. 23, 1827; married June 3, 1852, Mary Eliza Hill of Canterbury, N. H. She died Nov. 6, 1874. She was the daughter of Samuel Hill. He married 2d, Oct. 3, 1878, Lizzie C. Jones of Boston, Mass. He lived after the death of his father in Canterbury, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. George Edward⁹, b. Sept. 23, 1856; d. May 16, 1863.
 ii. Frank Edwin⁹, b. May 13, 1859.
 iii. Ida Grace⁹, b. May 13, 1859; m. June 28, 1877, Frank G. Gibson of Boscawen.
 iv. Georgiana Eliza⁹, b. Oct. 10, 1867; m. Oct. 31, 1891, Dr. J. R. Pattee of Canterbury.

1602 Charles Francis Kimball⁸ (Jedediah⁷, John⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Epping, N. H., Feb. 9, 1831; married May 18, 1854, Mary Lander of Levant, Me. He resides in Carmel, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Clarentine⁹, b. March 22, 1855.
 ii. Laura Frances⁹, b. June 2, 1856; d. April 11, 1875.
 iii. Jedediah Tucker⁹, b. Aug. 10, 1860.
 iv. Merritt Lincoln⁹, b. April 20, 1865; d. May 4, 1882.

1603 John Gleason Kimball⁸ (Jesse⁷, John⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Canterbury, N. H., March

13, 1845; married Dec. 25, 1878, Jessie Eva Grigg, daughter of Thomas Grigg of Vineland, N. J.

CHILD.

- i. John⁹, b. Oct. 9, 1886.

1604 Obadiah Greeley Kimball⁸ (Joseph S.⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Canterbury, N. H., July 29, 1838; died in Boston, Mass., Dec. 4, 1880; married Nov. 27, 1861, Mary Clark Marble, born March 14, 1840, died Sept. 15, 1884, daughter of Nathan and Mary Marble of Paris Hill, Me. He left home at an early age and went into the employment of his mother's brother in Boston, where he was engaged in the coffee trade. He followed this business for many years with various partners and became one of the largest importers of coffee in the United States.

CHILDREN.

- i. Alice Marble⁹, b. Aug. 23, 1864; d. June 7, 1887. Single.
ii. Charles Frederick⁹, b. Jan. 26, 1868; d. Jan. 22, 1890.

1605 William Smith Kimball⁸ (William M.⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Boscawen, N. H., March 30, 1837; died Virginia Beach, Va., March 26, 1895; married Oct. 7, 1858, Marion Elizabeth Keeler, born March 15, 1836, died July 9, 1879, daughter of Hon. Rufus Keeler of Rochester, N. Y.; married 2d, Aug. 11, 1880, Laura Page Mitchell, daughter of David Mitchell of Rochester, N. Y. He spent his early years at Boscawen attending the schools in that place. At the age of fifteen he entered the Lawrence, Mass., locomotive works as an apprentice, and worked there until he had acquired the trade of a machinist. He then attended a private school at Derry, N. H., and the academy at Andover, Mass., in order to fit himself for the Troy Polytechnic Institute, where he studied engineering and drawing. He afterwards entered the repair shops of the Concord R. R. at Concord, N. H. Having thus become familiar with the locomotive he removed to Rochester, N. Y. At the outbreak of the war he received an appointment as master mechanic in the United States navy, and was in the South Atlantic blockading squadron under Admiral



A. Kimball.

Dupont at Port Royal, S. C. Here he was specially detailed to repair the machinery of gunboats and transports, having in charge two old Nantucket whalers which had been fitted up with machinery, and on which a force of one hundred mechanics was employed. His services at this repair station were of great value, and he was personally complimented by Admiral Dupont for his good work. In June, 1863, he resigned his position in the navy and returned to Rochester and engaged in the tobacco manufacturing business, entering into partnership with Henry Suggett, whose business, established in 1846, had grown from a small beginning to proportions requiring more capital and the activity, energy, and mechanical experience of a young, wide-awake man. The business was conducted under the title of Suggett & Kimball until 1867, when Mr. Suggett retired and Mrs. Keeler, Mr. Kimball's mother-in-law, was admitted in his place. Three years later James C. Hart joined the firm. Mr. Kimball was president of the Post Express Printing Co., a trustee of the Rochester Savings Bank, president of the Union Bank, president of the City Hospital, president of the Industrial School, vice-president of the Security Trust Co., vice-president of the American Tobacco Co., director in the Rochester Railway Co., director in the Toronto and Hamilton and Buffalo Railroad Co., and vice-president of the Lyceum Theatre Co. Of marked originality and unquestioned resources of mind and capable of great physical and mental application, he was likewise intensely practical.

CHILDREN, BORN IN ROCHESTER, N. Y.

- 2367 i. Harold Chandler⁹, b. March 5, 1861.
 ii. Margaret Keeler⁹, b. March 25, 1864; d. Aug. 25, 1864.
 iii. Cecelia⁹, b. Oct. 2, 1882.
 iv. Ernest⁹, b. March 5, 1884.

1606 Mary Elizabeth Kimball⁸ (William M.⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Boscawen, N. H., Dec. 28, 1838; married Sept. 6, 1865, Eugene M. Wilson of Minneapolis. He died at Nassau, N. P., April 10, 1890.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

- i. Mary Oliphant Wilson⁹, b. May. 16, 1867; m. June 20, 1895, Henry F. Herbert.

- ii. Helen Kimball Wilson⁹, b. Feb. 6, 1869.
- iii. Elizabeth Kimball Wilson⁹, b. June 11, 1872; d. Oct. 23, 1872.
- iv. Agnes Loring Wilson⁹, b. April 1, 1876; d. Jan. 30, 1877.
- v. Eugenia Wilson⁹, b. May 23, 1878.

1607 Ebenezer Packard Kimball⁸ (Robert Moody⁷, Jesse⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Benton, Me., May 11, 1825; married Sept. 11, 1849, Tryphosa Fessenden Nye of Clifton, Me., daughter of Ellis Nye. They resided in Corinna and Searsport, Me. He was a blacksmith.

CHILDREN.

- 2368 i. Irving Ellis⁶, b. Clinton, Me., Sept. 2, 1851.
- ii. Willard Carroil⁹, b. Searsport, Me., Dec. 9, 1855.
- iii. Ellen Myra⁹, b. Searsport, Me., May 25, 1859; m. June 2, 1883, Isaac Mower Bates of Corinna, Me. Resides in Corinna.

1608 George Moody Kimball⁸ (Robert Moody⁷, Jesse⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Clinton, Me., Sept. 8, 1836; married May 16, 1864, Parentha Lewis, died June 10, 1876, daughter of John Lewis of Clinton, Me.; married 2d, June 1, 1878, Salina Works Linnel, daughter of Jacob Linnel of Lewiston, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Mower⁹, b. Brooksville, Me., Oct. 26, 1868.
- ii. Mertie Blanche⁹, b. Sept. 5, 1870.

1609 Lyman Bowen Kimball⁸ (Robert Moody⁷, Jesse⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Clinton, Me., Feb. 23, 1839; died Mt. Vernon, Me., Feb. 24, 1873; married Sept., 1864, Fannie Carson, died Feb. 12, 1876, daughter of James Carson of Mt. Vernon, Me. They lived in Mt. Vernon, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Maud Minnie⁹, b. July 20, 1865.
- ii. Robert Moody⁹, b. Dec. 31, 1870.

1610 Cynthia Packard Kimball⁸, born April 13, 1841; married March 25, 1862, Andrew Boardman of Skowhegan, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Nellie Durrell Boardman⁹, b. April 2, 1863.

- ii. Alice Myra Boardman⁹, b. Sept. 20, 1865.
- iii. George Hathaway Boardman⁹, b. Jan. 19, 1867.
- iv. Mary Frances Boardman⁹, b. June 27, 1871; d. June 31, 1876.
- v. Arthur Howard Boardman⁹, b. Sept. 2, 1878.

1611 Jesse Kimball⁸ (Robert Moody⁷, Jesse⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Clinton, Me., June 29, 1843; married May 24, 1866, Susan Smart, daughter of Eliphalet L. Smart of Parkman, Me. He was a member of the Eighth Regiment of Maine volunteers, and served four years and five months, being in eighteen engagements. He was wounded at the Battle of Drury's Bluff in 1864. He lives in Cambridge, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Daniel Webster⁹, b. Dec. 24, 1869.
- ii. George Moody⁹, b. April 8, 1873.

1612 Ellen Frances Kimball⁸ (George M.⁷, Jesse⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹) born in East Hallowell, Me., May 29, 1843; married Oct. 22, 1867, William Libbey of Ottawa, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- i. George William Libbey⁹, b. Deer Park, La Salle Co., Ill., July 12, 1870.
- ii. Harry Tallman Libbey⁹, b. Farm Ridge, La Salle Co., Ill., Nov. 9, 1873.

1613 John Bean Kimball⁸ (George M.⁷, Jesse⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹) born Aug. 28, 1859; died March 26, 1885; married Sept. 15, 1881, Rebecca Elizabeth Bell, daughter of John Bell of LaCrosse, Wis.

CHILDREN.

- i. Fanny Emma⁹, b. June 8, 1882.
- ii. George John⁹, b. Nov. 26, 1883; d. Nov. 13, 1884.

1614 James French Kimball⁸ (John⁷, Smith⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Gilmanton, N. H., June 13, 1823; married Jan. 14, 1840, Caroline Peabody Carr, daughter of Hazen Carr of Northfield, N. H. She died July 22, 1870. Married 2d, Nov. 19, 1870, Mrs. Sally (Blaisdel) Cate, daughter

of Oliver Blaisdel of Loudon, N. H. They live in Belmont, N. H.

CHILDREN, BORN IN GILMANTON, N. H.

- i. William Henry⁹, b. July 4, 1844; m. Sept. 3, 1882, Ellen Downing Hurd of Hooksett, N. H.
- ii. Julia Ann⁹, b. Dec. 22, 1845; m. Jan. 17, 1870, Reuben Allen of Gilmanton, N. H. Child: Merritt Chesbro Allen¹⁰, b. Jan. 19, 1873.
- iii. Amoretta⁹, b. March 25, 1847.
- iv. Mary Jane⁹, b. Nov. 11, 1849; d. Oct. 19, 1867.
- 2369 v. Frances Caroline⁹, b. Dec. 5, 1853.
- vi. Warren⁹, b. Feb. 17, 1855; d. April 10, 1876.

1615 Elvira Jane Kimball⁸ (John⁷, Smith⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Gilmanton, Sept. 24, 1828; married Jan. 25, 1846, John H. Fifield of Gilmanton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. John Kimball Fifield⁹, b. April 8, 1846.
- ii. Ella Margaret Fifield⁹, b. Jan. 31, 1853.
- iii. Ida Bell Fifield⁹, b. March 18, 1859.
- iv. Ora Pearson Fifield⁹, b. Sept. 12, 1860.
- v. Myra Jane Fifield⁹, b. March 14, 1862.
- vi. George Elmer Fifield⁹, b. March 20, 1864.

1616 Ezekiel French Kimball⁸ (Mathias⁷, Smith⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Gilmanton, N. H., Jan. 12, 1826; died Westford, Mass., May 18, 1869; married Nov. 22, 1852, Christiana Henri Darracott, died Milford, Mass., Dec. 13, 1853; married 2d, July 29, 1858, Elizabeth Bryant Winn, daughter of Rodney Winn of West Chelmsford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 2370 i. William French⁹, b. June 16, 1853.
- ii. Annie Elizabeth⁹, b. Nashua, N. H., March 17, 1861; m. Oct. 4, 1882, Edgar Gookin Howland of Lowell, Mass.

1617 Jeremiah Sweat Kimball⁸ (Matthias⁷, Smith⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Gilmanton, Jan. 13, 1828; married April 3, 1851, Lavinia Taylor Sanborn, daughter of Jonathan Sanborn of Gilmanton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sylvia Fellows⁹, b. Nov. 8, 1852; m. April 5, 1879, Marcus S. Weeks of Belmont, N. H.

- ii. Fanny Spencer⁹, b. Feb. 28, 1854.
- iii. Eliza Ann⁹, b. April 26, 1862; d. May 20, 1873; m. Nov. 29, 1871, Handel L. Fowler of Hill, N. H.
- iv. Lucy Sawyer⁹, b. Jan. 28, 1864; d. April 8, 1883; m. Nov. 24, 1881, Mark S. Brown of Belmont.
- v. Horace Orrin⁹, b. Dec. 21, 1866.
- vi. Scott Irvin⁹, b. April 24, 1870.

1618 Francis Bartlett Kimball⁸ (Matthias⁷, Smith⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Gilmanton, N. H., May 24, 1830; died Nov. 2, 1869; married Dec. 31, 1851. Pamela Magoon Elliott, born Dracut, Mass., died June 12, 1881.

CHILDREN.

- 2371 i. John Frank⁹, b. Lowell, Mass., Dec. 12, 1852.
- 2372 ii. Laura Ann⁹, b. Nashua, N. H., Nov. 5, 1854.
- 2373 iii. Matthias⁹, b. Belmont, N. H., Dec. 15, 1857.
- 2374 iv. Addie Nancy⁹, b. Belmont, N. H., June 26, 1859.
- v. George Washington⁹, b. Alexandria, Va., May 17, 1861; m. May 10, 1884, Nellie Brailey of Penacook.

1619 Jane French Kimball⁸ (Matthias⁷, Smith⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Gilmanton, N. H., June 8, 1832; married Dec. 11, 1852, Joseph M. Lee of New York, who died Dec., 1871.

CHILDREN.

- i. Medora Eunice Lee⁹, b. Dec. 9, 1855.
- ii. Emma Narcissa Lee⁹, b. April 3, 1861.
- iii. Walter Isaiah Lee⁹, b. Sept. 18, 1864.
- iv. Sarah Kimball Lee⁹, b. Dec. 25, 1867.
- v. Harmon Ivory Lee⁹, b. Sept. 10, 1869.

1620 Narcissa Sawyer Kimball⁸ (Matthias⁷, Smith⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Gilmanton, N. H., April 15, 1839; married May 19, 1860, Joseph Plummer of Belmont, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Myrtie Jane Plummer⁹, b. June 2, 1861; m. Howard P. Holman of Tilton, N. H.
- ii. Flora Eleanor Plummer⁹, b. July 13, 1869.

1621 Stephen Smith Kimball⁸ (Stephen S.⁷, Smith⁶, Joseph⁵,

John⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Gilmanton, N. H., Aug. 17, 1843; married April 28, 1866, Mary Elizabeth Odell, died Feb. 9, 1884, daughter of William Odell of Lake Village, N. H. They removed to Montreal, Province of Quebec.

CHILDREN.

- i. Gertrude Mary⁹, b. Sept. 11, 1867.
- ii. Alice Arline⁹, b. Aug. 30, 1871.
- iii. Herbert Morrison⁹, b. Nov. 11, 1876.

1622 Adelia Flora Kimball⁸ (Joseph M.⁷, Robert⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Nickaton, Me., Jan. 16, 1856; died June 28, 1881; married Daniel Webster Hildreth of Milford, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frederick Hildreth⁹, b. May 3, 1871.
- ii. Robert Ferdinand Hildreth⁹, b. March 27, 1877.

1623 Robert Henry Kimball⁸ (Joseph M.⁷, Robert⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Bradley, Me., Jan. 16, 1860; married Sept. 23, 1879, Ida Wright, daughter of Demmick Wright of Orono, Me.

CHILD.

- i. Demmick⁹, b. June 23, 1880.

1624 Henry Kimball⁸ (John T.⁷, Robert⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Lincoln, Me., March 25, 1855; married Alma Tobin, daughter of Samuel Tobin of Lee, Me. They live in Lincoln, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. James Douglass⁹, b. Oct. 12, 1881.
- ii. Frank⁹, b. June 25, 1883.

1625 Frank Elfonet Kimball⁸ (John B.⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹) born in North Berwick, Me., Jan. 22, 1853; married Sept. 27, 1876, Martha Ann Garvin, born Sept. 27, 1857, died April 12, 1893. Lives in Danvers, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mabel Elizabeth⁹, b. Lynn, Mass., June 20, 1884.
- ii. Maud Frances⁹, b. Dec. 16, 1886.
- iii. Grace Florence⁹, b. Oct. 28, 1889.

1626 George William Kimball⁸ (John B.⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Middleton, N. H., July 20, 1857; married at Boston, June 15, 1886, Etta May Kitchener. Lived in Boston and Danvers, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. George L.⁹, b. Boston, Nov. 8, 1887; d. Stoughton, Mass., May 15, 1890.
- ii. Lois Etta⁹, b. March 30, 1888.
- iii. George Leonard⁹, b. Aug. 23, 1891.

1627 Charles Alfonso Kimball⁸ (John B.⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Middleton, N. H., Oct. 27, 1861; married July 3, 1889, Clara Florence Tripp. Lives in Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ella Sabina Florence⁹, b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 3, 1891.
- ii. Charles Alfred⁹, b. Boston, Mass., Feb. 4, 1893.

1628 Stephen M. Kimball⁸ (Morrice⁷, Stephen⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Kensington, N. H.; married Mary E. Giddens. Lived in Kensington, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. John⁹, b. Sept. 16, 1869.
- ii. Blanche⁹, b. May 5, 1873.
- iii. Edna G.⁹, b. Dec., 1875.
- iv. Frederick⁹, b. Jan. 10, 1878.
- v. Roscoe⁹, b. Aug. 1, 1880.
- vi. Frank⁹, b. May 20, 1883.

1629 George Henry Kimball⁸ (Sylvester⁷, Hezekiah⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Brookline, Mass., May 30, 1864; married Sept. 7, 1887, Gertrude Althea Sawyer, born July 23, 1867. Lives in Chelsea, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Paul⁹, b. April 1, 1888.
- ii. Norman⁹, b. Nov. 16, 1890.

1630 Andrew Jackson Kimball⁸ (Almon F.⁷, Izri⁶, Caleb⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Florida, N. Y., April 16, 1841; married Jan. 18, 1866, Emmarette Crowell, born in St.

Johnsville, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1848, daughter of Ogden L. and Adaline Crowell of Fultonville, N. Y. He was educated in the common schools. He enlisted Aug. 8, 1861, at Albany, N. Y., in Co. D, 44th Regt. N. Y. Vols., and belonged to the Fifth Army Corps. He took part in the battles of Yorktown, Hanover Court House, Gaines Mills, Malvern Hill, Second Bull Run, Antietam, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Aldie, and Gettysburg, carrying the regimental colors in the last two battles. He was in the fight at Rappahannock Station and in the Wilderness, May 5, 1864. He was captured by the rebels in the last fight and was confined at Andersonville and Florence till March, 1865, when he was paroled. He is a miller and resides at Florida, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Elizabeth⁹, b. Fultonville, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1866.
- ii. William J.⁹, b. Port Jackson, N. Y., March 26, 1868; d. Amsterdam, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1880.
- iii. Adeline⁹, b. Port Jackson, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1870; d. Dec. 9, 1888.
- iv. Mary Helen⁹, b. Port Jackson, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1873.
- v. Ann⁹, b. North Adams, Mass., Dec. 31, 1877.
- vi. Asher Wilson⁹, b. March 13, 1882.
- vii. Duncan D.⁹, b. Fonda, N. Y., July 26, 1885.

1631 Julius W. Kimball⁸ (Almon F.⁷, Izri⁶, Caleb⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Duaneburg, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1844; married Oct. 5, 1880, Belle C. MacBride, born Feb. 17, 1853. He lives at Amsterdam, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Wallace MacBride⁹, b. Aug. 17, 1881.
- ii. Robert Almon⁹, b. Dec. 7, 1888.

1632 James Spencer Kimball⁸ (James S.⁷, Izri⁶, Caleb⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Keokuk, Iowa, March 30, 1853; married Dec. 24, 1875, Eva Burrington, daughter of Washington Burrington of Keokuk, Iowa. He has lived in Keokuk, Iowa, and Hamilton, Ill., and Barraboo, Wis. He now resides in St. Paul, Minn.

CHILDREN.

- i. Harry⁹, b. Oct. 8, 1877.

- ii. Mabel⁹, b. Feb. 26, 1880.
- iii. Frank⁹, b. Dec. 6, 1884; d. St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 20, 1887.

1633 Francis Wayland Kimball⁸(James S.⁷, Izri⁶, Caleb⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Keokuk, Iowa, May 2, 1857; married Dec. 24, 1881, Sarah Elizabeth Thomas, born July 22, 1862. Lives in Baraboo, Wis.

CHILD.

- i. Francis La Verne⁹, b. Brainard, Minn., Nov. 20, 1882.

1634 Horace Kimball⁸(Caleb⁷, Caleb⁶, Caleb⁵, Abraham⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Beverly, Mass., 1826; married Sept. 16, 1849, Elizabeth Gray. He is a mason and lives in Danvers, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Alice⁹, b. Wenham, Mass., Feb. 24, 1850; d. in Danvers, Sept. 10, 1850.
- 2375 ii. Horace F.⁹, b. March 19, 1854.
- iii. Alice G.⁹, b. April 4, 1856; m. March 16, 1885, Walter F. Osgood of Middletown, Mass.
- iv. Mary P.⁹, b. Jan. 17, 1858.
- 2376 v. Frank B.⁹, b. June 11, 1860.
- vi. Lizzie C.⁹, b. Oct. 15, 1861; m. Oct. 15, 1884, Alvin Jenkins of Andover, Mass.
- vii. Alonzo G.⁹, b. Aug. 18, 1870.
- viii. Caleb W.⁹, b. Feb. 14, 1872; d. Aug. 1, 1872.

1635 Timothy Newton Hartshorn⁸ (Betsey F. Gay⁷, Mehitabel Kimball⁶, Benjamin⁵, Abraham⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Amherst, N. H., Feb. 26, 1842; married Maria H. Barker. Resides in Amherst, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Timothy N. Hartshorn⁹, b. 1866; d. 1873.
- ii. Elizabeth Hartshorn⁹, b. 1867.
- iii. Mabel Hartshorn⁹, b. 1868.
- iv. Willie Hartshorn⁹, b. 1870; d. 1873.
- v. Romney Hartshorn⁹, b. 1876.

1636 George Pierce Kimball⁸ (Leonard M.⁷, Samuel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Abraham⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Hillsboro, N. H., Dec. 2, 1836; married Oct. 4, 1859, Almira Lydia

Bruce of Phillipstown, Me. He went to Indiana and Iowa in 1855 with his father, returning to Boston after his father's death in the fall of the same year. He was with Page & Robbins, window glass dealers, for seven years. He enlisted in the army Sept. 15, 1862, for nine months, in Co. G, 45th Regt. M. V. M., Capt. Josiah Murdock, and was honorably discharged on expiration of service, July 7, 1863, at Readville, Mass. He was in the Eighteenth Army Corps at Newbern, N. C., under General John G. Foster. He reenlisted in the regular army Oct. 18, 1864, Battery K, 3d U. S. Artillery, Capt. L. L. Livingston, for three years. Was in the Shenandoah Valley and at various other places and was honorably discharged on expiration of time of service at Fort Warren, Boston harbor, Oct. 18, 1867. He was in the grocery business in West Medford, Mass., until 1877, when he removed with his family to Nashua, N. H., where he now lives. He has held various city offices in Nashua, N. H., being councilman two years, alderman two years, and assessor for four years. He is a prominent member of the Masonic fraternity, being a member of Rising Sun Lodge No. 39, A. F. and A. M., Meridian Royal Arch Chapter No. 9, R. A. M., Israel Hunt Council No. 8, R. and S. M., St. George Commandery Knights Templar, and Edward A. Raymond Consistory, S. P. R. S., 32 degree. He is also a member of Pennichuck Lodge No. 44, I. O. O. F., Indian Head Encampment, and Jolin G. Foster Post, G. A. R., all of Nashua, N. H. He is also an active member of the Megantic Fish and Game association.

CHILDREN.

- 2377 i. Abbie Luella⁹, b. Boston, Mass., July 13, 1864.
 ii. Katie Isabella⁹, b. Newbury, Mass., Aug. 16, 1872; d. Dec. 2, 1880.
 iii. Daughter⁹, b. and d. Feb. 24, 1879.
 iv. George Edward⁹, b. July 9, 1882.

1637 James Fred Bissell Kimball⁸ (Leonard M.⁷, Samuel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Abraham⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Hillsboro, April 2, 1854; married Sept. 6, 1883, Addie Maria Stanley, born Sept. 12, 1855, daughter of Ezra S. Stanley. He was educated at the common and private schools in New-

port, N. H., in the grammar schools in South Boston, Mass., New Orleans, La., and Dorchester, Mass., and in the Dorchester High school. He went to Iowa in 1855 with his father, and returned to Newport, N. H., the fall of the same year. In 1865 he went to New Orleans, and in 1866 to Detroit, Mich., and in 1867 to Dorchester, Mass. He was for some time employed in various mercantile businesses. In 1876 he was appointed United States railway postal clerk on the Boston & Albany R. R., and was transferred to the Fitchburg R. R., in 1877, when he removed to Waltham, Mass. He remained in the mail service until 1892, when he was obliged to resign on account of an injury received on the train. He then accepted a position as foreman of the finishing and shipping department of the Nashua Iron and Brass Foundry Co., of Nashua, N. H. Lives in Nashua, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Fred Jay⁹, b. Jan. 9, 1835.
- ii. Eva May⁹, b. Aug. 14, 1886.
- iii. Robert Samuel⁹, b. June 27, 1888.

1638 Richard Kimball⁸ (Richard B.⁷, Richard⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in New York city Jan. 11, 1845; married Nannie A. Ogden. He was a student at the Kimball Union Academy 1855-'56. Was graduated at Dartmouth College A. B. in 1865. Studied law in Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Was a lawyer in New York city in 1867-'68. Is now a lawyer and planter at Kimball, Texas.

CHILD.

- i. Richard Huntingdon⁹, b. Jan. 9, 1882.

1639 Delavan Luce⁸ (Amy Kimball⁷, Jedediah⁶, Andrew⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Stowe, Vt., Dec. 12, 1808; died Dec. 20, 1886; married Oct. 25, 1835, Lucy Alger, born Aug. 28, 1815, died Dec. 2, 1889.

CHILDREN.

- 2378 i. Elmina R. Luce⁸, b. Stowe, Vt., Aug. 12, 1836.
- 2379 ii. Lavanda A. Luce⁹, b. Stowe, Vt., Aug. 20, 1844.
- iii. Cornelia E. Luce⁹, b. Stowe, Vt., Oct. 11, 1846; m. Dec. 7, 1867, Herman S. Winter, b. Nov. 10, 1845.

1640 Charles Wright Kimball⁶ (Asa⁷, Jedediah⁶, Andrew⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Stowe, Vt., April 14, 1802; died West Roxbury, Vt., July 4, 1864; married, 1830, Charlotte Hudson. He was a carpenter. At one time he was captain of a militia company.

CHILDREN.

- 2380 i. Marshall P.⁹, b. Brookfield, Vt., March 6, 1833; d. Stowe, Vt., March 10, 1885.
- 2381 ii. Lucy C.⁹, b. Brookfield, Vt., May 27, 1834.
- iii. Lydia W.⁹, b. Oct. 30, 1835; m. Ephraim Wheeler. Child: Eva Wheeler¹⁰.
- 2382 iv. Harry Hudson⁹, b. May 20, 1837; d. West Randolph, Vt., 1889.
- 2383 v. Charles Lloyd⁹, b. Jan. 8, 1840.
- vi. Ellen T.⁹, b. West Roxbury, Vt., Jan. 31, 1842; m. — Pettingill of Boynton, P. Q.
- vii. Leland F.⁹, b. Oct. 11, 1845. Died in the war at New Orleans, La.
- 2384 viii. Heman A.⁹, b. Feb. 10, 1849.
- ix. Emma L.⁹, b. May 26, 1853; m. Edwin Stygles.
- x. Austin C.⁹, b. Oct. 28, 1855.

1641 Elijah Pember Kimball⁸ (Asa⁷, Jedediah⁶, Andrew⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Stowe, Vt., Jan. 26, 1809; died Chicopee, Mass., Feb. 17, 1880; married Mary J. Russell, born Dec. 28, 1812, died July 17, 1891. He was a prominent man in Chicopee, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Amelia Wolcott⁹, b. June 20, 1840; m. Feb. 6, 1867, Andrew S. Hunter. He was a soldier in the war of 1861. Was a prisoner in Libby Prison for some months. After the war he was appointed postmaster at Chicopee, a position which he held for twenty years.
- ii. Mary Jane⁹, b. Sept. 25, 1844; m. Dec. 28, 1870, George Moore.
- 2385 iii. Lucy E.⁹, b. May 7, 1847.

1642 Luke Kimball⁸ (Asa⁷, Jedediah⁶, Andrew⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born Feb. 27, 1811; died Stowe, Vt., June 14, 1893; married at Canton, Conn., 1837, Eunice Chidsey, died Oct. 27, 1840, daughter of Deacon Anson and Mary (Goodrich) Chidsey of Avon, Conn.; married 2d, at Suffield,

Conn., in 1842, Lucretia Wilson, who died May 21, 1888. She was the daughter of Peter and Annie (Brigham) Wilson of Stockbridge, Vt. He went from Springfield, Mass., to Stowe, Vt., in 1846 and lived there the remainder of his life on the farm previously owned by his father. His children born after 1846 were born in Stowe.

CHILDREN.

- 2386 i. Achsah A.⁹, b. July 22, 1838.
- 2387 ii. Mary E.⁹, b. Collinsville, Conn., Nov. 13, 1839.
- 2388 iii. Lydia⁹, b. Chicopee, Mass., Oct. 10, 1842.
- 2389 iv. Eunice Chidsey⁹, b. Springfield, Mass., Nov. 17, 1845.
- 2390 v. Ellen Augusta⁹, b. March 7, 1847.
- 2391 vi. Luke W.⁹, b. May 10, 1848.
- vii. Irene L.⁹, b. Aug. 20, 1849.
- 2392 { viii. Martha J.⁹, b. July 28, 1852.
- { ix. Matthew J.⁹, b. July 28, 1852.
- 2393 x. Charles P.⁹, b. Sept. 29, 1854.
- 2394 xi. George Harvey⁹, b. April 26, 1857.

1643 Matilda Luce⁸ (Eunice Kimball⁷, Jedediah⁶, Andrew⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born Stowe, Vt., April 17, 1821; married Aug. 26, 1850, Sebbens Moulton.

CHILDREN.

- i. Stella L. Moulton⁹, b. Middlesex, Vt., May 26, 1851.
- ii. Daniel S. Moulton⁹, b. Oct. 6, 1854; m. Eva A. Fuller.
- iii. Adra C. Moulton⁹, b. Nov. 1, 1861; m. Sept. 20, 1882, Nellie E. Parker.

1644 Ann Maria Kimball⁸ (Harvey⁷, Benjamin⁶, Andrew⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born Aug. 9, 1815; married Nov. 27, 1834, Nathan Thompson Wood of Halifax, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Susan Elizabeth Wood⁹, b. Jan. 6, 1836; m. Nov. 27, 1856, Charles Francis Crocker. She is a physician and has an office in Boston, Mass., where she resides.
- ii. Philander Wood⁹, b. July 6, 1837; d. March 7, 1895; m. Mary Pike. He was a soldier for more than four years in the War of the Rebellion. He died from the effect of the hardships endured in the service.
- iii. Christiana Wood⁹, b. Aug. 6, 1842; d. Oct. 22, 1847.
- iv. Newell Edgar Wood⁹, b. May 5, 1855; m. Feb., 1881, May Burnham.
- v. Erland Judson Wood⁹, b. Nov. 2, 1858.

1645 Harvey Kimball⁸ (Harvey⁷, Benjamin⁶, Andrew⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Halifax, Mass., May 17, 1817; died July 16, 1894; married at Raynham, Mass., Mary Ann Hall, widow of John Hall of Raynham, born 1811, died July 19, 1847; married 2d, Caroline Edson of North Bridgewater, Mass. She was still living in 1895.

CHILDREN.

- i. Harriet Miranda⁹, b. Raynham, April 24, 1845; d. Middleboro, Mass., May 5, 1866.
- ii. Elmer Edson⁹, b. Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 27, 1864. He lives in Bridgewater, Mass.

1646 Henry Matherson Kimball⁸ (Rufus W.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Andrew⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Providence, R. I., July 12, 1825; married July 30, 1868, Mary A. S. Warren. Lived in Providence, R. I.

CHILD.

- i. Henry W.⁹, b. Oct. 14, 1869.

1647 George Warren Kimball⁸ (Rufus W.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Andrew⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Providence, R. I., March 21, 1827; married Nov. 25, 1850, Eliza Green, died July 30, 1859.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles H.⁹, b. Aug. 7, 1852; d. Feb. 2, 1853.
- ii. George⁹, b. Aug. 24, 1854.
- iii. Clarence M.⁹, b. July 9, 1859.

1648 Mary Kimball⁸ (Oliver⁷, Noah⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Grafton, Mass., Feb. 20, 1803; died April 21, 1878; married Jasper W. Putnam of Grafton.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary A. Putnam⁹, b. Jan. 3, 1826; d. Aug. 10, 1883.
- ii. F. W. Putnam⁹, b. April 14, 1828; m. Elizabeth Crocker.
- iii. Harrison K. Putnam⁹, b. March 22, 1830; m. Henrietta Crippen.
- iv. Augusta A. Putnam⁹, b. Feb. 7, 1836; d. April 20, 1871; m. Horace Briggs.
- v. Charles H. Putnam⁹, b. Feb. 11, 1838; m. Addie Sargent.

- vi. Mary E. Putnam⁹, b. May 1, 1842; d. —; m. George Whitney.
- vii. Edward J. Putnam⁹, b. March 10, 1844; m. Emma Wingate.

1649 Noah Kimball⁸ (Oliver⁷, Noah B.⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Grafton, Mass., Dec. 10, 1804; died Jan. 3, 1876; married Aug. 11, 1828, Martha Warren Brown, born Feb. 4, 1811, died Oct. 14, 1877, daughter of Gardner and Sarah (Warren) Brown of Topsham, Me. He lived in Grafton, Mass., in the early part of his life, and was a boot and shoe manufacturer. He represented Grafton in the legislature. In 1852 he removed to Westboro, Mass., and was the superintendent of J. B. Kimball & Co.'s boot manufactory. He was a strictly upright and respected citizen.

CHILDREN.

- i. Adelia D.⁹, b. June 8, 1829; m. Dec. 15, 1851, J. Q. Adams of Westboro, Mass.
- ii. Sarah E.⁹, b. Jan. 23, 1821. Resides in Westboro, Mass.
- 2395 iii. Frederick W.⁹, b. Feb. 9, 1833.
- iv. Gardner Brown⁹, b. Feb. 24, 1838; d. Aug. 14, 1838.

1650 Hannah Kimball⁸ (Oliver⁷, Noah⁶, Aaron⁶, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Grafton, Mass., March 10, 1808; died Oct. 31, 1877; married Nov. 26, 1829, Major Ebenezer Aldrich of Grafton, Mass., born Jan. 1, 1806, died Sept. 27, 1853.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ellen E. Aldrich⁹, b. Sept. 2, 1830; m. John G. Wood.
- ii. Augustus K. Aldrich⁹, b. Dec. 2, 1832; d. Feb. 15, 1835.
- iii. Augustus K. Aldrich⁹, b. April 15, 1835; d. Aug. 23, 1864.
- iv. William T. Aldrich⁹, b. Oct. 15, 1837; m. Carrie Tirrell. Resides in Philadelphia, Pa.
- v. Samuel W. Aldrich⁹, b. Nov. 26, 1839; d. April 7, 1874.
- vi. James E. Aldrich⁹, b. Jan. 6, 1842.
- vii. Edward H. Aldrich⁹, b. Aug. 11, 1845. Resides in Montpelier, Vt.

1651 Charles B. Kimball⁸ (Oliver⁷, Noah B.⁶, Aaron⁶, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Grafton, Mass., April

22, 1812; married Emma M. Spooner, born Aug. 21, 1818. Resides in Philadelphia, Pa.

CHILDREN.

- 2396 i. William S.⁹, b. April 30, 1839.
 ii. Charles⁹, b. Nov. 21, 1841; m. Feb. 8, 1865, Adeline Wolf of Philadelphia, Pa.
 iii. Fanny⁹, b. Feb. 8, 1843; m. Feb. 8, 1874, Charles A. Harris of Philadelphia, Pa.
 iv. Howard⁹, b. Jan. 7, 1846; d. Jan. 18, 1867.
 v. Emma M.⁹, b. Feb. 5, 1848; d. Bellefonte, Pa., Jan. 7, 1889; m. Aug. 14, 1878, Andrew J. Curtin, Jr., of Bellefonte, Pa., son of A. J. Curtin, the war governor of Pennsylvania.

1652 Catherine Elliott Kimball⁸ (Oliver⁷, Noah⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Grafton, Mass., Sept. 15, 1815; died Feb. 11, 1887; married Henry F. Grout of Hadley, Mass., born —, died May, 1886.

CHILDREN.

- i. Maria Louise Grout⁹, b. Feb. 28, 1842; m. Louis Gilhams of Philadelphia, Pa.
 ii. Kate Augusta Grout⁹, b. Dec. 20, 1847; m. Horatio C. Parker of Philadelphia, Pa.
 iii. Ellen Alfreda Grout⁹, b. Aug. 16, 1854; d. May 9, 1860.

1653 Cyrus Leland⁸ (Betsey Kimball⁷, Noah⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Grafton, Mass., Sept. 9, 1810; died 1890; married 1835, Sarah Ann Howard, born —, died 1874; married 2d, 1875, Mrs. Chloe M. Tennant. Graduated A. B. at Harvard College in 1832. He studied law and settled in Peoria, Ill. He was justice of the peace in 1835. Removed to Prairie du Sac, Wis., where he was postmaster in 1840, colonel in the state militia, member of the legislature in 1849. Removed to Kansas in 1857. Was active in politics on the free state side and against the border ruffian element. Practised law in Troy, Kansas; was postmaster in 1858. At the outbreak of the Rebellion in 1861 he was commissioned colonel of the Second Kansas Regiment, and was in command of his regiment on the Missouri frontier until their discharge in 1862, when he was appointed recruiting commissioner. He was quar-

termaster of the Thirteenth Kansas Regiment, and afterwards brigade quartermaster, continuing in active service till the close of the war. After the war he resided on his farm near Troy, Kansas.

CHILDREN.

- 2397 i. Sarah Eliza Leland⁹.
- ii. Fanny Leland⁹, m. 1856, Pliny Soper of Topeka, Kan.
Child: Pliny Soper¹⁰.
- 2398 iii. Cyrus Leland⁹.
- 2399 iv. Mildred Leland⁹.
- 2400 v. Howard Leland⁹.
- 2401 vi. Augusta Leland⁹.

1654 Lorenzo Leland⁸ (Betsey Kimball⁷, Noah⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) married Mary —; married 2d, Martha H. Holbrook; married 3d, Marcia Hoes; married 4th, Flora Prescott. A lawyer of high standing and clerk of LaSalle Co., Ill., for several years.

CHILDREN.

- i. Cyrus A. Leland⁹. Resides Eldorado, Kansas. An able lawyer and an active member of the democratic party. Has held important public positions.
- ii. Lorenzo Leland⁹, a lawyer with a good practice at Ottawa, Kansas.
- iii. Marcia Leland⁹, m. Dr. Davis. Resides Eldorado, Kansas.

1655 James Leland⁸ (Betsey Kimball⁷, Noah⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Grafton, Mass., Aug. 13, 1815; married, 1840, Harriet Dennis; married 2d, Eliza Bazette. He was a merchant for many years and then moved on to a farm at Ottawa, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- i. Eugene Leland⁹. Resided at Little Rock, Ark.
- ii. Hewey Leland⁹. Died in the army in 1861.
- iii. Cyrus Leland⁹. A lawyer who died in Colorado.
- iv. Samuel Leland⁹. Commercial traveller. Resides Lincoln, Neb.
- v. Thadens Leland⁹, d. young.
- vi. Harriet Leland⁹, m. —. Resides Hartford, Conn.

1656 Betsey Leland⁸ (Betsey Kimball⁷, Noah Brooks⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born Aug. 29, 1817; died,

1868; married Charles Prentice. Merchant. Resided Grafton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Prentice⁹.
- ii. James Prentice⁹.
- iii. Henry Prentice⁹.
- iv. Mary Prentice⁹.

1657 Charles Watson Kimball⁸ (Joshua B.⁷, Aaron⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born Aug. 17, 1831; died Boston, Mass., Dec. 6, 1875; married May 15, 1854, Mary E. Town of Fitchburg, born 1835. He was in company with his father and brother in the boot and shoe business in Boston.

CHILDREN.

- 2402 i. Alice Nancy⁹, b. April 21, 1855.
- ii. Charles Albert⁹, b. April 20, 1858; m. Jan. 28, 1882, Charlotte B. Anderson.
- 2403 iii. Walter⁹, b. May 4, 1861.
- iv. George Richardson Baldwin⁹, b. Dec. 28, 1862; d. Nov. 28, 1869.
- v. Mary Elizabeth⁹, b. Feb. 20, 1865.

1658 George Henry Kimball⁸ (Joshua⁷, Aaron⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born Feb. 25, 1837; married Oct. 24, 1865, Sylvia A. Pitcher, born Nov. 15, 1845. He was in company with his father and brother in the boot and shoe business in Boston.

CHILDREN.

- i. Maud⁹, b. Jan. 8, 1868.
- ii. Benjamin P.⁹, b. May 12, 1872.

1659 Charles Elliott Kimball⁸ (John⁷, Asahel⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Townsend, Vt., Dec. 14, 1809; died Southbridge, Mass., Jan. 30, 1881; married Oct. 7, 1835, Mary Kimball Greene of Grafton, Mass., born July, 1816, died Nov. 1, 1844; married 2d, June 30, 1847, Mellissa Curtiss of Dudley, Mass. Lived in Townsend, Vt., and Southbridge, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jane⁹, b. Aug. 25, 1837; d. Aug. 25, 1837.
- ii. Charles Elliott⁹, b. July 25, 1839; d. Oct. 7, 1839.

- iii. Francis Elliott⁹, b. Westboro, Mass., May 29, 1848; m. March 16, 1875; Jennie A. Greene. Lives in Worcester, Mass. No children.
- 2404 iv. Edward Curtis⁹, b. July 10, 1849.

1660 Emily Newell Kimball⁸ (John⁷, Asahel⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Townsend, Vt., Dec. 14, 1809; died Byron, Ill., Dec. 15, 1847; married Nov. 22, 1831, Lucius Reed, born Aug. 14, 1810.

CHILDREN.

- i. Helen Reed⁹, m. — Andrew and had one son, L. A. D. Andrew¹⁰.
- ii. Emily Reed⁹, m. — Spaulding. Had three sons and resided in Byron, Ill.

1661 Susan Jerusha Walkup⁸ (Susan Kimball⁷, Asahel⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born June 22, 1817; died Otto, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1878; married April 12, 1841, Curtis F. Nye. Resides Otto, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Webster Kimball Nye⁹, b. Oct. 13, 1842; m. Emma Fuller. Farmer. Lived in Fair Haven, Minn.
- ii. David Joel Nye⁹, b. Ellicott, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1843; m. at Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 15, 1880, Luna Fisher. Resides Elyria, Ohio.
- iii. Sidney Palmer Nye⁹, b. Stockton, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1846; d. in the army at Alexandria, Va., July 21, 1864.
- iv. William Curtis Nye⁹, b. Otto, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1851; m. Ellen Story. Resides Bradford, Pa.

1662 Olive Walkup⁸ (Susan Kimball⁷, Asahel⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) married William Van Aernam. Resides in Ill.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lucy Van Aernam⁹, m. Frank Reed.
- ii. Jerusha Van Aernam⁹, m. Charles Huggins.
- iii. Albert Van Aernam⁹, m. Etta Reed.

1663 Albert F. Kimball⁸ (Asahel⁷, Asahel⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born July 19, 1823; married April 17, 1845, Marietta Hall. Resides Clark's Corners, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

- 2405 i. Cornelia⁹, b. Aug. 26, 1846.
 ii. Charles⁹, b. June 30, 1848; d. Aug. 29, 1849.
 iii. Child⁹, b. Aug. 21, 1850; d. Aug. 22, 1850.
 2406 iv. Elliott⁹, b. May 12, 1852.

1664 Asahel Kimball⁸ (Asahel⁷, Asahel⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born Springfield, Pa., Aug. 22, 1827; married Jan. 8, 1852, Matilda Fuller. Resides Osceola, Wis.

CHILDREN.

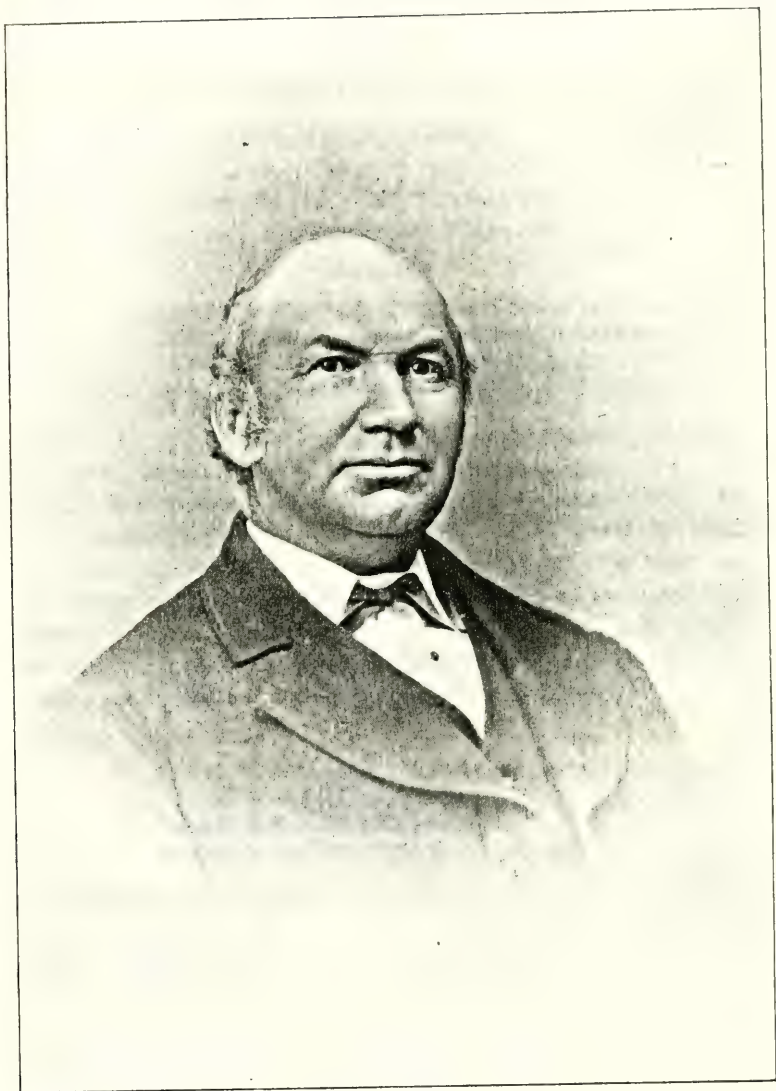
- 2407 i. Hattie E.⁹, b. April 11, 1854.
 ii. Jessie Fremont⁹, b. April 18, 1866; d. Feb. 22, 1870.

1665 Sabine Pond Kimball⁸ (Pardon⁷, Asahel⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born Jan. 28, 1827; died Oct. 7, 1895; married Oct. 13, 1856, Eliza Gaston; married 2d, Genevieve Richards. He was a physician and received his medical education at Castleton, Vt., and Chicago, Ill. Went to California in the early days of the gold excitement, sailing around Cape Horn. The voyage took nine months. His health breaking down, he returned east and went to Fairburg, Ill., and later to Rich Hill, Mo. He was a republican in politics. He was a man of fine natural gifts and had a cultivated mind. His life was a useful one, full of honorable and noble purposes and deeds. He was successful in business and had many friends.

CHILDREN.

- i. Grace⁹, b. Sept. 28, 1872.
 ii. Fannie⁹, b. Dec. 31, 1875.
 iii. Lulu⁹, b. Sept. 9, 1877; m. — McHecker of Joplin, Mo.

1666 Nelson W. Kimball⁸ (Pardon T.⁷, Asahel⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Newfane, Vt., Aug. 28, 1829; married Sept. 12, 1864, Harriet P. Taft, born July 28, 1837, daughter of Reuben and Olive (Chamberlain) Taft of Dummerston, Vt. He resided for thirty-five years in Newfane, Vt., and now lives in Dubuque, Iowa. He was a farmer and an extensive cattle dealer until 1873. He was then appointed secretary, treasurer, and general manager of the Dubuque



NELSON W. KIMBALL.

Water Works Company. He is a director in the First National Bank of Dubuque, and president of a land company.

CHILD.

- i. Elliot C.⁹, b. June 1, 1872. A. B. Harvard College, 1896.

1667 Pardon Leland Kimball⁸ (Joseph E.⁷, Asahel⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Ellicott, N. Y., April 14, 1841; married Oct. 18, 1865, Augusta Sylvia Russell. He is a commercial traveller and lives in Elgin, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Louise⁹, b. Dec. 7, 1866; m. Charles Robison, d. Oct., 1894, a lumber merchant, and lives in Dubuque, Iowa.
Child: Helen Marguerite Robison¹⁰, b. Oct., 1888.
ii. Lulu M.⁹, b. Corry, Pa., Feb. 6, 1870; d. March 27, 1884.

1668 Daniel Kimball⁸ (Daniel⁷, Leonard⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Grafton, Mass., Jan. 22, 1827; died Boston, Mass., May 30, 1870; married Oct. 13, 1859, Adelaide (Snow) Bach, born 1832, died March 12, 1895, daughter of David Snow of Boston, Mass. He was with his father in the dry goods commission business and later with Rufus S. Frost. He possessed fine musical taste and was an accomplished pianist. He was much interested in and was one of the incorporators of the Boston School of Music.

CHILDREN.

- i. Louisa Keith⁹, b. May 4, 1861; m. April 30, 1884, William Power Wilson of Boston, Mass.
ii. Sarah Snow⁹, b. Dec. 22, 1864.
iii. Daniel⁹, b. April 29, 1870; d. Nov. 7, 1893.

1669 George Keith Kimball⁸ (Daniel⁷, Leonard⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Boston, Mass., March 26, 1831; married July 21, 1856, Frances E. Smith, daughter of Joseph W. and Ruth (Benjamin) Smith of Chatham, N. Y. He was educated in the public schools of Boston, Mass., and was a clerk in the store of Butler, Keith & Hill of State street, Boston, and was then with H. J. Nazro & Co. of Milwaukee until 1855, when he went into the furniture business with Noyes, Flertzheim & Co. In the winter of 1860 he started for Denver,

Col., arriving there April 28, 1860. He staid there mining and milling until the fall of 1860. He was commissioned a first-lieutenant and regimental adjutant Feb. 23, 1861, in the Second Colorado Infantry, promoted captain Co. E, same regiment, served in several capacities among which was a general of route on the Santa Fe road. Mustered out as a supernumerary in 1864, owing to the consolidation of the second and third regiments at St. Louis, Mo. He returned to Colorado in 1865. He held the office of postmaster at Golden, Col., eleven years. Was city clerk and superintendent of water works three years, and county commissioner for four years. Resides in Golden.

CHILDREN.

- 2408 i. Louisa Keith⁹, b. Milwaukee, March 30, 1857.
 ii. George Keith⁹, b. Boston, Mass., March 7, 1869; m. May 12, 1896, Elizabeth Louise Blakie of Chicago. Graduate of the School of Mines, Golden, Col. He is a metalurgist and resides at Golden, Col.
 iii. Joseph Smith⁹, b. Golden, Col., Sept. 17, 1870; m. Dec. 11, 1894, Laura M. Bray. Mining engineer. Graduate of the School of Mines, Golden, Col.

1670 Anna Kimball^s (Daniel⁷, Leonard⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born Boston, Mass., Dec. 21, 1833; married June 4, 1861, Thomas B. Wales of Boston. He was a captain in the 45th Regt. Mass. Vols. They reside in Wellesly Hills, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Thomas Beal Wales, Jr.⁹, b. Oct. 19, 1864; m. June 25, 1890, Nellie A. Vose of Newtonville, Mass. Children: 1. Gladys Wales¹⁰, b. Iowa City, Aug. 11, 1891. 2. Thomas Beal Wales¹⁰, 3d, b. Boston, July 18, 1893. Resides in New York city.
 ii. Maria Mabel Wales⁹, b. Sept. 17, 1867.
 iii. Robert Ware Wales⁹, b. May 5, 1870.
 iv. Maud H. Wales⁹, b. July 5, 1871.

1671 Lavinia Taft Kimball^s (Daniel⁷, Leonard⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Boston, Mass., March 21, 1837; married Dec. 16, 1857, Henry C. Snow, son of David Snow of Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Bessie Snow⁹, b. Nov. 30, 1860; m. June 13, 1893, William Hazard Sherman, M. D., of Yonkers, N. Y. Child: Lavinia Kimball Sherman¹⁰, b. Yonkers, N. Y., April 11, 1895.
- ii. Robert Keith Snow⁹, b. Aug. 1, 1862.
- iii. Daniel Kimball Snow⁹, b. April 12, 1864; m. Nov. 16, 1891, Clara Anthony. Child: Henry Curtis Snow¹⁰, b. Brookline, Mass., Sept. 19, 1894.

1672 Herbert Wood Kimball⁸ (Daniel⁷, Leonard⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Boston, Mass., March 3, 1840; married Oct. 22, 1868, Abby Rice Brown Kimball⁹, born Aug. 30, 1839, daughter of Phineas S. Kimball of Lunenburg, Mass. With the exception of about four years spent in Fitchburg, Mass., where he had an interest in the Fitchburg woolen mills, he has lived in Boston. He returned to Boston in 1866 and has since then been in the commission flour business and in other occupations, principally as book-keeper or accountant. He was the secretary of the Commercial Exchange in 1876. He is the registrar of the Massachusetts Society Sons of the American Revolution, and occupies other positions of trust and responsibility.

CHILDREN.

- i. Herbert Sawyer⁹, b. Lunenburg, Mass., Aug. 7, 1869. S. B., 1891, Mass. Inst. Tech. He is a chemical engineer.
- ii. Evelyn Louisa⁹, b. Jan. 29, 1872; m. April 24, 1896, Harold Anthony Richmond, son of Walter Richmond of Worcester, Mass.
- iii. Richard Davenport⁹, b. Dec. 26, 1877.
- iv. Kathrina Prescott⁹, b. Dec. 15, 1882.

1673 Elijah Kimball⁸ (Elijah⁷, Leonard⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born 1829; married Sept. 11, 1851, Susan E. Harkness, born Feb. 7, 1830, died Dalton, Mass., Aug. 15, 1869; married 2d, Oct. 13, 1870, Louisa D. Robinson, born 1839, died Dalton, Mass., April 20, 1873; married 3d, Oct. 13, 1874, Delia N. (Briggs) Collamore, born 1836. Resided in Leicester, Springfield, and Dalton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Fred Harkness⁹, b. April 13, 1854.
- ii. Everett A.⁹, b. Dec. 16, 1858; m. Sept. 12, 1883, Lucy M. Collamore.

1674 Joel Kimball⁸ (Elijah⁷, Leonard⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Leicester, Mass., 1836; died Worcester, Mass., May 26, 1872; married March 4, 1865, Lavinia Gould. He resided in Leicester and Worcester, Mass. His widow married Feb. 27, 1881, Horace T. Cleveland.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mabel Frances⁹, b. Feb. 17, 1866.
- ii. Son⁹, b. Dec. 14, 1867.

1675 Josephine Kimball⁸ (Estes⁷, Leonard⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born Oct. 28, 1838; married March 2, 1856, Michael L. Cushing of Weymouth, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. George E. Cushing⁹.
- ii. Herbert K. Cushing⁹, m. Susan R. Young.
- iii. Minnie J. Cushing⁹.
- iv. Charles E. Cushing⁹, m. Clara A. Dizer. Child: George D. Cushing¹⁰.
- v. Susie J. Cushing⁹.
- vi. Annie G. Cushing⁹.
- vii. Bertram W. Cushing⁹.
- viii. Jessie L. Cushing⁹.
- ix. Nellie F. Cushing⁹.

1676 Oliver C. Kimball⁸ (Estes⁷, Leonard⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Becket, N. H., Nov. 8, 1843; married Nov. 8, 1865, Mary Caroline Loud. Lives in Weymouth, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Oliver L.⁹, b. Nov. 1, 1867.
- ii. Alida Chapman⁹, b. Aug. 27, 1869; d. Oct. 3, 1870.
- iii. Edward King⁹, b. July 23, 1871.
- iv. Josephine Chapman⁹, b. Jan. 1, 1873.
- v. Florence Edith⁹, b. Jan. 5, 1874.
- vi. Clinton Loud⁹, b. Aug. 13, 1876.
- vii. Sarah Esmeline⁹, b. Nov. 11, 1878.

1677 Elbert Bridaine Kimball⁸ (John II.⁷, Richard⁶, John⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Gaysville, Vt., Nov. 11, 1840; married Oct. 24, 1863, Ursula Clarissa Lazelle, born Aug. 10, 1841, daughter of Rufus and Clarissa (Sherburne) Lazelle of Barnard, Vt. He was a merchant in Gaysville, Vt., for fifty years. He lived in Burlington, Vt., six years.

CHILDREN.

- i. Johnnie Lazelle⁶, b. Sept. 9, 1867; d. Jan. 13, 1888.
- ii. Fred Elbert⁹, b. Aug. 19, 1869; m. Sept. 11, 1895, Edith Mabel Tower of Newton, Mass., daughter of Levi L. Tower. Graduated A. B. at Tufts College, Mass. He was a teacher at Deering, Me. Is now a member of the firm of Spaulding, Kimball & Co. of Burlington, Vt., wholesale grocers.
- iii. Clara Lazelle⁹, b. July 16, 1876; d. April 30, 1885.

1678 George Henry Kimball⁸ (John II.⁷, Richard⁶, John⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Gaysville, Vt., April 23, 1843; married Nov. 16, 1865, Elizabeth Maylin Oliver, born Burlington, N. J., March 18, 1844, daughter of David Oliver, born in Reading, Eng., July 21, 1803, and Annie (Field) Oliver. He lived in Stockbridge, Vt., Philadelphia, Pa., West Randolph, Vt., and Bethel, Vt. He is a merchant.

CHILDREN.

- i. Emily Charles⁹, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 16, 1867; m. Dec. 31, 1889, George R. Wyman of East Walpole, Mass.
- ii. Kate Oliver⁹, b. Randolph, Vt., March 23, 1873. Teacher.
- iii. John Storr⁹, b. Randolph, Vt., June 6, 1872.
- iv. Annie Field⁹, b. Stockbridge, Vt., June 25, 1876.
- v. Mary Ella⁹, b. Stockbridge, Vt., March 28, 1879.
- vi. Lizzie Oliver⁹, b. Stockbridge, Vt., Oct. 25, 1880.
- vii. Robert Holden⁹, b. Stockbridge, Vt., Aug. 19, 1886.
- viii. George Elbert⁹, b. Stockbridge, Vt., Dec. 7, 1888.

1679 Richard Holden Kimball⁸ (Hiram⁷, Richard⁶, John⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Randolph, Vt., May 10, 1834; died West Randolph, Sept. 4, 1883; married May 10, 1860, Sarah Jeanette Steever, born Batavia, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1836, daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Tietrick)

Steever. He was a railroad man for thirty-five years. He lived in Moline, Ill., West Randolph, Vt., Detroit, Mich., Ypsilanti, Mich., Chicago, Ill., and Petrolia, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frederick Steever⁹, b. Chicago, Ill., March 2, 1861. Telegraph operator at Chicago.
- ii. Orinda Hazen⁹, b. Chicago, Ill., Nov. 29, 1862; m. June 2, 1883, George Frederick Mizen of Chicago, Ill.
- iii. Letitia Emma⁹, b. Moline, Ill., Jan. 16, 1864. Resides in Chicago, Ill.

1680 Robert Jackson Kimball⁸ (Hiram¹, Richard⁶, John⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Randolph, Vt., Feb. 6, 1836; married Dec. 17, 1863, Martha Laurretta Morse, born Norwalk, Ohio, Aug. 5, 1842, daughter of Charles Aldro and Laurretta Cooley Smith Morse. Charles A. Morse was the son of Zebediah Morse, and the grandson of Zebediah Morse of Stockbridge, Mass. Mr. Kimball was educated in the common schools and at the West Randolph Academy. At the early age of thirteen he commenced business as a newsboy on the old Vermont Central railroad. He was one of the early telegraph operators for the old Vermont & Boston Telegraph Company, within about six years of the time when the first telegraph message was sent; then an expressman in connection with the railroad business, and has been largely interested in telegraphs and railroads ever since. He engaged in the banking business in Toronto, Canada, in 1862. In 1864 he was appointed United States consul at Toronto, and served at a time when that was headquarters for many prominent Southern refugees who were endeavoring to carry on operations in the interests of the Confederacy against the United States. He was the means of communicating important information to the government in regard to the manufacturing of cannon and fitting out of hostile expeditions on Lake Erie, etc., etc., an account of which is published in the diplomatic correspondence of the department of state at Washington, in 1864. On the evening of November 25, 1864, a gang of eight Confederates, led by one Captain Robert Cobb



ROBERT J. KIMBALL.

Kennedy, set fire to ten crowded hotels and Barnum's Museum, in New York city, attempting to destroy as much of the city as possible, regardless of the sacrifice of human life. Fortunately the fires were discovered, and they failed in their purpose and fled to Canada. In his official duties as consul he met Kennedy, recognized him by a photograph, notified the authorities, so that when he returned to the United States he was captured, taken to Fort Lafayette in New York harbor, tried for violating the rules of war and acting as a spy, was convicted, and hanged on the twenty-fifth of March, 1865. The newspapers of the day characterized Kennedy as the most notorious prisoner confined in the fort during the war. He established his banking business in New York in 1865, where it still continues as R. J. Kimball & Co. In 1872, owing to a great decline in securities in a panic, he was unable to meet his payments and suspended. He settled with his creditors within forty-eight hours after his failure by the payment of twenty-five cents on the dollar, and received a discharge from any further obligation. In 1881 he paid the other seventy-five per cent., together with nine years' interest at six per cent., the whole amounting to many thousands of dollars. He has maintained a home in West Randolph since his father died in 1865, and in 1887 he built his residence known as Montague Place, and resumed his citizenship in the state. He was aide-de-camp on Governor Dillingham's staff, 1888-1890, represented the town of Randolph in the legislature, 1890-'91, and served on the committees of ways and means, banks, and special joint committee on the World's Columbian Exposition. He was appointed by Governor Fuller delegate representing the state to the bankers' congress at Chicago, 1893. He is trustee of the state normal school. While he has for many years been a member of the Baptist church, his liberal support to the cause has not been confined to that denomination. He has shown his generosity and public spirit in many ways in the different enterprises in his native town. He also has a home in Brooklyn, N. Y., where he has resided since 1868. He is connected with several of the charitable and other important public institutions of that city, among which are the following: A trustee of the Emmanuel Baptist church for many

years, a life member of the Young Men's Christian Association, a life member and trustee in the Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences, a director in the Brooklyn Art Association, a director in the Hamilton Club, a trustee in the People's Trust Company. He has been a member of the New York Stock Exchange since 1867, a member of the New York Chamber of Commerce, a member of the Philadelphia Stock Exchange, and a member of the Chicago Stock Exchange. He was instrumental in forming the Brooklyn Society of Vermonters, of which he was the first secretary, and afterwards president. He is a member of the Vermont State Societies of the Sons of the American Revolution, and of the Colonial Wars.

CHILDREN.

- i. Clara Louise⁹, b. Jan. 24, 1867.
- ii. Annie Laura⁹, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., April 13, 1870.
- iii. William Eugene⁹, b. May 16, 1874. A. B., Amherst, 1896.

1681 Hiram Kimball⁸ (Hiram⁷, Richard⁶, John⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in West Randolph, Vt., July 15, 1845; married at West Fayette, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1867, Fannie Eugenia Palmer, born April 20, 1844, daughter of Gurdon Sleger and Fanny (Rothwell) Palmer. He is a mechanical engineer and has lived in West Randolph, Vt., Toronto, Canada, Pittsburg, Pa., Watertown, N. Y., Philadelphia, Pa., and Cleveland, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

- i. Maude Laura⁹, b. Toronto, Can., Jan. 13, 1869.
- ii. Margaret Cochran⁹, b. Pittsburg, Pa., June 20, 1871.
- iii. Robert Eugene⁹, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 29, 1875.
- iv. Martha Palmer⁹, b. Brantford, Ont., May 5, 1877.
- v. Fanny Rothwell⁹, b. Cleveland, Ohio, Jan. 14, 1883.

1682 Lloyd Alonzo Kimball⁸ (Hiram⁷, Richard⁶, John⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Randolph, Vt., Feb. 14, 1852; married Nov. 18, 1878, Marion Elizabeth Quinn, born April 7, 1854, daughter of Matthew and Lucy Barrows (Thompson) Quinn of North Uranville, N. Y. He is a traveling salesman. Has lived in Philadelphia, Pa., Fitchburg, Mass., Australia, and Brooklyn, N. Y. They have no children.

1683 William John Kimball⁸ (Lloyd⁷, Richard⁶, John⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Barnet, Vt., March 29, 1832; married June 15, 1853, Lydia Marshall of Wells River, Vt. Resided at McIndoes Falls, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. Henrietta⁹, b. March 3, 1854; m. Oct. 22, 1873, Daniel Paris of Lyndon, Vt.
- ii. Sarah Amanda⁹, b. March 30, 1856; m. Dec. 9, 1882, Howard Tracey. Resides in Lowell, Mass.
- iii. Cassie Carlotta⁹, b. March 11, 1858; m. Feb. 9, 1878, Thomas Murray of Monroe, N. H.
- iv. Lizzie M.⁹, b. June 29, 1860; m. May 16, 1873, George Ramsdell of Barnet, Vt.
- v. Emma F.⁹, b. Dec. 29, 1862; m. Dec. 13, 1888, Fred M. Leighton.
- vi. William Lloyd⁹, b. Dec. 31, 1865; m. Aug. 23, 1887, Belle C. Leighton of Barnet, Vt.
- vii. Colista Martha⁹, b. July 17, 1868; d. Barnet, Vt., Aug. 11, 1889.
- viii. Alice⁹, b. Feb. 22, 1870; m. July 6, 1892, Elroy O. Field. Resides in Jefferson, N. H.
- ix. Susan T.⁹, b. Dec. 27, 1872.
- x. Ralph E.⁹, b. Nov. 25, 1876.

1684 Orinda Griswold Kimball⁸ (Lloyd⁷, Richard⁶, John⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born at McIndoes Falls, Barnet, Vt., April 1, 1834; married June 12, 1861, Lucius Downer Hazen, born Hartford, Vt., Jan. 19, 1834. He is a lumber dealer and a banker. Resided at Newbury and St. Johnsbury, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lucius Kimball Hazen⁹, b. Newbury, Vt., July 29, 1863; m. June 2, 1886, Laura Kimball Nelson. Resides in St. Johnsbury, Vt. Is a lumber manufacturer.
- ii. Mary Lois Hazen⁹, b. Barnet, Vt., Aug. 23, 1865; m. Sept. 29, 1892, Neidhard H. Houghton. Resides in Boston, Mass. Physician.
- iii. Son⁹, b. Barnet, Vt., Jan. 16, 1867; d. March 20, 1867.
- iv. Charles Downer Hazen⁹, b. March 17, 1868.
- v. Margaret Ellen Hazen⁹, b. July 11, 1869.
- vi. Lloyd Kimball Hazen⁹, b. Nov. 30, 1870.

1685 Eliza Beer⁸ (Aveline Kimball⁷, Richard⁶, John⁵, Rich-

ard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Syracuse, N. Y., March 1, 1846; married Dec. 27, 1863, Robert Wall, merchant tailor. Resides in Syracuse, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Elizabeth Durston Wall⁹.
- ii. Emma Louise Wall⁹.
- iii. Ella Kimball Wall⁹.
- iv. William Henry Wall⁹.
- v. Edith Bell Wall⁹, b. March 22, 1871; d. Feb. 13, 1876.
- vi. Mattie Beer Wall⁹, b. April 19, 1873.
- vii. Harriet Mountain Wall⁹, b. March 27, 1875.
- viii. Fred Albert Wall⁹, b. July 16, 1877.
- ix. Edward Hayes Wall⁹, b. Aug. 7, 1879; d. Aug. 7, 1879.
- { x. Clarence John Wall⁹, b. July 14, 1880.
- { xi. Clara Olive Wall⁹, b. July 14, 1880; d. Sept. 14, 1880.
- xii. Gertrude Ethel Wall⁹, b. Jan. 22, 1883.
- xiii. Robert Holden Wall⁹, b. Nov. 13, 1885.
- xiv. Leola Marguerite Wall⁹, b. Feb. 20, 1889; d. Oct. 12, 1891.

1686 Lois Beer⁸ (Aveline Kimball⁷, Richard⁶, John⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Syracuse, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1847; married March 8, 1867, Edwin Foster Hungerford, born Jan. 18, 1845.

CHILDREN.

- i. Florence Grace Hungerford⁹, b. Dec. 19, 1866; m. April 29, 1889, William Newell Wagner.
- ii. Gertrude Aveline Hungerford⁹, b. July 22, 1868; d. Jan. 29, 1870.
- iii. Edwin Beer Hungerford⁹, b. Dec. 19, 1869.
- iv. Arthur Jabez Hungerford⁹, b. July 30, 1871.
- v. William Foster Hungerford⁹, b. Jan. 9, 1873.
- vi. Adelia Ellen Hungerford⁹, b. June 24, 1874.
- vii. Clara Daisy Hungerford⁹, b. April 7, 1876.
- viii. Mabel Aveline Hungerford⁹, b. April 25, 1881.
- ix. Lloyd Alonzo Hungerford⁹, b. Nov. 2, 1883.
- { x. Martha Pansy Hungerford⁹, b. March 11, 1887; d. Aug. 29, 1887.
- { xi. Bertha Violet Hungerford⁹, b. March 11, 1887.
- xii. Ethel Lois Hungerford⁹, b. Jan. 1, 1890.

1687 Aveline Beer⁸ (Aveline Kimball⁷, Richard⁶, John⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Syracuse, N. Y., Oct.

16, 1851; married Dec. 21, 1871, Emerson Joel Eddy, born April 1, 1880. Resides in Syracuse, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. George Washington Eddy⁹, b. Feb. 27, 1873.
- ii. Edith Mae Eddy⁹, b. July 23, 1876.
- iii. Gordon E. Eddy⁹, b. April 26, 1879; d. July 14, 1880.
- iv. Reba Isabella Eddy⁹, b. Nov. 23, 1883.
- v. Lucian Graves Eddy⁹, b. Oct. 10, 1885.
- vi. Basil Clifton Eddy⁹, b. Aug. 2, 1889.

1688 Mary Melissa Hobart⁸ (Melora Kimball⁷, Richard⁶, John⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Waterbury, Vt., Nov. 14, 1834; married March 27, 1873, George A. Irish. Resides in Vineland, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- i. Milton Ames Irish⁹, b. Nov. 1, 1875; d. July 6, 1889.
- ii. Mary Ellen Irish⁹, b. Aug. 13, 1878.

1689 Delia Ellen Hobart⁸ (Melora Kimball⁷, Richard⁶, John⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Waterbury, Vt., March 19, 1836; married April 20, 1862, George Gould Kennedy. Resides in Verona, N. Y.

CHILD.

- i. Ralph Micah Kennedy⁹, b. Verona, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1863; m. May 19, 1884, Mary E. Dowling. Resides in Vineland, N. J.

1690 John Albert Hobart⁸ (Melora Kimball⁷, Richard⁶, John⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Randolph, Vt., Jan. 9, 1839; married April 12, 1876, Evelyn A. Healey. Lives in Vineland, N. J.

CHILD.

- i. John Albert Hobart⁹, b. Vineland, N. J., July 8, 1878.

1691 Thomas DeKay Kimball⁸ (Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Richard⁵, Aaron⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Vernon, N. J., Jan. 24, 1807; died Portland, Mich., July 23, 1868; married July 22, 1830, Mary Ann Young, born July 17, 1806, died Aug. 5, 1842, daughter of Henry and Deborah (Howell) Young; mar-

ried 2d, in Hopewell, N. Y., Fanny Jane Case, born April 2, 1820, died Middlebury, Ind., Aug. 20, 1848, daughter of Joshua and Betsey (Vail) Case; married 3d, Matilda Ann Gardner, born Fall River, Mass., Dec. 6, 1809, died Nov. 4, 1876, daughter of Peleg Gardner. He was a prosperous farmer and a valued citizen, and with his family always aided in up-building the communities in which he lived. He resided in Vernon, N. J., until he was married, then in New York until 1837, when he went to Middlebury, Ind., where he lived until Dec., 1865, when he moved to Portland, Mich.

CHILDREN.

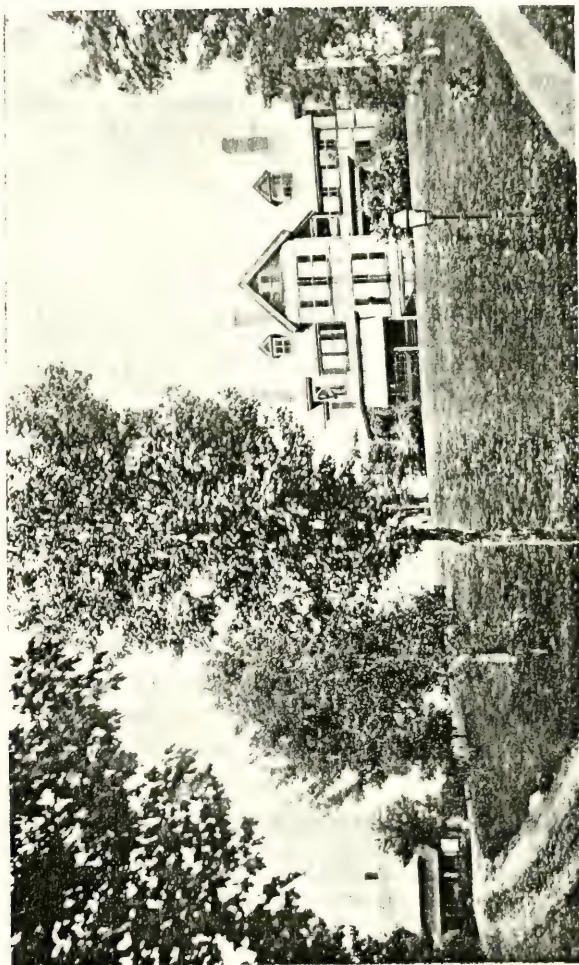
- 2409 i. Richard⁹, b. Vernon, N. J., Nov. 28, 1831.
- 2410 ii. Mary Ann⁹, b. New York city Sept. 23, 1833.
- 2411 iii. Aaron⁹, b. New York city March 16, 1836.
- iv. Thomas⁹, b. Middlebury, Ind., April 4, 1838; d. young.
- v. Thomas DeKay⁹, b. Middlebury, Ind., April 28, 1839; d. Charleston, S. C., Oct. 4, 1864. He was a student in Hillsdale College when he enlisted as a private in 1862, in Co. I, 88th Ind. Infantry. Later he was in command of the company. He was in the Army of the Cumberland, taking part in the battles of Perrysville and Stone River, and was taken prisoner at the Battle of Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863. He was sent to Libby prison at Richmond, then to Macon, Ga., later to Charleston, S. C. The hardships of the rebel prisons broke him down and he died in Charleston, S. C. He gave promise of becoming a man of rare merit.
- vi. Frederick⁹, b. Middlebury, Ind., Dec. 20, 1841; d. young.
- 2412 vii. Francis⁹, b. Middlebury, Ind., Feb. 6, 1845.

1692 Charles Kimball⁸ (John⁷, Aaron⁶, Benjamin⁵, Aaron⁴ Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in North Brookfield, Mass., Feb. 17, 1821; married Sept. 8, 1847, Mary Ann Richards, born 1829. He lived in North Brookfield, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ada Eunice⁹, b. March 2, 1851; d. Nov. 3, 1851.
- ii. Anna Maria⁹, b. Nov. 28, 1852; m. April 20, 1876, John Irwin of Brookfield, Mass.
- iii. Charles Gordon⁹, b. Dec. 9, 1858; d. Sept. 21, 1883.

1693 Amasa B. Kimball⁸ (John⁷, Aaron⁶, Benjamin⁵, Aaron⁴,



FARM COTTAGE.

RESIDENCE OF COL. ROBERT J. KIMBALL, RANDOLPH, VT.

MONTAGUE PLACE.

Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in North Brookfield, Mass., Dec. 13, 1826; died Warwick, Mass., Oct. 1, 1877; married Nov. 18, 1849, Samantha Battles of Warwick, Mass. He resided in North Brookfield and Warwick, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. George⁹, b. South Orange, Mass., July 20, 1848; m. Dec. 25, 1871, Nellie L. Searle of Wilton, N. H. They have two children.
- ii. John W.⁹, b. Barre, Mass., Feb. 7, 1852; m. Nov. 10, 1875, Laura Inman of Wilbraham, Mass. Child: Edith G.¹⁰, b. Dec., 1880, d. Aug. 31, 1881. Lived in Springfield, Mass.
- 2413 iii. Walter G.⁹, b. North Brookfield, Mass., Jan 4, 1854.
- iv. Wilton S. W.⁹, b. North Brookfield, Mass., March 4, 1856; m. Oct. 16, 1877, Lucy B. Sears of Orange, Mass., b. 1859; m. 2d, May 6, 1885, Henrietta B. Gilmore, b. 1857. He died in Worcester, Mass., Aug. 9, 1887.

1694 Sumner Kimball⁸ (John⁷, Aaron⁶, Benjamin⁵, Aaron⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in North Brookfield, Mass., Jan. 29, 1832; married May 4, 1858, Jeanette M. Wright. Lived in Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Willie S.⁹, b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 3, 1860; d. Feb. 12, 1860.
- ii. Harry W.⁹, b. Oct. 12, 1866.

1695 Polly Ann Kimball⁸ (Ansel⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹) born in Cayuga Co., N. Y., May 30, 1814; married Oct. 9, 1839, Daniel Hoyt.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mariette Pierce Hoyt⁹, b. July 12, 1844; d. March 30, 1845.
- 2414 ii. Charles Kimball Hoyt⁹, b. July 20, 1846. He is pastor of the First Presbyterian church, Brookfield, Mo.
- iii. Elisha Ansel Hoyt⁹, b. May 8, 1849.

1696 Elmena Lucas Kimball⁸ (Ansel⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹) born in Cato, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1818; married Jan. 13, 1853, William More Rich. Resided Victory, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 2415 i. John Kimball Rich⁹, b. Victory, N. Y., March 8, 1854.

- ii. Julia Amanda Rich⁹, b. Aug. 30, 1855; m. Nov. 18, 1884, Edwin C. House of Syracuse.

1697 Daniel Bolivar Kimball⁸ (Ansel⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹) born in Cato, N. Y., June 29, 1825; married June 20, 1852, Anna C. Munro, born 1830, died Cato, N. Y., Sept., 1866, daughter of George Munro; married 2d, Aug. 17, 1867, Nellie G. Wager, born Syracuse, N. Y., 1842, daughter of Hiram Wager. He is a civil engineer and lives in Syracuse, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Daniel B.⁹, b. Jefferson Co., N. Y., Oct., 1853; d. Bradford, Iowa, Sept., 1856.
- ii. Anna Cora⁹, b. Bradford, Iowa, Jan. 28, 1856.
- iii. Daniel Bolivar⁹, b. Cato, N. Y., June 17, 1868.
- iv. Margarita Gertrude⁹, b. Cato, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1872.

1698 Elisha Corydon Kimball⁸ (Ansel⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹) born in Cato, N. Y., May 24, 1827; married Oct. 15, 1851, Esther Elizabeth Cooper, born Victory, N. Y., March 6, 1829, daughter of Peter and Pamela Cooper. Was graduated M. D. Castleton Medical College 1853. Spent four years in Shullsburg, Wis. In 1857 moved to Rushford, Iowa, and practised his profession there until 1862, then went to Chicago, Ill., where he staid until the spring of 1872, when he went to Colorado Springs, where he was one of the first settlers. He has been in constant practice at this place up to the present time, May, 1895. Has served eight years as county physician, eleven years as city physician, two years physician to the mute and blind institution, for fourteen years as United States examining surgeon for pensions. He was president of the medical association, of which he is now an honorary member. Is a spiritualist and has been for forty-two years.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frank Ernest⁹, b. Sennett, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1854; d. in Mexico Dec. 16, 1885; m. Jan. 5, 1879, Minnie Ellison.
- ii. Lillian Pamela⁹, b. Shullsburg, Wis., July 13, 1857; d. Colorado Springs Dec. 25, 1883.
- iii. Laura Margarette⁹, b. Rushford, Iowa, Feb. 17, 1860; d. Colorado Springs April 9, 1887; m. Oliver Brewster.

- iv. Rush Gibson⁹, b. Cayuga, N. Y., March 17, 1863; m. Matta Brown. He is a plumber.

1699 George Nelson Holmes⁸ (Mercy S. Kimball⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathan⁶, David⁴, John³, John², Richard¹) born in Griswold, Conn., Feb. 2, 1823; married Nov. 27, 1848, Amanda Raymond Palmer, born Griswold, May 27, 1828, died Griswold, Nov. 9, 1866. She was the daughter of Asher and Joanna Ames Palmer. She was an affectionate and kind wife and mother, a devout and consistent member and regular attendant of the Jewett City Baptist church. He married 2d, April 20, 1869, Althea T. Green of Griswold. She is still living. At the age of nineteen he went to sea, making a whaling voyage from New London to the Pacific ocean. He followed the sea for thirteen years in the merchant service mostly between New York and Boston and the West Indies. In 1853 he owned the brig *Champion* which was lost with all on board on a voyage from Norfolk, Va., laden with corn, near Point Judith. After the loss of this vessel, in which nearly the whole of his property was invested, he settled on a farm in Griswold near his birth-place. Here he has continued to live until the present time. He attends regularly and has long contributed to the support of the Jewett City Baptist church. He takes an active interest in town affairs and has many times been elected to offices of honor and trust in the town. At the age of seventy-two he still takes as keen an interest as ever in the management of his own business and town affairs, and shows the same good judgment and insight for which he has long been noted.

CHILDREN.

- i. Abner Bartlett Holmes⁹, b. March 15, 1849; m. Feb. 6, 1884, Helen Maria Murdock. He is a painter and lives in Willimantic, Conn.
- ii. Mary Louise Holmes⁹, b. May 1, 1850; m. Aug. 27, 1870, Robert B. Sherman. Lives at Pontiac, R. I.
- iii. Libbie Amelia Holmes⁹, b. Dec. 4, 1852; d. Nov. 4, 1857.
- iv. George James Holmes⁹, b. Feb. 27, 1854. He was educated at the Plainfield Academy and at the Mystic Valley Institute, and was graduated at the latter place. He commenced the study of medicine with Dr. Frank A. Coates of Mystic, Conn., in 1878. He was graduated M. D. at the

Albany Medical College, 1882. He has practised in New Britain, Conn., ever since that time, except while taking two post-graduate courses at the New York Polyclinic College, where he paid special attention to the study of the eye, ear, and throat. He is a member of the New Britain Medical Society, of which he was for several years the secretary. He also belongs to the Hartford County Medical Society, before which he has read a number of valuable papers on medical subjects.

- v. Eddie Cogswell Holmes⁹, b. Feb. 16, 1857; d. June, 1859.
- vi. Sarah Amanda Holmes⁹, b. Nov. 16, 1858; m. June 1, 1882, James Howard, who is a merchant in Niantic, Conn.
- vii. William Palmer Holmes⁹, b. May 19, 1865; m. April 12, 1886, Rose C. Ford. He is a telegraph operator at Brockton, Mass.

1700 Charles Henry Kimball⁸ (Solomon S.⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, David⁴, John³, John², Richard¹) born in New York city Dec. 2, 1843; married Dec. 7, 1871, Anna Frances Crane, born Feb. 21, 1843. He is an accountant and lives in Bloomfield, N. J.

CHILDREN, BORN IN BLOOMFIELD, N. J.

- i. Jeanette Ward⁹, b. Sept. 9, 1872.
- ii. Arthur Spencer⁹, b. June 17, 1874.

1701 Nathan Sherwood Kimball⁸ (Solomon S.⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, David⁴, John³, John², Richard¹) born New York city Oct. 20, 1845; married Dec. 26, 1864, Harriet McCracken. Resides in Newark, N. J.

CHILD.

- i. Harry Sherwood⁹, b. Bloomfield, N. J., March 31, 1866.

1702 Emily Close Kimball⁸ (Solomon Sherwood⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, David⁴, John³, John², Richard¹) born in New York city Nov. 16, 1847; married April 14, 1875, George W. King, born Dec. 26, 1846. Resides in Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- i. Solomon Sherwood King⁹, b. Bloomfield, N. J., Aug. 13, 1876.
- ii. Alice Grace King⁹, b. Bloomfield, N. J., Aug. 1, 1880.
- iii. Clifford Everson King⁹, b. Newark, N. J., March 10, 1884.

1703 Louis Augustus Kimball⁸ (Solomon S.⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵,

David⁴, John³, John², Richard¹) born in Bloomfield, N. J., Sept. 5, 1864; married Sept. 3, 1890, Mary Ann Colwell. They live in Bloomfield, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- i. Raymond Rogers⁹, b. July 19, 1891.
- ii. Ruth Marguerite⁹, b. June 12, 1893.
- iii. Robert Nathan⁹, b. Oct. 20, 1894.

1704 David D. Kimball⁸ (Charles⁷, Prosper⁶, Nathan⁵, David⁴, John³, John², Richard¹) born in Preston, Conn., May 31, 1834; married April 19, 1866, Mary Young, born 1838, died Dover, Minn., Oct. 24, 1874. He is a farmer and hardware merchant and lives in St. Paul, Minn.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lizzie M.⁹, b. Dover, Minn., Dec. 24, 1868. Teacher.
- ii. Jeanie⁹, b. May 25, 1871.

1705 Frank Kimball⁸ (William⁷, William⁶, Moses⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, John², Richard¹) born in Preston, Conn., Feb. 15, 1818; died Preston, March 19, 1871; married Jan. 14, 1838, Sophia F. Standish. Resided in Preston, Conn.

CHILDREN.

- i. William H.⁹, b. Oct. 25, 1838; d. May 28, 1841.
- ii. Esther⁹, b. June 13, 1842; d. Norwich, Conn., June 12, 1885.
- iii. Betsey G.⁹, b. Aug. 8, 1847; m. June 12, 1867, George Hall.
- iv. Lucy Hampstead⁹, b. Dec. 25, 1850; m. April 19, 1873, Ira Witten Harvey, b. 1829.

1706 Erastus Nathaniel Kimball⁸ (Erastus B.⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Moses⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, John², Richard¹) born Uncasville, New London Co., Conn., March 30, 1828; married about 1852, Elizabeth Davis Lobb, born St. Anstle, Cornwall, England, died 1876, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Davis) Lobb. Is a carpenter and lives in Marysville, Cal.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MARYSVILLE, CAL.

- i. Adolphus Wellington⁹, b. April 28, 1858; m. Nov. 8, 1894, Helen Marr Fairbairn, b. Chico, Cal., July 14, 1871, daughter of Alexander and Helen (Marr) Fairbairn. He is a physician and lives in Williams, Cal.
- 2416 ii. Erastus Nathaniel⁹, b. Jan. 9, 1853.
- iii. Albert A.⁹, b. 1855.

1707 John Kimball⁸ (Erastus B.⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Moses⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, John², Richard¹) born in Ledyard, Conn., March 7, 1836; married March, 1860, Mary E. Fox, daughter of John and Hannah (Way) Fox. He is a carpenter and has lived in Fisher's Island, N. Y., and Uncasville and New London, Conn. He now lives in Norwich, Conn.

CHILDREN.

- i. George Erastus⁹, b. Norwich, Conn., May 28, 1861.
- ii. Eva Eldora⁹, b. July 15, 1863; d. May 9, 1865.
- iii. Mary Lester⁹, b. June 2, 1866; d. April 19, 1867.
- iv. Arthur⁹, b. March 18, 1868; d. Aug. 20, 1868.
- v. Anna Lester⁹, b. April 18, 1869.
- vi. Edward Everett⁹, b. Feb. 12, 1877.

1708 Edwin A. Thomas⁸ (Lucinda Kimball⁷, Gurdon⁶, Asa⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, John², Richard¹) born June 11, 1821; married Oct. 3, 1850, Mary Cole. Resides in Ohio.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ella Augusta Thomas⁹, b. July, 1851.
- ii. Mary Sophia Thomas⁹, b. Oct. 4, 1853.

1709 Ellen Mary Thomas⁸ (Lucinda Kimball⁷, Gurdon⁶, Asa⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, John², Richard¹) born June 30, 1829; married July 8, 1851, Eli Porter Williams. Resides in Ohio.

CHILDREN.

- i. Gurdon Henry Williams⁹, b. Oct. 23, 1851.
- ii. Albert Stewart Williams⁹.

1710 William Albert Thomas⁸ (Lucinda Kimball⁷, Gurdon⁶, Asa⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, John², Richard¹) born Feb. 27, 1834; married Aug. 18, 1862, Mary Jarvis Doty. Resides in Ohio.

CHILDREN.

- 2417 i. Edith Green Thomas⁹, b. Oct. 13, 1865.
- 2418 ii. Cornelia Imogene Thomas⁹, b. March 2, 1867.
- iii. Laura May Thomas⁹, b. Sept. 26, 1868; d. March 11, 1870.
- iv. George Henry Thomas⁹, b. Feb. 26, 1870.
- v. Clara Cortelle Thomas⁹, b. March 21, 1872; m. Sept. 26, 1893, Homer T. Bush.
- vi. Eugene Gertrude Thomas⁹, b. Jan. 6, 1875.
- vii. Frederick William Thomas⁹, b. April 28, 1878.

1711 Leonora Eunice Thomas⁸ (Lucinda Kimball⁷, Gurdon⁶, Asa⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, John², Richard¹) born Nov. 28, 1835; married J. B. Miller. Resides in Ohio.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mabel Miller⁹.
- ii. Bessie Miller⁹.

1712 Lucius Henry Thomas⁸ (Lucinda Kimball⁷, Gurdon⁶, Asa⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, John², Richard¹) born March 8, 1838; died Jan. 28, 1879; married Dec. 28, 1864, Celestia Bates. Resides in Ohio.

CHILDREN.

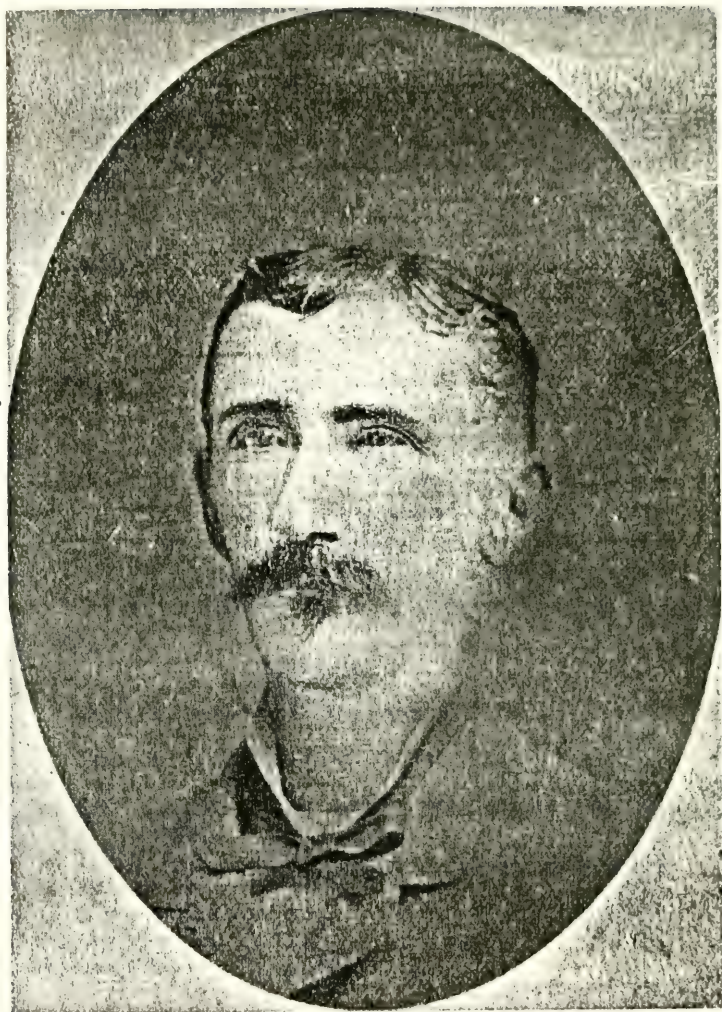
- i. Charles Laurens Thomas⁹, b. Oct. 6, 1865.
- ii. Emerson Eugene Thomas⁹, b. March 4, 1867.
- 2419 iii. Jessie Thomas⁹, b. March 4, 1869.
- iv. Cassie Almira Thomas⁹, b. Feb. 14, 1870.
- v. Zella Thomas⁹, b. Jan. 10, 1874.
- vi. Mary Pearl Thomas⁹, b. July, 1879.

1713 Chester Lassell Kimball⁸ (Daniel James⁷, Sterry⁶, Daniel⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, John², Richard¹) born Delmar Township, Pa., June 6, 1837; died Wellsboro, Pa., Aug. 16, 1871; married Jan., 1859, Amanda Malinda Hill, born Nov. 5, 1838, died Jan. 13, 1887, daughter of William Pierce and Sarah Parks (Herrick) Hill of Caton, N. Y. He was a harness maker and lived at Wellsboro, Pa.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sadie⁹, b. Caton, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1862; m. Sept. 3, 1884, Herbert Austin, janitor of city hall, Corning, N. Y.
- ii. Carrie Hill⁹, b. Wellsboro, Pa., Nov. 18, 1866; d. Corning, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1894.
- iii. William Everett⁹, b. Owatonna, Minn., June 18, 1868; m. Jan. 12, 1892, Cora Ella Cleveland, daughter of William Henry and Lydia Ann (Roushy) Cleveland of Elmira, N. Y. He is secretary of the Y. M. C. A. at Corning, N. Y.

1714 Charles Thompson Kimball⁸ (Daniel James⁷, Sterry⁶, Daniel⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, John², Richard¹) born in Delmar, Tioga Co., Pa., Aug. 15, 1839; married July 4, 1862, Isabella



Chester F. Kimball

Sligh, born Sept. 6, 1842, daughter of Henry and Susan (Robinson) Sligh. He is a lumberman at Fife Lake, Mich.

CHILDREN.

- i. Minnie Augusta⁹, b. Ansonia, Pa., Dec. 4, 1863; d. Fife Lake, Mich., April 8, 1890; m. Aug. 23, 1884, Herman Bartholomew of Stokesdale, Pa.
- 2420 ii. Charles Harvey⁹, b. Ansonia, Pa., Nov. 29, 1865; d. March 14, 1893.
- iii. Clarence Lassell⁹, b. Ansonia, Pa., March 18, 1870; d. Shippen, Tioga Co., Pa., Feb. 14, 1893.
- iv. Thomas Yeung⁹, b. Wellsboro, Pa., June 20, 1874.
- v. Ara Aleen⁹, b. Wellsboro, Pa., April 14, 1881; d. Stokesdale, Pa., Oct. 18, 1881.

1715 George Walker Kimball⁸ (Daniel J.⁷, Sterry⁶, Daniel⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, John², Richard¹) born in Tioga Co., Pa., Jan. 31, 1845; married Feb., 1865, Eliza Gray Waters, born Aug. 20, 1847, daughter of Stephen and Mary (Skinner) Waters. He enlisted April, 1861, in the Forty-second Pennsylvania Infantry, known as the Bucktail Regiment, and served five years, and was honorably discharged at the close of the war, having been in twenty-three battles. He is a stone mason. Resides in Tioga Co., Pa.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frank M.⁹, b. Sept. 22, 1867; m. Ada Bixby. He is a stone mason.
- ii. Annie L.⁹, b. Aug. 13, 1869; d. Roundtop, Pa., July 18, 1881.
- 2421 iii. John Gray⁹, b. Aug. 12, 1872; m. Lizzie Myers. He is a stone mason.
- iv. Jennie⁹, b. Aug. 14, 1875; d. Round Top, Pa., July 20, 1880.
- v. Max D.⁹, b. Sept. 22, 1878.
- vi. Will R.⁹, b. Oct. 11, 1881.
- vii. Susan⁹, b. Dec. 23, 1884.
- viii. Zacharia⁹, b. Nov. 16, 1886.

1716 Chester Frayer Kimball⁸ (Chester⁷, Sterry⁶, Daniel⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, John², Richard¹) born in Homer, Courtland Co., N. Y., April 30, 1842; married Dec. 20, 1870, Sarah Margaret Boydston, born Buchanan Co., Mo., April 1, 1850, died Big Grove, Iowa, May 18, 1878. Her great grandfather, William

Prowitt Boydston, was a Revolutionary soldier in the Virginia troops, under Capt. Cloyd, in Col. Robinson's regiment. Married 2d, Mrs. Annie L. (Spinney) Fowle, born Portsmouth, N. H., daughter of Plummer Spinney. Still living. They were divorced. Married 3d, April 30, 1890, Sarah R. Rollins, daughter of Charles Rollins. On the death of his father he went, at the age of six years, to live with his uncle, Hiram M. Kimball, in Tioga Co., Pa. He lived there until the commencement of the war. He enlisted Aug. 6, 1861, in Company E, First Pennsylvania Rifles, the famous Bucktail Regiment. He was in the Battle of Drainsville, Va., Dec. 30, 1861, and went through the Peninsular campaign under General McClellan. He was at the second Battle of Bull Run; South Mountain, Md., Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862, where he was wounded in the shoulder by a fragment of a shell. He was sent to Lincoln hospital at Washington, D. C., where he remained till June, 1863, when he was transferred to Co. A, Thirteenth Regt., Veteran Reserve Corps, and promoted to corporal, and then to sergeant. He re-enlisted in June, 1864, in the same company, and served until Nov. 17, 1865, when he was honorably discharged on account of the close of the war. He returned to Tioga Co., Pa., and remained there until April, 1866, when he went to Nebraska, remaining there until Nov., 1867, when he removed to southwestern Missouri, where he remained till February, 1869, when he went to Kansas City, Mo. After the death of his wife, in 1868, he returned to Platte Co., Mo., and remained there, except for a few months, until the summer of 1884, when he returned to Pennsylvania. In December, 1884, he was married at Portsmouth, N. H., to Mrs. Towle, and lived with her about a year, but the marriage not proving a happy one, he returned to Tioga Co., and they secured a divorce. He is now living in Tioga Co., Pa. He is a farmer.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Nathaniel⁹, b. Parkeville, Platte Co., Mo., Sept. 20, 1872. He was graduated from the High school in Wellsboro, Pa., in 1890, and immediately entered the employment of the American Express Co. in Wellsboro,

Pa., where he staid until Jan. 1, 1893. Having been promoted to the position of messenger with the Express Co., he found leisure time for the study of the law. In Aug., 1891, he took the preliminary examination for entrance to the bar. On Jan. 1, 1893, he resigned his position with the Express Co. and entered the law office of Elliot & Watrous in Wellsboro, to complete his law studies, and he was admitted to practice at the bar March 30, 1894. He was admitted to a partnership in the firm of Elliot & Watrous in the summer of 1894, a position that he still occupies. We are indebted to him for the descendants of Sterry Kimball.

- ii. Everett Ellis⁹, b. Jan. 18, 1876.
- iii. Cicero⁹, b. Benton Co., Iowa, May 18, 1878; d. Big Grove, Iowa, May 20, 1878.
- iv. Clara Alice⁹, b. Round Top, Tioga Co., Pa., July 31, 1892.

1717 Joseph Darwin Kimball⁸(Lassell⁷, Sterry⁶, Daniel⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, John², Richard¹) born Sept. 19, 1852; married Nov. 24, 1875, Delia Colegrove, born April 5, 1856, daughter of David Colegrove. He is a minister.

CHILDREN.

- i. Emerson Lassell⁹, b. Dec. 10, 1876.
- ii. Leonora Electra⁹, b. Jan. 11, 1881.
- iii. Emory Clarke⁹, b. Jan. 28, 1883.
- iv. Mary Lucinda⁹, b. Nov. 15, 1885.
- v. Leda Jane⁹, b. Feb. 16, 1887.

1718 Charles Hiram Kimball⁸ (Hiram McD.⁷, Sterry⁶, Daniel⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, John², Richard¹) born in Delmar, Tioga Co., Pa., Aug. 16, 1847; married March 8, 1893, Elvira Eckerson, born Sept. 10, 1850, daughter of Horton and Mercy M. (Eldred) Eckerson. He is a farmer and has always lived in Tioga Co., Pa., except a year spent in Missouri in 1871.

CHILD.

- i. Arvin Eckerson⁹, b. Charlestown, Tioga Co., Pa., Jan. 31, 1874; d. Round Top, Pa., Aug. 21, 1895.

1719 Sterry Ellis Kimball⁸ (Hiram McD.⁷, Sterry⁶, Daniel⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, John², Richard¹) born July 17, 1849; married March 29, 1877, Clara Emily Klock, born Charleston, Tioga Co., Pa., May 8, 1855, daughter of Jeremiah and Phebe Maria



Chas. H. Kimball.

(Abrams) Klock. He is a farmer and lives in Charleston, Pa. They have no children, but they adopted Sept. 6, 1890, a child of Samuel and Huldah (Monroe) Ludlam who was born Oct. 28, 1889. She is called Lora Kimball.

1720 Jacob Andrew Kimball⁸ (Hiram McD.⁷, Sterry⁶, Daniel⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, John², Richard¹) born July 29, 1853; married March 26, 1878, Martha Elizabeth Bowen, born Dec. 10, 1854, daughter of David and Sarah Elizabeth Bowen. He is a farmer and lives on the homestead in Charleston, Pa. He has taught district school several winters.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lovina Mear², b. Charleston, Pa., July 27, 1882.
- ii. Edith³, b. Nov. 10, 1884.

1721 Francis Eugene Kimball⁸ (John Sterry⁷, Sterry⁶, Daniel⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, John², Richard¹) born in Charleston, Tioga Co., Pa., Oct. 24, 1859; married Nov. 5, 1885, Clara Elvira Dimmick, born Wellsboro, Oct. 21, 1855, daughter of Clark and Fidelia (Bacon) Dimmick. He is a mason. Resides in Wellsboro.

CHILDREN.

- i. Harold⁶, b. Wellsboro, Pa., Aug. 31, 1886.
- ii. Helen May³, b. Wellsboro, Pa., March 2, 1889.
- iii. Dana⁶, b. Wellsboro, Pa., June 7, 1891.

1722 William Henry Kimball⁸ (Benjamin⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, John², Richard¹) born in Ipswich, Mass., Oct. 23, 1809; died Aug. 20, 1883; married Sept. 10, 1831, Hannah Floyd, born 1812, died May 26, 1867, daughter of Rufus Floyd of Ipswich, Mass. He lived in Ipswich, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 2422 i. John Henry⁹.
- ii. Evelyn A.⁹, b. 1846; m. Dec. 27, 1866, Walter Brown, son of George and Eunice Brown.
- 2423 iii. Charles Dudley⁹, b. 1851.

1723 Warren Kimball⁸ (Benjamin⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, John², Richard¹) born in Ipswich, Mass.,

March 22, 1812; married May 13, 1835, Ann B. Brown of Ipswich, Mass. He lived in Ipswich and Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Anna Brown⁹, b. March 12, 1836; m. Jan. 20, 1862, William H. White of Boston, Mass.
- ii. Charles Henry⁹, b. Aug. 15, 1841.
- iii. Alfred W.⁹, b. Dec., 1843; d. Sept. 26, 1844.
- iv. Frank N.⁹, b. Aug. 11, 1849; d. Boston, Feb. 14, 1855.
- v. Child⁹, b. Boston, Aug. 13, 1853.

1724 Otis Kimball⁸ (Benjamin⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, John², Richard¹) born in Ipswich, Mass., Sept. 25, 1816; died Boston, Mass., Aug. 1, 1878; married May 7, 1844, Lucy Sarah Farley, born 1818, died Dec. 1, 1880, daughter of Joseph and Mary Farley. Resided Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 2424 i. Otis⁹, b. 1847.
- ii. Mary M.⁹, b. March 29, 1848; d. June 30, 1878.
- 2425 iii. Benjamin⁹, b. 1850.
- iv. Marianna C.⁹, b. June 22, 1851; d. Nov. 27, 1882.
- v. John A.⁹, b. April 19, 1855; d. Sept. 12, 1855.

1725 Philip H. Kimball⁸ (Elias⁷, Caleb⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, John², Richard¹) born in Yarmouth, Me., 1847; married Oct. 8, 1879, Ida L. Goodale. Resides in Newburyport, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Ethel May⁹, b. Oct. 7, 1890.

1726 Isaac Warren Kimball⁸ (Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, John², Richard¹) born April 11, 1829; married Dec. 5, 1848, Susan A. Dane. He is a butcher and lives in Hamilton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Joseph W.⁹, b. April 13, 1849; d. Aug. 7, 1851.
- ii. Susan Mary⁹, b. Hamilton, Mass., Oct. 1, 1851; m. Nov. 24, 1875, Gustavus Kinsman of Ipswich, Mass.
- iii. George W.⁹, b. Hamilton, July 9, 1854; d. March 19, 1859.
- iv. Franklin⁹, b. Dec. 14, 1856; d. March 14, 1859.
- v. Isaac W.⁹, b. May 20, 1859; d. Sept. 13, 1876.

- vi. Daniel Wilbur⁹, b. Jan. 30, 1863; m. Jan. 19, 1887, Sarah W. Haynes, b. 1865, daughter of G. Tristram and Nancy A. Haynes.
- vii. Anne⁹, b. March 8, 1868.

1727 Jacob Kimball⁸ (John⁷, Jacob⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, John², Richard¹) born in Salem, Mass., July 1, 1824; died Sept. 14, 1881; married June 6, 1848, Mary B. Hanson, born 1828, died March 3, 1849; married 2d, Feb. 18, 1858, Betsey R. Jenkins, born April 27, 1822, died Dec. 11, 1886.

CHILD.

- i. Susie E.⁹, b. 1860; m. Aug. 16, 1888, Charles F. Green.

1728 Stephen Webb Kimball⁸ (John⁷, Jacob⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, John², Richard¹) born in Salem, Mass., May 16, 1827; married Nov. 27, 1849, Harriet P. Parmela, born in Wilmington, Vt., Sept. 30, 1828, died Brattleboro, Vt., Dec. 1, 1861; married 2d, Lizzie W. Atwood, born Chester, Vt., Feb. 6, 1842, daughter of Alpheus Atwood. He was a tanner and currier. He resided in 1889 at Brattleboro, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. Edward P.⁹, b. Concord, N. H., April, 1851; m. Sept. 22, 1872, Flora Miller. Resides in Greenfield, Mass. Is a carriage turner.
- ii. Harriet P.⁹, b. Brattleboro, Vt., Oct. 6, 1861; d. Dec. 28, 1861.

1729 Joseph A. Kimball⁸ (John⁷, Jacob⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, John², Richard¹) born in Salem, Mass., Oct. 28, 1834; married Jan. 9, 1859, Sarah A. Hill, b. May 25, 1834, died March 22, 1886; married 2d, Aug. 20, 1889, Harriet M. (Smith) Earl, born Beaufort, N. S., 1834, daughter of John and Jane Smith. He was enlisted in Co. B, 40th Mass. Vols., Aug. 15, 1862, and was discharged June 30, 1865, by order of the war department. He lives in Chelsea, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Hannah W.⁹, b. Jan. 9, 1862; d. Boston, Oct. 31, 1882.

1730 William S. Kimball⁸ (Abraham⁷, Abraham⁶, Benjamin⁵,

Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, John², Richard¹) born in Salem, Mass., 1823; died Boston, Mass., March 16, 1865; married Dec. 1, 1859, Elizabeth S. Babcock. She survived him and married April 18, 1883, Charles S. Kendall, born 1813.

CHILDREN.

- i. Minnie Beals⁹, b. July 3, 1861.
- ii. William Dana⁹, b. Aug. 13, 1863.

1731 Henry H. Kimball⁸ (Abraham⁷, Abraham⁶, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, John², Richard¹) born in Salem, Mass., Dec. 23, 1833; died Aug. 11, 1894; married Oct. 11, 1859, Helen Malcolm Lincoln, born Roxbury, Mass., daughter of Joshua and Elizabeth Lincoln; married 2d, Sept. 22, 1842, Emma Goff, born Philadelphia, Pa., daughter of John Goff; married 3d, Anna Wolbert, born Philadelphia, Pa. He resided in Salem, Mass., until 1850, in Boston, Mass., till Jan., 1868, and in Philadelphia, Pa., since that date. He is of the firm of J. B. Lippincott & Co., publishers, of Philadelphia, Pa.

CHILDREN.

- i. Bertram Lincoln⁹, b. Newton, Mass., Jan. 18, 1861. He is a commission merchant and resides in Philadelphia, Pa.
- ii. Arthur William⁹, b. Boston, Mass., Aug. 18, 1865; m. June, 1889, Carrie Taylor. He is a merchant. Resides in Philadelphia.
- iii. Mabel⁹, b. Boston, Mass., Jan. 21, 1868. Resides in Philadelphia.
- iv. Gertrude⁹, b. Philadelphia, Jan. 18, 1873.
- v. Harrison Goff⁹, b. Philadelphia, Oct. 22, 1875.

1732 Lyman Nutting Kimball⁸ (Aaron⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁶, Aaron⁴, Benjamin³, John², Richard¹) born in Bridgton, Me., Feb. 16, 1823; married Oct. 27, 1850, Martha Ann Thurston, born March 24, 1827, daughter of Daniel and Sybil (Holden) Thurston. He lived in Portland, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ella Augusta⁹, b. April 25, 1852; m. Walter N. Gourley of Philadelphia.
- ii. Georgia Etta⁹, b. June 28, 1854.
- iii. Lyman Edwin⁹, b. Jan. 5, 1856. Lives in Denver, Col.
- iv. Frederick Aaron⁹, b. Sept. 5, 1859.
- v. Charles Westley⁹, b. Jan. 6, 1866.

1733 Thomas Kimball⁸ (Thomas⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Joseph⁵, Moses⁴, Moses³, John², Richard¹) born Aug. 17, 1815; died Nov. 19, 1879. Lived in Newburg, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Emily⁹, b. Feb. 13, 1846.
- ii. Anna Louisa⁹, b. April 27, 1842.
- iii. Edward⁹, b. Aug. 7, 1843; d. June 5, 1862.
- iv. Thomas⁹, b. June 27, 1847; m. March 16, 1880.
- v. Margaret⁹, b. June 27, 1847; d. July 7, 1850.

1734 Joseph Ward Kimball⁸ (Joseph⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Joseph⁵, Moses⁴, Moses³, John², Richard¹) born in Boston, 1828; married June 10, 1851, Charlotte M. Buckmister, born 1832. Lived in Georgetown, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Stephen Ward⁹, b. Georgetown, Mass., March 22, 1856; d. Boston, Mass., June 8, 1890.

1735 Augustus Holyoke Kimball⁸ (Mark⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Joseph⁵, Moses⁴, Moses³, John², Richard¹) born in Salem, Mass.; married Feb. 28, 1856, Martha J. Farley. Lived in Salem, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Georgeanna⁹, b. July 14, 1857; m. June 18, 1878, Arthur Searle Palfrey, b. May 12, 1857.

1736 George Short Kimball⁸ (Mark⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Joseph⁵, Moses⁴, Moses³, John², Richard¹) born in Salem, Mass., April 19, 1836; married July 3, 1859, Lucinda R. Weston, born Feb. 25, 1839, died Aug. 5, 1889, daughter of John and Mary (Henfield) Weston. Resided in Salem, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Eliza E.⁹, b. May 27, 1860; d. March 14, 1863.
- ii. George H.⁹, b. Salem, Mass., 1863; m. April 24, 1889, Abbie J. Low, daughter of Charles H. and Lovey J. Low.
- iii. Bessie G.⁹, b. March 18, 1874.

1737 Stephen H. Kimball⁸ (John⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Joseph⁵, Moses⁴, Moses³, John², Richard¹) born in Ipswich, Mass., Nov. 13, 1833; married Dec. 5, 1855, Viola D. Benjamin of Shirley, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ida B.⁹, b. Oct. 15, 1856; d. Aug. 2, 1882.
- ii. Arthur H.⁹, b. March 12, 1863.
- iii. Alice Louise⁹, b. Aug. 17, 1866; d. June 19, 1867.

1738 Ebenezer A. Kimball⁸ (John⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Joseph⁵, Moses⁴, Moses³, John², Richard¹) born in Ipswich, Mass., Aug. 1, 1835; married April 5, 1858, Margaret A. Keenan, born Dundalk, April 26, 1829, died Abington, Mass., Oct. 30, 1871; married 2d, Oct. 28, 1873, Abbie A. (Bowditch) Packard, born Aug. 18, 1843, daughter of Ebenezer Bowditch. He lived in Ipswich and Abington, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Eugenia I.⁹, b. Oct. 23, 1859.
- ii. Emma Frances⁹, b. Aug. 26, 1861; m. Sept. 2, 1886, George M. Nash of Everett, Mass., who is a commercial traveller.
- { iii. Evelena A.⁹, b. Dec. 9, 1864; d. Oct. 3, 1865.
- { iv. Elena A.⁹, b. Dec. 9, 1864; d. Oct. 7, 1865.
- v. Edith A.⁹, b. Dec. 21, 1868.

1739 Joseph Edward Kimball⁸ (John⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Joseph⁵, Moses⁴, Moses³, John², Richard¹) born in Ipswich, Mass., July 12, 1839; married May 20, 1868, Ellen F. Janes, born 1849, died May 13, 1869, daughter of Eron Janes; married 2d, June 15, 1871, Susan F. Dunham, born June 20, 1848, died March 8, 1879, daughter of Henry and Mary (Cushing) Dunham; married 3d, Dec. 28, 1881, Evelyn J. Collicott, born in England, daughter of John Collicott. He lived in Ipswich and Abington, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Anna Dunham⁹, b. April 1, 1872; m. Sept. 25, 1889, Edwin C. Brown of Boston, Mass.
- ii. John Hermon⁹, b. Feb. 19, 1875.
- iii. Josephine M.⁹, b. April 28, 1876.

1740 George Harrison Kimball⁸ (John⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Joseph⁵, Moses⁴, Moses³, John², Richard¹) born in Ipswich, Mass., 1850; married July 10, 1875, Olive C. Jewett, born June 4, 1854, died March 7, 1887. He is a machinist. Resided in Ipswich and Newburyport, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Alice Lavinia⁹, b. Dec. 6, 1875.
- ii. Lucy F.⁹, b. June 16, 1879.

1741 Frank Kimball⁸ (Wales⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹) born in Medway, Mass., 1851; married June 21, 1877, Betsey (Ray) Kimball, born 1852. Resided in Medway, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Florence May Belle⁹, b. Dec. 25, 1881.

1742 Jenks Kimball⁸ (Nathan⁷, David⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹) born in Adams, Mass., 1801; died Adams, Dec. 31, 1858; married Betsey ——. He lived in North Adams, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 2426 i. Marquis Lafayette⁹, b. 1824; d. 1882.
- 2427 ii. Daniel F.⁹, b. July 9, 1825; d. Nov. 16, 1864.

1743 Stephen Salisbury Kimball⁸ (Noah⁷, James⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹) born in North Scituate, R. I., April 29, 1834; married 1861, Abby Stafford. Resided in North Scituate, R. I.

CHILDREN.

- i. Edna⁹.
- ii. Charles⁹.
- iii. Henry⁹.
- iv. George⁹.

1743a. James Kimball Logee⁸ (Jerusha Kimball⁷, Amherst⁶, Asa⁵, Philemon⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹) born in Gloucester, R. I., Feb. 28, 1817; died Danielsonville, Conn., March 30, 1892; married 1847, Julia Maria Sparks, died Danielsonville, May, 1858; married 2d, 1859, Anna Hannah Bruce, died 1878; married 3d, Mary Babson. He was a wholesale baker in Danielsonville, Conn., for over fifty years.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. James Edward Logee⁹, b. Danielsonville, Conn.; m. Addie Tucker; m. 2d, Lucy Wheaton.

- ii. William Kimball Logee⁹, m. Jan. 20, 1866, Emily Lucy Mason, b. 1847, d. March 13, 1875; m. 2d, June 20, 1876, Susan Elizabeth Maher. He is an investment broker in Providence, R. I.
- iii. Henry Fields Logee⁹, b. Danielsonville, Conn.; m. Mrs. Agnes Smith. He is a mechanical engineer and lives in Minneapolis, Minn.

CHILD BY SECOND WIFE.

- i. Mary Star Logee⁹, m. James E. F. Brown. Resides in Mystic, Conn.

1744 Horace Arnold Kimball⁸ (Horace⁷, Amherst⁶, Asa⁵, Philemon⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹) born in Chepacket, R. I., Nov. 1, 1837; married Oct. 17, 1887, Sarah Ella Merewether, born May 16, 1856, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Jane (Hicks) Merewether. He is a successful woolen manufacturer and manages a large woolen factory in Providence, R. I. He is a democrat, as were his father and grandfather and great-grandfather. He was state senator when living in Burrillsville, R. I., and was twice the democratic candidate for governor. Before he was twenty years of age he was chosen cashier of the Franklin bank in Chepacket, R. I.

CHILDREN, BORN IN PROVIDENCE, R. I.

- i. Bessie Merewether⁹, b. Feb. 24, 1879; d. March 8, 1889.
- ii. Horace Earle⁹, b. March 17, 1881.
- iii. Edith Phyllis⁹, b. June, 1885.

1745 Charles Kimball⁸ (Horace⁷, Amherst⁶, Asa⁵, Philemon⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹) born in Gloucester, R. I., Sept. 25, 1845; married Dec. 18, 1867, Louise Owen, daughter of George L. and Louise A. (White) Owen. He resided in Providence and Gloucester, R. I.

CHILD.

- i. Florence⁹, b. Nov. 22, 1875.

1746 Lucian Augustus Kimball⁸ (Jefferson L.⁷, John⁶, Asa⁵, Philemon⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹) born in Coventry, R. I., Aug. 10, 1842; married April 17, 1878, Almira Arnold Knight, born Coventry, R. I., Jan. 28, 1843, died Providence, R. I.

Oct. 18, 1853, daughter of Arnold and Mary (Sheldon) Knight; married 2d, her sister, Ellen Frances Knight, born Scituate, R. I., May 19, 1846. He is a clothier and resides and does business in Providence, R. I.

CHILDREN, BORN IN PROVIDENCE, R. I.

- i. Lucian Fenner⁹, b. June 14, 1878.
- ii. Jefferson Burton⁹, b. March 5, 1881.
- iii. Myra Alice⁹, b. Oct. 16, 1883.

1747 Herbert Mortimer Kimball⁸ (Jefferson L.⁷, John⁶, Asa⁵, Philemon⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹) born Sept. 5, 1845; married April 28, 1869, Lydia Maria Lincoln. Resides in Providence, R. I.

CHILD.

- i. Bertie Lincoln⁹, b. March 19, 1870; d. Nov. 19, 1871.

1748 Frederick Eugene Kimball⁸ (Jefferson L.⁷, John⁶, Asa⁵, Philemon⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹) born May 25, 1848; married April 16, 1874, Eliza King Budlong, born March 2, 1852. Resides in Providence, R. I.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frederick Eugene⁹, b. March 13, 1875.
- ii. Herbert Mortimer⁹, b. Dec. 22, 1876.

1749 George Arnold Kimball⁸ (Augustus W.⁷, Paul T.⁶, Asa⁵, Philemon⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹) born in Warwick, R. I., Dec. 13, 1819; married Aug. 20, 1850, Sarah A. Hadwin of Worcester, Mass. Lived in Warwick, R. I.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah Antoinette⁹, b. June 5, 1851; m. Sept. 24, 1874, James P. Hamilton, b. 1844.
- 2428 ii. Frederick⁹, b. Blackstone, Mass., Dec. 1, 1854.
- iii. Mary L.⁹, b. March 29, 1858; d. Sept. 22, 1859.
- iv. George Hadwin⁹, b. Worcester, Mass., March 8, 1866.

1750 Henry Clay Kimball⁸ (Silas H.⁷, Paul T.⁶, Asa⁵, Philemon⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹) born in Smithfield, R. I., March 9, 1830; married July 5, 1853, Elizabeth Fairbrother

Farnum, born Feb. 10, 1834, died Boston, Mass., Nov. 21, 1870, daughter of Welcome and Lydia J. (Harris) Farnum of Mendon, Mass.; married 2d, April 24, 1873, Sarah Dexter, born Smithfield, R. I., Dec. 1, 1838, daughter of Lewis and Mary (Angell) Dexter. He resided in Smithfield, R. I., and Blackstone, Mass. For fifty-five years was superintendent of a manufacturing company.

CHILDREN, BORN IN BLACKSTONE, MASS.

- i. Frank Farnum⁹, b. Dec. 16, 1854. He is secretary of the Morris Building Co., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- ii. Gertrude Selwin⁹, b. Jan. 28, 1863.
- iii. Edith⁹, b. Sept. 15, 1865.
- iv. Harry Evans⁹, b. Dec. 13, 1867; d. Jan. 20, 1868.
- v. Ruth Owen⁹, b. July 1, 1875.

1751 Jerome Bonaparte Kimball⁸ (Silas H.⁷, Paul T.⁶, Asa⁵, Philemon⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹) born Jan. 4, 1832; married July 10, 1866, Abbie Niles Spencer. He was graduated from Harvard College, A. B., 1852. Resided in Smithfield, R. I.

CHILDREN.

- i. Helen Eliza⁹, b. June 8, 1857.
- ii. Arthur Lippitt⁹, b. May 2, 1862.
- iii. Nettie⁹.

1752 Daniel Webster Kimball⁸ (Silas H.⁷, Paul T.⁶, Asa⁵, Philemon⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹) born in Blackstone, Mass., March 6, 1839; married May 1, 1871, Elizabeth (Dyer) Russell. Resided in Blackstone.

CHILD.

- i. Robert Dyer⁹, b. May 26, 1873.

1753 James Clinton Kimball⁸ (James M.⁷, Paul T.⁶, Asa⁵, Philemon⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹) born in Providence, R. I., Sept. 18, 1843; married June 10, 1868, Maria B. Moore. Resided in Providence.

CHILDREN.

- i. Caroline M.⁹, b. Jan. 11, 1870; d. Feb. 3, 1871.

- ii. Laura Benedict⁹, b. March 4, 1872.
- iii. Jesse Moore⁹, b. June 17, 1874.
- iv. Alice⁹, b. Sept. 30, 1876.

1754 Alma Kimball⁸ (Nathan⁷, Daniel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹) born in Winthrop, Me., Feb. 4, 1847; married June 10, 1868, Rutillis Alden. They reside in Winthrop, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. M. Ellen Alden⁹, b. July 20, 1869.
- ii. Everett W. Alden⁹, b. Jan. 2, 1872.
- iii. Mabel E. Alden⁹, b. May 5, 1877.

1755 Edwin D. Kimball⁸ (Nathan⁷, Daniel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹) born in Winthrop, Me., Feb. 2, 1851; married Nov. 17, 1875, Abby L. Morrill. Resides in Winthrop, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. George E.⁹, b. Sept. 7, 1876.
- ii. Clara L.⁹, b. June 26, 1881.

1756 Sarah Ann Kimball⁸ (Nathan⁷, Daniel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹) born in Winthrop, Me., June 9, 1853; married in Winthrop, Me., Jan. 22, 1876, Willard Lacroix of Winthrop, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Flora L. Lacroix⁹, b. June 7, 1879.
- ii. Arthur W. Lacroix⁹, b. June 16, 1881; d. Aug. 23, 1882.

1757 Margaret Kimball⁸ (Nathan⁷, Daniel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹) born in Winthrop, Me., Nov. 23, 1855; died April 26, 1888; married Nov. 11, 1877, Isaac M. Witherell. Resides in Lewiston, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ardena M. Witherell⁹, b. June 1, 1878.
- ii. Mary R. Witherell⁹, b. Nov. 10, 1879.
- iii. Carrie S. Witherell⁹, b. Nov. 10, 1882.
- iv. Nathan Kimball Witherell⁹, b. Sept. 26, 1884.

1758 Nellie M. Kimball⁸ (Nathan⁷, Daniel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹) born in Winthrop, Me., Oct. 21, 1857; married Jan. 9, 1879, Willard S. Maxwell. Resides in Winthrop, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lida N. Maxwell⁹, b. June 17, 1879; d. Aug. 10, 1881.
- ii. Percy Maxwell⁹, b. Nov. 1, 1880.
- iii. Lizzie K. Maxwell⁹, b. Dec. 15, 1882.
- iv. John W. Maxwell⁹, b. May 19, 1885.

1759 Edwin M. Kimball⁸ (Joseph⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Daniel⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹) born in Portland, Me., Jan. 18, 1840; married July 14, 1866, Sarah H. McKenney of Cape Elizabeth, Me., born April 15, 1840. Resides in Portland, Me.

CHILD.

- i. Sarah⁹, b. Oct. 11, 1867; d. May 30, 1886.

1760 Albertus A. Kimball⁸ (Joseph⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Daniel⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹) born in Portland, Me., Aug. 17, 1841; died July 18, 1875; married Feb. 18, 1865, Martha A. Whitney of Bangor, Me., born Castine, Me. He resided in Monmouth, Me., and Revere and Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Joseph H.⁹, b. Portland, Me., Nov. 2, 1869; d. Boston, Mass., April 13, 1871.
- ii. George A.⁹, b. March 17, 1873.

1761 Mary Kimball⁸ (Abraham L.⁷, Joshua⁶, John⁵, Joshua⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹) born in Buxton, Me., Dec. 26, 1816; died April 25, 1842; married 1837, Alfred Crosby of Stillwater, Me. He resides in Oshkosh, Wis.

CHILD.

- i. Charles Crosby⁹, b. Howland, Me., 1838; d. Oshkosh, Wis., 1847.

1762 Horace B. Kimball⁸ (Abraham L.⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Joshua⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹) born Buxton, Me., June 8, 1821; married in Illinois, March 17, 1843, Lois Crosby, born

Gilford, N. H., Sept. 1, 1824. Under Capt. Simmons of Bangor, Me., he assisted in laying out the boundary line with iron posts between the United States and New Brunswick, in 1837. Has lived in De Kalb Co., Ill., Oshkosh and La Crosse, Wis. He served as a volunteer in the Aroostook war. He now lives at Paddock, Ottertail Co., Minn.

CHILDREN.

- 2429 i. George⁹, b. Oshkosh, Wis., Aug. 25, 1850.
- ii. Warren⁹, b. Feb. 28, 1852. He was kicked by a horse and died at La Crosse, Wis., June, 1861.
- iii. Esther⁹, b. 1853; d. La Crosse, 1853.
- iv. Frank H.⁹, b. La Crosse, July 11, 1854; d. April, 1855.
- 2430 v. William H.⁹, b. March 7, 1855.
- 2431 vi. Charles H.⁹, b. July 30, 1858.
- 2432 vii. Isabella J.⁹, b. June 20, 1860.

1763 Orrin Kimball⁸ (Abraham Love⁷, Joshua⁶, John⁶, Joshua⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹) born Sept. 14, 1823; died La Crosse, Wis., Aug. 25, 1857; married Agnes M. Brown. She married 2d, George Lincoln and had one son, Frank Lincoln, who died aged six or seven years.

CHILD.

- 2433 i. Porter B.⁹, b. Aug. 2, 1852.

1764 Richard Bradbury Kimball⁸ (Abraham L.⁷, Joshua⁶, John⁶, Joshua⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹) born in Buxton, Me., Jan. 15, 1825; died Jan. 22, 1865. He went to La Crosse in 1852, and for several years was superintendent of lumber camps on the North river. In 1861 he went to the war as sergeant of the First Wisconsin Volunteer Battery of Light Artillery. His skill as a gunner was remarkable, and he was excelled by none. He was engaged in some twenty battles including the assault and capture of Vicksburg and Jackson, Miss., and was in many forced marches. He reenlisted in 1864 in the Veterans' Corps, and was sent to Brashear City on the Gulf of Mexico, and remained in that vicinity until the surrender of Lee and the close of the war. He was six feet three inches in height and weighed two hundred and ten pounds, but the malaria, exposure, and fatiguing marches broke him down, and when brought home by

way of New York he was carried by kind comrades from the ship to the cars and weighed less than one hundred pounds. He died at the home of his brother-in-law, Penuel Clark.

1765 Charles Bradbury Kimball⁸(Abraham L.⁷, Joshua⁶, John⁵, Joshua⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹) born in Howland, Me., March 31, 1831; died Oakland, Cal., July 3, 1896; married Aug. 27, 1863, Mary Ann Clough, born Mexico, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1841, daughter of Col. S. D. Clough of Racine, Wis. He attended Lawrence University in Wisconsin. His father was one of those who persuaded Mr. Lawrence to found the university, and held a scholarship in it. On June 6, 1861, he enlisted at La Crosse, Wis., in the First Wisconsin Battery, was elected orderly sergeant on Oct. 14, 1861, was commissioned as second lieutenant. He took part in the capture of Cumberland Gap, and was in the battles of Cracker's Neck, Ky., Charleston, W. Va., Grand Gulf, Port Gibson, Champion Hills, Raymond, Big Black River Bridge, the siege of Vicksburg, and other engagements. By a railroad accident in Dec., 1862, his right ankle was crushed, making him a cripple for life. He rejoined his command on crutches, and in time resumed his duty and was made first lieutenant. He commanded the battery in seven battles. At the commencement of the siege of Vicksburg he was appointed ordnance officer of General Osterhaus' division, and afterwards ordnance officer of the Thirteenth Army Corps commanded by General McClelland, serving in this position through the siege of Vicksburg. He was tendered the command of a regiment, but his crippled condition compelled him to decline it, and for the same reason he resigned his commission in the army Aug. 14, 1863, and retired from the service. He engaged in business until 1866, when he removed to Racine, Wis., where he was a contractor and builder. He staid there until 1875, when he removed to California. He resided in Oakland, Cal., and was a member of Lyon Post, G. A. R. He followed the business of a builder and contractor.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah Louise⁹, b. La Crosse, Wis., March 8, 1865. She is a typewriter in San Francisco, Cal. She has spent much time in hunting up the members of and tracing the his-



Charles Bradbury Kimball

tory of the Kimball family in California, and we are indebted to her for many items in regard to them. She is a woman of great energy and industry, and generally accomplishes that which she undertakes.

- 2434 ii. Martha Love⁹, b. Racine, Wis., April 10, 1867.
 iii. Simeon Clough⁹, b. Aug. 2, 1868; m. Feb. 14, 1895, Jessie Arnold Smith.
 2435 iv. Harriet Emily⁹, b. Racine, Wis., June 7, 1871.
 v. Charles Joshua⁹, b. Oakland, Cal., April 24, 1874; d. June, 1874.
 vi. Kate Eleanor⁹, b. Oakland, Cal., July 12, 1875; m. Oct. 2, 1895, William Stephen Lumsden of Oakland, Cal., son of John Edward and Mary Amelia (Badey) Lumsden. He is a locomotive engineer on the Southern Pacific railroad.
 vii. William Bradbury⁹, b. June 18, 1878.
 viii. Mary Alice⁹, b. Aug. 23, 1882.
 ix. Albert DeWitt⁹, b. Aug. 23, 1882.
 x. Richard Barrington⁹, b. May 13, 1885; d. Nov., 1885.

1766 Martha Love Kimball⁸(Abraham⁷, Joshua⁶, John⁵, Joshua⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹) born in Howland, Me., May 5, 1833; married June 8, 1855, Penuel L. Clarke. He is chief of police of La Crosse, Wis.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Isabel Clarke⁹, b. July 25, 1856; m. July, 1892, Julius C. Sample. Child: Flora Mae Sample¹⁰, b. Sept. 29, 1885.
 ii. Albert P. Clarke⁹, b. Jan. 7, 1858; m. March 15, 1892, Lizzie Devinney.
 2436 iii. Charles Kimball Clarke⁹, b. July 8, 1860.
 iv. Florence Earle Clarke⁹, b. Oct. 29, 1862; m. Joseph Morley. Lives at Neilsville, Wis. Children: 1. Joseph Morley¹⁰. 2. Clarke Morley¹⁰.
 v. John W. Clarke⁹, b. Aug. 31, 1865; d. La Crosse, Wis., March 18, 1866.

1767 Mary Amanda Winchester⁸(Ruth Earle Kimball⁷, Joshua⁶, John⁵, Joshua⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹) born Portland, Me., Feb. 17, 1829; m. Sept. 25, 1850, Robert W. Dresser, born —, died 1875.

CHILDREN.

- i. Carrie Dresser⁹, m. Lewis W. Young.
 ii. Willie Dresser⁹, m. Laura Nicholson.
 iii. Annie Dresser⁹, m. Lewis Davis.
 iv. Philip Dresser⁹.
 v. Marion Dresser⁹, m. Lewis Holar.

- vi. Benjamin Dresser⁹.
- vii. Alexander Dresser⁹.

1768 Ellen Maria Winchester⁸ (Ruth Earl Kimball⁷, Joshua⁶, John⁵, Joshua⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹) born in Portland, Me., May 13, 1837; married March 9, 1859, John W. Sleeper.

CHILDREN.

- i. Grace Belle Sleeper⁹.
- ii. Addie Louise Sleeper⁹.
- iii. Winchester Sleeper⁹.
- iv. Nellie Sleeper⁹.
- v. Marion Sleeper⁹.
- vi. Benjamin Sleeper⁹.

1769 Ira Kimball⁸ (Nathan⁷, Daniel⁶, Joshua⁵, Joshua⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹) born in Buxton, Me., March 8, 1834; married June, 1855, Lucy M. Phillips of Plainfield, Conn. He resides Hillside, South Dakota.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles B.⁹, b. Providence, R. I., May, 1857; m. Nov., 1883, Sarah Church of Owego, Ill.
- ii. Ellen L.⁹, b. Buxton, Me., Aug., 1859; m. Oct., 1877, Marion Gallup of Hallock, Ill.
- iii. Ella M.⁹, b. Springfield, Mass., Dec. 19, 1861; m. Oct., 1879, Emerson Hicks of Hallock, Ill.
- iv. Annie O.⁹, b. Pana, Ill., Aug., 1866; m. 1886, William O. Streeter. Resides in Dakota.
- 2437 v. Ira H.⁹, b. Hallock, Ill., March, 1871.

1770 Miranda Kimball⁸ (Miranda⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Dean⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹) born in Johnstown, R. I., Feb. 18, 1832; married Oct. 8, 1863, Clara J. Heath, born Lafayette, Ind., Dec. 31, 1844, daughter of Joshua and Charlotte (Kiser) Heath. He left New York March 2, 1852, on the ship *Grecian* and went around Cape Horn, arriving in San Francisco, Aug. 11, 1852. He settled in Alameda Co., where he has since lived. He is a farmer.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Walter⁹, b. Melrose, Cal., Sept. 11, 1865.
- ii. Fred Eugene⁹, b. Melrose, Cal., Feb. 6, 1869.
- iii. Ellis Asbery⁹, b. Seminary Park, Dec. 20, 1873.

1771 Harriet Danforth Kimball⁸ (Miranda⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Dean⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹) born in Johnston, R. I., Sept. 14, 1835; married Feb. 11, 1864, Charles Jefferis Hawley, born Bennington, Vt., died San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 12, 1885. She went to California in 1861. He was a merchant in San Francisco.

CHILDREN.

- i. Marion Elizabeth Hawley⁹, b. Jan. 14, 1865; m. March 11, 1896, George Augustus Chittenden. Merchant.
- ii. George Benjamin Hawley⁹, b. Aug. 29, 1869; d. May 24, 1893.

1772 Andrew Angell Kimball⁸ (Arthur M.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Dean⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹) born in Johnston, R. I., Aug. 5, 1833; married June 15, 1864, Lucy Hammond Talbot, born July 5, 1833, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Scott) Talbot of East Machias, Me. Resides in Providence, R. I.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Talbot⁹, b. March 2, 1867.
- ii. Walter Hammond⁹, b. May 10, 1870.

1773 Phebe Alvira Kimball⁸ (Dean⁷, Jarvis⁶, Dean⁵, Dean⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹) born Scituate, R. I., Jan. 9, 1817; died April 9, 1892; married Sept. 29, 1836, Isaac Johnson Kilton. Resided in Woonsocket, R. I.

CHILD.

- 2438 i. Sarah Brayton Kilton⁹, b. Woonsocket, R. I., March 31, 1842.

1774 Fenner Kimball⁸ (Dean⁷, Jarvis⁶, Dean⁵, Dean⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹) born in Scituate, R. I., Oct. 6, 1822; married Jan. 31, 1847, Adaline Allen, born Aug. 17, 1827. He resided in Scituate until he was twenty-one, then spent two years in Fall River, Mass., and eleven years in East Greenwich, R. I. He then removed to Janesville, Wis., where he has since resided. He is a merchant and manufacturer. He served a term in the Wisconsin legislature in the winter of 1894-'95.

CHILD.

- 2439 i. Frank Dexter⁹, b. Dec. 12, 1848.

1775 Emery Sheldon Kimball⁸ (Dean⁷, Jarvis⁶, Dean⁵, Dean⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹) born in Scituate, R. I., March 21, 1830; married Nov. 22, 1854, Mary Charlotte Briggs, born Nov. 22, 1832. He resided in Providence, R. I.

CHILD.

- i. Charles Dean⁹, b. Sept. 13, 1859; m. Nov. 24, 1885, Gertrude Grenalgh.

1776 Roxana Roan Kimball⁸ (Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Ellington, Conn., Nov. 4, 1818; married Dec. 17, 1846, Henry McCray, born Ellington, Conn., May 19, 1817, died Sept. 30, 1887. Resided in Ellington till 1867, then removed to Rockville, Conn. Was in the stove and plumbing business.

CHILDREN.

- i. Addella Elizabeth McCray⁹, b. May 16, 1850; m. Jan. 23, 1873, George Winfield Scott. He is deceased. Resided at Warehouse Point, Conn. No children.
- ii. William Burdett McCray⁹, b. Dec. 16, 1852; m. March 3, 1874, Florine Thayer. In the insurance business. Resides in Hartford, Conn.

1777 Daniel Norton Kimball⁸ (Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Ellington, Conn., July 4, 1821; married Jan. 20, 1848, Jane Thompson, born Ellington, Sept. 19, 1823, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Ellsworth) Thompson. He is a farmer. Resides in Ellington, Conn.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Norton⁹, b. Oct. 17, 1849; d. Oct. 23, 1851.
- ii. Mary Jane⁹, b. Sept. 13, 1852.
- iii. Elizabeth Roxana⁹, b. Nov. 3, 1854; d. June 28, 1864.
- 2440 iv. Julia⁹, b. Oct. 21, 1857.
- v. Samuel Thompson⁹, b. Nov. 6, 1860.
- vi. Fannie⁹, b. April 19, 1867; d. July 12, 1867.

1777a. Carlos Clinton Kimball⁸ (Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Ellington, Conn., April 24, 1828; married Oct. 29, 1863, Caroline E. Converse,

daughter of Hon. E. A. Converse of Staffordville, Conn. Mr. Converse was a man of very high character, whose business life spanned nearly half a century. Mr. Kimball was graduated at the Ellington Academy in 1848. He continued his studies in the classical department of the Williston Academy at Easthampton, Mass. After leaving this place he was appointed assistant principal at Ellington, Conn., Academy, a position that he resigned in order to take charge of the High school in the Greenville district of Norwich, Conn. He retained this position for three years. In both of these places the proficiency of his classes, especially in mathematics, attracted the attention of educators. He was noted for the skill with which he maintained order and discipline without apparent effort and with rare display of authority. He resigned his position in Greenville to become the principal of the Webster school in New Haven, where the corps of teachers under him numbered from twelve to fourteen. After remaining here for three years, although the work had many attractions for him, he decided that a career having broader relations with the world presented greater opportunities both for pleasure and profit. He accordingly resigned in 1860, and after a year spent in travel took up the permanent business of his life. In 1863 he went to Hartford and accepted the New England department of the Insurance Co. of North America, embracing all of New England except Boston. This company was established at Philadelphia in 1792, and is the oldest and, with a single exception, the largest, fire insurance company in the United States. For thirty years the relationship has continued without a ripple, to the eminent satisfaction of all parties. Considering the vicissitudes of the business, it is remarkable that the books of the office show a net profit for each year of that long term. In 1866 the Hartford Life and Annuity Insurance Co. began operations on a capital of \$300,000, and at the end of twelve months found that about one third of that sum had been swallowed up in an experiment. Visions of bankruptcy alarmed the stockholders. Meanwhile the value of the shares had fallen one half, and some of the owners took steps preliminary to winding up the venture. At this juncture Mr. Kimball, after repeated



Le Kimball

solicitations from the directors, consented to accept the presidency. He at once radically revised its aims and methods, infusing such vitality into its management that within three years the impairment of capital was made good from the business, and the company established on a dividend-paying basis. Having learned by observation what could be accomplished on the somewhat novel plans of the association, other parties quietly bought a controlling interest in the property for the purpose of handling it. As often happens in such cases, the promoters of the scheme failed to win the success which had allured them, though later the enterprise became solidly established. Mr. Kimball has for many years been constantly solicited to take part in the organization and management of new enterprises. Although compelled in many cases to decline, he has found time to aid in the establishment of several successful industrial and financial institutions. He was one of the corporators and has been from the beginning a director in the Security Company and in the Loan and Guarantee Company. He is a director in the Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection and Insurance Company. In association with William A. Healey he became a shareholder in what is now the Pratt & Cady Company, in its early days, and as director has been identified with its remarkable growth. In 1884 he accepted the presidency of the Smyth Manufacturing Company, which has developed the patents and manufactures the only American machine for sewing books with thread. From small beginnings, and in the face of many obstacles, the machine has been gradually introduced into many leading binderies in all parts of the world. Even Russia has several in operation, and a number have found their way to Australia. The mechanism so combines simplicity with ingenuity, and is covered by so many patents, that it is not likely to have a rival for a long time to come. Mr. Kimball has always refused to be a candidate for political offices, but his deep interest in education has led him to take an active part in the management of his local school district, and he has served as a member of the board of school visitors of the town. On the formation of the Hartford board of trade, in 1888, he was elected first vice-president, and has been annually re-elected

since. An intimate knowledge of mechanical principles, skill in detecting the vital excellences and defects of mechanical contrivances, and a broad acquaintance with practical affairs, have made his services in this position particularly valuable to the association and to the public. His sons are both graduates of Yale College and live in Hartford, Conn.

CHILDREN, BORN IN HARTFORD, CONN.

- i. George Converse⁹, b. Oct. 31, 1866. Treasurer Smyth Mfg. Co.
- ii. Frederick Strong⁶, b. July 29, 1869. Insurance business.

1778 John Henry Kimball⁸ (Asa⁷, Asa⁶, Daniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Hampton, Conn., Jan. 3, 1832; married Maud Brady of Norwich, Conn. He is a carpenter and resided in Hampton, Conn., and Millbury, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Alice M.⁹, b. Jan. 31, 1872; d. Aug. 15, 1873.
- ii. Bessie⁹, b. May 11, 1875.
- iii. Alice Maud⁹, b. July 17, 1880.

1779 George H. Kimball⁸ (Asa⁷, Asa⁶, Daniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Hampton, Conn., July 15, 1855; married Dec. 25, 1879, Emma H. White, died Dec. 7, 1880; married 2d, Feb. 16, 1886, Lizzie H. Baker. Resides in Hampton, Conn. Is a farmer.

CHILD.

- i. Dean H.⁹, b. April 30, 1887.

1780 Norman Keyes Kimball⁸ (Sylvester⁷, Libbeus⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Ames, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1815; died May 18, 1848; married Anna Luce.

CHILDREN.

They had six children who all died young, except Elizabeth⁹, who resided in New York city.

1781 Pearl Crafts Kimball⁸ (Sylvester⁷, Libbeus⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Ames, N. Y.,

Dec. 16, 1818; married May 27, 1838, Lucy Parker Shattuck, born Nov. 17, 1818. He is engaged in the flour business and resides in Jamestown, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah Matilda⁹, b. May 16, 1841; m. June 18, 1859, Willard Smith.
- ii. Alice Caroline⁹, b. Oct. 1, 1845; m. Sept. 4, 1867, F. L. Farlee.
- 2441 iii. Maurice Pearl⁹, b. July 22, 1848.
- iv. Frank⁹, b. Aug. 17, 1852; d. Jan. 19, 1862.
- 2442 v. Allen Bixby⁹, b. Nov. 23, 1858.

1782 Morris Sylvester Kimball⁸ (Craft P.⁷, Libbeus⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born April 25, 1815; died Oct. 26, 1875; married Jan. 10, 1841, Louisa C. C. Toby, born Aug. 31, 1813, daughter of Elisha and Laura (Hurlburt) Tobey of Alford, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Catherine Amelia⁹, b. Jan. 27, 1843; m. Feb. 17, 1864, Rev. Charles Edward Smith of Fall River, Mass.

1783 Volney Porter Kimball⁸ (Craft P.⁷, Libbeus⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Rutland, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1816; died June 27, 1886; married Oct. 10, 1842, Mary Brooks Hall, born East Bloomfield, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1821, died June 13, 1888, daughter of William and Mary (Haines) Hall. He was a miller and resided for more than thirty years at Watertown, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Alice Cynthia⁹, b. Rutland, N. Y., July 1, 1845; m. Oct. 24, 1867, John E. Harroun of Watertown, N. Y.
- ii. Alice Hall⁹, b. Watertown, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1851. Resides in Watertown, N. Y.

1784 Bruce Jerome Kimball⁸ (Craft P.⁷, Libbeus⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Oswego, N. Y., March 21, 1828; died March 4, 1891; married April 28, 1857, Margaret Marion Wilson, born Oct. 22, 1834. He was a civil engineer and lived at Fulton, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jessie Mary⁹, b. April 9, 1861.
- ii. Julia Anna⁹, b. July 21, 1864; m. Dec. 18, 1889, Henry M. Steele.
- iii. William Hubert⁹, b. March 28, 1869; d. Sept. 30, 1869.

1785 Henry Norman Kimball⁸ (Craft P.⁷, Libbeus⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Rutland, N. Y., Jan 27, 1832; married June 24, 1857, Caroline Wadleigh, born Sept. 2, 1838. Resides at Rutland, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Annie Taylor⁹, b. Aug. 24, 1860.
- ii. Fred Herbert⁹, b. June 7, 1863.
- iii. Charles Wadleigh⁹, b. Jan. 21, 1866.
- iv. Julia⁹, b. Sept., 1875.

1786 Mary Ann Kimball⁸ (Gurdon⁷, Chester⁶, Richard⁵, Samuel⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in New London, Conn., Aug. 23, 1810; died April 25, 1895; married April 20, 1834, Benjamin Franklin Latimer of New London, Conn.

CHILDREN.

- i. Emma Latimer⁹, m. Henry Churchill.
- ii. Annie Latimer⁹, m. Augustus Dennis.
- iii. George Latimer⁹, d. from wounds received in the War of the Rebellion.

1787 Gurdon Kimball⁸ (Gurdon⁷, Chester⁶, Richard⁵, Samuel⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in New London, Conn., Feb. 6, 1814; died —; married June 30, 1843, Ruth Tripp Peckham, born Dec. 29, 1819, daughter of Erastus Killey and Mary B. (Norton) Peckham of Middleton, R. I. He resided in New London and Willimantic, Conn., Hopkinton, Mass., and Providence, R. I.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lizzie Rollins⁹, b. New London, Conn., Nov. 3, 1844; d. Nov. 6, 1844.
- ii. Jane Smith⁹, b. Norwich, Conn., July, 1845; d. July, 1845.
- iii. George Peckham⁹, b. Willimantic, Conn., July 6, 1848.
- iv. Charles Edwin⁹, b. Willimantic, Conn., Jan. 3, 1850.
- v. William Henry⁹, b. Providence, R. I., March 16, 1852.

1788 Sarah Owen Kimball⁸ (Gurdon⁷, Chester⁶, Richard⁵, Samuel⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in New London, Conn., Nov. 19, 1817; married May 9, 1841, Charles Hubbard, who is a contractor in Springfield, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Fannie⁹, m. John Kingsley of Northampton, Mass. They live in Springfield, Mass.

1789 John Kimball⁸ (Gurdon⁷, Chester⁶, Richard⁵, Samuel⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in New London, Conn., Oct. 25, 1819; died March 9, 1891; married Maria Stanton Lewis, born Oct. 10, 1822, daughter of Jeremiah Lewis. He was a sea captain and lived in New London, Conn.

CHILDREN.

- 2445 i. John, Jr.⁹, b. Aug. 23, 1848; d. Feb. 6, 1877.
- ii. Lucy Maria⁹, b. April 22, 1850; d. Oct. 17, 1858.
- iii. Virginia Potter⁹, b. April 9, 1857; m. Oct. 3, 1877, Frederick Nelson Freeman.
- iv. Annetta⁹, b. Dec. 10, 1859; m. Nov. 2, 1881, Charles Bentley Smith.

1790 Edward Kimball⁸ (Richard⁷, Edward⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born Rowley, Mass., July 29, 1823; married Ermina Henschman of Boston, Mass., and lived in Toronto, Canada, and Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- i. Richard Henry⁹, m. Dec. 22, 1887, Lucy Hess of Chicago.
- ii. Harriet Eliza⁹, b. June, 1859; m. Henry P. Williams of Chicago.
- iii. Edward Harris⁹. Resides in Boston.

1791 Edward E. Kimball⁸ (Edward⁷, Edward⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born June 15, 1826; died March 26, 1863; married Feb. 13, 1859, Lois A. Stevens, born 1832. His widow married Oct. 22, 1867, Fayette F. Chase of Boston, Mass. Resided in Bradford, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Sophia⁹, b. March 27, 1860; m. Oct. 20, 1879, Henry P. Morse, b. 1855.

1792 Elmer Allen Kimball⁸ (Enoch H.⁷, Asa⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Groveland, Mass., Dec. 31, 1851; married Feb. 19, 1872, Adaline Wood, born in England in 1853, daughter of John and Sarah Wood. He lived in Groveland and Haverhill, Mass. His widow married Aug. 25, 1883, Lorenzo F. Colby.

CHILDREN.

- i. Asa Howard⁹, b. Groveland, Mass., Jan. 9, 1874.
- ii. Ann May⁹, b. Nov. 20, 1875. Lives in Laconia, N. H.
- iii. Sarah⁹, b. Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 8, 1878.

1793 Francis Locke Kimball⁸ (Enoch⁷, Asa⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Groveland, Mass., May 4, 1854; married Mary ——. Lives at Souds, St. Joseph Co., Mich. Farmer.

CHILD.

- i. Mabel⁹, b. 1886.

1794 William Keniston⁸ (Nancy Kimball⁷, William⁶, Richard⁵, Joseph⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Lovel, Me.; died ——; married Caroline Harrison of Lovel, Me.

CHILDREN, BORN IN LOVEL, ME.

- i. Sarah Keniston⁹, m. ——. Resides in Lovel, Me.
- ii. Amos Keniston⁹, d. unmarried. He was a private in Co. D, Sixteenth Maine Infantry Regiment. Was discharged, and re-enlisted in the Thirty-sixth Maine Infantry, and was killed at Cone river in 1864.
- iii. John Keniston⁹, d. ——; never married.
- iv. Evaline Keniston⁹, m. and lives in Biddeford.
- v. Ella Keniston⁹.
- vi. Willetta Keniston⁹.
- vii. Arabella Keniston⁹, m. —— Farrington.
- viii. Charles Keniston⁹, d. young.
- ix. William Keniston⁹.
- x. Frank Keniston⁹, d. single.

1795 Henry Keniston⁸ (Nancy Kimball⁷, William⁶, Richard⁵, Joseph⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) married Lydia Walter. He was a farmer and lumberman and lived in Lovel, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Eliza Keniston⁹, m. Mason Andrews. Resided in Lovel, Me.
- ii. Delia Keniston⁹, m. William Smith, son of Thomas Smith of Lovel, Me.
- iii. Casadana Keniston⁹.
- iv. Henry Keniston⁹.
- v. Hadley Keniston⁹.
- vi. Porter Keniston⁹.
- vii. Emma Keniston⁹.

1796 Elbridge Gerry Kimball⁸ (Joseph⁷, William⁶, Richard⁵, Joseph⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Lovel, Me., June 16, 1811; died Sept. 28, 1885; married Nov. 12, 1832, Ruth Charles, born Feb. 4, 1812, died Nov. 29, 1885, daughter of John and Hannah (Carleton) Charles. Their married life continued almost fifty-two years. He was a store keeper, farmer, and cattle dealer. He was a good business manager and had excellent judgment. He served as town clerk, selectman, and trustee of the school fund, being collector and treasurer of this fund for twenty-seven years. Residence Lovel, Me.

CHILDREN.

- 2446 i. Albert⁹, b. Nov. 12, 1835.
- 2447 ii. John Brown⁹, b. Nov. 10, 1838.
- 2448 iii. Sumner⁹, b. Sept. 14, 1846.

1797 Enos H. Kimball⁸ (Joseph⁷, William⁶, Richard⁵, Joseph⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born Jan. 17, 1829; married April 19, 1851, Catherine McDaniels. He is a paper hanger and painter. He lived in Lowell, Mass., for several years. He now resides in Lovel, Me.

CHILDREN.

- 2449 i. Stephen F.⁹, b. April 2, 1852.
- ii. Ellen H.⁹, b. Dec. 22, 1858; d. April 18, 1864.
- iii. Sarah E.⁹, b. July 18, 1860; d. May 5, 1864.

1798 Porter Kimball⁸ (Joseph⁷, William⁶, Richard⁵, Joseph⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born Aug. 11, 1831; died July 5, 1872; married Oct. 6, 1859, Harriet M. Caldwell of Andover, Me. He was a painter by trade, and spent most of his

life in Lovel, Me. A few years before his death he removed to Andover, Me., the former residence of his wife's parents. He resided there until his health failed him, when he returned to Lovel, where he died.

CHILD.

- i. Charles P.⁹, m. Nov. 6, 1889, Helen A. Berry of Andover, Me.

1799 Henry Kimball⁸ (Henry G.⁷, William⁶, Richard⁵, Joseph⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Lovel, Me., March 14, 1821; married Mary Dearborn. Is a dentist and lives in Portland, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Annette⁹.
- ii. Charles⁹.

1800 William George Andrews⁸ (Sally Kimball⁷, William⁶, Richard⁵, Joseph⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Lovel, Me., Sept. 29, 1816; married Sweden, Me., April 3, 1844, Mary Woodman of Sweden, Me., born Ossipee, N. H., Jan. 5, 1824, daughter of Benjamin and Rachel (Eatou) Woodman. In early life he was engaged in lumbering and mercantile business in Lovel. About 1852 he was engaged in lumbering at St. Anthony's Falls, Minn. In 1882 he removed with his family from Saco, Me., to Exira, Iowa, where they are all engaged in gardening. His children are all at home and unmarried.

CHILDREN.

- i. Abbie Maria Andrews⁹, b. Lovel, Me., March 1, 1845.
- ii. Nathan Woodman⁹, b. Andover, Me., Sept. 14, 1849.
- iii. Will Edgar⁹, b. Andover, Me., July 26, 1859.

1801 Jacob Andrews⁸ (Sally Kimball⁷, William⁶, Richard⁵, Joseph⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Lovel, Me., Feb. 24, 1820; married June 25, 1843, Martha Phinney Hamblen, born Limington, Me., Dec. 25, 1818, daughter of Ichabod and Lydia Webb (Fickett) Hamblen. He is a retired farmer and lives at Exira, Iowa. For his history see (530) Andrews family.

CHILDREN.

- 2450 i. Henry Franklin Andrews⁹, b. Lovel, Me., June 27, 1844.
 ii. Charles Hamblen Andrews⁹, b. Stoneham, Me., June 21, 1847; m. Lewis, Iowa, Jan. 5, 1876, Kate Littlefield, b. Vevay, Ind., Feb. 8, 1855, daughter of Horace and Harriet Littlefield. He was educated in the common schools of Stoneham and in the academy of Bridgton, Me. He received the degree of M. D. from the medical department of Iowa State University in 1873. He is examining surgeon for pensions.
- 2451 iii. Isaac Stearns Andrews⁹, b. Stoneham, Me., April 25, 1849.
 iv. Sarah Kimball Andrews⁹, b. Lovel, Me., Sept. 25, 1857; m. Bassett, Neb., Apr. 5, 1885, William O. Fingle, farmer and minister. She died Sept. 27, 1887, leaving one child, Guy Virgil Fingle¹⁰.

1802 Isaac Stearns Andrews⁸ (Sally Kimball⁷, William⁶, Richard⁵, Joseph⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Lovel, Me., May 26, 1827; died Chatham, N. H., Aug. 27, 1869; married, May 1, 1852, Ann Augusta Colby, b. —, d. 1880. She married 2d, Capt. Samuel Knox of Chatham, N. H. For the history of Isaac S. Andrews see p. 119 of the Andrews family.

CHILDREN, BORN IN FRYEBURG, ME.

- i. Mary Colby Andrews⁹, b. Dec. 10, 1853; d. Feb. 17, 1857.
- 2452 ii. John Andrews⁹, b. Aug. 6, 1855.
- 2453 iii. Fred Lee Andrews⁹, b. Dec. 20, 1856.
- 2454 iv. Mary Colby Andrews⁹, b. Jan. 19, 1858.
 v. Albert Colby Andrews⁹, b. Sept. 23, 1864; m. Nov. 5, 1890, Mary Belle Dorsey, daughter of Samuel and Joanna M. (Halliday) Dorsey, b. Moundsville, Va., Aug. 9, 1859.

1803 Esther Andrews⁸ (Sally Kimball⁷, William⁶, Richard⁵, Joseph⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Lovel, Me., Feb. 10, 1832; married Nov. 16, 1853, Andrew Cooper of Biddeford, Me. He was a machinist and has been since a farmer. They have lived in Chicopee, Mass., Naples, Portland, and Lovel, Me., Exira and Atlantic, Ia., and now at Spring Hill, Wy.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lyman Bachelder Cooper⁹, b. Chicopee, Mass., Nov. 25, 1854. Lives at LaBonte, Wy.

- 2455 ii. Nellie Frances Cooper⁹, b. Lovel, Me., March 13, 1859.
 iii. William P. Cooper⁹, b. Naples, Me., Feb. 20, 1864; d. Exira, Ia., Aug. 20, 1865.
 iv. Mary Cleaves Cooper⁹, b. Exira, Ia., Feb. 6, 1868. Lives with her parents.
 v. Anna A. Cooper⁹, b. Exira, Ia., March 22, 1870; d. Aug. 2, 1871.
 vi. Maude A. Cooper⁹, b. Aug. 1, 1875, Exira, Ia.

1804 Henry Abel Page⁸ (Marianna Kimball⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁶, Joseph⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 26, 1829; married Maria Clarke, daughter of Capt. Andrew and Maria (Brooks) Clarke of York, Me. He was in business with his father in Haverhill, Mass., and then with Faulkner, Kimball & Co., of Boston, Mass. He afterwards resided in New York city.

CHILD.

2456 Edward Day Page⁹.

1805 Charles Cotton Kimball⁸ (Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Peter⁶, Joseph⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Newport, N. H., May 20, 1834; married, June 2, 1865, Ruth D. Root, born 1841, died in Ohio about 1886, daughter of Hon. P. S. Root, of Utica, N. Y. He was graduated A. B. from Beloit College, Wis., 1859, with the highest honors. He was graduated from the Union Theological Seminary in New York city, in 1862. He filled temporarily many pulpits in New York and Brooklyn. He had charge of the church at New Hartford, N. Y., for a year, in 1864, and his ministry was greatly blessed. Then for six months he had charge of the church at Leroy, N. Y., where his services were afterwards retained for three years, a heavy debt was paid and a new church was built, and the membership largely increased. In 1867 he travelled in Europe acting as commissioner to the Evangelical Alliance, which met at Amsterdam. He became pastor, in 1868, of the First Presbyterian church in Erie, Penn., remaining there for three years and then became pastor of the New Central Presbyterian church in Erie. In 1879, he became pastor of a leading Presbyterian church in Kansas City, Mo., where he staid for three years, and then

went to Bennington, Vt., and took charge of the Second Presbyterian church in that place. He received the degree of D. D. from Beloit College in 1878.

CHILDREN.

- i. Louisa B.⁹, b. Sept. 5, 1869.
- ii. Mary Cotton⁹, b. Dec. 31, 1872.
- iii. Theodora E.⁹, b. —; d. 1876.
- iv. Harry Grant⁹, b. Nov. 29, 1877.

1866 Frances Ann Kimball⁸ (Jesse⁷, Joseph⁶, Peter⁵, Joseph⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Newport, N. H., Nov. 24, 1839. She was taken to Wisconsin when an infant. She was educated at the celebrated school of the Misses Greene, 5th Avenue, N. Y.; married George H. Knight, and lives in Cleveland, O., where her husband is engaged in business.

CHILD.

- i. Ward Kimball Knight⁹, b. Cleveland, O., Oct. 6, 1874.

1807 Frederick Edward Kimball⁸ (Jesse W.⁷, Joseph⁶, Peter⁵, Joseph⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Walworth, Walworth county, Wis., Nov. 28, 1841; married, Oct. 25, 1864, Emma Lucy Kimball, daughter of Rev. Milton Kimball, his cousin. He was educated at Allen's Grove Academy, Wis. Entered the army at the commencement of the war. He was wounded by a bullet in the knee pan. He still carries the bullet as a memento of the conflict. He is engaged in railroading in the West.

CHILD.

- i. Frank Jesse⁹, b. May 3, 1866, at Galesburg, Ill.

1808 George Edwin Kimball⁸ (Austin G.⁷, Benjamin T.⁶, Peter⁵, Joseph⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Boscawen, July 26, 1850; married, Sept. 7, 1871, Mary Ellen Nelson, daughter of John T. and Deborah Nelson. He lived in Penacook.

CHILDREN.

- i. Grace Louise⁹, b. Aug. 4, 1874.
- ii. Mary Ellen⁹, b. May 24, 1876.
- iii. John Edwin⁹, b. Feb. 13, 1881; d. March 3, 1882.
- iv. Eva Lena⁹, b. Aug. 21, 1882.
- v. Emma Georgia⁹, b. Jan. 12, 1885.

1809 James Myrick Kimball⁸ (Peter⁷, Peter⁶, Francis⁵, Joseph⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Hamlin's Grant, Me., March 10, 1817; died May 7, 1892; married Aug. 29, 1839, Arvilla, daughter of Cotton Elliott of Rumford, Me. He was a member of the firm of Kimball Bros., carriage builders, and carried on an extensive business in Bridgton and Portland, Me. He removed to the latter city in 1852, where he resided in summer. His health compelled him to spend his winters in Florida or California.

CHILD.

- i. Josephine Kimball⁹, m. Elmer Waterhouse of Portland, Me.

1810 Eliza Ann Kimball⁸ (Peter⁷, Peter⁶, Francis⁵, Joseph⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born December 9, 1818; married, April 5, 1842, Richard Gage, son of Richard and Martha (Wheelock) Gage. He was born Oct. 6, 1818, at Bridgton, Me.; died 1879. He was a man of ability and merit. They removed to Portland, Me., in 1871, and he died there. Mrs. Gage is a woman of much intelligence, and the authors are greatly indebted to her for information relating to her branch of the family. She resides in Portland, Me.

CHILD.

- i. Homer W. Gage⁹, b. Bridgton, Me., Jan., 1843. He received his education in the academy at Bridgton, Me., and the institute at Norway, Me. He studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1866, and has since then been in the active practice of his profession; m. May 27, 1879, Addie M. Raymond, of Westbrook, Me. Resided in Portland, Me. Child: Louisa Raymond Gage¹⁰, b. Westbrook, Me., July 6, 1875.

1811 Mary Kimball⁸ (Peter⁷, Peter⁶, Francis⁵, Joseph⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Bridgton, Me., Nov. 20, 1820; married, Dec. 31, 1837, Col. John G. Burns, of Oxford, Me. He died June 18, 1883, at Woodstock, Me. She died in 1865. They resided in Oxford and Woodstock, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. James Austin Burns⁹, b. Oxford, Me., Jan. 25, 1840.

- ii. Joseph Scribner Burns⁹, b. Oxford, Me., Jan. 14, 1842. He served a year in the Union army. He was a graduate of Yale College in the class of 1868, and of the medical department of Columbia College in New York, in 1873. Has resided for twenty-one years in Atlanta, Ga. He is a physician, but has also been a teacher. Latterly he has resided in Boston, Mass. Single.
- iii. Esther Scribner Burns⁹, b. Oxford, June 17, 1844. Deceased.
- iv. Elizabeth Burns⁹, b. Hamlin's Grant, May 1, 1849; m. June 14, 1870, Stillman Berry Blanchard, b. Mexico, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1848, d. Nov. 17, 1871; m. 2d, Oct. 15, 1873, Henry William Atwater, b. Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 17, 1849. Children: Henry William Atwater¹⁰, b. Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 17, 1849; William John Burns Atwater¹⁰, b. Newton, Mass., Feb. 17, 1878; Elizabeth Ellen Atwater¹⁰, b. Orange, N. J., Mar. 29, 1883.
- v. Mary Porter Burns⁹, b. Dec. 19, 1846; m. Frederick M. Bartlett, b. Dec. 25, 1847, son of Jeremiah Bartlett, of Fairport, Me. Children: Florence M. Bartlett¹⁰, b. Woodstock, Me., March 27, 1869, d. Sept. 25, 1869; Helen F. Bartlett¹⁰, b. Aug. 27, 1870, d. Aug. 13, 1871; Walter J. Bartlett¹⁰, b. Aug. 1, 1872; Arthur Bartlett¹⁰, b. Jan. 11, 1875; Mary E. Bartlett¹⁰, b. May 25, 1881; Etta Louise Bartlett¹⁰, b. Aug. 26, 1883.
- vi. Esther Elizabeth Burns⁹, b. May 17, 1852. Resides in New York.
- vii. Julia Burr Burns⁹, b. Oct. 7, 1856; d. March 24, 1858.
- viii. Josephine Louisa Burns⁹, b. Hamlin's Grant; m. Harrison Clement. Resides in Boston, Mass. Two children.

1812 Julia Emerson Kimball⁸ (Peter⁷, Peter⁶, Francis⁵, Joseph⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born June 6, 1823; married, Sept. 18, 1844, Martin Lewis Burr. Resides in Rochester, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Rosie Burr⁹, m. Albert Wallace of Rochester, N. H.
- ii. Louis Burr⁹ is in business with his uncles. Resides in Chicago, Ill.
- iii. Amelia Burr⁹ resides in Rochester, N. H.

1813 Charles Porter Kimball⁸ (Peter⁷, Peter⁶, Francis⁵, Joseph⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Bethel, Me., Aug. 6, 1825; died at the Brevoort house in the city of New York, March 19, 1891; married, June 27, 1849, Mary Elizabeth Porter, born



G. P. Kimball,

March 20, 1828, died, April 8, 1871, daughter of Hon. William Porter, of Turner, Me. She was a lady of great loveliness and rare excellence of character. He married, 2d, Helen A. (Getchell) Sparhawk, of Chicago, Ill., born Jan. 31, 1848, who survived him, and lives in New York city. She was the daughter of Henry F. Getchell, formerly of Anson, Me. He learned the trade of carriage smith with his brother, J. M. Kimball, at Bridgton, Me., and when twenty-one years old he established a carriage manufactory at Bridgton. His force of character, the marked resources of his mechanical genius, and his great business capacity were quickly apparent. No detail of his business was too trifling to receive his attention, and he overcame all obstacles. His success was remarkable, and the works were so quickly and largely increased that scores of people were in his employ, and the liveliest and most prosperous days of that town were when this carriage works was in full operation. The growth of the business demanded increased facilities, and in 1854, he moved to Portland, Me., and soon had two large carriage manufactories in successful operation. He was at that time a member of Kimball Bros., in Boston, Mass. He had great originality and skill as a carriage designer, which secured originality and excellence in his work, and has given him a world-wide reputation. His extensive business was remunerative to a high degree, but did not change the simplicity of his deportment or the unassuming plainness of his mode of life. He was surveyor of the port of Portland and Falmouth, and was an alderman of Portland in 1860 and 1861. He was an earnest war Democrat, and in the latter year was very active in securing aid to the families of those who were fighting for their country. In 1869, he presided over the Maine Democratic State convention, was nominated for governor, and declined the nomination. He was again nominated by the Democrats in 1871 and 1872, and failed of an election. He was an active member of the Maine Charitable Association, and was its president until he left Portland. In 1876, he was appointed a commissioner from Maine to the Centennial, but resigned the position. He removed from Portland, in 1876, and entered the employ of Brewster & Co., of New York city, the largest carriage estab-

lishment in the United States. He was immediately appointed by Gov. Tilden of New York, a commissioner to the Centennial and was one of the executive committee in charge of that fair. Later he removed to Chicago, Ill., and built up a large manufacturing business, now a stock company, known as the C. F. Kimball Company, which is managed by his son, Fred Kimball. He was appointed, by President Cleveland, United States consul to Stuttgart, Germany, where he remained two years, when he was compelled to resign on account of poor health. His management of the consulate was completely satisfactory to the government.

CHILDREN.

- i. William Porter⁹, b. Norway, Me., April 12, 1852; d. Portland, Aug. 22, 1856.
- 2457 ii. Charles Frederick⁹, b. Portland, Me., July 31, 1854.
- iii. Ann Eliza⁹, b. Portland, Me., June 29, 1858; d. Sept. 20, 1859.
- iv. Mary Porter⁹, b. Portland, Dec. 24, 1867.
- v. Carrol⁹, b. Chicago, Ill., Nov. 17, 1876.
- vi. Charles Porter⁹, b. Stuttgart, Oct. 30, 1885.

1814 George Franklin Kimball⁸ (Peter⁷, Peter⁶, Francis⁵, Joseph⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Bethel, Me., July 25, 1827; died Newtonville, Mass., March 24, 1885; married Aug. 5, 1851, Lucretia J. (Wright) Morton, born July 10, 1821, died Feb. 1, 1872, daughter of Joseph B. and Patience Wright of South Paris, Me.; married 2d, April 30, 1874, Ellen C. Pulsifer, born 1841. He had a keen literary taste and fine appreciation of poetry. He was a carriage manufacturer and removed his business to Boston about 1866. He was superintendent of a Sunday school and a devout member of the M. E. church, to which he gave liberally of his time, talents, and money. He resided in Newtonville, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Alton Howe⁹, b. Norway, Me., June 21, 1852; m. Dec. 23, 1879, Alice Rice. Resides in Newton, Mass.
- 2458 ii. William F.⁹, b. New Haven, Conn.
- iii. Georgia⁹, b. New Haven, Conn., Feb. 10, 1859; d. Feb. 13, 1859.

- iv. George Story⁹, b. Newton, Mass., Feb. 21, 1868; d. Nov. 7, 1868.
- v. Paul Story⁹, b. Newton, Mass., Jan. 28, 1872.
- vi. Clifford⁹, b. Newton, Mass., June 29, 1875.
- vii. Helen Marion⁹, b. Newton, Mass., Sept. 24, 1883.

1815 John Calvin Kimball⁸ (Peter⁷, Peter⁶, Francis⁵, Joseph⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born May 14, 1830; married April 18, 1854, Ellen Fenton Cushman of New Gloucester, Me., born April 11, 1834, died Aug., 1887; married 2d, Laura S. Swift, born Falmouth, Mass., Aug. 11, 1846. He is assistant superintendent of the car department of the Western and Atlantic R. R. Co. of Atlanta, Ga. He is an earnest worker in the Sunday school, possessing great energy and moral worth. He was president of the Fulton Co., Ga., S. S. Association.

CHILDREN.

- i. Joseph Walter⁹, b. New Haven, Conn., Oct. 29, 1856; m. April 19, 1884, Fannie Brown. Resides in Atlanta, Ga.
- ii. Charles Roddy⁹, b. Aug. 6, 1862; d. Dover, N. H., Nov. 26, 1868.
- iii. Nellie Linn⁹, b. Boston, Mass., July 21, 1869.
- iv. John Galvin⁹, b. Dec. 15, 1872.
- v. Bessie⁹, b. March 21, 1874.

1816 Hannibal Ingalls Kimball⁸ (Peter⁷, Peter⁶, Francis⁵, Joseph⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Woodstock, Me., May 16, 1832; died at the house of his brother, Edwin N. Kimball, Brookline, Mass., April 27, 1895; married Aug. 30, 1853, Rosalie Denison Brown, born Nov. 19, 1831, died March 11, 1857, daughter of Titus Olcott Brown of Norway, Me.; married 2d, Sept. 26, 1858, Mary Cooke, born Oct. 17, 1839, daughter of George Cooke and granddaughter of Leander Cooke of New Haven, Conn. When young he lived with Hannibal Ingalls of Mercer, Me., whose wife was a sister of his mother. He afterwards worked for several years in his father's carriage shop, and became an expert manufacturer of carriages, having a strong natural aptitude for the business. His education was received in the public schools. He worked in the shop of his oldest brother at Bridgton, Me., and later was the fore-

man in the manufactory of his brother, Charles P. Kimball, at New Haven, Conn. He was at the head of this establishment, which turned out three thousand carriages a year. Every kind of vehicle that went on wheels, whether built for pleasure or business, was manufactured, and the factory became widely and favorably known. His health was impaired by close attention to business, and at the close of the war he travelled extensively in the South, having two objects in view, the restoration of his health, and the selection of a place for business. Atlanta, Ga., was chosen as one of the most favorable localities in the South, and results have justified the wisdom of his choice. He went to that city in 1866, and when Georgia decided to establish the seat of government in that city, he purchased the unfinished opera house, and under contract with the state he reconstructed it into a spacious, convenient, and substantial capitol. In 1870 he laid out, graded, and fitted up with walks and drives the Oglethorpe Park, now the pride of the city. There the state fairs have been held, and there was located the Cotton Exposition. In the same year he built the "H. I. Kimball House," an elegant and massive hotel costing \$675,000. About the same time he constructed one hundred and fifty miles of railroad leading into the city of Atlanta. Three years later he organized a company, planned, erected, and put in successful operation a cotton factory of 24,000 spindles. Atlanta quickly became an important railway center, new lines were built, and old ones connected with the city. He became connected with many of them in an official way. He was the promoter and organizer of the Pullman car service in the South. When the great International Cotton Exposition was decided upon and Atlanta selected for the site, he was placed in charge as director-general, and largely through his executive ability it was brought to a successful issue. In the winter of 1881-'82, at the meeting of the American Agricultural Association in New York, he read a very valuable paper on the resources and condition of the Southern states, which was published in full in the proceedings. He was a republican in politics, a prohibitionist, and, with every member of his family, a member of the Methodist Episcopal church. In the spring of 1893 he went to Chi-

ago and took an active part in organizing the great Chicago Fair. In July he was elected president of the board of judges in the department of liberal arts. This office he conducted with his usual energy, attending to the duties faithfully until the close of the Fair in October. The position was one requiring much tact and firmness. Among many conflicting elements he always seemed to keep cool and good natured, with pleasant words for every one. It was my good fortune to be intimately connected with him during this term of service, and I ever found him earnest to find out the right course and to follow it.

S. P. S.

CHILDREN.

- i. Laura⁹, b. New Haven, Conn., Aug. 7, 1861; m. Sept. 26, 1885, William Brooks Covell. They reside in Chicago.
 - ii. Bertola⁹, b. Central, Colorado, April 26, 1864; d. New York city, Jan. 6, 1870.
 - iii. Eunice⁹, b. Atlanta, Ga., March 20, 1868; d. New York, March 29, 1870.
 - iv. Mae⁹, b. Atlanta, Ga., July 25, 1870.
- 2459 v. Hannibal Ingalls⁹, b. Newton, Mass., April 2, 1874.

1817 Edwin Nelson Kimball⁸ (Peter⁷, Peter⁶, Francis⁵, Joseph⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born Feb. 28, 1840, at Bethel, Me.; married Sept. 26, 1867, Emma Cook, born July 1, 1847, daughter of George Cook of New Haven, Conn. He learned the trade of a carriage manufacturer in New Haven, Conn. He served in the Union army until he was discharged on account of ill health. He spent one year in Australia as agent of a London and New York shipping house, returning through Europe, thus going around the world, before he was twenty-five years of age. After some months spent in Central City, Colo., in mining, he went to Chicago, Ill., and was a superintendent for the Pullman Sleeping Car Co., for some years. He then went to Boston, Mass., and became a member of the firm of Kimball Bros. Later he went into business with his father-in-law, George Cook, as successors to the firm of Hallet & Davis, piano manufacturers. He lives in Brookline, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Edwin N.⁹, b. March 9, 1870, Atlanta, Ga.

- ii. Emma⁹, b. Feb. 26, 1873, Sunny Bank, Conn.
- iii. George Cook⁹, b. Oct. 12, 1879, Newton, Mass.

1818 Charles Henry Kimball⁸ (Porter⁷, Peter⁶, Francis⁵, Joseph⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Rumford, Me., Dec. 25, 1828; married Eliza Ostander, born Sept. 16, 1831, died —; married, 2d, in 1868, Laura Stinson Porter, born June 22, 1834. He early developed a decided taste for teaching. He taught at Harrison village from 1845 to 1850. He then went to New York and secured a position as teacher in a large boarding school near Tarrytown, N. Y. His father having died he returned to Maine in 1851 and spent two years in settling the estate. He then taught two years in the Mechanic's Institute on Chandler St., New York. He afterwards served two years as principal of School No. 14, in Brooklyn, N. Y. He was then elected as principal of Ward School No. 2, in Henry School, N. Y., where he superintended thirty teachers. He remained there eight years. In 1864, the school board of New York became Democratic, and he was removed from his position solely on political grounds. He served two terms as alderman in the city of Brooklyn, covering the whole period of the War of the Rebellion. After he was dismissed from his position as principal he immediately commenced business on Wall street, New York, as a stock and bond broker, and for twenty-five years did a successful business. For fourteen years the firm name was C. H. Kimball & Co., and since that time it has been Kimball, Howell & Co. For thirteen years he has been associated with the persons engaged in the development of the summer and winter resort at Lakewood, N. J., having been president of the Lakewood Hotel and Land Association since its organization in 1879.

CHILDREN.

- i. Renette Wood⁹, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., April 2, 1857; d. March 18, 1859.
- ii. Alice Woodman⁹, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1858. Resides in Lakewood, N. J.
- iii. Charles Henry⁹, b. Aiken, S. C., Feb. 23, 1871; d. Lakewood, N. J., July 23, 1889.
- iv. Frederick Porter⁹, b. Plainfield, N. J., July 1, 1872.

1819 Stephen E. Kimball⁸ (Jonathan⁷, Peter⁶, Francis⁵, Joseph⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Bethel, Me., June 11, 1833; married Roxana A. Young, born Oct. 20, 1836. He is a carriage maker, and learned his trade in Norway, Me., with Peter Kimball. After that he spent twelve years in Exeter, N. H., then two years in Manchester, N. H., and finally settled in his present home in South Paris, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lucy⁹, b. Nov. 4, 1863.
- ii. Frank E.⁹, b. Sept. 24, 1864.

1820 Ephraim Bartlett Kimball⁸ (George⁷, Peter⁶, Francis⁵, Joseph⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born Dec. 29, 1832; married Oct. 3, 1855, Samantha Frost, born 1836. Lived in Bridgton, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ephraim F.⁹, b. Dec. 13, 1860; d. Aug. 2, 1861.
- ii. Ephraim F.⁹, b. June 12, 1861.

1821 Augustus Dean Kimball⁸ (George⁷, Peter⁶, Francis⁵, Joseph⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Bethel, Me., Sept. 10, 1835; married Oct. 10, 1864, Frances Maria Viles, born July 1, 1846, daughter of John Viles of Waltham, Mass. He is a house painter, and has lived in Waltham, Mass., for many years.

CHILDREN.

- | | |
|---|---|
| { | i. Fanny Loretta ⁹ , b. Aug. 27, 1865; m. Feb. 23, 1881, William H. Southwick. Resides in Waltham, Mass. |
| | ii. Etta Frances ⁹ , b. Aug. 27, 1865; m. Jan. 17, 1885, Charles E. Reed. Resides in Waltham, Mass. |
| | iii. Mary Maria ⁹ , b. June 26, 1869. |
| | iv. George Edward ⁹ , b. June 7, 1874. |
| | v. Jennie Hall ⁹ , b. July 24, 1878. |

1822 Walter T. Kimball⁸ (Peter⁷, Francis⁶, Francis⁵, Joseph⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Bradford, Mass., Dec., 1823; died Andover, Mass., Jan. 3, 1866; married Jane C.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lydia Angelica⁹, b. Aug. 28, 1847; m. Jan. 5, 1867, Gilman A. Packer.
- ii. Jane C.⁹, b. Feb., 1851; d. Aug. 7, 1861.
- iii. Alfreta⁹, b. 1853; m. March 14, 1867, Jonas S. Watson, of Gilmanton, N. H.

1823 Francis Otis Kimball⁸ (George N.⁷, Francis⁶, Francis⁵, Joseph⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born March 9, 1831; married March 18, 1855, Catherine Smith, born Jan., 1830, died Aug. 8, 1863.

CHILDREN.

- i. Josephine⁹, b. Dec. 29, 1855.
- ii. Francis O.⁹, b. April 19, 1859.
- iii. George H.⁹, b. Jan., 1861; d. April 16, 1862.

1824 George Kimball⁸ (Joshua⁷, Thomas⁶, George⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Lunenburg, Mass., Dec. 9, 1793; died Stratford, N. H., May 10, 1873; married March 24, 1819, Mary S. Schoff, born May 18, 1793, died March 6, 1873. He was a farmer in Stratford, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- | | |
|-------|--|
| 2459a | i. Albina E. ⁹ , b. July 7, 1820. |
| 2460 | ii. Hazen D. ⁹ , b. Feb. 24, 1822; d. 1875. |
| | iii. Edward W. ⁹ , b. Feb. 14, 1824; d. Nov. 18, 1868, Stratford, N. H.; m. Nov. 4, 1850, Marsilva J. Lucy. |
| | iv. Thomas N. ⁹ , b. Feb. 21, 1826; d. Sept. 20, 1828. |
| 2461 | v. Bernice S. ⁹ , b. Jan. 20, 1828. |
| 2462 | vi. Elsie Maria ⁹ , b. May 26, 1830. |
| 2463 | vii. George C. ⁹ , b. Jan. 1, 1834. |
| 2464 | viii. Alice Elvira B. ⁹ , b. Nov., 1838. |

1825 John Kimball⁸ (Joshua⁷, Thomas⁶, George⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Lunenburg, Mass., Nov. 12, 1794; died Reading, Mass., April 4, 1876; married May 20, 1820, Eliza Davis, born May 15, 1799, died Sept. 19, 1865; married, 2d, May 24, 1867, Fidelia (Norton) Rice, born Feb. 27, 1803, died July 21, 1867. He lived in Walpole, and Alstead, N. H., and Reading, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 2465 i. Edmund D. P.⁹, b. Walpole, N. H., 1821.
- 2466 ii. Mary Eliza⁹, b. Sept. 28, 1822.

- 2467 iii. John D.⁹, b. Walpole, N. H., 1825.
- 2468 iv. George A.⁹, b. Walpole, N. H., Feb. 27, 1827.
- 2469 v. James D.⁹, Walpole, N. H., 1829.
- 2470 vi. Ellen M.⁹, b. Alstead, N. H., Jan. 11, 1832; m. Nov. 14, 1853, Edgar Damon.
- 2471 vii. Sarah D.⁹, m. Dec. 14, 1854, Aaron H. Patten.
- viii. Sumner W.⁹, b. Alstead, N. H., May 16, 1836; d. Dec. 31, 1890, Stoneham, Mass.; m. Dec. 14, 1867, Maria L. Anderson, of Stoneham, Mass..

1825a. Aaron Thomas Kimball⁸ (Aaron B.⁷, Thomas⁶, George⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Eaton, P. Q., Feb. 11, 1829; died Dec. 23, 1885; married Feb. 8, 1860, Martha Cross, born New Ireland, P. Q., March 31, 1841, daughter of Marlboro and Eliza Wilson Cross. They lived in New Ireland, where she still resides.

CHILDREN.

- i. Elizabeth Sophia⁹, b. 1860; d. Feb. 12, 1890.
- ii. Fanny Adelle⁹, b. Feb. 14, 1863; m. July 25, 1888, George Eugene Ober, M. D.
- iii. Martha Lucinda⁹, b. June 8, 1865; d. Dec. 30, 1877.
- iv. Jonas Osgood⁹, b. March 21, 1868.
- v. George Thomas⁹, b. Feb. 20, 1870; d. April 20, 1893.
- vi. Percie Annette⁹, b. Aug. 5, 1872.
- vii. Aaron James⁹, b. Dec. 2, 1876.
- viii. Archie Orin⁹, b. Aug. 13, 1881.

1826 Holloway Taylor Osgood Kimball⁸ (Aaron B.⁷, Thomas⁶, George⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in New Ireland, P. Q., Sept. 13, 1836; married March 24, 1862, Elizabeth Cross, born June 29, 1834, died Sept. 5, 1872; married 2d, Henrietta Moore, born Nov. 5, 1843. He is a tanner and currier. He lived in Irverness, P. Q., and now lives in Lowell, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jonas Leitch⁹, b. Sept. 5, 1863. He is a green shaver and lives at Salem, Mass.
- ii. Frances Harriet⁹, b. March 3, 1867. She is a saleswoman in Quebec, P. Q.
- iii. Albert George⁹, b. Lowell, Vt., Aug. 20, 1870. He is a carpenter and lives in Salem, Mass.
- iv. Aaron Buss⁹, b. Lowell, Vt., Aug. 20, 1870. He is a currier and lives in Salem, Mass.

- v. Sarah Melinda⁹, b. Mississippi, P. Q., Oct. 15, 1875.
- vi. Adelaide Elizabeth⁹, b. Irverness, P. Q., Nov. 29, 1887.

1827 Julius Henry Kimball⁸ (George⁷, George⁶, George⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Canada; married Camilla Almenia Hammond Donaldson, born Baltimore, Md., Dec. 22, 1819; died Kenosha, Wis., Dec. 2, 1867, daughter of Dr. William and Catherine (Wetherbee) Donaldson; married 2d, Emily Nelson Maulsby. He resides at Kenosha, Wis.

CHILDREN.

- 2472 i. William Donaldson⁹, b. Dec. 5, 1851.
- ii. Fred Neiles⁹, b. May 16, 1853; d. young.
- iii. Henry Swift⁹, b. Oct. 10, 1855; m. April, 1880, Mary Steinback. Resides in Council Bluffs, Iowa.
- iv. George Theodore⁹, b. Sept. 27, 1857. Resides in Silver Lake, N. M.
- 2473 v. Richard Stewart⁹, b. May 30, 1860; m. June, 1891, Lena —.
- vi. Catherine Wetherbee⁹, b. Jan. 14, 1862.
- vii. Caroline Swift⁹, b. Jan. 7, 1873; m. July, 1894, Nicholas Augustus Rowe. Resides in Kenosha, Wis.
- viii. Maulsby⁹, b. Oct. 27, 1874.
- ix. Emily Conti⁹, b. Feb. 13, 1876.
- x. Anna Morthland⁹, b. Oct. 1, 1877.
- xi. Roger Nelson⁹, b. July 1, 1879.
- xii. John Ritchie⁹, b. Feb. 12, 1881.
- xiii. Norman Captive⁹, b. Oct. 3, 1886.

1828 Joseph M. Kimball⁸ (Abel⁷, Simeon⁶, Abel⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Durham, Me., April 18, 1818; married June 23, 1845, Nancy Jane Poole, born July 5, 1820, daughter of Samuel Hale and Sally (Yates) Poole of Bristol, Me. He was a painter and lived in Bath and Bristol, Me., and Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 2474 i. Charles Henry⁹, b. Gardiner, Me., May 19, 1846; d. Boston, Mass., June 5, 1893.
- ii. Frederick Francisco⁹, b. Bath, Me., Jan. 17, 1848.
- iii. James Wakefield⁹, b. Bath, Me., Jan. 15, 1850; d. March 17, 1883.

1829 Warren Monroe Kimball⁸ (Philip⁷, Abel⁶, Abel⁵, John⁴,

Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born 1842; married Aug. 12, 1868, Abby M. Breed. Resides in Lynn, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Abbie Georgie⁹, b. Dec. 30, 1875; d. Sept. 30, 1876.

1830 Nelson Winslow Kimball⁸ (Philip⁷, Abel⁶, Abel⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born Jan. 2, 1853; married June 27, 1877, Ella Kimball, daughter of Moses and Martha J. Kimball of Lynn, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Arthur Clarke⁹, b. Jan. 6, 1878.
- ii. Fred Nelson⁹, b. Sept. 27, 1881.

1831 Eugene Eloy Kimball⁸ (Christopher⁷, Abel⁶, Abel⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born Sept. 2, 1855; married Emma M. Upton, b. Jan. 11, 1860, died Lynn, Mass., March 24, 1883.

CHILD.

- i. Daisy Naomi⁹, b. Bradford, Mass., Dec. 6, 1876.

1832 John James Maun Kimball⁸ (John M.⁷, Thomas⁶, Abel⁶, John⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Pembroke, N. H., March 10, 1847; married Nov. 21, 1868, Almeda H. Aldrich, born Stanstead, Canada, Aug. 30, 1844. They reside in California.

CHILD.

- i. Alfred Eugene⁹, b. Sept. 29, 1869.

1833 Charles Abbott Kimball⁸ (Elon⁷, John⁶, Abel⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born May 9, 1850; married Emma E. Hussey, born Nov. 17, 1853, daughter of Enoch H. Hussey of Rochester, N. H. Lives at Ward Hill, Bradford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lena Elizabeth⁹, b. Dec. 26, 1872; d. Nov. 14, 1873.
- ii. Harry Augustus⁹, b. Dec. 7, 1873. Is a shoe cutter. Lives in Lynn, Mass.
- iii. Ella Elizabeth⁹, b. June 13, 1876. She is a stenographer and typewriter.

1834 Phineas Sawyer Kimball⁸ (Ephraim⁷, Ephraim⁶, Ephraim⁶,

Ephraim⁴, Ephraim³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 3, 1802; died Boston, Mass., Nov. 1, 1875; married Nov. 16, 1830, Elvira Evelina Brown, born Feb., 1806, died Nov. 13, 1877, daughter of Enoch and Elizabeth Brown. He resided in Lunenburg, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ella Frances⁹, b. Aug. 30, 1825; m. April 30, 1863, Walter W. Ruggles of Reading, Mass. Children: 1. Alice Kimball Ruggles¹⁰, b. March 18, 1867. 2. Walter Gould Ruggles¹⁰, b. Nov. 22, 1870. 3. Frances Almira Ruggles¹⁰, b. March 6, 1872.
- ii. Augustus Brewer⁹, b. May 12, 1837; d. young.
- iii. Abby Rice Brown⁹, b. Aug. 30, 1839; m. Herbert W. Kimball.

1835 Alpheus Kimball⁵ (Ephraim⁷, Ephraim⁶, Ephraim⁵, Ephraim⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Fitchburg, Mass., April 8, 1815; died Hamilton, Ill.; married 1838, Sarah A. Cochran of Montebello, Ill.

CHILD.

- i. Emily⁹, b. Lunenburg, Mass., July 9, 1849; d. Fitchburg, Mass., May 22, 1870.

1836 Porter Marshall Kimball⁸ (Porter⁷, Ephraim⁶, Ephraim⁵, Ephraim⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Mt. Vernon, N. H., April 29, 1834; died Leominster, Mass., June 14, 1866; married Feb. 15, 1856, Martha A. Burrage, born March 16, 1834, died Nov. 4, 1863. Resided in Leominster, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. William B.⁹, b. April 12, 1863; d. July 2, 1864.

1837 Alpheus P. Kimball⁸ (Alpheus⁷, Ephraim⁶, Ephraim⁵, Ephraim⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Fitchburg, Mass., 1820; married May 15, 1854, Mary E. Towne; married 2d, Susan P. Day. He was a deputy sheriff.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frank Day⁹, b. Aug. 17, 1860; d. July 31, 1865.
- 2475 ii. Arthur Huntly⁹, b. Dec. 11, 1862.
- iii. Herman Porter⁹, b. May 3, 1866.
- iv. Richard Edwin⁹ b. April 28, 1872.

1838 John W. Kimball⁸ (Alpheus⁷, Ephraim⁶, Ephraim⁵, Ephraim⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born Feb. 27, 1828; married July 15, 1851, Mellissa Almira Lesure, born July 15, 1831. He is a native of Fitchburg, Mass., and was educated in the public schools of that city. He has held the positions of tax collector, selectman, justice of the peace, postmaster, and alderman of Fitchburg. He was a member of the house of representatives in 1864, 1865, and 1872, being a member of the committee on military affairs in each of these years. He was again in the house in 1888, '89, '90, and '91, serving on the committees on finance and railroads, being chairman of the latter committee in 1890 and 1891. He has been police commissioner of Massachusetts, United States pension agent for western Massachusetts, custodian in the treasury department of the United States at Washington, commander of the department of Massachusetts, G. A. R. Before and during and since the war he has taken an active part in military affairs, holding the following offices: Before the war, captain and adjutant in the Ninth Regt., M. V. M. During the war, lieutenant-colonel Fifteenth Mass. Vols., colonel Fifty-third Regt. Mass. Vols., and brevet brigadier-general, U. S. Vols. Since the war he has been colonel of the Tenth Regt., M. V. M. In 1893 he was elected auditor of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and he still holds this office, having been re-elected each year since that time.

CHILDREN.

- i. Emma Frances⁹, b. May 13, 1852; m. April 17, 1878, Frederick William Eager.
- ii. Mary Elizabeth⁹, b. May 9, 1854.
- iii. Edward Franklin⁹, b. Sept. 25, 1857.
- iv. Josephine White⁹, b. April 28, 1876; d. Sept. 2, 1881.

1839 Elbridge Gerry Kimball⁸ (Benjamin⁷, Benjamin⁶, Richard⁵, Benjamin⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Haverhill, Mass., June 12, 1834; married April 12, 1883, Emma A. Hanscom, of Elliot, Me., born Dec. 25, 1854. He resides in Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Alice Evelyn⁹, b. Nov. 16, 1884.
- ii. Russell Geary⁹, b. April 24, 1886.

1840 Charles Jackson Kimball⁸ (Benjamin⁷, Benjamin⁶, Richard⁵, Benjamin⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 22, 1837; married Nov. 25, 1869, N. Maria Siloway, born 1840. Resides in Haverhill, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Howard Willard⁸, b. Sept. 12, 1871.

1841 John Quincy Adams Kimball⁸ (Hazen⁷, Benjamin⁶, Richard⁵, Benjamin⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 11, 1838; married Nov. 10, 1864, Addie M. Stevens of Newbury. They reside in Newburyport, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. —⁹, b. Sept. 3, 1865; d. Sept. 5, 1865.
 ii. —⁹, b. Nov. 25, 1866.
 iii. Lilian May⁹, b. Nov. 25, 1868; m. Aug. 1, 1887, Samuel P. Weare, of York, Me., son of Stephen and Eunice Weare.
 iv. Frank F.⁹, b. July 25, 1871.
 v. Minnie Ella⁹, b. May 26, 1874.

1842 Frederick Kimball⁸ (Hazen⁷, Benjamin⁶, Richard⁵, Benjamin⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Haverhill, Mass., July 31, 1841; married Sept. 17, 1871, Emma A. Brown.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ivory Willis⁹, b. Oct. 4, 1872.
 ii. Leonard Hazen⁹, b. July 24, 1879.
 iii. Nellie⁹, b. Dec. 28, 1881.
 iv. Grace Emma⁹, b. Oct. 10, 1883.

1843 Elbridge Webster⁸ (Betsey Kimball⁷, Benjamin⁶, Richard⁵, Benjamin⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Haverhill, Mass., May 7, 1822. He died —. For many years he was a sea captain, and he followed the sea for thirty years. He was in business in Haverhill, Mass., and resided on Pleasant street; married Nov. 24, 1860, Ellen P. Blake of Raymond, N. H., who died June 8, 1877; married, 2d, Jan. 9, 1884, Elizabeth Swazey, daughter of William Swazey of Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN, BORN IN HAVERHILL, MASS.

- i. Charles Blake Webster⁹, b. Oct. 2, 1860. Resides in Boston, Mass.

- ii. Arthur Newell Webster⁹, b. Dec. 22, 1862. Resides in Boston, Mass.
- iii. Horace Franklin Webster⁹, b. Oct. 6, 1864.
- iv. Melvina Maria Webster⁹, b. Sept. 12, 1867.

1844 George A. Kimball⁸ (John⁷, Benjamin⁶, Richard⁵, Benjamin⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Jan. 8, 1830; married March 7, 1860, Annie F. Todd. Resides in Rowley, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Hattie Palmer⁹, b. April 14, 1861.

1845 Abby Bradstreet Kimball⁸ (John⁷, Benjamin⁶, Richard⁵, Benjamin⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Feb. 24, 1832; married Oct. 7, 1849, Daniel Webster Palmer, born Georgetown, Mass. He is a bookkeeper, and resides in East Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. George Albert Palmer⁹, b. Jan. 5, 1851.
- ii. Georgianua Palmer⁹, b. Sept. 18, 1853; m. Dec. 25, 1871, Freeman Nickerson. Child: Louise Dument Nickerson¹⁰, b. Nov. 2, 1873.
- iii. Charles Daniel Palmer⁹, b. Oct. 17, 1855.
- iv. John Benjamin Palmer⁹, b. June 30, 1857.

1846 Charles A. Kimball⁸ (John⁷, Benjamin⁶, Richard⁵, Benjamin⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Georgetown, Mass., 1838; married Jan. 1, 1860, Anna E. Gage of Haverhill, Mass., born 1843. Resided in Haverhill and Georgetown, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Howard N.⁹, b. March 17, 1861.
- ii. Frank G.⁹, b. Dec. 4, 1862; d. Feb. 19, 1864.
- iii. Grace Thorndike⁹, b. Lynn, Mass., June 29, 1865; m. May 24, 1887, Harry E. Bean.

1847 Lucretia Hasseltine Kimball⁸ (Jesse⁷, James⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Oct. 16, 1821; married, Jacksonville, Ill., July 17, 1849, Rev. Reuben Safford Kendall, born Hope, Me., Oct. 8, 1814, died Geneva, Switzerland, June 20, 1873. He was graduated at the Theological

Seminary, Andover, Mass., in 1844, preached in Machias, Me., was professor in Illinois College, Jacksonville, Ill., 1847-'52; pastor of the Congregational church, Middlebury, Vt., Lenox, Mass., and Vernon, Conn.; was United States consul in Strasburg, Germany, 1871, at Brindisi, Italy, 1872-'73, and died and was buried in Geneva. She was educated in the public schools in Newton, Mass., and was graduated at the academy in Bradford, Mass., and in 1844 was preceptress of an academy at Keene, N. H. After her husband's death, Mrs. Kendall resided in Heidelberg, Germany, from 1873-'76, and then engaged in educational work in Ferry Hall, Lake Forest, Ill., Ripon College, Ripon, Wis., Atlanta University, Atlanta, Ga., and at Howard University, Washington, D. C. She is a person of rare attainments, both natural and acquired. She resides in Washington.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lucretia Hasseltine Kendall⁹, b. Middlebury, Vt., Aug. 11, 1858; m. July 3, 1879, James Edmund Clark, of York, Eng. She was a teacher, before marriage, at Ferry Hall, Lake Forest, Ill., in the high school, Mankota, Minn., and Abbott Academy, Andover, Mass. Mr. Clark is a teacher, and they reside in York, Eng. Child: Roderic Kendall Clark¹⁰, b. Feb. 17, 1884.
- ii. Marcia Elizabeth Kendall⁹, b. Middlebury, Vt., April 7, 1855. Teacher in modern languages at Ferry Hall, Lake Forest, Ill. She was five years at Wellesley College, Wellesley, Mass. Spent two years at Oxford University, Eng., and is now instructor at Wellesley College.
- iii. Francis Lockwood Kendall⁹, b. Lenox, Mass., March 27, 1862; died ——. He was educated at Lake Forest, Ill., in Germany, and graduated at Williams College, Williamstown, Mass., in 1882. Was professor of modern languages in Doane College, Crete, Neb. Spent two years in study in Germany, and in 1892 was assistant professor of modern languages in Williams College. Resided at Williamstown, Mass.

1848 Betsey Payson Greenleaf⁸ (Lucretia Kimball⁷, James⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Bradford, Mass., April 28, 1828; married Oct. 19, 1851, Sylvanus C. Kendall. Resided in Webster, and Milford,

Mass., Milford, N. H., and Ellington, Conn., and in 1892 in Bradford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jeanie Kendall⁹, b. July 5, 1857; d. May 28, 1883.
- ii. James Kendall⁹, b. May 19, 1864; d. Aug. 8, 1864.
- iii. George Kendall⁹, b. Feb. 22, 1867; d. Feb. 21, 1880.

1849 Lydia Kimball Greenleaf⁸ (Lucretia Kimball⁷, James⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Bradford, Mass., May 14, 1836; married May 14, 1859, Gilbert M. Sykes, merchant. Resides in Dorset, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. Emily Louise Sykes⁹, b. Jan., 1865.
- ii. Anna Gertrude Sykes⁹, b. Dec., 1868.
- iii. Bernard Greenleaf Sykes⁹, b. 1870.
- iv. Gilbert Kimball Sykes⁹, b. 1872; d. May, 1889.
- v. James Edward Sykes⁹, b. 1875.

1850 James Parker Kimball⁸ (James⁷, James⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Townsend, Vt., Dec. 29, 1828; married July 29, 1858, Mary Barton Dickerson, born May 27, 1834, died Jan. 10, 1873, daughter of Eli Dickerson, of Granby, Mass.; married, 2d, April 15, 1874, Jennie King, daughter of John and Prudence (Baker) King, of Suffield, Conn. He died at Amherst, Mass., May 2, 1882. He was graduated from Amherst College in 1849. After studying law and teaching for some years he entered the ministry and was a very successful pastor. He was settled in Keokuk, Ia., for four years; in Falmouth, Mass., for ten years; at Haydenville, Mass., for five years, and was then appointed secretary of the American Tract society at Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 2476 i. Mary Emily⁹, b. Granby, Mass., March 18, 1860.
- 2477 ii. James Dickerson⁹, b. Falmouth, Mass., Dec. 27, 1861.
- 2478 iii. William Sanford⁹, b. Falmouth, Mass., Sept. 30, 1863.
- iv. Julia Frances⁹, b. Nov. 19, 1865, Falmouth, Mass.; m. Sept. 11, 1892, her cousin, Henry N. Dickenson, who is an instructor at the Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass.
- v. Daniel Parker⁹, b. Falmouth, Mass., Dec. 3, 1867.
- vi. Richard Lincoln⁹, b. Haydenville, Mass., Nov. 10, 1870; d. April 10, 1871.
- vii. Carrie Louise⁹, b. Haydenville, Mass., Nov. 28, 1872.

1851 Maria Louise Kimball⁸ (James⁷, James⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Dunbarton, N. H., Aug. 2, 1830; died Nov. 11, 1869, St. Louis, Mo.; married, at Oakham, Mass., Aug. 2, 1855, Sanford B. Kellogg, of St. Louis. He was a patent lawyer.

CHILD.

- i. Emily Louise Kellogg⁹, b. St. Louis, June 22, 1856; m. Sept. 29, 1882, Marcus H. Taft, who was a missionary in China. Children: 1. Frances Louise Taft¹⁰, b. Pekin, China, April 2, 1887. 2. Marcus Lorenzo Taft¹⁰, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., May 26, 1889; d. May 30, 1889. 3. Dwight Sanford Taft¹⁰, b. Pekin, China, Jan. 29, 1891.

1853 Jane Merrill⁸ (Samuel Merrill⁷, Priscilla Kimball⁶, Richard⁵, Benjamin⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Vevay, Ind., Feb. 2, 1819; married March 24, 1836, John Lewis Ketchum, born Shelby county, Ky., April 3, 1810, died Indianapolis, April 21, 1869. He was a lawyer, and resided in Indianapolis.

CHILDREN.

- i. Samuel Merrill Ketchum⁹, b. April 26, 1837; drowned near Island No. 10, in the Mississippi river, July 5, 1848.
- 2479 ii. Elizabeth Ketchum⁹, b. July 3, 1839.
- iii. Susan Morrison Ketchum⁹, b. June 28, 1841.
- 2480 iv. John Lewis Ketchum⁹, b. Jan. 3, 1844.
- 2481 v. William Alexander Ketchum⁹, b. Jan. 2, 1846.
- 2482 vi. Henry Ketchum⁹, b. May 5, 1848.
- 2483 { vii. Frank Merrill Ketchum⁹, b. July 11, 1850.
- { viii. Edward Hazen Ketchum⁹, b. July 11, 1850. Was graduated with the degree of B. S. from Dartmouth College in 1873. He is an architect, and resides in Indianapolis, Ind.; m. Nov. 28, 1882, Nannie Todd, b. Southport, Ind., July 25, 1860, daughter of Robert and Margaret (White) Todd.
- 2484 ix. Jane Merrill Ketchum⁹, b. Oct. 16, 1854.

1854 Julia Dumont Merrill⁸ (Samuel Merrill⁷, Priscilla Kimball⁶, Richard⁵, Benjamin⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Indianapolis, Ind., Aug. 16, 1826; married Dec. 25, 1854, Charles Washington Morris, born near Georgetown, Vermillion county, Ill., Nov. 2, 1828, son of Isaac Ross and Jane (Alexander) Morris. He received the degree of A. M. from Wabash

College in 1852. He was a bookseller. He died in Alabama while in service in the One Hundred and Thirty-Second Indiana Volunteers, June 10, 1864.

CHILDREN.

- i. Samuel Merrill Morris⁹, b. April 21, 1856. He received the degree of A. B. from Yale College in 1878, and LL. B. from the Central Law School of Indiana. Is a lawyer. Resides in Indianapolis.
- ii. Janet Douglass Morris⁹, b. March 20, 1858. Received the degree of A. B. from Butler University in 1879.
- iii. Charles Washington Morris⁹, b. Feb. 15, 1862. He received the degree of A. B. from Wabash College in 1882, and LL. B. from Central Law School of Indiana in 1883. Is a lawyer. Resides in Indianapolis.

1855 Samuel Merrill⁸ (Samuel Merrill⁷, Priscilla Kimball⁶, Richard⁵, Benjamin⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Indianapolis, Ind., May 30, 1831; married July 19, 1859, Emily Frances White, b. Oswego, N. Y., March 6, 1838, daughter of Charles and Martha (Carter) White. He received the degree of A. M. from Wabash College in 1851; lieutenant-colonel of the Seventieth Regiment, Indiana Volunteers. Resides in Indianapolis, Ind., and is a bookseller.

CHILDREN BORN IN INDIANAPOLIS.

- i. Charles White Merrill⁹, b. Feb. 16, 1861; A. B., Wabash College, 1882; bookseller; Indianapolis.
- ii. Anna Ellsworth Merrill⁹, b. Sept. 3, 1862.
- iii. Mary Merrill⁹, b. Oct. 15, 1865.
- iv. Samuel Merrill⁹, b. April 14, 1868.
- v. Emily Catherine Merrill⁹, b. June 15, 1877; d. Aug. 24, 1877.

1856 Mary Merrill⁸ (Samuel Merrill⁷, Priscilla Kimball⁶, Richard⁵, Benjamin⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Indianapolis, Ind., May 1, 1835; married July 8, 1857, William Mordecai Graydon, born Harrisburg, Penn., Oct. 25, 1825, son of Alexander and Jane McKinney Graydon.

CHILDREN BORN IN INDIANAPOLIS.

- i. Catherine Merrill Graydon⁹, b. April 14, 1858; A. B., Butler University, 1878; instructor in Greek in Indiana State University.

- ii. Ellen Douglass Graydon⁹, b. July 6, 1861.
- iii. Mary Elizabeth Graydon⁹, b. July 12, 1863.
- iv. Jane McKenney Graydon⁹, b. Sept. 8, 1865.
- v. Julia Morris Graydon⁹, b. Feb. 6, 1870.
- vi. William McKenney Graydon⁹, b. April 20, 1872.

1857 Harriette Elsworth Merrill⁸, (Jesse Merrill⁷, Priscilla Kimball⁶, Richard⁵, Benjamin⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Franklin, N. H., April 10, 1823; died in Boston, Mass., July 16, 1889; married July 3, 1843, Dr. Daniel V. Folts, of East Boston, Mass., born Aug. 31, 1815, in Frankfort, N. Y. He was a physician and surgeon of high reputation in his profession. He died in East Boston, Mass., May 28, 1889.

CHILDREN.

- i. Julius C. Folts⁹, b. May 11, 1855; m. Oct. 27, 1886, Minnie F. Irving. Resides in Winchester, Mass. Children: 1. Gertrude I. Folts¹⁰; 2. Herbert F. Folts¹⁰.
- ii. S. E. Maud Folts⁹, b. May 12, 1863.

1858 Augusta Victoria Kimball⁸ (Charles H.⁷, Richard⁶, Richard⁵, Benjamin⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born July 10, 1838; married Aug., 1855, Hubert B. Smith, of Copenhagen, N. Y. He has been dead for many years, and she lives with her daughter, Jennie, in Washington, D. C.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jennie Victoria Smith⁹, b. July 23, 1856; m. Charles Manning. She lives in Washington, D. C., and has a daughter, Inza Victoria Manning¹⁰, b. April 9, 1878.
- ii. Frederick Kimball Smith⁹, b. Jan. 27, 1859. Lives in New York.

1859 Mary Louisa Kimball⁸ (Charles Hazen⁷, Richard⁶, Richard⁵, Benjamin⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born July 5, 1841; married Oliver M. Mason of Southbridge, Mass. They reside in Jamestown, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. James H. Mason⁹, b. Rochester, N. Y., March 14, 1869.
- ii. Charles O. Mason⁹, b. Jamestown, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1872.
- iii. Roland Kimball Mason⁹, b. Jamestown, N. Y., May 14, 1876.

1860 Charles Henry Kimball⁶ (Charles Hazen⁷, Richard⁶, Richard⁵, Benjamin⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Carthage, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1846; married May 2, 1878, Helen M. Webster, daughter of Peter G. and Helen McCall Webster of Fort Plain, N. Y. She is a descendant of Thomas Webster of Hampton, N. H. He resides in Parsons, Kansas, where he is a prominent citizen.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Webster⁹, b. Oct. 29, 1880.
- ii. Irene Eleanor⁹, b. Sept. 19, 1881; d. Oct. 4, 1882.
- iii. Paul Hazen⁹, b. Jan. 16, 1886.
- iv. Pierre McCall⁹, b. April 14, 1887.
- v. Bruce Planck⁹, b. Dec. 26, 1889.
- vi. Webster Wagner⁹, b. March 10, 1892.

1861 Timothy Chamberlin Kimball⁶ (John Hazen⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Benjamin⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Barton, Vt., April 26, 1829; died New York, Sept. 8, 1893; married Oct. 5, 1879, Mary Sophia Tompkins of New York city. His early life was spent in working on the farm and attending district school. Later he spent two terms in the academy at St. Johnsbury and two terms in the academy at Peacham, and kept district school one term in the town of Lyndon. He left home before he was twenty-one, and went to Boston to seek his fortune, and to make a name and a reputation for himself. He reached there with less than seven dollars, but he knew that a hard day's work meant a dollar, and he accepted the situation. After remaining in Boston about three years he removed to New York city, and engaged in the wholesale fruit trade, making the buying and selling of apples a specialty. Afterwards, as his business increased, he associated with him his brothers, Benjamin and Austin, and his cousin, Hazen. The operations of the house extended from west of the Missouri river to Nova Scotia, the sales reaching among the hundreds of thousands of barrels annually. So widely was he known, and so extensive was his business, that he was called the "Apple King" of the world. In 1889 he was elected president of the Gansevoort bank of the city of New York. He stood high as a good citizen, a man with many warm personal

friends, thus demonstrating that industry, sagacity, integrity, and trust in God, with strong, persistent efforts, will lead to good results. He died after a brief illness, and is buried in Barton, Vt.

CHILD.

- i. Mary Chamberlin⁹, b. March 5, 1881.

1862 John Kimball⁸ (John H.⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Benjamin⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Barton, Vt., Oct. 10, 1831; married Jan. 18, 1864, Annie M. Eskridge, daughter of Rev. Vernon and Sarah A. Eskridge of Portsmouth, Va. He was graduated at Dartmouth College in 1856, and at Union Theological Seminary, in New York city, in 1859. After a year in mission work in New York city he went by the overland stage to California, where he was pastor of the Congregational church in Grass Valley and the Second Congregational church in San Francisco until February, 1863, when he returned East and was in the service of the U. S. Christian Commission with the army until the autumn of 1864, at which time he was appointed U. S. chaplain in Carver Hospital, Washington, D. C. He was mustered out in July, 1865, and was immediately appointed on the staff of Generals C. H. and O. O. Howard, and was employed as superintendent of schools in the Freedmen's Bureau, with his office in Washington. He occupied this position until November, 1869. He then returned to California and spent the next ten years in the ministry at San Francisco and Oakland, making occasional trips East, preaching in Chicago, Ill., and Brooklyn, N. Y., and paying a visit to Europe in 1873. In 1878 he became one of the publishers and managing editor of *The Pacific* at San Francisco, the oldest paper in California, established in 1851, and the organ of the Congregational church on the Pacific coast.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Hope⁹, b. Washington, D. C., March 3, 1867; d. June 16, 1867.
 ii. John Vernon⁹, b. Washington, D. C., Sept. 23, 1868.

1863 Austin Kimball⁸ (John Hazen⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Benja-

min⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Barton, Vt., Sept. 8, 1840; married Nov. 6, 1872, Dorothy Dent Piggott of Philadelphia, Pa. He went to New York city when eighteen years of age and entered the employ of his brother, Timothy C. In a few years he became a member of the firm, and when his brother retired from the business he successfully pursued it as the head of the firm.

CHILDREN.

- i. Harriet Dent⁹, b. Oct. 3, 1873; d. Feb. 10, 1881.
- ii. Austin, Jr.⁹, b. Sept. 21, 1887; d. March 20, 1889.
- iii. Earle Piggott⁹, b. June 5, 1889.

1864 Sarah Elizabeth Pearson⁸ (Mary Kimball⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Benjamin⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born at Compton, P. Q., Canada, June 6, 1839; married 1858, Peden Cargill Whitehill, who enlisted in the army and died in the service of his country, at Barrancas, Florida, Sept. 29, 1864; married 2d, Oct. 1, 1874, Enos Stevens of Barnet, Vt., but he lived only a few years, dying Jan. 31, 1877. Mrs. Stevens lives in Peacham, Vt., with her sister, Charlotte A.

CHILDREN.

- i. George Edward Whitehill⁹, b. Peacham, Vt., Oct. 22, 1860. A. B., Dartmouth College, 1886. For some time he was a member of the faculty of Cornell College, Iowa, afterwards principal of schools in Iola, Kansas. After this he studied medicine in Boston, Mass.
- ii. Mary Jennette Whitehill⁹, b. Peacham, Vt., Nov. 9, 1862; m. May 25, 1887, Lewis A. Bigelow. Resides in Everett, Mass. She was educated at Peacham Academy and at Mt. Holyoke Seminary, South Hadley, Mass.

1865 Frederick Marius Kimball⁸ (Frederick White⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Benjamin⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Barton, Vt., June 14, 1840; married Sept. 27, 1863, Susanna S. Hoyt of Cabot, Vt., who is a lineal descendant of John Hoyt, who came from England and settled in Salisbury, Mass., about 1631. One of her ancestors was a Revolutionary soldier who carried his wounded captain off the battlefield. He was educated at Orleans Liberal Institute in Glover, Vt., where most of his boy-

hood was spent. He taught school several winters, and commenced the study of law, but the war coming on he laid aside his books and took up the musket. With many other Glover boys, he enlisted in Co. D, Sixth Vt. Regt. This regiment was mustered into the service of the U. S. Oct. 15, 1861, at Montpelier, and immediately started for the seat of war. During the following winter the regiment was quartered at Camp Griffin, Va., and was brigaded with four other Vermont regiments. The brigade afterwards became famous as the "Old Vermont Brigade," making a record second to no other organization in the entire army. He participated in the battles of Lee's Mills, Williamsburg, Golding's Farm, Savage Station, White Oak Swamp, Malvern Hill, Harrison's Landing, Second Bull Run, South Mountain, Antietam, first and second Fredericksburg, Maryland Heights, Bank's Ford, Gettysburg, and Funkstown, besides many other minor engagements and skirmishes. He was promoted through several grades, and from early in 1863 commanded his company in all of its subsequent battles while he remained with his regiment. He was wounded at Bank's Ford, May 4, 1863, and again very severely in the left thigh at Funkstown, Md., July 10, 1863. From the effects of this wound he never fully recovered. At Bank's Ford, when his regiment charged Early's assaulting columns, the enemy was thrown into great confusion by the unexpected attack, broke and ran, hotly pursued by the Sixth Vermont with fixed bayonets. His belt plate turned a minié ball and saved his life, but the glancing ball wounded him slightly in the arm. The regiment captured over four hundred prisoners in this charge. One Confederate captain, who had been shot through the face, surrendered his sword to Captain Kimball, together with a remnant of his company, who then threw down their muskets, and being placed in the charge of two or three privates, were ordered to the rear. Captain Kimball had only turned to go forward, when a rebel, who had surrendered, picked up a gun which was lying on the ground, and was in the very act of shooting him, when the movement was seen by Sergeant Cleveland of his company, who, with the quickness of thought, drew his gun upon the rebel and shot him

dead. Thus was Captain Kimball's life twice almost miraculously saved during that one engagement. When wounded in the Battle of Funkstown, he remained in command of his company until his boot filled with blood. This fight was one of the hardest of the whole war for a small one. The Vermont brigade, a mile and a half from any support, deployed as skirmishers, repelled the attack made again and again by an entire Confederate division. At Antietam his haversack was carried away by a grapeshot, and several times his clothing was pierced by bullets. After being wounded at Funkstown he was never again able to perform field service, and was honorably discharged by order of the secretary of war, Oct. 22, 1863, but within a week thereafter he was commissioned by President Lincoln a second lieutenant in the Veteran Reserve Corps. From this time until the close of the war he performed post and garrison duties at various places, a portion of the time at Brattleboro and St. Albans, Vt. For meritorious conduct he received several promotions, again reaching the rank of captain. After the close of the war Captain Kimball was assigned to duty in the Freedmen's Bureau, and stationed in Virginia as superintendent of several counties, with headquarters at Lawrenceville. There, in the midst of a people so recently in rebellion, his life was a number of times in jeopardy. He remained four years in the discharge of most difficult and trying duties, to protect the negro in his newly acquired freedom. He was shot at several times, and received KuKlux letters ordering him to leave the country under pain of death. His noble wife stood by him through it all. At one time, when he was assaulted by four ex-rebels, with intent to kill, she saved his life by running to his rescue with a revolver, and after some hard fighting they succeeded in driving the men away. They were ostracised from society and subjected to many indignities by the ex-Confederates. During the time while Captain Kimball was in charge of the Freedmen's Bureau he had supervision of the registration and elections, and also organized and sustained the colored schools. He was chosen a delegate from the fourth congressional district of Virginia to the Republican convention that met in Chicago May 20, 1868, and nominated General

Grant for president. The Freedmen's Bureau expired by limitation of law Jan. 1, 1869. and at that time Captain Kimball received an honorable discharge after an unbroken service of over seven years. He was republican candidate for state senator, and was urged by his friends to run for congress, but being young and without legislative experience, he declined to do so, though the field was clear. He was appointed, soon after his discharge from the service, by General Stoneman, then provincial governor of Virginia, clerk of the county and circuit courts of Brunswick county. This office he held for about six months, when he resigned it, and also his candidacy for state senator, and emigrated to the West, settling in Cameron, Mo., in September, 1869. For several years he engaged in mercantile pursuits. In 1872 he was elected a member of the city council and was the acting mayor of the town. In 1884 he was appointed postmaster by President Arthur and held the office until a change of administration. He then removed with his family to Colorado, where he engaged successfully in the real estate business for four years, returning again to Cameron, his old home, in the fall of 1890, where he could have better schooling for his children. Since 1892 he has been secretary and manager of the Aetna Loan Co. of Kansas. He resides in Topeka, Kansas.

CHILDREN.

- i. Carl Willis⁹, b. Lawrenceville, Va., Aug. 26, 1867. He was graduated from the High school in Cameron, and afterwards from St. James Military Academy, Macon, Mo. He then spent four years in various places in the South and West. In 1890 he entered the employment of the Pennsylvania Co. at Pittsburg, and in 1893 became connected with the Austin Kimball Co. of New York.
- ii. Mary Gertrude⁹, b. Cameron, Mo., May 9, 1870; d. Dec. 11, 1870.
- iii. Claude Frederick⁹, b. Cameron, Mo., May 27, 1873.
- iv. Maud Louise Inez⁹, b. Cameron, Mo., Dec. 22, 1877.

1866 Hazen Kimball⁸ (Sylvester Dana⁷, John⁶, John⁶, Benjamin⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Barton, Vt., Feb. 19, 1835; died June 22, 1890; married June 1, 1857, Eliza Nye of Irasburg, Vt. In 1858 he removed to New York city

and associated himself with his cousin, T. C. Kimball, in the wholesale fruit business, and remained a partner in the firm until his death. During the years 1869-'70 he was mayor of Hoboken, N. J., in which city he resided. For many years he was director of the First National Bank of Hoboken. Later he was a director of the Gansevoort Bank, New York city, and he was elected president of this bank about a month before his death.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Hazen⁹, b. Hoboken, N. J., Nov. 30, 1859.
- ii. Sylvester Dana⁹, b. Hoboken, N. J., May 16, 1865.

1867 Edward Hazen Kimball⁸ (John Hazen⁷, Samuel Ayer⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Aug. 24, 1854; married June 13, 1883, Anna Dike, born Jan. 16, 1855, daughter of Rev. Dr. Samuel F. and Miriam (Worcester) Dike of Bath, Me. They resided in Bath, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Anne⁹, b. April 16, 1884.
- ii. Phillips⁹, b. Feb. 20, 1886.
- iii. Miriam Worcester⁹, b. July 8, 1890.

1868 Samuel Ayer Kimball⁸ (John Hazen⁷, Samuel Ayer⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Bath, Me., Aug. 28, 1857; married Oct. 17, 1883, Belle C. Trowbridge, born July 21, 1859, grand-daughter of Deacon Elisha Trowbridge of Portland, Me. Physician. Resides in Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. John Hazen⁹, b. May 6, 1886.
- ii. Joseph Stickney⁹, b. May 20, 1889.

1869 Frederick Humphreys Kimball⁸ (John Hazen⁷, Samuel Ayer⁶, John⁵, Benjamin⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Feb. 25, 1861; married Oct. 19, 1892, Mary E. Shaw, born Sept. 4, 1865, daughter of Milton G. and Eunice (Hinckley) Shaw of Bath, Me. They reside in Bath, Me.

CHILD.

- i. Priscilla⁹, b. March 13, 1895.

1870 John McKinstry Kimball⁸ (John Hazen⁷, Samuel Ayer⁶,

John⁵, Benjamin⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Bath, Me., Nov. 14, 1863; married Sept. 13, 1893, Sally Burnside Small, born June 16, 1870, daughter of John C. and Mary (Dresser) Small of Portland, Me. Mill agent. Resides in Slatersville, R. I.

CHILD.

- i. Sally⁹, b. July 12, 1894.

1871 George Morrill Kimball⁸ (Samuel Sparhawk⁷, Samuel Ayer⁶, John⁵, Benjamin⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Dardenelle, Ark., June 27, 1855; married Oct. 14, 1886, Annie Louise Gage, daughter of Horace D. and Alice Ann (Gould) Gage, of Wilton, Me. He was graduated at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., in 1875; A. B., Yale College, 1879; M. D., Harvard Medical School, 1884. Is a practising physician. Resides in Concord, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Robert Gage⁹, b. April 15, 1888.
- ii. Louise Mason⁹, b. June 2, 1896.

1871a. Eliza Jane Kimball⁸ (William Ripley⁷, Eliphalet⁶, Eliphalet⁵, Job⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Cornish, N. H., Aug. 2, 1819; married Jan. 24, 1840, Farris Comings, of Cornish, N. H. He is deceased. She resides at Shelburne Falls, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Edward Dorr Comings⁹, b. Norwich, Vt., Sept. 20, 1842; m. Dec. 29, 1869, Alice T. Moore, of Alton, Ill., daughter of Grey and Clarissa Moore. They live in Chicago, Ill. He enlisted in the First New Hampshire Regiment, and served three months on the Potomac. He was from home a year. He then enlisted from Massachusetts under General Banks and served another year.
- ii. Eliza Comings⁹, b. Norwich, Vt., June, 1844; d. March 24, 1883; m. Dec. 6, 1865, William Boutwell. Children: 1. Sara Kimball Boutwell¹⁰. 2. George Boutwell¹⁰. 3. Howard Boutwell¹⁰. 4. Edward Boutwell¹⁰.
- iii. Mary Martha Comings⁹, b. Norwich, Vt., May 8, 1846; m. Oct. 25, 1866, Rhody Patterson, d. Oct. 10, 1886. They lived in Pittsburg, Penn. She is now, 1896, living in Elkhart, Ind. Children: 1. Rhody Patterson¹⁰. 2.

Charles Patterson¹⁰. 3. Kimball Patterson¹⁰. 4. Annie Patterson¹⁰. 5. George Patterson¹⁰. 6. Jean Patterson¹⁰. 7. Elizabeth Patterson.¹⁰

iv. Abby Velina Comings⁹, b. Norwich, Vt., Oct. 21, 1848; d. West Lebanon, N. H., June 30, 1855.

v. George Warren Comings⁹, b. West Lebanon, Jan. 6, 1851; d. Jan. 12, 1852.

1871b. Caroline Celinda Kimball⁸ (William R.⁷, Eliphalet⁶, Eliphalet⁵, Job⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Cornish, N. H., Dec. 6, 1821; died Sept. 12, 1866; married Nov. 23, 1841, Dr. Abner Spicer Warner. Resided in Weathersfield, Conn.

CHILDREN.

i. George Abner Warner⁹, b. March 11, 1849; d. Aug. 13, 1851.

ii. Caroline Eliza Warner⁹, b. Sept. 11, 1852; m. May 24, 1887, Elsworth B. Strong of Weathersfield, Conn. Child: Mary Elizabeth Strong.¹⁰

iii. Mary Lucia Warner⁹, b. May 20, 1854; m. Feb. 1, 1894, James T. Pratt, of Hartford, Conn. Child: James T. Pratt, Jr.¹⁰, b. 1895.

iv. Elizabeth Williams Warner⁹, b. June 18, 1858.

1871c. William Ripley Kimball⁸ (William R.⁷, Eliphalet⁶, Eliphalet⁵, Job⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born July 25, 1823; married Lizzie Whittle of Westminster, Vt.

CHILDREN.

i. John⁹ died young.

ii. George⁹ died unmarried.

1872 Edward Dorr Kimball⁸ (William R.⁷, Eliphalet⁶, Eliphalet⁵, Job⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born April 16, 1825; married Sept. 12, 1860, Jeanette Ripley Treat, daughter of James Treat, born Aug. 10, 1835, died July 15, 1888. He was educated at the Kimball Union Academy, Meriden, N. H. He became one of the partners in the firm of J. P. Squires & Co., of Boston. In 1866 he closed his connection with this firm and removed to Cornish, N. H., where he owned and lived upon a large and productive farm. After the death of his only child, the farm became unbearable to him and he removed to

Chelsea, Mass., and entered into partnership with George N. Squires, in the provision business in Faneuil Hall Market, Boston. After five years, Mr. Squires withdrew from the business and Mr. Kimball continued it alone until 1889, when he retired. In June, 1884, he became a special partner in the firm of John F. Lennon, flour and grain commission dealer, in Pawtucket, R. I. This house soon became the largest of its kind in New England. Since 1890, he has not been engaged in business, except the general care of the stock farm at Newport, N. H., owned by him and managed by his brother, Henry M. Kimball. He is a noble, Christian man, who has spent his life in doing for others. He is generous, sympathetic, and thoughtful for the wants of the needy. Worthy young persons have been educated at academies and colleges. Public institutions have been aided by him. The chapel at Mt. Auburn, Mass., was largely built with his money. Missionaries and needy ministers have been supported by him. He and his wife were zealous in aiding missionary organizations, and since her death he has continued in the good work, doing it all so quietly that even his most intimate friends do not know of its extent. His wife was a woman of literary and musical ability, a devout Christian, and an earnest worker in all church work, a great student of the bible, and gave most liberally to both home and foreign missions. He lives in Watertown, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Mary Treat⁹, b. March, 1864, Chelsea, Mass.; d. Cornish, N. H., Oct. 22, 1866.

1872a. George Franklin Kimball⁸ (William R.⁷, Eliphalet⁶, Eliphalet⁵, Job⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born at Cornish, N. H., Sept. 24, 1829; died at Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1883. Married Jan. 9, 1861, Ida Elmina Carnahan of Cincinnati. She is the daughter of Rowena (Cary) Carnahan, sister to the well known authors, Alice and Phebe Cary. She resides in Buffalo, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Josephine Ellen⁹, b. Nov. 13, 1863.
- ii. George Brewster⁹, b. Oct. 18, 1865.
- iii. Alice Cary⁹, b. July 1, 1877.

1872b. Louis Mills Kimball⁸ (William R.⁷, Eliphalet⁶, Eliphalet⁵, Job⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Cornish, N. H., Dec. 18, 1833; married Caroline Conkling Russell, born Lyme, O., Oct. 23, 1840; married, 2d, Abilena Cleveland (Cotton) Eaton, daughter of Ward Cotton of Hartford, Vt. Resides in Buffalo, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jennie Eliza⁹, b. July 19, 1860; d. March 1, 1883.
- ii. Mary Russell⁹, b. Aug. 1, 1864; d. March 5, 1879.
- iii. Carrie M.⁹, b. Dec. 11, 1865; m. — Van Ely. Resided in Buffalo, N. Y. Child: Helen¹⁰, b. Sept. 22, 1892.
- iv. Augusta Louis⁹, b. Jan. 14, 1870; d. May 27, 1896.
- v. Louis Mills⁹ b. Dec. 8, 1874; d. July 29, 1874.

1872c. Lucia Cotton Kimball⁸ (William R.⁷, Eliphalet⁶, Eliphalet⁵, Job⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Cornish, N. H., Sept. 21, 1836; married Oct. 11, 1865, Capt. Charles Prentiss Hall, born Westmoreland, N. H., Nov. 2, 1838, who was a teacher in the public schools, and later a superintendent of schools in Vermont and Massachusetts since 1889. Resides in Shelburne Falls, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jesse Fisk Hall⁹, Feb. 20, 1868, Granville, Ill.
- ii. Edward Kimball Hall⁹, b. July 9, 1870, Granville, Ill. He is a lawyer in Scranton, Penn.
- iii. Eliza Dorr Hall⁹, b. Princeton, Ill., July 12, 1872; d. Aug. 21, 1873.
- iv. Mary Lucia Hall⁹, b. Princeton, Ill., Dec. 13, 1874.
- v. Howard Warren⁹, b. July 16, 1879, Hinsdale, N. H.

1873 Henry Martin Kimball⁸ (William Ripley⁷, Eliphalet⁶, Eliphalet⁵, Job⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Cornish, N. H., Jan. 23, 1838; married Ellen C. Chapin, daughter of David B. Chapin, of Newport, N. H. He left Cornish in 1868 and went to Newport, N. H., where he has since lived. He and his brother, Edward Dorr Kimball, own and manage the Riverside stock farm. He was educated at the Kimball Union Academy. For a time he was in business with his brother, Edward Dorr Kimball, in Boston, Mass. In 1869 he went to Newport, N. H., and became a provision dealer. In 1890 he established with his brother, Edward Dorr Kim-

ball, a stock farm in Newport for the purpose of raising horses. This has become one of the most prominent stock farms in New Hampshire.

CHILDREN.

- i. Otis Cushing⁹, d. young.
- ii. Joseph Chapin⁹, b. Oct. 24, 1867, Cornish, N. H.; m. Aug. 15, 1893, Mary Flint Rich, of Haverhill, Mass., b. Aug. 6, 1870. He was educated in the Newport, N. H., High school. He went to Haverhill, Mass., in 1886. He is a shoe manufacturer.
- iii. Marian⁹, b. Newport, N. H., March 5, 1870. Resides at Newport.

1873a Harriet Abby Kimball⁸ (William R.⁷, Eliphalet⁶, Eliphalet⁵, Job⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Cornish, N. H., July 12, 1840; married Swarty Richardson, of Lawrence, Mass.; married, 2d, Edward Allis of New York city.

CHILD.

- i. Eliza Richardson⁹, b. Lawrence, Mass.; d. Newport, N. H.

1874 Thomas Lovel Kimball⁸ (Lovel⁷, Eliphalet⁶, Eliphalet⁵, Job⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1836; married July 6, 1869, Flora M. Marshall, born Waterville, Me., Dec. 7, 1850. He is engaged in mining and resides at East Oakland, Cal.

CHILDREN.

- i. Caroline Elvira⁹, b. San Francisco, Cal., July 27, 1870.
- ii. Marshall Edward⁹, b. Dec. 31, 1872; d. March, 1874.

1875 Edward Ancel Kimball⁸ (Lovel⁷, Eliphalet⁶, Eliphalet⁵, Job⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1845; married May 8, 1873, Kate Davidson, born Dec. 6, 1848, daughter of Daniel Davidson, of Chicago. He resided in Buffalo until he was seventeen, then went to Saginaw, Mich., and from thence to Chicago. He is a manufacturer.

CHILDREN.

- i. Wallace Davidson⁹, b. Chicago, April 8, 1875.
- ii. Edna⁹, b. Evanston, Ill., Dec. 21, 1879.

1876 James Smith Kimball⁸ (Jacob⁷, Moses⁶, Jacob⁵, Stephen⁴,

Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Bradford, Mass., Feb. 10, 1836; died July 15, 1869; married Nov. 5, 1863, Ellen Hooper, of Newton, Mass., born 1840, died July, 1867. He resided in Roxbury, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. James G.⁹, b. Nov. 24, 1864; d. May 27, 1866.
- ii. Frederick R.⁹, b. April 21, 1866; d. May 3, 1866.
- iii. Edward H.⁹, b. April 21, 1866; d. May 7, 1866.

1877 Moses Brown Kimball⁸ (Jacob⁷, Moses⁶, Jacob⁵, Stephen⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born May 29, 1847; married Nov. 3, 1885, Martha L. Tappan, of Newburyport. Resides in Georgetown, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Fred Greenough⁹, b. Jan. 2, 1887.
- ii. James Smith⁹, b. Sept. 15, 1888, at Haverhill.

1878 William Byron Kimball⁸, (William N.⁷, Moses⁶, Jacob⁵, Stephen⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Bradford, Mass., Feb. 13, 1834; married Sept. 10, 1857, Eleanor Gillum, daughter of George and Pamela (Johnson) Gillum, of Portland, Conn., born April 5, 1834. He is a member of the firm of Ordway, Kimball & Loring, of Boston, and resides in Bradford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Eleanor Bruce⁹, b. Aug. 1, 1858; m. Sept. 22, 1880, Charles G. Johnson of Bradford, Mass. Children: 1. Eleanor Kimball Johnson¹⁰, b. July 17, 1887. 2. Laburton Johnson¹⁰, b. Dec. 12, 1890.
- ii. William Nelson⁹, b. Dec. 22, 1859. Resides in Great Falls, N. H., where he is a mill superintendent.
- iii. Martha Gillum⁹, b. Oct. 18, 1865.

1879 Frank Henry Kimball⁸ (William N.⁷, Moses⁶, Jacob⁵, Stephen⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Bradford, Oct. 12, 1843; married Nov. 10, 1864, Mary Ann Cunningham Trott, born July 12, 1855, died March 5, 1885, daughter of Joseph Francis and Eleanor (Clapp) Trott. He was a Union soldier. Enlisted in Co. H, Twenty-second Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers, for three years. Is a bookkeeper and resides in Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frank Henry⁹, b. Boston, Mass., July 31, 1867; d. Dec. 6, 1867.
- ii. George Alden⁹, b. July 30, 1869; m. June 16, 1896, Grace Evelyn Greene. Publisher in Boston, Mass.
- iii. Ellen Sargent⁹, b. Jan. 12, 1873; d. Aug. 17, 1873.
- iv. Eleanor Trott⁹, b. Bradford, Mass., June 26, 1875; d. Sept. 13, 1875, Bradford, Mass.
- v. Charles Trott⁹, b. June 7, 1880. Resided in Newtonville, Mass., in 1895.

1880 Ella Frances Kimball⁸ (James⁷, Moses⁶, Jacob⁵, Stephen⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Bradford, Mass., May 22, 1847; married July 2, 1879, Dr. Frederick W. Johnson, of Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Joanna Ames Johnson⁹, b. Bradford, Mass., July 27, 1880 d. Sept. 1, 1880.
- ii. Frederick Johnson⁹, b. April 21, 1883, Boston, Mass.
- iii. Allan McFarlan Johnson⁹, b. May 6, 1888.

1881 George Edward Kimball⁸ (Stephen M.⁷, Stephen⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Vershire, Vt., Sept. 28, 1842; married Jan. 2, 1867, Hattie R. Whitney, of Milford, Mass., born 1844; married, 2d, Jan. 20, 1880, Jotie Eastes, of Bangor, Me. Resides in Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Arthur⁹, b. May 19, 1868.
- ii. George Herbert⁹, b. Malden, Mass., March 9, 1875.

1882 Caroline Annette Kimball⁸ (Stephen M.⁷, Stephen⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born March 17, 1845, Vershire, Vt.; married Jan. 22, 1868, Charles C. Locke, of Chelsea, Vt. He is a farmer.

CHILDREN.

- i. Nellie S. Locke⁹, b. April 19, 1871.
- ii. Charles Kimball Locke⁹, b. Sept. 25, 1877.

1883 George Edward Kimball⁸ (Edward Burroughs⁷, Stephen⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Boston, Mass., Feb. 5, 1832; married Susan Edwina Arrowsmith. Re-

sided in Quincy, Ill., and Kansas City, Kan. The children were all born in Quincy.

CHILDREN.

- i. Wilber Stephen⁹, b. Sept. 8, 1861; d. June 28, 1863.
- 2485 ii. James Adams⁹, b. Jan. 8, 1863.
- iii. Persis Maud⁹, b. May 20, 1865; d. March 7, 1870.
- iv. Dean Grover⁹, b. Jan. 31, 1867.
- v. George Edward⁹, b. Nov. 27, 1868.
- vi. Edith Helen⁹, b. Aug. 26, 1875; d. Sept. 6, 1893, Kansas City.

1884 William Moody Kimball⁸ (Moody⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Stephen⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Dec., 1835. He died June 24, 1868; married May 19, 1857, Elizabeth S. Brookings, born Dec. 5, 1835. Resided in Newburyport, Mass. She married 2d, May 13, 1882, William H. Gardner.

CHILDREN.

- i. Moody⁹, b. March 8, 1858; d. March 14, 1858.
- ii. Annie Marden⁹, b. Aug. 3, 1861; m. Jan. 21, 1885, Frank E. Thurlow.
- iii. Elizabeth Brookings⁹, b. Sept. 20, 1863.

1885 John James Kimball⁸ (Moody⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Stephen⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born June, 1840; died March 14, 1865; married Dec. 15, 1861, Louisa Maria Pickett, born 1849. She married 2d, Dec. 12, 1869, Alfred W. Thompson. Resided in Newburyport, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Moody⁹, b. 1863; m. June 14, 1881, Ada M. Frost, b. Aug. 18, 1862.

1886 Charles Warren Kimball⁸ (Moody⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Stephen⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Feb. 27, 1845; married Nov. 28, 1872, Marion Wallace Paul.

CHILDREN.

- i. Josie W.⁹, b. Feb. 2, 1873.
- ii. —⁹, b. Sept. 17, 1875.
- iii. Harold Herman⁹, b. May 9, 1881.

1887 Benjamin Milton Kimball⁸ (Benjamin⁷, Richard⁶, Richard⁵,

Richard⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 30, 1838; married Feb. 11, 1863, Margaret A. Johns, born Dec. 31, 1842, died Jan. 28, 1870. Resided in Haverhill, Mass.

CHILD.

2486 i. Charles Milton⁹, b. Nov. 13, 1863.

1888 Charles H. Kimball⁸ (Benjamin⁷, Richard⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Haverhill, Mass., 1844; married April 4, 1867, Florence Peabody, born 1845, daughter of George and Abigail Peabody. He is a morocco dresser. Resides in Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. George P.⁹, b. Groveland, Mass., Sept. 18, 1866; m. Oct. 3, 1889, Sarah B. Monroe of Haverhill, daughter of William and Lydia Ann Monroe.
- ii. Maud Alice⁹, b. July 6, 1872; d. Jan. 4, 1874.
- iii. Grace⁹, b. Sept. 23, 1875.

1889 Isaiah Wheeler Kimball⁸ (Isaiah Wheeler⁷, Jonathan⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Charlestown, Mass., 1839; married (Ints.) Sept. 26, 1864, Delia Toomey. Resides in Marblehead, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Gardner Johnson⁹, b. Dec. 3, 1867.

1890 Gardner Johnson Kimball⁸ (Isaiah Wheeler⁷, Jonathan⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 12, 1849; married Martha J. Buttery.

CHILDREN.

- i. Francis⁹, b. March 28, 1871.
- ii. Mabel⁹, b. Jan. 12, 1874; d. Dec. 31, 1879.
- iii. Charles Elliott⁹, b. Dec. 1, 1876.
- iv. Mabel⁹, b. Oct. 2, 1880.
- v. Isaiah Richard⁹, b. May 2, 1882.
- vi. Nellie Page⁹, b. Nov. 23, 1883.
- vii. George P.⁹, b. Everett, Mass., June 19, 1889.

1891 Henry J. G. Kimball⁸ (Richard⁷, Jonathan⁶, Richard⁵,

Richard⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Nov. 20, 1855; married Oct. 23, 1879, Maria Price, born June 27, 1859, daughter of George and Abby Isabella (Stanley) Price. Teamster. Resides in South Danvers, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Edward Henry⁹, b. Peabody, Mass., July 25, 1880; d. Sept. 10, 1881.
- ii. Eva Maria⁹, b. July 16, 1882.
- iii. Elmer Augustus⁹, b. Feb. 10, 1885.
- iv. Mabel Elizabeth⁹, b. Aug. 31, 1888.
- v. Helen Louise⁹, b. Oct. 17, 1894.

1892 John Pillsbury Kimball⁸ (William⁷, William⁶, Nathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Newburyport, Mass., Feb. 2, 1817; married Oct. 17, 1839, Elizabeth Wheeler. Resided in Avon, Conn.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Montgomery⁹, b. Jan. 3, 1841; m. Feb. 25, 1869, Harvey Woodford. Child: John Kimball Woodford¹⁰, b. March 18, 1871.
- ii. Ellen Elizabeth⁹, b. Oct. 25, 1842; m. Nov. 26, 1891, William Cowles of Collinsville, Conn.

1893 Charles Horace Kimball⁸ (William⁷, William⁶, Nathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Newburyport, Mass.; died Chicago, Ill., Nov., 1891; married 2d, Dec. 25, 1864, Martha Hoffmeyer, daughter of Frederick and Catherine (Fryberger) Hoffmeyer. Resided in Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Frederick⁹, b. Sept. 17, 1865; m. Sept. 27, 1891, Adeline Mabel Weaver.
- ii. Edith⁹, b. June 4, 1868; d. Aug. 11, 1872.
- iii. John Edward⁹, b. July 11, 1871.
- iv. William Alpert⁹, b. July 8, 1879.

1894 Amos Kimball⁸ (Samuel W.⁷, Amos⁶, Nathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born 1825; married Oct. 29, 1851, Antoinette B. Watts.

CHILDREN.

- i. Clarence Seymour⁹, b. Aug. 2, 1852.
- ii. Albert W.⁹, b. Nov. 22, 1854; d. Nov. 18, 1855.

1895 Josiah F. Kimball⁸ (Samuel W.⁷, Amos⁶, Nathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Aug. 4, 1842; married June 1, 1869, Sylvia A. Batchelder, born Dec. 18, 1844, died Sept., 1871; married 2d, Sept. 27, 1880, Anna B. (Hilton) Blanchard.

CHILD.

- i. Walter Batchelder⁹, b. Aug. 8, 1871; d. April 20, 1872.

1896 Sarah Howe Kimball⁸ (James⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Bradford, Mass., July 3, 1825; married Nov. 7, 1850, Joseph Lakin, born Aug. 26, 1827. They live at Ward Hill, Bradford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Seth W. Lakin⁹, b. Aug. 15, 1853; m. Josephine Harriman. They live at Ward Hill, Bradford, Mass.
- ii. Charles S. Lakin⁹, b. Aug. 10, 1855. Resides at Ward Hill.

1897 James Messer Kimball⁸ (James⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Bradford, Mass., July 29, 1827; married July 8, 1855, Mary Ann Symonds, daughter of Eben and Susan (Shaw) Symonds, of Haverhill, Mass., born Aug. 30, 1838, died July 13, 1869. He is a carpenter, and resides in Bradford, Mass.; married, 2d, Dec. 21, 1871, Lottie Kilgore, born 1836.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Elizabeth⁹, b. May 3, 1856.
- 2487 ii. Charles Walter E.⁹, b. Jan. 25, 1859.
- iii. Celia Adelia⁹, b. 1865; d. Sept. 28, 1867.

1898 Elizabeth Ann Kimball⁸ (James⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Bradford, Mass., Jan. 23, 1830; married Oct. 21, 1847, Andrew Sidney Nichols, born Methuen, Mass., died June 21, 1864. He was a Union soldier, and died in Libby prison. She resides in Chester, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Edwin Nichols⁹, lives in Auburn, N. H.
- ii. Helen Nichols⁹, lives in Chester, N. H.
- iii. Charles Nichols⁹, lives in Chester, N. H.
- iv. William Nichols⁹, lives in Chester, N. H.
- v. Mary Nichols⁹.
- vi. Sidney Nichols⁹, resides in Auburn, N. H.

1899 Mary Webster Kimball⁸ (James⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Bradford, Mass., June 15, 1839; married June 22, 1858, John H. Sargent, born Methuen, Mass., June 13, 1837. They live in Bradford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary J. Sargent⁹, b. Aug. 2, 1859; m. Horace Johnson. Lives in Bradford, Mass.
- ii. Abbie M. Sargent⁹, b. April 5, 1868; m. Samuel Robinson. Resides in Bradford, Mass.

1900 Milton Stores Kimball⁸ (James⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born July 14, 1844; died California, July 13, 1893; married July 11, 1866, Mary Gordon Russell, born July 15, 1842, Solon, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charlotte⁹, b. Oakland, Cal., July 15, 1874.
- ii. Ada⁹, b. May 28, 1877.
- iii. Rodolphus B. Russell⁹, b. Nickerson, Kan., Aug. 13, 1882.

1901 Susan S. Kimball⁸ (Jonathan⁷, Elijah⁶, Nathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Bradford, Mass., Oct. 20, 1822; died 1865; married Jacob Bartlett; married, 2d, Aaron P. Tyler.

CHILD.

- i. Henry P. Tyler⁹, married a Miss Clark. He is a broker and banker. Resides in Haverhill, Mass.

1902 Mehitabel Kimball⁸ (Jonathan⁷, Elijah⁶, Nathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Bradford, Mass., July 22, 1826; died 1859; married Dec., 1853, John Rumney; died 1890. Resided in Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lizzie Rumney⁹, d. 1891.
- ii. Lucy Rumney⁹.
- iii. Ida Rumney⁹, d. young.

1903 John Calvin Kimball⁸ (Jonathan⁷, Elijah⁶, Nathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Bradford, Mass., Aug. 8, 1833; married Nov. 29, 1855, Drusilla Poin-dexter Bryant Mason, adopted daughter of Mr. Mason, of At-kinson, N. H. They lived in 1894 in Ayer Village, Haver-hill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Laburton⁹, b. —; d. 1863.
- ii. William Martin⁹, b. Hampstead, N. H., April, 1859; d. Jan. 21, 1888; m. Feb. 5, 1883, Jesse Este, b. 1856.
- iii. George Laburton⁹, b. Hampstead, Oct., 1865; d. Sept. 30, 1888.
- iv. Charles Burleigh⁹, b. Jan. 13, 1868.
- v. Grace Edith⁹, b. July 2, 1874.
- vi. Lizzie F.⁹, b. Nov. 23, 1879.

1904 Hannah Myra Kimball⁸ (Jonathan⁷, Elijah⁶, Nathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Bradford, Mass., Jan. 23, 1835; married John Page, of Cleveland, O.

CHILDREN.

- i. Judkins Page⁹.
- ii. William Page⁹.
- iii. Nellie Page⁹.

1905 Warren A. Kimball⁸ (Jonathan⁷, Elijah⁶, Nathan⁵, Sam-uel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Bradford, Mass., Oct. 13, 1838; married Lucy A. Keazer, daughter of Jonathan and Lois W. Kezar, born 1846; married, 2d, Sept. 16, 1867, Martha A. Sawyer, born 1836.

CHILDREN.

- i. Eliza M.⁹, b. Nov. 14, 1865; d. Nov. 9, 1871.
- ii. Cora B.⁹, b. Feb. 11, 1869; d. Aug. 14, 1877.
- iii. Edward Elmer⁹, b. March 7, 1871; d. Sept. 2, 1871.
- iv. Maud E.⁹, d. Feb. 21, 1884.

1906 Samuel Caswell Kimball⁸ (Alfred⁷, Elijah⁶, Nathan⁵,

Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Bradford, Mass., Nov. 15, 1838; married Mary Arabella Kimball, born in 1843; died April 8, 1869, daughter of Raymond Kimball; married, 2d, Rebecca A. Hitchings, of St. Davids, N. B., born 1841. Resides in Bradford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 2488 i. Wendell⁹, b. Sept. 30, 1864.
 ii. Allen⁹, b. Feb. 24, 1866.
 iii. Howard⁹, b. Dec. 21, 1876.

1907 George Washington Kimball⁸ (Alfred⁷, Elijah⁶, Nathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Bradford, Mass., Aug. 3, 1849; married Nov. 26, 1884, Dora Abbie Rollins. Resides in Ward Hill, Bradford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Harry Frank⁹, b. Jan. 22, 1886.
 ii. Goldie Pansy⁹, b. April 5, 1888.

1908 Charles Henry Kimball⁸ (Elbridge⁷, Elijah⁶, Nathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in North Andover, Mass., Feb. 29, 1852; married Oct. 22, 1874, Caroline E. Pelton. Resides in Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lucy Lowell⁹, b. July 13, 1875.
 ii. Mary E.⁹, b. July 14, 1877.
 iii. Charles Pelton⁹, b. Dec. 10, 1878.
 iv. Minnie Frances⁹, b. Aug. 21, 1880; d. Feb. 4, 1883.
 v. Sarah Alice⁹, b. May 11, 1883.
 vi. Frank Seymour⁹, b. Feb. 21, 1886; d. Aug 10, 1887.
 vii. Ella Carrie⁹, b. Nov. 5, 1890.

1909 Edwin Kimball⁸ (Phineas⁷, Ziba⁶, Jonathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Bradford, Mass., Aug. 29, 1812; died Bradford, Sept. 11, 1847; married Oct. 5, 1833, Adeline K. Whittier, born March 4, 1817. He lived at Ward Hill, Bradford, Mass. His widow married, July 15, 1858, Joshua Ordway.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah Jane⁹, b. July 17, 1834; m. Aug. 17, 1854, Moses E. Goodridge.

- ii. Reuben Lewis⁹, b. Nov. 26, 1836. Went to the war. Has not since been heard from.
- iii. Eleanor Bird⁹, b. May 25, 1833; m. 1865, Joseph Green. Went to St. Paul, Minn.
- iv. Ann Rebecca⁹, b. Feb. 5, 1841; m. Charles H. Brown of Haverhill, Mass. She is dead.
- v. Marcus Morton⁹, b. Dec. 5, 1844; m. March 16, 1879, Nellie F. Carter. No children.

1910 Harrison Kimball⁸ (Phineas⁷, Ziba⁶, Jonathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Bradford, Mass., Jan. 30, 1815; died Bradford, Aug. 6, 1878; married Oct. 31, 1839, Lucy Maria Fletcher, born Dec. 5, 1817. He lived at Ward Hill, Bradford, Mass. He is a farmer.

CHILDREN.

- i. George Henry⁹, b. June 20, 1840; m. Ann H. Chapman. Resides in Maquoketa, Iowa.
- ii. Williston L.⁹, b. April 16, 1842; d. Oct. 3, 1843.
- iii. Dilla Frances⁹, b. April 12, 1844; d. April 28, 1845.
- 2489 iv. Alice Ardell⁹, b. June 11, 1849.
- v. Williston⁹, b. Dec. 30, 1854; d. Aug. 30, 1856.

1911 Gilman Kimball⁸ (Phineas⁷, Ziba⁶, Jonathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Bradford, Mass., Aug. 5, 1819; died June 26, 1881; married June 16, 1844, Lydia Maria Verrill, born 1834, died Dec. 30, 1844; married 2d, Nancy Jane Walker, died March 4, 1850; married 3d, Dec. 13, 1851, Mrs. Eliza Ann Blackstone, born New Sharon, Me., July 3, 1824.

CHILDREN.

- i. Williston Gilman⁹, b. Nov. 7, 1844; d. young.
- ii. Julia Gertrude⁹, b. April 19, 1854; m. Dec. 23, 1874, George Flint Bradstreet, b. April 3, 1854.
- 2490 iii. Clarence Gilman⁹, b. July 23, 1858; d. May 20, 1890.

1912 Horace Kimball⁸ (Phineas⁷, Ziba⁶, Jonathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Bradford, Mass., Aug. 26, 1822; died Oct. 15, 1850; married Ann Sleeper.

CHILD.

- i. Daughter⁹, b. April 1, 1844.

1913 Nelson Kimball⁸ (Phineas⁷, Ziba⁶, Jonathan⁶, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Bradford, Mass., March 6, 1825; died April 18, 1874; married July 25, 1849, Sarah E. Holt of Amesbury, Mass., born Nov. 18, 1821, daughter of William and Sarah Holt of Lawrence, Mass. He was a hotel keeper and lived in Amesbury. He was killed by a runaway horse at Chain Bridge, Amesbury, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ella Florence⁹, b. Dec. 23, 1850; d. April 1, 1875.
- ii. Edwin Marshall⁹, b. April 2, 1852. Resides Kingston, N.H.
- 2491 iii. Melvin⁹, b. June 28, 1855.

1914 Byron Kimball⁸ (Phineas⁷, Ziba⁶, Jonathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Bradford, Mass., Nov. 22, 1827; died Boston, Mass., May 6, 1888; married 1851, Amanda M. Marsh, born Jan. 1, 1833, daughter of John and Abigail Marsh of Newmarket, N. H. He kept a livery stable at Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 2492 i. Horace⁹, b. Oct. 18, 1851; d. April 28, 1883.
- ii. Ella⁹, b. March 2, 1853.
- iii. Emma J.⁹, b. 1854; m. Dec. 26, 1883, John L. Richardson of Haverhill, Mass.

1915 William M. Kimball⁸ (Benjamin D.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Jonathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born 1828; married Oct. 27, 1853, Abby P. Allen, born 1830. Resides in Lowell, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. George W.⁹, b. Lowell, Mass., 1854; m. Feb. 17, 1886, Elizabeth A. Cameron.
- 2493 ii. Henry Baldwin⁹, b. July 13, 1855.
- iii. Frank Wallace⁹, b. Lynn, Mass., Nov. 5, 1857.

1916 Francis Frye Kimball⁸ (Frederick⁷, Benjamin⁶, Jonathan⁶, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Methuen, Mass., Nov. 17, 1812; died Salem, N. H., Jan. 12, 1873; married May 30, 1840, Nancy E. Dodge. Epitaph in Pine Grove cemetery, Salem, N. H.: "It doth not yet appear what we shall be."

CHILDREN.

- i. Harriet M.⁹, b. 1845; m. Nov. 9, 1870, Edwin C. Sargent of Haverhill, Mass.
- ii. Charles F.⁹, b. —. Resides in Salem, N. H.
- iii. Emily O.⁹, b. June 6, 1859; d. —; m. Henry Tilton of Haverhill, Mass.

1917 Frederick Kimball⁸ (Frederick⁷, Benjamin⁶, Jonathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Methuen, Mass., April 4, 1824; died June 10, 1868; married Feb. 20, 1845, Olive C. Howard; married 2d, April 12, 1849, Adaline E. Messer. He resided in Methuen, Mass. He was a lumberman and a farmer. While driving home from Lawrence, Mass., as he approached the bridge which crosses the Spicket river in Methuen, his horse became frightened and bolted over the side of the bridge into the river, and Mr. Kimball was drowned.

CHILD.

- i. Melvina A.⁹, b. Oct., 1852; d. Sept. 18, 1858.

1918 Moses Eastman Kimball⁸ (Frederick⁷, Benjamin⁶, Jonathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Methuen, Mass., May 29, 1829; married April 28, 1853, Maria E. Gross, daughter of Benjamin and Louisa (Stickney) Gross. Lumber dealer. Resided in Methuen for many years, and then removed to a farm in Windham, N. H., where he now lives.

CHILDREN.

- 2494 i. Eugene C.⁹, b. Jan. 30, 1854.
- ii. Seymour M.⁹, b. March 28, 1858; d. Aug. 18, 1858.
- 2495 iii. Frank W.⁹, b. Oct. 3, 1861.
- iv. Jennette M.⁹, b. Feb. 4, 1864; m. Sept. 19, 1887, Charles A. Wilman.
- v. Emma L.⁹, b. Feb. 11, 1868; d. March 1, 1885.
- vi. Mabel L.⁹, b. Aug. 23, 1873.

1919 James Hutchins Kimball⁸ (James⁷, Benjamin⁶, Jonathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Aug. 16, 1816; died —; married April 14, 1840, Harriet Bedell, born 1822, died Aug. 8, 1895. Resided at Bath, N. H., and St. Johnsbury, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. Emma Louise⁹, b. March 2, 1843; d. Dec. 18, 1892; m. 1861, Charles E. Chase. Resided in East Freetown, Mass.
- ii. Sarah Elizabeth⁹, b. April 2, 1845; m. S. W. Clark of Lisbon, N. H.
- 2496 iii. James Reed⁹, b. March 31, 1846; d. June 8, 1870.
- iv. Hattie Eliza⁹, b. March 30, 1849; m. Jan. 7, 1869, Delos M. Bacon of St. Johnsbury, Vt.
- v. Warren Keale⁹, b. July 3, 1850; m. Eliza Clark. Resides in White River Junction, Vt.
- vi. Mary⁹, b. Jan. 17, 1851; m. Sidney E. Pierce of White River Junction, Vt.
- vii. Charles Isaac⁹, b. Nov. 8, 1855; m. Sarah Woodman. Resides in Bath, N. H.
- viii. Fred Washington⁹, b. Feb. 29, 1857; d. Boston, Mass., Aug. 8, 1887; m. Sadie E. —; m. 2d, March 29, 1884, Henrietta Goodale, b. 1861.
- ix. Frank Herbert⁹, b. May 2, 1859; d. Feb. 16, 1891; m. 1886, Salena Connor. Resided in Sands, Texas.
- x. Annie Florence⁹, b. Sept. 30, 1863; m. Oct. 27, 1881, Warren Rutherford of St. Johnsbury, Vt.
- xi. Edward Carleton⁹, b. May 9, 1865; m. Sept. 3, 1889, Lillian Brook. Resides in St. Johnsbury, Vt.

1920 Russel Noyes Kimball⁸ (James⁷, Benjamin⁶, Jonathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Bath, N. H., Oct. 1, 1817; died Sept. 13, 1879; married Aug. 14, 1844, Frances E. Hibbard, born Feb. 27, 1820, died Aug. 24, 1864, daughter of Isaac V. V. Hibbard, of Pompey, N. Y.; married, 2d, May 31, 1865, Nancy H. Keene, born May 28, 1822, daughter of Samuel A. Keene, of Lafayette, N. Y. He resided in Milwaukee, Wawatosee, and Waukesha, Wis.

CHILDREN.

- i. Carrie E.⁹, b. Milwaukee, Wis., June 26, 1845; d. Feb. 14, 1846.
- ii. James H.⁹, b. Wawatosee, Jan. 1, 1848; d. Oct. 1, 1849.
- iii. Edward K.⁹, b. Wawatosee, Feb. 3, 1850; m. Sept. 23, 1875, Emma M. Lanyer. He is a butcher and lives at Waukesha, Wis.
- iv. George I.⁹, b. Feb. 5, 1855.
- v. Hobert I.⁹, b. Sept. 6, 1860. He is a blacksmith and lives at Alma, N. M.
- vi. Albert K.⁹, b. July 13, 1866.

1921 Edward Pickett Kimball⁸ (James⁷, Benjamin⁶, Jonathan⁶, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Bath, N. H., July 25, 1819; married Sept. 8, 1851, at Bangor, Me., Betsey Ann Fitts, born Feb. 18, 1830, Dedham, Me., died Nov. 23, 1888, Monticello, Ia., daughter of Roswell and Betsey (Ward) Fitts, of Dedham, Me. He worked on his father's farm till he was twenty-one. He attended the academies at Newbury and St. Johnsbury, Vt. Entered Bangor Theological Seminary in 1847, with about three dollars capital. He was graduated in 1850, having received two hundred and forty dollars from the Educational society. He had purchased about one hundred dollars worth of books and had thirty dollars to start on. The most of his life has been spent as home missionary, sometimes with a nominal salary of five or six hundred dollars and sometimes at his own expense. He has been very successful in raising money to pay off church debts, and is frequently called the "Debt Raiser." Resides in Waterloo, Iowa.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lillian Abigail⁹, b. June 15, 1852, Halifax, Mass.; m. Sept. 16, 1872, George J. Mack, of Waterloo, Ia. He is a physician.
- ii. Thaddeus Fairbanks⁹, b. Halifax, Mass., Nov. 30, 1854; d. Aug. 7, 1864, Monticello, Ia.
- iii. Hattie Jane⁹, b. Newton, Ia., June 29, 1857; d. Nov. 24, 1864.
- 2497 iv. Albert Edward⁹, b. Nov. 7, 1864, Monticello, Ia.; m. June 8, 1892, Bessie Virginia Stephenson. Resides in Omaha, Neb.
- v. Fitts Ward⁹, b. Nov. 2, 1868, Monticello, Ia.; d. Aug. 29, 1871.

1922 Sabin Clark Kimball⁸ (James⁷, Benjamin⁶, Jonathan⁶, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Bath, N. H., March 19, 1821; married Jan. 1, 1845, Elizabeth A. White, born Dec. 25, 1820, died June 2, 1856, daughter of Solomon White; married 2d, April, 1857, Elizabeth (Fritzsinger) Williams, born Sept. 7, 1835, daughter of Benjamin and Annie (Romig) Fritzsinger. He has resided in Bath, N. H., Appleton, Waukesha, Genesee, and Pewaukee, Wis. He is a merchant.

CHILDREN.

- i. William E.⁹, b. Bath, N. H., July 22, 1846; d. Menominee Falls, June 9, 1864. He was a soldier.
- ii. Nelson White⁹, b. Bath, Sept. 4, 1848; m. Eva Gregor. He was a mill wright.
- iii. Elizabeth J.⁹, b. Bath, April 8, 1850; d. Sept. 5, 1854.
- iv. Addie Louisa⁹, b. June 2, 1852; d. Aug. 14, 1854.
- v. George Sargent⁹, b. Bath, May 27, 1854; m. Lucy Mari Thompson.
- vi. Elizabeth Ann⁹, b. May 30, 1856, Genesee, Wis.; m. July 9, 1885, Thomas Webley, who is an engineer.
- vii. Eva⁹, b. Nov. 22, 1857, Menominee Falls, Wis.; d. June 16, 1865, Appleton, Wis.
- viii. Abbie⁹, b. Menominee Falls, Wis., April 30, 1860; m. Dec. 4, 1874, Thomas Dunn.
- ix. Julius Jarvey⁹, b. May 8, 1862; m. May 28, 1884, Nettie Ward.
- x. Martha Maria⁹, b. Appleton, Wis., Oct. 3, 1864; m. May 27, 1885, Horace Ward.
- xi. Charles F.⁹, b. Feb. 8, 1867; m. Dec. 8, 1891; Carrie Mer-rit.
- xii. Eva⁹, b. Sept. 22, 1869; m. May 13, 1891, Everett Brandon.
- xiii. Ora⁹, b. Appleton, Wis., Dec. 17, 1871.
- xiv. Benjamin Franklin⁹, b. Aug. 20, 1874.

1923 Henry Sanborn Kimball⁸ (James⁷, Benjamin⁶, Jonathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Bath, N. H., Dec. 1, 1827; died Meneska, Minn., Oct. 5, 1880; married Jan. 1, 1850, Maria Cushman Clarke, born Feb. 28, 1829, died July 7, 1882, daughter of James and Sallie (Austin) Clarke. He was a farmer and lived in Wisconsin twenty-five years and in Minnesota seven years.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ella Eliza⁹, b. Jan. 3, 1851, Bath, N. H.; m. Feb. 2, 1871, Davis Louis Robinson.
- ii. Drusilla Maria⁹, b. June 5, 1854, Bath, N. H.; m. Aug. 24, 1887, John Williams. He is a farmer.
- iii. Orion Hamilton⁹, b. Waukesha, Wis., May 19, 1857; m. Feb. 13, 1886, Clara Canning. He is an engineer and lives in Tacoma, Wash.
- iv. Heber Clark⁹, b. March 20, 1864, Danville, Wis. He is a wheat buyer and lives in Park River, No. Dak.

1924 Ira Kimball⁸ (James⁷, Benjamin⁶, Jonathan⁵, Samuel⁴,

David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Bath, N. H., July 28, 1829; married July 3, 1855, Ruth Ann Southard. He is a justice of the peace and real estate agent. Resides in Waukesha, Wis.

CHILD.

- i. Frank S.⁹, b. May 2, 1856, Waukesha, Wis.; m. Nov. 30, 1880, Jennie L. Stone. He is a druggist, and lives in Sioux City, Ia.

1925 Charles Frederick Kimball⁸ (James⁷, Benjamin⁶, Jonathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Bath, N. H., March 12, 1833; married June 23, 1857, Anna J. Blair, born Mumford, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1838, daughter of James and Janet (Fraser) Blair. They reside at Waukesha, Wis.

CHILDREN.

- i. James B.⁹, b. Feb. 10, 1859; m. May 15, 1885, Euphemia Gray. He lives at Sioux City, Ia., and is general manager of the Cudahy Packing Co. at that place.
- ii. Ada E.⁹, b. Sept. 16, 1861; m. Aug. 17, 1887, Orrin W. Smith.
- iii. Arthur G.⁹, b. Nov. 23, 1863. He is a farmer.
- iv. Charles F.⁹, b. June 5, 1866; m. May 8, 1895, Myrta B. Swan. He is a salesman.
- v. Kate⁹, b. Aug. 29, 1869; schoolteacher.
- vi. William B.⁹, b. March 16, 1872; jeweller.
- vii. Henrietta⁹, b. June 29, 1877.
- viii. Jennie A.⁹, b. Sept. 15, 1881.

1926 Jacob Messer Kimball⁸ (Stephen⁷, Benjamin⁶, Jonathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Methuen, Mass., Jan. 24, 1820; died Needham, Mass., July 7, 1848; married Jane Antonette —.

CHILDREN.

- i. Horace F.⁹, b. 1842; d. Sept. 15, 1848.
- ii. Caroline⁹, b. 1844; d. Sept. 14, 1848.
- iii. Daughter⁹, b. Feb. 23, 1846.

1927 Milton Frye Kimball⁸ (Stephen B.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Jonathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Sept. 5, 1824; married Aug. 3, 1848, Ellen Persis Adley, of Needham, Mass.

CHILD.

i. Ellen Miranda⁹, b. May 30, 1849.

1928 Sylvanus G. Kimball⁸ (Edward⁷, Benjamin⁶, Jonathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Methuen, Mass., Aug. 6, 1835; married Nov. 9, 1884, Julia A. E. Bartlett, born Sept. 21, 1850, daughter of Ephraim C. and Abbie M. (Haskell) Bartlett of Lawrence, Mass. Her father was of Bethel, Me. He was a soldier in the late war. He succeeded his father on the homestead in Methuen.

CHILDREN.

i. Edward Bartlett⁹, b. Oct. 9, 1885.

ii. George Gilman⁹, b. Jan. 26, 1890.

1929 Daniel Merrill Kimball⁸ (Edward⁷, Benjamin⁶, Jonathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Methuen, Mass., 1839; married Nov. 26, 1866, Maria A. Stevens, daughter of John and Lucy (Bullard) Stevens of Methuen, Mass. He is a letter carrier in Cambridge, Mass.

CHILD.

i. John E.⁹, b. Jan. 25, 1868.

1930 Charles Gilbert Kimball⁸ (Joseph F.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Jonathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Methuen, Mass., March 25, 1826; died St. Paul, Minn., July, 1893; married Aug. 7, 1851, Mary Jane Monroe, born —, died 1891. Resided in Wisconsin and Minnesota. He was a broker and resided at the time of his death at St. Paul, Minn.

CHILDREN. RESIDE IN ST. PAUL, MINN.

i. Charles⁹.

ii. Sarah Jane⁹.

iii. Florence⁹.

1931 William Augustus Kimball⁸ (Joseph F.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Jonathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Bradford, Mass., July 28, 1827; married Oct. 3, 1848, Nancy Ann Morrell. Is a conductor on the New York and Erie railroad. Resides at Hornersville, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frank⁹. Resides at Elmira, N. Y.
- ii. George⁹.
- iii. Joseph⁹, d. young.

1932 Stillman Kimball⁸ (Joseph F.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Jonathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Bradford, Mass., March 23, 1830; married Oct. 1, 1851, Sarah A. Lewis; married 2d, July 1, 1855, Ann Rebecca Poor, born April 18, 1836, daughter of Daniel Noyes Poor. He lived in Methuen, then in Bradford till 1886, when he removed to West Newbury, where he resided five years. In 1893 he came back to Bradford. He enlisted in Co. D, Nineteenth Regt., Mass. Vols., Feb. 11, 1862. Was honorably discharged for disability, Oct. 1, 1862. Enlisted in 1862 in the Fourth Mass. Cavalry, Co. A, and served till close of the war.

CHILDREN.

- 2493 i. Albert⁹, b. Aug. 23, 1856.
 ii. Alfred L.⁹, b. Dec. 24, 1859; d. Nov. 11, 1864.
 { iii. Frederick⁹, b. May 3, 1864. Resides Bradford, Mass. Far-
 mer.
 { iv. Frank⁹, b. May 3, 1864. Resides Bradford, Mass. Far-
 mer.

1933 Leverett Woodbury Kimball⁸ (Joseph Frye⁷, Benjamin⁶, Jonathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Sept. 17, 1831; married June 28, 1854, Mary Jane Sutton. Is a restaurant keeper, Ononta, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles⁹. Is a railroad engineer.
- ii. Sutton⁹.

1934 Sarah Elizabeth Kimball⁸ (Joseph F.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Jonathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Methuen, Mass., Dec. 28, 1832; married Bradford, Mass., Nov. 2, 1854, Daniel Noyes Poore, born July 6, 1833, died Feb. 19, 1878. Resided in Bradford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frank Poore⁹, b. June 24, 1855. Resides Lowell, Mass.
- ii. Sumner Foster Poore⁹, b. Bradford, Mass., Oct. 2, 1857.

- iii. George Byron Poore⁹, b. May 5, 1860. Resides in Haverhill, Mass.
- iv. William Hall Poore⁹, b. May 28, 1864. Went West.

1935 Elbridge Kimball⁸ (Joseph F.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Jonathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Methuen, Mass., Sept. 2, 1834; married 1853, Jane Leach, born Sept. 8, 1839; died March 24, 1881, daughter of Moses Leach of Haverhill, Mass. He enlisted in the army July 1, 1861. He is a locomotive engineer in Texas.

CHILDREN.

- i. Horace⁹, b. Bradford, Mass., Nov. 21, 1853; m. June 21, 1884, Ella F. Rollins.
- ii. Melvin⁹, b. Oct. 14, 1855, Bradford, Mass.; m. Aug. 28, 1875, Mary Dinsmore, b. Sept. 2, 1852, d. Oct. 3, 1890.
- iii. Moses Parker⁹, b. Oct. 29, 1857.
- iv. Henry Preston⁹, b. Jan. 26, 1860; d. Nov. 21, 1870.

1936 Catherine Green Orvis⁸ (Sarah Kimball⁷, Edward⁶, Jonathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) married John P. Squire, son of Peter Squire, of Weathersfield, Vt.; d. Jan. 7, 1893. He came to Boston a poor boy; when he died he was among the most wealthy of its merchants. He commenced the pork business in a small way; and at the time of his death he was the head of the largest pork packing establishment in New England. He always took a great pride in the quality of the products of his factory. A few years ago he commenced a fight against adulterated lard at first almost single handed. But eventually he succeeded in his efforts, and it is due to his work that lard compounds are properly branded in all parts of the country at present. A large pork packer once remarked to the writer that John P. Squire always bought the best hogs that could be obtained in the market in Chicago or Kansas City. His establishment covers many acres of ground at East Cambridge, Mass., and is filled with the most improved machinery. He was just and generous in his treatment of those employed by him. Resided in Arlington, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. George W. Squire⁹, m. Nellie Gregg.
- ii. Jennie C. Squire⁹, m. L. F. Cook.

- iii. Franklin Orvis Squire⁹, m. Helen Lawrence.
- iv. Minnie E. Squire⁹, m. John P. Wyman.
- v. John A. Squire⁹, m. Georgiana Richardson.
- vi. Kate S. Squire⁹, m. William A. Muller.
- vii. Nancie Kimball Squire⁹, m. Walter L. Hill.
- viii. Fred F. Squire⁹, m. Ada Chapin.
- ix. Nellie Squire⁹, d. 1890.
- x. Bessie Squire⁹, m. Dr. Henry Holmes.

1937 Adeline Celia Kimball⁸ (Zimri⁷, Edward⁶, Jonathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Windsor, Vt., Aug. 20, 1835; married Oct. 28, 1858, Charles Henry Crane, of Arlington, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Kimball Crane⁹, b. Oct. 8, 1859; m. Dec. 30, 1880, Ella Storer; m. 2d, Oct., 1893, Martha Finney. He resides at Wollaston, Mass. Is engaged in the wholesale boot and shoe business.
- ii. Fanny Dora Crane⁹, b. July 1, 1861; m. Oct. 27, 1881, George G. Allen, of Arlington, Mass.
- iii. Austin Lincoln Crane⁹, b. Aug. 12, 1863; m. Oct. 5, 1886, Mabel Louise Pierce. Resides in Mapleton, Ia.
- iv. Nellie Agnes Crane⁹, b. Feb. 13, 1866; m. Nov. 25, 1886, Edward Carpenter. He is a fruit grower at Lakeside, Cal.
- v. Edith Clara Crane⁹, b. July 13, 1875. She is an organist and lives at Mapleton, Ia.
- vi. Susie Adeline Crane⁹, b. Nov. 18, 1876. She is a music teacher at Mapleton, Ia.

1938 Cassius Duane Kimball⁸ (Zimri⁷, Edward⁶, Jonathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Windsor, Vt., Oct. 8, 1845; died, Mapleton, Ia., May 13, 1887; married Sept. 5, 1875, Jennie Clark. He was a farmer and resided in Chester, Vt., and Windsor, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frank Duane⁹, b. Windsor, Vt., Aug. 29, 1876.
- ii. Flora Clarke⁹, b. Chester, Vt., Dec. 15, 1878.
- iii. Charles Edward⁹, b. Nov. 16, 1889, Chester, Vt.

1939 William Washington Kimball⁸ (William M.⁷, Edward⁶, Jonathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Masena, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1835; married Nov. 18, 1860, his

cousin, Nancie Boynton Orvis, daughter of Gad Orvis and Sarah (Kimball) Orvis. He is in the provision business in Boston, Mass., and is the president of the Fourth National bank. He resides in Arlington, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 2499 i. George Washington⁹, b. Jan. 20, 1864.
ii. Frank Orvis⁹, b. Feb. 24, 1866; d. July 10, 1866.

1940 Samuel Bradley Kimball⁸ (Samuel⁷, Aaron⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Holderness, N. H., Jan. 16, 1824; married Mary L. M. Stevens, born Aug. 15, 1830, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Fisher) Stevens, of Blue Hill, Me. He lived in Holderness, N. H., Lawrence, Mass., and Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- 2500 i. Samuel Herbert⁹, b. Blue Hill, Me., Nov. 30, 1854.
ii. Arthur Stevens⁹, b. Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 7, 1856.
2501 iii. Ellen Mabel⁹, b. Lawrence, Mass., May 1, 1858.
iv. Ernest Morton⁹, b. July 27, 1866, Chicago, Ill.

1941 Daniel W. Kimball⁸ (Samuel⁷, Aaron⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Holderness, N. H., 1826; died Saratoga, N. Y., July 29, 1863; married Ellen M. Hinckley of Blue Hill, Me. He resided in Lawrence, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Clarence H.⁹, b. March 21, 1856; d. Feb. 8, 1861.

1942 Catherine Gilpatrick Kimball⁸ (Daniel⁷, Aaron⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Northeast Harbor, Mt. Desert, Me., Dec. 14, 1836; married Stephen Smallidge. Resides in Northeast Harbor.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah Palmer Smallidge⁹, b. April 14, 1869.
ii. Ida Kimball Smallidge⁹, b. Nov. 18, 1870.
iii. Augusta Ann Smallidge⁹, b. April 17, 1873.
iv. Adeline Joy Smallidge⁹, b. Aug. 13, 1875.
v. Fred Henry Smallidge⁹, b. May 25, 1877.

1943 Hannah Abigail Kimball⁸ (Daniel⁷, Aaron⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Northeast Harbor,

Mt. Desert, Me., Jan. 5, 1839; died Jan. 5, 1887, at Mt. Desert; married June 21, 1873, Edward Albert McBride, of Windsor, Nova Scotia, and Mt. Desert, Me.

CHILDREN, BORN IN WINDSOR, NOVA SCOTIA.

- i. Clarence Edward McBride⁹, b. July 2, 1874.
- ii. Albert Kimball McBride⁹, b. June 6, 1876.

1944 Daniel Everett Kimball⁸ (Daniel⁷, Aaron⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Dec. 14, 1842; married Jan. 17, 1873, Martha Fennelly. Is a merchant and resides at Northeast Harbor, Mt. Desert, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. George Everett⁹, b. May 18, 1882.
- ii. Hannah Mabel⁹, b. Feb. 18, 1887.

1945 Freeman P. Kimball⁸ (James⁷, Daniel⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) married Louisa ——. Resides in Elba, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Stoddard T.⁹.
- ii. Mary L.⁹.

1946 John C. Kimball⁸ (James⁷, Daniel⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) resides in Cohocton, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Emma E.⁹.
- ii. Minnie⁹.
- iii. Frances E.⁹.

1946a. Charles L. Kimball⁸ (Daniel C.⁷, Daniel⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) married Oct. 31, 1872, Hattie N. Sanborn, born Oct., 1854, died April 4, 1856, daughter of Jeremiah and Mahala Sanborn.

CHILD.

- i. George W.⁹, b. March 6, 1876.

1947 William Kimball Rowell⁸ (Rebecca Kimball⁷, Edward⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in West Concord, N. H., Nov. 9, 1829; died Nov. 2, 1886. He was

graduated from Dartmouth College in 1855; married Mary Augusta Flint of Campton, N. H., who died June 23, 1857; married 2d, April 25, 1861, Helen Maria Tenney, of Chester, N. H. He taught the academy at Peacham, Vt.; was teacher of languages at Oakland, Cal., and was principal of the Boys' Latin School in San Francisco, Cal.

CHILDREN.

- i. William Tenney Rowell⁹, b. Oct., 1862; d. Jan., 1883.
- ii. Rebecca Augusta Rowell⁹, b. Jan., 1864; d. Oct., 1864.
- iii. Helen Flint Rowell⁹, b. Oct., 1866.
- iv. Edward Murray Rowell⁹, b. Jan., 1868; d. Sept., 1869.
- v. Henry Durant Rowell⁹, b. Jan., 1875; d. Jan., 1876.
- vi. Mabel Chester Rowell⁹, b. April, 1877.

1948 Edward Thomas Rowell⁸ (Rebecca Kimball⁷, Edward⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Aug. 14, 1836; married, Sept. 8, 1870, Clara S. Webster, of Lowell, Mass. Graduated at Dartmouth College in 1861. Enlisted Sept., 1861, in Berdan's Sharpshooters; served three years and six months. Was twice wounded. He was connected several years with the *Lowell Courier* as associate editor. He was appointed postmaster at Lowell in 1874 and served for eleven years and six months. Resides in Lowell, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sadie Webster Rowell⁹, b. Oct. 8, 1875; d. May 19, 1880.
- ii. Edward Webster Rowell⁹, b. Nov. 29, 1878; d. May 22, 1880.
- iii. Clara Alice Rowell⁹, b. Aug. 8, 1881.

1849 Rebecca Kimball Rowell⁸ (Rebecca Kimball⁷, Edward⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in East Concord, N. H., Sept. 3, 1843; married Andrew Sherburne Farnum, of West Concord, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Fred Smith Farnum⁹, b. Nov. 1, 1867.
- ii. Mary Ellen Farnum⁹, b. July 8, 1868.
- iii. Grace Kimball Farnum⁹, b. Aug. 30, 1874.

1950 James E. Knox⁸ (Phebe Kimball⁷, Edward⁶, Samuel⁵,

Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Sanbornton, N. H., Nov. 6, 1832; married Hattie A. Shaw, of Sanbornton, July 4, 1859. Resides in Sanbornton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Alice Louise Knox⁹, b. April 10, 1863.
- ii. Maud May Knox⁹, b. April 12, 1865.
- iii. Blanche Harriet Knox⁹, b. Sept. 29, 1866.
- iv. Edward Henry Knox⁹, b. Oct. 28, 1868.

1951 Mary Lizzie Knox⁸ (Phebe Kimball⁷, Edward⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Sanbornton, N. H., Oct. 23, 1834; married Nov. 30, 1855, James E. Haseltine, of Portland, Me. Resides in Portland, Me.

CHILDREN.

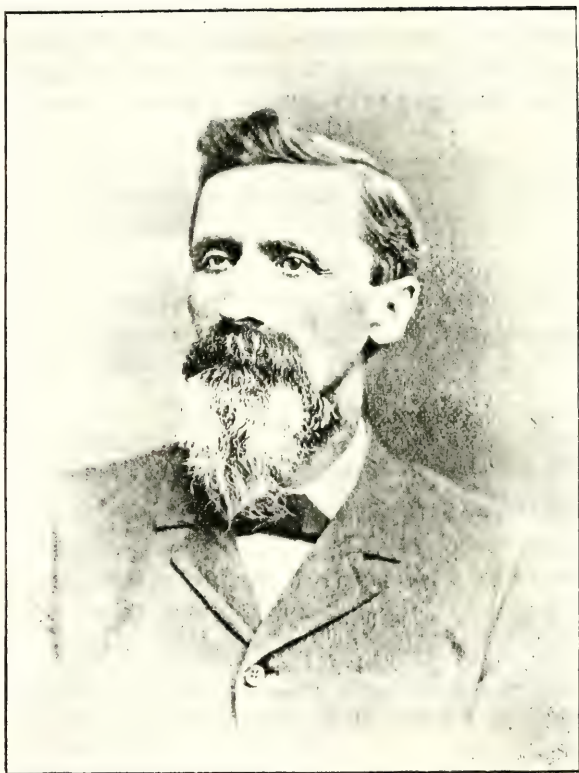
- i. Edward Knox Haseltine⁹, b. Aug. 11, 1857; m. Aug., 1881, Sarah C. Richardson, of Portland, Ore.
- ii. Alice Louise Haseltine⁹, b. Dec. 2, 1860; d. Dec. 23, 1862.
- iii. James Ambrose Haseltine⁹, b. Jan. 5, 1865.
- iv. Harry Alonzo Haseltine⁹, b. Dec. 3, 1867.
- v. Annie Mabel Haseltine⁹, b. Jan. 6, 1871.
- vi. Willie Carl Haseltine⁹, b. Jan. 30, 1872.
- vii. Clarence Hill Haseltine⁹, b. June 7, 1874; d. Sept. 5, 1874.
- viii. Mary Lizzie Haseltine⁹, b. Oct. 9, 1876.

1952 Celestia J. Knox⁸ (Phebe Kimball⁷, Edward⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Sanbornton, N. H., Dec. 1, 1842; married Feb. 1, 1871, George Stackpole. Resides in Hill, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Florence May Stackpole⁹, b. Oct. 19, 1874.
- ii. Marion Knox Stackpole⁹, b. June 23, 1877.

1953 John Robinson Kimball⁸ (Jonathan⁷, Edward⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Dec. 28, 1844; died Jan. 8, 1893; married June 12, 1872, Clara Augusta Phillips, daughter of his preceptor, Dr. B. H. and Polly (Peabody) Phillips of Pembroke, N. H. He studied for four years at the Academy at Hebron, Me., graduating in 1865. He entered the office of Dr. B. H. Phillips in the spring of 1866, and received the degree of M. D., from Bowdoin Medical College, in



JOHN R. KIMBALL, M. D.

1869. He went to Antrim in the August following and practised there four years. Returning to Pembroke he opened an office in the village of Suncook, where he remained until his death. He was a member of the New Hampshire State Medical society, serving as a member of its executive committee. He was also a member of the New Hampshire Centre District Medical society, serving in its various offices; was president of the society in 1880-'81; was a member of the New Hampshire Historical society; was a member of the school boards in Pembroke and Antrim; and was town clerk² of Pembroke for several years.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Lizzie⁹ b. Sept. 21, 1874.
- ii. Edith Huldah⁹, b. June 14, 1878.

1954 Mary Abby Kimball⁸ (Edward⁷, Edward⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Pembroke, N. H., March 8, 1842; married April 8, 1864, Warren Lovejoy, of Epsom, N. H. They reside in Camden, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- i. Forest E. Lovejoy⁹, b. Concord, N. H., Aug. 13, 1867.
- ii. Edwin E. Lovejoy⁹, b. Camden, N. J., March 10, 1875.

1955 Edward Payson Kimball⁸ (Edward⁷, Edward⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Pembroke, N. H., Oct. 14, 1845; married March 6, 1868, Abbie E. Stone. He is a carpenter and lives in Pembroke, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Eudora Blanche⁹, b. Dec. 5, 1869; m. April 25, 1894, Bert Worcester, of Concord, N. H. Resides in Cambridgeport, Mass.
- ii. Ida May⁹, b. Oct. 8, 1871.

1956 Henry Martin Kimball⁸ (Edward⁷, Edward⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Pembroke, N. H., Sept. 16, 1858; married Dec. 31, 1883, Mary Hartman. Resides in Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- i. Edward Fowler⁹, b. Sept. 25, 1886; d. March, 1887.
- ii. Walter F.⁹, b. Jan. 13, 1889.

1957 John Andrews Kimball⁸ (John⁷, David⁶, Reuben⁵, David⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Northfield, N. H., 1846; married Aug. 24, 1864, Amarette Kimball, born Gilmanston, N. H., March 25, 1847, daughter of James French Kimball.

CHILDREN.

- i. George Weeks⁹, b. May 1, 1877.
- { ii. Merton⁹, b. June 25, 1879.
- { iii. Mertie⁹, b. June 25, 1879.

1958 Alvin W. Kimball⁸ (Hiram⁷, Simeon⁶, Reuben⁵, David⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Concord, N. H., 1839; died in Concord, Nov. 13, 1877; married Sept. 29, 1860, Edie L. Robinson; married, 2d, July 9, 1874, Martha Scott. Resided in Concord.

CHILD.

- i. Minnie L.⁹.

1959 Lucretia Kimball⁸ (Reuben⁷, Asa⁶, Asa⁵, David⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born April 26, 1818; died June 30, 1880; married June 2, 1840, Stephen Robinson, b. —; died June 21, 1870.

CHILDREN.

- i. Leander Augustus Robinson⁹.
- ii. Frank Kimball Robinson⁹.
- iii. Harry Clarence Robinson⁹.

1960 Charlotte Kimball⁸ (Reuben⁷, Asa⁶, Asa⁵, David⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Dec. 6, 1820; married July 6, 1846, Marshall Thaxter, of Methuen, Mass., who died March 22, 1882.

CHILDREN.

- i. John Thaxter⁹.
- ii. Charlotte Thaxter⁹.
- iii. Thomas William Thaxter⁹.
- iv. Ruby Helen Thaxter⁹.
- v. Charles Thaxter⁹.
- vi. Gilman Thaxter⁹.

1961 Apphia Jane Kimball⁸ (Reuben⁷, Asa⁶, Asa⁵, David⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born June 6, 1824; died Sept. 9,

1875; married, Sept. 4, 1851, James W. Smith. Resided in Windham, N. H., and Lawrence, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Apphia Jane Smith⁹.
- ii. Horace Franklin Smith⁹.
- iii. Sarah Harriet Smith⁹.

1962 Sarah Kimball⁸ (Reuben⁷, Asa⁶, Asa⁵, David⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Feb. 22, 1827; married Virgil Dow, born in Windham, N. H., Jan. 26, 1823. Resides in Methuen, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. George William Dow⁹, b. Sept. 23, 1851; was graduated M. D., from Harvard Medical School in 1881.
- ii. Harry Robinson Dow⁹, b. Feb. 12, 1862; received the degree of A. B. from Harvard, in 1884.

1963 John Gibson Kimball⁸ (Reuben⁷, Asa⁶, Asa⁵, David⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Feb. 21, 1833, Hopkinton, N. H.; married Oct. 14, 1856, Mary Jane Perkins. Resides in Lawrence, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Ada Josephine Perkins Kimball⁹, b. Sept. 21, 1857; graduated from the Lawrence High School in 1876; is a clerk in the Washington mills, Lawrence, Mass. Resides in North Andover, Mass.

1964 Katherine Clough Kimball⁸ (Reuben⁷, Asa⁶, Asa⁵, David⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Hopkinton, N. H., Sept. 13, 1835; married Jan. 22, 1861, Amos N. Webster, son of Thomas Webster. Resides in Salem, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Grace Kimball Webster⁹.
- ii. Frank Noyes Webster⁹.

1965 Lucy Ann Kimball⁸ (Asa⁷, John⁶, Asa⁵, David⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Hopkinton, N. H., Nov. 29, 1822; died North Carver, Mass., Aug. 16, 1882; married 1841, Ira Dimond, born Concord, N. H., Sept. 28, 1820; died

Feb. 5, 1890, North Carver, Mass., son of Isaac Dimond, of Concord, N. H. Their three eldest sons died from hardships endured during the war.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Warren Dimond⁹, b. Concord, N. H., April 10, 1842; d. Aug. 19, 1876, National City, Cal.; served in the war at New Orleans.
- ii. Ira Kimball Dimond⁹, b. Concord, N. H., Nov. 9, 1845; d. April 8, 1871, at National City, Cal.; served in the war at New Orleans.
- iii. Levi Woodbury Dimond⁹, b. Concord, N. H., Dec. 13, 1846; d. Dec. 29, 1878, at National City, Cal.; served at New Orleans.
- iv. Julia Ann Dimond⁹, b. Concord, N. H., April 9, 1853; d. Jan. 30, 1881, North Carver, Mass.; m. — Hayden, who was a farmer.
- v. Frederick Arthur Dimond⁹, b. Jan. 20, 1860, Warner, N. H. Farmer.

1966 George Little Kimball⁸ (Asa⁷, John⁶, Asa⁵, David⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Hopkinton, N. H., Nov. 3, 1824; married Harriet Wheeler Floyd, born April 15, 1822, died July 1, 1853, Hopkinton, N. H., daughter of Thomas and Esther Ashley (Floyd); married 2d, Lucy Brigham Gordon, born June 6, 1832, daughter of Jacob Gordon, of Henniker, N. H. He has resided in National City, Cal., since 1869, and has been closely identified with his brothers in their work.

CHILDREN BORN IN HOPKINTON, N. H.

- i. Hannah Jane⁹, b. July 12, 1849; m. Frank Reed.
- ii. Laura Frances⁹, b. April 30, 1856.
- iii. Clinton Stanley⁹, b. March 31, 1858.
- iv. Gilbert Gordon⁹, b. Aug. 24, 1860.
- v. Augustus Brooks⁹, b. April 16, 1863.

1967 Levi Woodbury Kimball⁸ (Asa⁷, John⁶, Asa⁵, David⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Hopkinton, N. H., Sept. 28, 1826; married Sept. 16, 1869, Grace Maria Tenney, born March 22, 1840, daughter of Nelson and Lydia Ager (Durgin) Tenney. She is very active in the Woman's Christian Temperance Union and is superintendent of two departments. His early life was spent in his native town. His first



L. W. Kimball

absence from home was when he went with a younger brother on a six months' fishing voyage from Truro, Mass. His father and grandfather were contractors and builders and he and his brothers early became familiar with the business. January 20, 1860, he and his brother, Charles H. Kimball, sailed for San Francisco, Cal., by way of the Isthmus of Panama, arriving in San Francisco on the 11th of February, 1860. They spent a year with indifferent success in the land of gold and returned to Hopkinton. They had gained much experience and L. W. Kimball decided to return to California. His brothers, Warren C. and Francis A., accompanied him. They arrived in San Francisco, Sept. 14, 1861, and commenced business as carpenters and builders under the firm name of Kimball Brothers in November, 1861. They succeeded in this business beyond their most sanguine expectations. They endured great hardships and privations during the winter of 1861-'62, which was a winter of unusual severity. They boarded themselves in their shop, doing their own cooking and eating their breakfasts and suppers by lamplight, and having a cold lunch for dinner, often walking two miles to their work and sleeping in bunks at night. In the spring of 1862, Levi W. Kimball decided to try the gold mines in British Columbia. He arrived at Victoria in June with two experienced miners as companions. They camped there for a month but did not meet with any success; they, at the end of that time, returned to California, where his brothers were finding plenty of work. In 1863, the Kimball Brothers were awarded a contract in Oakland, Cal., for which they received thirty thousand dollars. In the spring of 1864 he made a pedestrian tour into the Sierra Nevada mountains, prospecting in the "Silver Mountain region." He went as far as Virginia City, and further east. He found but little worth developing owing to the inaccessibility of the region. He had, however, the experience, even if the journey was without pecuniary returns. On his homeward trip he was crushed beneath an overturned stage coach, and it was three months before he recovered sufficiently to continue his journey. This substantially finished his mining adventures. Kimball Brothers continued in successful business in Oakland, and in 1865

did a large amount of public work in San Francisco; 1867 was their most prosperous year as builders, one contract alone amounting to nearly a hundred thousand dollars. The members of the firm acquired valuable real estate in Oakland. He spent the winter of 1867-'68 in New Hampshire, returning to California in the spring of 1868. This year he and his brother, F. A. Kimball, went to San Diego to examine the Rancho de la Nacion, of which their firm had the refusal. It consisted of 26,632 acres, and was situated on the widest part of San Diego bay and harbor with six miles continuous water frontage, and it extended seven miles back from the bay, and was adjacent to the city of San Diego. This property they carefully examined and completed the purchase. The financial troubles of 1872-'73 interfered most seriously with the success of plans that had been well made, and much property was lost by the firm. In 1875 he withdrew from the firm of Kimball Brothers, disposing of his interest to his brothers, and removed to Oakland. He still retained his city property in San Diego, National City, and in the Ranch. In 1880-'81, through the exertions of Francis A. Kimball, the Californian Southern Pacific railroad was induced to build into National City, make its terminus there, and establish its works. Soon after came a great boom in real estate. Land bought for a trifle brought almost fabulous prices. Levi W. Kimball had sold most of his property before this great speculation, and does not regret that he possesses none of the "boom gold." His history is of necessity the history of the Kimball Brothers. For fifteen years their lives were most intimately connected by business interests they all shared alike. They are each now more than millionaires. They have done a great work for southern California. Resides at Oakland, Cal.

CHILDREN.

- i. Grace Annie⁹, b. Dec. 23, 1873; d. Dec. 24, 1873, Oakland, Cal.
- ii. Gertrude May⁹, b. April 19, 1877, Oakland, Cal.

1968 Mary Elizabeth Kimball⁸ (Asa⁷, John⁶, Asa⁵, David⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Hopkinton, N. H., June

27, 1838; died May 29, 1893, National City, Cal.; married Nov. 27, 1857, Frederick Copeland, of North Bridgewater, Mass., born Sept. 7, 1833, son of Asa Copeland. He is a civil engineer, and has resided in National City since 1869.

CHILDREN.

- i. Edna Marian Copeland⁹, b. June 4, 1860, North Bridgewater, Mass.; m. John Patterson, of National City, Cal.
- ii. Albert Carlton Copeland⁹, b. Oct. 20, 1863, North Bridgewater, Mass.; m. Annie Burbeck. Is a civil engineer, and resides in National City, Cal.
- iii. Fred Williams Copeland⁹, b. June 16, 1865, North Bridgewater, Mass.; m. Ella Chase. Resides in National City; is a civil engineer.
- iv. Charles Walter Copeland⁹, b. May 4, 1876, National City, Cal. Resides in National City; is a civil engineer.

1969 Charles Carroll Kimball⁸ (Hazen⁷, John⁶, Asa⁵, David⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Hopkinton, N. H., April 7, 1831; married March 16, 1854, Martha Carpenter. Resides in Webster, N. H.

CHILD.

- i. Charlie⁹, m. April 17, 1880, Martha Ellen Webber, b. Aug. 7, 1860.

1970 Stephen Sibley Kimball⁸ (Hazen⁷, John⁶, Asa⁵, David⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Nov. 18, 1835; married Oct. 14, 1857, Jane W. Rolfe, born Feb. 14, 1838, daughter of Charles F. and Sarah (Blaisdell) Rolfe. He resides in Concord, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Robert Emmett⁹ b. Concord, N. H., June 22, 1858; m. Ad-die M. Sargent, daughter of William and Almira (Hardy) Sargent of Hopkinton, N. H.
- ii. Stephen Sibley, Jr.⁹, b. Hopkinton, July 17, 1862.
- iii. Frederick Ernest Augustus⁹ b. Oct. 22, 1863, Hopkinton, N. H.; editor of the *Evening Mercury*, Coronado, Cal.
- iv. Hattie Eugenie⁹, b. July 22, 1869, Hopkinton, N. H.

1971 Sullivan Cicero Kimball⁸ (Hazen⁷, John⁶, Asa⁵, David⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Hopkinton, July 21, 1838; married Feb. 12, 1866, Julia A. A. Ayer, born May 30, 1848,

died Oct. 29, 1866, Weare, N. H.; married 2d, May 25, 1868, Ednah A. Shaw, b. July 16, 1850. He was graduated from Dartmouth College in 1860. He taught a female seminary at Albany, N. Y., six months. Became commissioner of deeds, Dec., 1860, read law until Oct., 1861, was then assistant editor of the daily *Statesman*, and its reporter for the state senate debates, until April, 1863, when he began to study theology with the Baptists. He was licensed to preach in 1864. He graduated at the New Hampshire Theological Seminary at Concord in 1866. He was pastor of the church at North Weare from 1864-'66; at Newmarket, N. H., 1867-'68; at Wells Beach, Me., 1869-'70; at Gilmanton Village, N. H., 1871-'74; at Centre Strafford, N. H., 1875-'79; at Barrington, N. H., 1880-'81; principal of Austin Academy, Strafford, 1875-'79; of Contoocook and Riverside academies, 1883-'85. He has been secretary of the New Hampshire Christian Association; editor and proprietor of the *Christian Witness* since 1880, and has published various sermons, tracts, and other articles. He is a life member of the Free Will Baptist Educational Society, and Home Missionary Society, and in 1886 was home missionary and general agent of the New Hampshire Christian Association.

CHILDREN.

- i. Hazen⁹, b. May 5, 1869, Newmarket, N. H.
- ii. Arthur Weare⁹, b. Wells, Me., April 5, 1870; d. May 17, 1870.
- iii. Edwin Manton⁹, b. Gilford, N. H., June 2, 1873.
- iv. Charles G. Finney⁹, b. Strafford, N. H., May 17, 1879; d. July 23, 1879.

1972 Clarion Hazen Kimball⁸ (Hazen⁷, John⁶, Asa⁵, David⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Hopkinton, N. H., Oct. 11, 1843; married Oct. 9, 1866, Lucy A. Challen. He is a Baptist minister, and was settled at Holyoke, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Alice Mary⁹.
- ii. Jennie Eva⁹.
- iii. Grace Clarion⁹.

1973 Charles Augustus Kimball⁶ (Moses Foster⁷, William⁶,

Asa⁵, David⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Newmarket, N. H., March 20, 1835; married Aug. 6, 1860, Helen Lovejoy, born Nov. 19, 1837; died June 1, 1865; married 2d, ———. He is a commercial traveller, and in 1873 resided in Philadelphia.

CHILD.

- i. Katie M.⁹, b. March 12, 1862; d. Lowell, Mass., April 12, 1865.

1974 Nathan Sweet Kimball⁸ (Moses⁷, Richard⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Jeremiah⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 7, 1820; died April 1, 1893; married Aug. 1, 1844, Lucy Swasey; married 2d, May 13, 1879, Caroline (Russ) Jones, daughter of John and Lois Russ. Resided in Haverhill, Mass. For many years he was prominently identified with the business and government of the city. During the war and until the incorporation of the city in 1877, he was one of the selectmen. He served in the board of aldermen several years, and was mayor of the city in 1878-'79. He also served in both branches of the general court of Massachusetts. He was a currier by trade and was in the leather business until within a few years of his death as a manufacturer and dealer. He was one of the most prominent Masons of the state. He became a brother of Merrimack Lodge, in 1840, and later of Haverhill Commandery of Knights Templars, and worked his way through all the offices to that of eminent commander. He became a member of the grand commandery of the district of Massachusetts and Rhode Island, and at the time of his death held the office of grand generalissimo of the district.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lizzie⁹ b. 1847; m. Aug. 15, 1883, James C. Bates.
- ii. Alice⁹, b. 1851; d. April 3, 1856.
- iii. Alice⁹, b. 1858; m. Jan. 20, 1881, Fred G. Richards, who was at one time mayor of Haverhill.

1975 Lewis Kimball⁸ (Alfred⁷, Richard⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Jeremiah⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 18, 1822; died South Boston, Mass., Nov. 8, 1886; married Louisa Moulton, daughter of William and Mary (Lunt) Moul-

ton of Hamilton, Mass., born 1818, died Dec. 10, 1892. He and his son were silversmiths in South Boston, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Lewis Alfred⁹, b. Oct. 15, 1850; d. Dec. 3, 1879.

1976 Harriet Matilda Kimball⁸ (Alfred⁷, Richard⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Jeremiah⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Haverhill, Mass.; married James A. Caldwell, of Cambridge, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. George Caldwell⁹, died aged two years.
- ii. Fanny Caldwell⁹, m. — Stimpson of Cambridge, Mass.
- iii. Mary Caldwell⁹, m. — Comey. Resides in Cambridge, Mass.
- iv. Lucy Caldwell⁹, m. Fred Richardson. Resides in Cambridge, Mass.
- v. Hattie Caldwell⁹, single. Resides in Cambridge, Mass.

1977 Caroline West Kimball⁸, born Sept. 23, 1846; married Sept. 14, 1869, John F. Smith, son of Francis Smith of Salem, N. H. Resided in Salem, N. H., where he was a farmer, since then in Haverhill, Mass., where he is an insurance agent.

CHILDREN BORN IN SALEM, N. H.

- i. William F. Smith⁹, b. Oct. 31, 1872.
- { ii. Lawrence R. Smith⁹, b. March 11, 1875.
- { iii. Florence W. Smith⁹, b. March 11, 1875; died young.
- iv. Belen H. Smith⁹, b. June 10, 1876.
- { v. Albert G. Smith⁹, b. Feb. 14, 1879.
- { vi. Fred R. Smith⁹, b. Feb. 14, 1879.

1978 Frederick Snow Kimball⁸ (James⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Jeremiah⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Oct. 16, 1815, in Portland, Me.; married July 13, 1840, Annie Marie Bryant, daughter of Joseph Bryant of Portland, Me., born July 10, 1819. He went to Philadelphia in 1838, and has since resided in that city. He is an elder of the Second Presbyterian church of Germantown, Penn., and his wife is a member of the same church. He is a banker and broker in Philadelphia, and resides in Germantown, Pa. He is a republican in politics.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frances Anna⁹, b. May 30, 1841.

- ii. Frederick James⁹, b. March 6, 1844; m. Helen M. Needles. He is prominent in railroad affairs, and is president of the Norfolk and Western railroad, which runs west and south from Norfolk, Va.
- iii. Martha Bryant⁹, b. Sept. 28, 1849; m. Walter F. Hagar. Resides in Germantown, Penn. Children: 1. Walter F. Hagar¹⁰, b. Feb. 15, 1879. 2. Frederick Kimball Hagar¹⁰, b. Nov. 24, 1881. 3. Arthur Freeman Hagar¹⁰, b. Nov. 20, 1890.
- iv. Mary Ella⁹, b. April 27, 1859.

1979 Judith Kimball⁸ (James⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Jeremiah⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Feb. 23, 1821, Portland, Me.; married July 31, 1842, John Colton. They resided in Philadelphia. He died in Holyoke, Mass. She resides in Winthrop, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ellen Hoyt Colton⁹, b. Dec. 3, 1844; d. Dec. 18, 1855.
- ii. Clara L. Colton⁹, b. Feb. 27, 1847. Resides in Winthrop, Mass.
- iii. John W. Colton⁹, b. Jan. 25, 1849.
- iv. Fannie Kimball Colton⁹, b. May 27, 1851. Resides in Boston, Mass.
- v. William Kimball⁹, b. June 29, 1853. Resides in Winthrop, Mass.

1980 Albert Francis Kimball⁸ (William H.⁷, Amos⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Jeremiah⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 30, 1827; married Feb. 17, 1853, Harriet Elizabeth Dodge, b. July 24, 1831, daughter of Thomas H. Dodge, of Haverhill, Mass. Resides in Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 2502 i. William Thomas⁹, b. Aug. 2, 1859.
- ii. Mary L.⁹, b. April 20, 1862; m. Feb. 4, 1885, Harry T. Fadden. Children: 1. James Leatherbee Fadden¹⁰, b. Nov. 6, 1890. 2. Grace Kimball Fadden¹⁰, b. Sept. 15, 1892.
- iii. Lucy⁹, b. May 6, 1868.

1981 Charles H. Kimball⁸ (Daniel W.⁷, Amos⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Jeremiah⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Durham, Me., Aug. 4, 1847; married Nov. 28, 1872, Susan L. Lambert, born July 13, 1842, daughter of John and Susanna R. (Barden) Lambert. Resided in Lynn, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Everett Linwood⁹, b. Jan. 6, 1874; d. Jan. 1, 1882.
- ii. Herbert Lee⁹, b. Dec. 3, 1875.
- iii. Nettie Louisa⁹, b. Aug. 26, 1881, Lynn, Mass.

1982 George Amos Kimball⁸ (Iddo Kendall⁷, Amos⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Jeremiah⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Dec. 30, 1850, in Hopkinton, N. H.; married Sept. 5, 1887, Ida Ruth Fuller. Resides in Cambridge, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Warren Fuller⁹, b. Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 12, 1889.

1983 James E. Kimball⁸ (Nelson⁷, James⁶, James⁵, Jeremiah⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Dunham, Canada, about 1835; died 1894; married Louisa Woodward, born —, died, 1895. Resided in Dunham, Province of Quebec, Canada.

CHILDREN.

- i. James Benton⁹, b. 1860. Lives in Enosburg Falls, Vt.
- ii. Hartson⁹.
- iii. Herman⁹.
- iv. Emily⁹.
- v. Jay⁹.

1984 Martha Maria Kimball⁸ (Fernando C.⁷, James⁶, James⁵, Jeremiah⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born about 1837, in Dunham, Quebec; married William Draper.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frederick Wilson Draper⁹, m. Lucy Marsh, and lives in Enosburg, Vt.
- ii. Alma Draper⁹, m. Albert Azeltine.
- iii. Charles Draper⁹, m. Lucy Denning of Medford, Mass.

1985 Achsah Docinda Kimball⁸ (Fernando C.⁷, James⁶, James⁵, Jeremiah⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Branford, Canada, about 1839; married Frank Nutting. Resides in Bakersfield, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. George Nutting⁹, aged about 38. He was twice married; his second wife was a Miss Barnes.

- ii. Wilson Nutting⁹, m. Miss — Morgan. He is a merchant, and lives in Brandon, Vt.
- iii. Cynthia Nutting⁹, m. — Coburn, and lives in Littleton, N. H.
- iv. Fernando Cortieze Nutting⁹, lives in Brandon, Vt.
- v. Cornie⁹, lives in Brandon, Vt.
- vi. Caroline Nutting⁹, resides with her parents.

1986 Fernando Cortieze Kimball⁸ (Fernando C.⁷, James⁶, James⁵, Jeremiah⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Dunham, Canada, June 24, 1843; married Lucinda Woodworth, born —, died Dec., 1880; married, 2d, Jennie F. Clark.

CHILDREN.

- i. Cora Belle⁹, b. Nov., 1863; d. March, 1879.
- ii. Martha Maria⁹, b. Jan. 13, 1876.
- iii. William Hutchinson⁹, b. Feb. 27, 1880.
- iv. Hattie Louisa⁹, b. March 7, 1887.

1987 Edson Maynard Kimball⁸ (Fernando C.⁷, James⁶, James⁵, Jeremiah⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born about 1850; married Sarah Judd. He resides in Berkshire, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. Cynthia⁹.
- ii. Sarah⁹.
- iii. Bernice⁹.
- iv. Mary⁹.
- v. Alma⁹.

1988 Nancy Foote Kimball⁸ (Challis Foote⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Reuben⁵, Jeremiah⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Warner, N. H., May 22, 1820; married, Jan. 1, 1839, William K. Morrill. Resides in Warner, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Samuel Morrill⁹, b. May 1, 1840; m. Seba H. Stanley. Children: 1. William Sumner Morrill¹⁰, b. Feb. 13, 1866, died July 3, 1868. 2. Bertha Stanley Morrill¹⁰, b. May 15, 1870.
- ii. Nancy Jane Morrill⁹, b. March 8, 1848; m. John R. Bates, July 14, 1875. Child: Eva Morrill Bates¹⁰, b. Dec. 25, 1876.

1989 Edward Payson Kimball⁸ (Reuben⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Reuben⁵, Jeremiah⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Warner, N. H., July 4, 1834; married Sept. 13, 1864, Martha Jane Thompson, daughter of Col. Samuel and Anna True Smith Thompson of Wilmot, N. H. He was educated at Hampton and Andover Academies. Engaged in mercantile business at Kittery Point, Me., in 1857. Was employed as a clerk in the Piscataqua Exchange Bank and Portsmouth Savings Bank at Portsmouth, N. H. In 1871 he was elected cashier of the First National Bank of Portsmouth, N. H., and in 1882 was elected president of the same bank, and also of the Piscataqua Savings Bank. Was elected deacon in 1871, in the North Congregational church of Portsmouth. Has always been a republican. Has been a member of the city government, of the school board, and of the New Hampshire legislature in 1885 and 1886. Resides in Portsmouth, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Elizabeth Colby⁹, b. Jan. 29, 1866; d. March 7, 1880.
- ii. Martha Smith⁹, b. Feb. 28, 1870. Graduated at Smith College.
- iii. Edward Thompson⁹, b. Sept. 29, 1873. Graduated A. B. 1896, Amherst College.

1990 Anna Louise Kimball⁸ (Reuben⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Reuben⁵, Jeremiah⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Warner, N. H., June 25, 1836; died Feb., 1873; married in 1857, Dr. Charles Merrill Cross, born Wilmot, N. H., 1834, died Nov., 1863; married 2d, 1865, John Bates.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Edward Cross⁹, b. Kittery, Me., Aug., 1862; d. Conway, N. H., Sept., 1865.
- ii. John Kimball Bates⁹, b. Wilmot, N. H., June, 1867; m. June 7, 1893, Catherine Atwood Hardy of Brewer, Me. He is teller in the First National Bank of Portsmouth, N. H.

1991 Reuben Kimball⁸ (Reuben⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Reuben⁵, Jeremiah⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Gilmanton, N. H., Dec. 24, 1839; married Nov. 23, 1865, Ann Eliza Davis, born June



E. P. Kimball

12, 1844, daughter of Edmund and Sally (Folsom) Davis. He was educated at the academies at Fryeburg, Me., and Plainfield, N. H. (Kimball Union). On Sept. 30, 1862, he enlisted in Co. K, 45th Regt. Mass. Militia, and served under General Foster in the Department of North Carolina, and was discharged July 7, 1863. He resided from Aug., 1863, to Nov., 1872, in Portsmouth, N. H. He then went to Saginaw, Mich., and resided in 1895 in Toledo, Ohio.

CHILDREN, BORN IN PORTSMOUTH, N. H.

- i. Edith May⁹, b. May 12, 1869.
- ii. William Davis⁹, b. Jan. 15, 1871.

1992 Jeremiah Kimball⁸ (Reuben⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Reuben⁵, Jeremiah⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Kittery, Me., Aug. 17, 1841; married May 1, 1868, Nancy Whittier Hazen, born Sutton, N. H., June 15, 1845, daughter of Ichabod Eastman and Ann Rowell Hazen. He received an academic education, chiefly at Fryeburg, Me. Learned the tailor's trade and commenced business as a merchant tailor at North Conway, N. H. He was a private in the War of the Rebellion, serving in Co. E, 1st Regt. N. H. Heavy Artillery. At the close of the war he resumed his business at North Conway. He married and removed to Duluth, Minn., where he continued his business. In a few years ill health compelled him to retire from active work. Having been much interested in Sunday-schools, and for ten years a deacon in the Congregational church, he was commissioned in 1880 as a missionary of the American Sunday-school Union for work in the territory of Dakota. He continued in this work nearly ten years, until ill health compelled him to resign. In 1891 he was ordained to the gospel ministry by the Congregational denomination at Huron, South Dakota. He has since served as pastor at Wessinton Springs and Aurora, S. D., and at West Superior, Minn.

CHILDREN.

- i. Edward Lincoln⁹, b. Duluth, June 14, 1872.
- ii. Anna May⁹, b. Duluth, Minn., May 24, 1877.

1993 Samuel Swett Kimball⁸ (Freeman⁷, Richard⁶, Reuben⁵,

Jeremiah⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Andover, N. H., Jan. 27, 1821; died Grantville, Kan., May 5, 1892; married April 5, 1843, Margaret Ann Crecy Mitchell.

CHILDREN.

- 2503 i. Julia Frances⁹, b. Dartmouth, Mass., Dec. 21, 1844; m. Dec. 25, 1864, William Shults of Grantville, Kan. Farmer.
 ii. Adelia Elizabeth⁹, b. Lubec, Me., May 1, 1847; m. March 6, 1872, Theodore Williams of Topeka, Kan. Miner.
 iii. James Hall⁹, b. Milton, Mass., Dec. 18, 1849; d. Rodgers, Ill., July 23, 1873.
 iv. Etta Hannah⁹, b. Blackburn, Ill., June 20, 1854; m. Sept. 14, 1872, James A. Lester of Grantville, Ill. Blacksmith.
 v. Carrie Josephine⁹, b. Blackburn, Ill., June 1, 1857; m. July 23, 1877, Chandler Walworth of Westport, S. D. Farmer.

1994 Sylvester Edison Kimball⁸ (Freeman⁷, Richard⁶, Reuben⁵, Jeremiah⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Woodstock, Vt., Jan 15, 1828; married March 3, 1859, Emily Louise Patterson, born July 12, 1833. He has resided in California most of the time since 1849. He is a carpenter and fruit grower.

CHILD.

- i. Nellie Towles⁹, b. Pino, Placer Co., Cal.

1995 James L. Kimball⁸ (Benjamin⁷, William⁶, Moses⁵, Jeremiah⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Boscawen, N. H., 1823; married Nov. 30, 1854, Sarah Gertrude Fellows, born Aug. 28, 1826, died Melrose, Mass., Aug. 7, 1885. Resides in North Andover, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Roland P. D.⁹, b. Andover, Mass., March 24, 1857; d. Melrose, July 9, 1885.
 ii. Arthur E.⁹, b. Chelsea, Mass., April 27, 1859; d. March 8, 1859.
 iii. James C.⁹, b. Chelsea, Mass., July 16, 1860; m. July 9, 1882, Martha W. Thompson.
 iv. George E.⁹, b. July 17, 1862; d. Sept. 10, 1863.
 v. Grace B.⁹, b. May 10, 1864; m. Feb., 1886, James R. Armstrong.
 { vi. Lillian M.⁹, b. Feb. 3, 1867; m. June 15, 1884, George W. Adams.
 vii. Charles Edward⁹, b. Feb. 3, 1867.

1996 Ephraim Kimball⁸ (Benjamin⁷, William⁶, Moses⁵, Jeremiah⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Andover, Mass., Feb. 9, 1842; married June 22, 1864, Cynthia M. George, born 1840.

CHILD.

- i. Maud E.⁹, b. Dec. 30, 1868; d. March 24, 1881.

1997 William F. Kimball⁸ (Abraham⁷, William⁶, Moses⁵, Jeremiah⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Lancaster, Ohio, 1832; d. Haverhill, Mass., March 14, 1890; married Oct. 18, 1866, Mary J. Cole. Resided in Methuen, Lawrence, and Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mahala F.⁹, b. 1867; m. Aug. 18, 1885, Nathaniel B. Drew.
- ii. Lucy J.⁹, b. Sept. 28, 1870.
- iii. Sarah L.⁹, b. Methuen, Mass., Sept. 23, 1872.

1998 George W. Kimball⁸ (Abraham⁷, William⁶, Moses⁵, Jeremiah⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Lancaster, Ohio, 1842; married Nov. 6, 1866, Martha Winchell, born 1843, died Feb. 2, 1867, daughter of John Winchell of Plattsburg, N. Y.; married 2d, Barbara Chalmers; married 3d, June 16, 1889, Hattie M. (Greenleaf) Smith.

CHILD.

- i. Charles H.⁹, b. June 24, 1870.

1999 Ozro Kimball⁸ (John⁷, John⁶, Abraham⁵, Aaron⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Sept. 7, 1811; he was killed by a railroad train Nov. 18, 1885; married Hannah Marshall, daughter of Daniel Green Marshall, of Barrington, R. I. He became deaf and dumb, when a child, from the effects of scarlet fever. He was educated at the asylum in Hartford, Conn. His wife was also deaf and dumb. He was a skilled cabinet maker, and was employed in the manufacture of piano cases.

CHILDREN.

- 2504 i. Ozro Cornelius⁹, b. 1834; d. March 9, 1873.
- ii. Amanda⁹, b. Orange, N. H., 1838; d. March 22, 1855.
- 2505 iii. Daniel Webster⁹, b. Nov. 18, 1840.

2000 Gilbert H. Kimball⁸ (John⁷, John⁶, Abraham⁵, Aaron⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Sutton, N. H., May 5, 1816. He died from injuries received in falling down an elevator shaft in Danville, Ill., Feb. 21, 1888; married, May 5, 1835, Sarah Ordway, born Nov. 16, 1809. He went to California in the fall of 1850, by way of the Isthmus of Panama, and returned in 1854. Removed to Illinois in the spring of 1857, and settled soon after in Danville, where he lived for over thirty years. They celebrated their golden wedding in Danville, May 5, 1885. He was a quiet, industrious man, and he died universally beloved. His widow was living in Danville, Ill., in 1894.

CHILDREN.

- 2506 i. Gustavus Franklin⁹, b. May 6, 1836, Orange, N. H.
 2507 ii. Newton A.⁹, b. Lowell, Mass., Sept. 2, 1837.
 2508 iii. Nelson F.⁹, b. April 26, 1843.

2001 Alfred A. Kimball⁸ (John⁷, John⁶, Abraham⁵, Aaron⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Hopkinton, N. H., July 31, 1819. He was killed by being thrown from a wagon July, 1862; married, 1843, Sarah Sargent, died 1856; married, 2d, Hannah Stevens. He went to California around the Horn in the summer of 1850, and returned in 1854, and removed to Kendall county, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- i. Harvey⁹, b. —; d. —. He was killed at Chickamauga during the war.
 ii. Sarah⁹.
 iii. Erastus⁹, lived at New Haven, Conn.
 iv. Katherine⁹.

2002 Henry Morton Kimball⁸ (John⁷, John⁶, Abraham⁵, Aaron⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Orange, N. H., March 22, 1831; married, March 11, 1858, Elizabeth D. Ager, daughter of Uriah Ager, of Leominster, Mass., born July, 1830. He is in the furniture business at Danville, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- i. Margaret⁹, b. April 2, 1860; d. April 1, 1878. Was educated at Wellesley College; m. March, 1887, Walter L. French, of Sioux.

- ii. Edna G.⁹, b. Sept., 1867; m. Sept. 11, 1894, W. R. Jewell, Jr.
- iii. Harry⁹, b. Jan. 13, 1864; d. June 18, 1866, Danville, Ill.

2003 Edwin A. Kimball⁸ (John⁷, John⁶, Abraham⁵, Aaron⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Orange, N. H., Nov. 21, 1834; married Emma A. Alexander, born in Canaan, N. H., died 1860. She was a gifted woman, who had some reputation as a writer of prose and poetry. Married, 2d, Jan. 17, 1863, Clara B. Bryant, born 1838. He is a skillful musician, a careful student, and an ingenious machinist, and inventor. He enlisted early in the War of the Rebellion but was discharged without seeing much service and returned to the works of the Spencer Repeating Rifle Co., of Boston, Mass., where he served as superintendent and foreman in the manufacture of fire arms, where his skill was more valuable than in the field. He removed to Danville, Ill., in 1873, and not long after was made superintendent and instructor in the mechanical department of the University of Illinois, at Champaign, where he remained for twelve years. Resides in Boston.

CHILDREN.

- i. Edwin Raymond⁹, b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 5, 1863. Graduated from the University of Illinois, 1884. Engaged in newspaper work.
- ii. Clara Maud⁹, b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 5, 1867; m. Jan. 14, 1894, Edward Goldschmidt.
- iii. Conrad Bryant⁹, b. Providence, R. I., Sept. 23, 1873. Graduated from University of Illinois, 1894.

2004 Charles Henry Kimball⁸ (Durrell⁷, John⁶, Abraham⁵, Aaron⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Lowell, Mass., Dec. 17, 1842; married, Dec. 7, 1864, Gertrude W. Sartwell, born Sept. 12, 1847. He was educated in the public schools of Lowell, where he resides. He has served as a member of the common council and of the board of aldermen of the city of Lowell. He is a republican. He served in the Thirty-third Massachusetts Volunteers. He enlisted Aug. 9, 1862, and was discharged Sept. 29, 1864. He was wounded at Rassaca, Ga., May 15, 1864. He has always been an operator in a cotton factory.

CHILD.

- i. Nellie Maud Sartwell⁹, b. Oct. 25, 1865; d. Feb. 16, 1871.

2005 Aaron Ranton Kimball⁸ (Aaron⁷, Job⁶, Abraham⁵, Aaron⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born May 9, 1819, Norwich, Vt.; died Grafton, N. H., Sept. 21, 1867; married, Jan. 28, 1840, Hannah R. Kimball, born Jan. 6, 1817. Resided in Grafton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Almira J.⁹, b. Jan. 20, 1841; m. March 25, 1864, John Valia.
 ii. Laura V.⁹, b. March 25, 1842; d. Jan. 21, 1846.
 2509 iii. Selden⁹, b. April 5, 1845.
 iv. Lora A.⁹, b. Jan. 14, 1848; d. Nov. 21, 1872. Single.
 v. Arthur⁹, b. May 18, 1852.
 { vi. Perley R.⁹, b. Oct. 15, 1857.
 { vii. Persis R.⁹, b. Oct. 15, 1857; m. Aug. 1, 1877, Charles O. Bean.

2006 Daniel Selden Kimball⁸ (Aaron⁷, Job⁶, Abraham⁵, Aaron⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Norwich, Vt., June 21, 1821; died Lowell, Mass., Oct. 19, 1891; married, Nov. 24, 1847, Hannah F. Ridley, born July 17, 1826, died Nov. 14, 1856; married, 2d, Jan. 22, 1859, Jennie McLane, born Dec. 4, 1831. Resided in Lowell, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Anne⁹, b. May 25, 1860, Lowell, Mass.
 ii. Clarence Livingston⁹, b. March 4, 1862.
 iii. George Daniel⁹, b. March 23, 1867.
 iv. Lena Jennie⁹, b. Feb. 13, 1870.

2007 Matthew Harvey Kimball⁸ (Richard⁷, Job⁶, Abraham⁵, Aaron⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Hopkinton, N. H., Jan. 5, 1827; married Mary Goodrich. Served more than a year in the War of the Rebellion, enlisting Aug. 27, 1862, in Company E, First Regiment, United States Sharpshooters, was discharged for disability Dec. 12, 1863. Resides in Hopkinton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. George Nelson⁹, b. Aug. 5, 1857. Resides in Waltham, Mass.

- 2510 ii. Francis Richard⁹, b. March 11, 1859.
 iii. Roxina⁹, b. Jan. 24, 1862.

2008 Margaret Kimball⁸ (William⁷, Abraham⁶, Abraham⁵, Aaron⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Nov. 1, 1812; died July 25, 1862; married, April 16, 1837, Jude P. Gary. They resided in Illinois.

CHILDREN.

- i. Harriet Gary⁹, m. Dr. H. Waterman. Resides in West Side, Ia.
- ii. George Gary⁹, m. Nettie Brown; is in recorder's office, Chicago, Ill. Resides in Wheaton, Ill.
- iii. Leoria Gary⁹, m. William Wright. Resides in Ames, Ia.
- iv. Frank Gary⁹, m. Resides in West Side, Ia.
- v. Edward Gary⁹. Resides in Omaha, Neb.
- vi. Jane Gary⁹, m. — Smith. Resides Wheaton, Ill.
- vii. William Gary⁹. Resides in Wheaton, Ill.

2009 Samuel B. Kimball⁸ (William⁷, Abraham⁶, Abraham⁵, Aaron⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Jan. 8, 1814; married, June 20, 1834, Cynthia A. Lathrop. Resides in Oak Park, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sophia⁹, resides in California.
- ii. Ellen⁹, resides in Oak Park, Ill.

2010 William H. Kimball⁸ (William⁷, Abraham⁶, Abraham⁵, Aaron⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Oct. 11, 1817; died July 1, 1865, La Crosse, Wis.; married, May 13, 1846, Charlotte Leonard. Resided in La Crosse, Wis.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles⁹ was in the Union Army.
- ii. Frank⁹, was in the Union Army.

2011 Edison Annis Kimball⁸ (William⁷, Abraham⁶, Abraham⁵, Aaron⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born July 3, 1820; married Elgin, Ill., Nov. 20, 1845, Ellen M. Willard; married 2d, Mrs. John Clark of Kalamazoo, Mich. He resided in Elgin, Ill., where he was in the furniture business. In 1861 he with his family went to Sacramento, Cal., and to Oakland, where his wife died. He was gone three years and then returned to Elgin,

Ill., and later removed to Emis, Ellis Co., Texas, where he lives.

CHILDREN.

- i. Herbert W.⁹, m. Minnie T. Clark. Resides in Minneapolis, Minn.
- 2511 ii. Leonidas Edson⁹, b. May 9, 1849.
- 2512 iii. Royal Willis⁹.
- iv. Mary Ellen⁹, m. A. M. Smith.
- v. Luella⁹, d. young.
- vi. Caroline Lavis⁹.
- vii. Anna⁹.

2012 Maria L. Kimball⁸ (William⁷, Abraham⁶, Abraham⁵, Aaron⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Sept. 12, 1823; married Oct. 23, 1840, G. A. Roundy. Resides Furnaces Junction, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- i. Maria Roundy⁹.
- ii. Caroline Roundy⁹.
- iii. Kate Roundy⁹.
- iv. Charles Roundy⁹.
- v. Frank Roundy⁹.

2013 George P. Kimball⁸ (William⁷, Abraham⁶, Abraham⁵, Aaron⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born May 26, 1827; married Sept. 1, 1849, Charlotte Major, died 1865. He is a Congregational clergyman. Is treasurer of Oberlin College and resides at Oberlin, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

- i. Walter⁹, d. young.
- ii. Alice⁹.
- iii. Charles⁹. Resides in Chicago.
- iv. Minnie⁹.
- v. Georgeanna⁹, d. at Oberlin.

2014 Rufus L. Kimball⁸ (William⁷, Abraham⁶, Abraham⁵, Aaron⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Feb. 19, 1829; married Jan. 22, 1853, Imogene Adams. Resides in Los Angeles, Cal.

CHILD.

- i. Fred⁹.

2015 Charles Francis Kimball⁸ (William⁷, Abraham⁶, Abraham⁵,

Aaron⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Rochester, Vt., March 19, 1831; married Nov. 28, 1858, Martha Smith, born March 18, 1836, daughter of Robert and Nancy A. Crawford Smith. He was a teacher for twenty-five years, book seller for six years, and a dealer in railroad securities for three years. He was at one time superintendent of public schools at Elgin, Ill., then principal of Spencer public school in Chicago. Served in the army during the war. Resides in Chicago.

CHILDREN.

- i. Willard R.⁹, b. Whitford, Mich., June 25, 1860; m. Nov. 20, 1890, Mary Knowlton. Was educated at Yale College.
- ii. Charles Francis⁹, b. Elgin, Ill., Nov. 15, 1879; d. Dec. 13, 1880.

2016 Wilber S. Kimball⁸ (William⁷, Abraham⁶, Abraham⁵, Aaron⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born April 23, 1833; married June 20, 1858, Frances M. Rice. He served through the war. He is in the hardware business and resides in Jackson, Minn. He formerly lived in Austin, Minn.

CHILDREN.

- i. Pluma⁹, m. I. K. Brown of Jackson, Minn.
- ii. Lizzie⁹.
- iii. Wilbur⁹.

2017 Mary Kimball³ (Benjamin⁷, Smith⁶, Abraham⁵, Aaron⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Nov. 18, 1809; died —; married Feb. 18, 1829, William E. Waldo. Resided in Cabot, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. E. D. Waldo⁹. Resides Cabot, Vt.
- ii. Mary Kimball Waldo⁹. Resides Cabot, Vt.

2018 Ira Kimball⁸ (Benjamin⁷, Smith⁶, Abraham⁵, Aaron⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Peacham, Vt., Oct. 12, 1820; died July 12, 1884; married Betsey Carter of Peacham, Vt. His widow resides Barre, Vt. He resided Peacham, Vt.

CHILD.

- 2513 i. Frank⁹.

2019 Benjamin Kimball⁸ (Benjamin⁷, Smith⁶, Abraham⁵,

Aaron⁴, David², Benjamin², Richard¹) born March 14, 1829; married March 9, 1856, Mehitable Spencer. Resides in Peacham, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. Emma⁹.
- ii. Jessie M.⁹
- iii. Fred⁹.

2020 Herbert Harvey Kimball⁸ (Elbridge G.⁷, Daniel⁶, Aaron⁵, Aaron⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Hopkinton, N. H., Feb. 14, 1862; married Nov. 4, 1891, Gertrude Cowling. He was graduated from the Agricultural College at Hanover, N. H., in 1884. He then enlisted in the Signal Corps of the United States Army. He spent one year at a station in Grand Haven, Mich. He was then called to the central station at Washington, D. C., and a few years later was transferred to the Weather Bureau at Washington. He resides in Washington, D. C.

CHILD.

- i. Dorothy⁹, b. Washington, D. C., Aug. 12, 1892.

2021 Nelson Daniel Kimball⁸ (Elbridge G.⁷, Daniel⁶, Aaron⁵, Aaron⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Hopkinton, N. H., July 16, 1864; married Oct. 29, 1891, Adelaide Patch. Resides in Hopkinton, N. H.

CHILD.

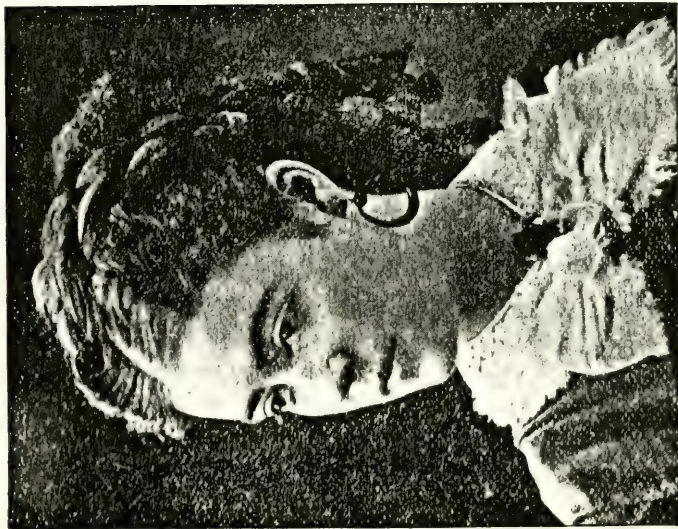
- i. Ruth⁹, b. Hopkinton, N. H., Aug. 28, 1892.

2022 James Madison Kimball⁸ (George W.⁷, Jonathan⁶, Samuel⁵, Aaron⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Dorchester, N. H., Oct. 2, 1828; married Sept. 7, 1836, Ruth K. Tourtelotte. They resided in Elgin, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- i. Fred Howard⁹, b. Aug. 10, 1858; d. Aug. 18, 1867.
- ii. Jay⁹, b. Oct. 23, 1860; d. Oct. 24, 1860.
- iii. Montiny J.⁹, b. Sept. 15, 1862; m. — Hunter.
- iv. Luella⁹, b. July 5, 1864; d. Aug., 1864.
- v. Gertrude Clara⁹, b. July 22, 1867.

2023 Joseph Currier Kimball⁸ (Samuel J.⁷, Joseph⁶, Samuel⁵, Aaron⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Nov. 28, 1836. He



Mrs. SUSIE O. (DYER) SCHIERMERHORN.



DANIEL B. DYER.

was the first white child born in Elgin, Ill. Married Nov. 24, 1865, Alice Gertrude Martin, born June 9, 1845, daughter of Richard B. and Naomi (Weeks) Martin, born Jersey Shore, Pa. He resided forty-six years in Elgin, eight years in Michigan and Missouri, and now lives in Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN, BORN IN ELGIN, ILL.

- i. Robert M.⁹, b. Dec. 25, 1866.
- ii. Lizzie⁹, b. Oct. 22, 1868.
- iii. Joseph C.⁹, b. Nov. 29, 1870.
- iv. Charles H.⁹, b. Aug. 4, 1874.
- v. Oliver H.⁹, b. Dec. 15, 1878; d. South Haven, Mich., Oct. 7, 1894.
- vi. Richard B.⁹, b. Feb. 19, 1882; d. Elgin, Ill., May 17, 1889.
- vii. Grant⁹, b. April 8, 1885; d. Elgin, Ill., May 13, 1889.

2024 Walter Hill Kimball⁸ (Samuel J.⁷, Joseph⁶, Samuel⁵, Aaron⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Elgin, Ill., Oct. 7, 1838; married, April 29, 1866, Mary Vandalia (Phillips) Morse, born Dec. 4, 1839, daughter of Anthony Phillips. He resides in Elgin, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- i. Samuel J.⁹, b. April 15, 1867.
- ii. Walter H.⁹, b. July 6, 1871.
- iii. Miriam C.⁹, b. July 23, 1879.

2025 Daniel Burns Dyer⁸ (Elizabeth Howe Kimball⁷, Joseph⁶, Samuel⁵, Aaron⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born on a farm near Joliet, Ill., March 21, 1849; married, Nov., 1870, Ida May Casey, born Mound City, Ill., April 20, 1849, daughter of Hon. Newton R. Casey, and granddaughter of Zadock Casey, once governor of Illinois. She is a well educated and accomplished woman, and is much esteemed by her numerous friends for her social and attractive manners. He was educated in the State Normal University, of Illinois. In 1869 he went to the plains and represented the government among the Indians, until 1885. While an Indian agent he took the celebrated and savage Modocs and settled them in houses on farms in the northeast part of Indian territory, at the same time he had charge of several other tribes. But the only

ones that gave him trouble were the Modocs. About 1883 he was transferred and placed in charge of the Cheyennes and Arapahoes whom he left in 1885. In that year he went to Kansas City, Mo., and engaged in the real estate and brokerage business. He then became associated with the wealthy parties who compose the Jarvis Conklin Syndicate. Colonel Dyer was connected with the building of the magic city of Guthrie in Oklahoma territory. It was a most interesting period of his eventful life. He was familiar with the country, and went there in 1889 largely from curiosity and to invest in real estate. Things were in a chaotic state, and he being well known, was chosen as mayor, a position that he did not wish, but which he was prevailed upon to accept. He held the office for three months or more. He fully appreciated the difficulties attending the founding of a new town, and managing 15,000 or 18,000 people for whom new laws are to be made, and never did he work harder and never were his executive ability and good judgment put to a more severe test. After three months he returned to Kansas City and soon after went to Augusta, Ga., and engaged in business enterprises of great magnitude. The Jarvis-Conklin Syndicate with which he is connected controls millions of dollars. In the city of Augusta alone it has spent more than \$500,000 for the development of the city. They built and run successfully an extensive electric railway system, besides being engaged in other large concerns.

CHILDREN.

- i. George Randolph Dyer⁹, b. Baxter Springs, Kan., Sept. 21, 1871; d. Sept. 19, 1873, Joplin, Mo.
- ii. Florida Randolph Dyer⁹, b. Baxter Springs, Kan., April 14, 1873; d. Aug. 2, 1873, Joplin, Mo.
- iii. Clarence Randolph Dyer⁹, b. Joplin, Mo., July 22, 1874; d. at Joplin, July 22, 1874.
- iv. Newton Randolph Dyer⁹, b. Baxter Springs, Kan., Aug. 24, 1876; d. Baxter Springs, Nov. 4, 1879.

2026 Herbert Moses Kimball⁸ (Moses T.⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Aaron⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Hopkinton, N. H., Dec. 2, 1862; married, Oct. 6, 1886, Mary Affy Colby. Resides in Hopkinton, N. H.

CHILD.

i. b. March 28, 1892.

2027 Betsey Kimball⁸ (Jonathan⁷, Benjamin⁶, Jonathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) married, Feb. 24, 1825, William Kelsea, Jr.; married, 2d, Ebenezer Boynton. Resided in Landaff.

CHILDREN.

- i. William M. Kelsea⁹, b. March 23, 1826.
- ii. Melvina Kelsea⁹, b. March 2, 1830.
- iii. Jonathan Kimball Kelsea⁹, b. March 1, 1832.
- iv. Jane E. Kelsea⁹, b. Nov. 2, 1834.
- v. Martha P. Kelsea⁹, b. Dec. 19, 1841.
- vi. Sarah M. Kelsea⁹, b. April 9, 1846.

2028 Mehitable Kimball⁸ (Jonathan⁷, Benjamin⁶, Jonathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Landaff, N. H., Feb. 4, 1787; died Aug. 27, 1809; married Joseph Atwood. Resides in Landaff.

CHILDREN.

- i. Moses Atwood⁹.
- ii. David Atwood⁹.

2029 Russell Kimball⁸ (Benjamin⁷, Benjamin⁶, Jonathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Kingston, N. H., Dec. 7, 1798; d. Jan. 15, 1862, Haverhill, N. H.; married Louisa Bean of Lyman, N. H. They resided in Piermont, N. H.

CHILD.

2514 i. Peabody Webster⁹, b. Oct. 24, 1834.

2030 Amos Kimball⁸ (Benjamin⁷, Benjamin⁶, Jonathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Kingston, N. H., July 22, 1810; married, Nov. 29, 1856, Martha Elizabeth Spofford, born Nov. 30, 1829, daughter of James Spofford and Martha (Johnson) Spofford, of Kingston, N. H. He is a carriage builder and a farmer. Resides in Kingston, N. H., where he has filled nearly all the town offices; was representative in 1859-'60. He was deputy sheriff for five years.

CHILDREN.

- i. Amos Harvey⁹, b. Feb. 9, 1858; is a carriage manufacturer. Resides in Kingston, N. H.
- ii. Daniel S.⁹, b. July 10, 1860. Resides in Kingston, N. H.; carriage manufacturer.
- iii. Benjamin B.⁹, b. May 3, 1862. Resides in Kingston; carriage manufacturer.
- iv. Martha Edna⁹, b. Aug. 14, 1864. Resides in Kingston.
- v. Thomas Hubbard⁹, b. Aug. 14, 1866; clerk; resides in Kingston, N. H.
- vi. James S.⁹, b. March 14, 1873; d. June 13, 1878, Kingston, N. H.

2031 Alfred Russell Kimball⁸ (John⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 5, 1814; died Haverhill, Mass., June 28, 1884; married, Dec. 23, 1836, Lydia Folsom Hayford, born in Tamworth, N. H., April 30, 1817, died Nov. 9, 1839; married 2d, her sister, Sarah Welch Hayford, Dec. 5, 1841, born Tamworth, N. H., March 25, 1815, died Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 13, 1886. They were daughters of — and Judith (Hunt) Hayford. He was a shoe manufacturer in Amesbury and Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 2515 i. Alfred⁹, b. Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 20, 1837.
- 2516 ii. Warren⁹, b. Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 2, 1839.
- iii. Adeline⁹, b. Jan. 29, 1846; d. June 3, 1851.
- 2517 iv. Myra⁹, b. Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 8, 1850.
- v. Ada⁹, b. Nov. 16, 1852, Amesbury, Mass.; d. Aug. 4, 1853,
- 2518 vi. Charles⁹, b. Haverhill, Mass., 1857.

2032 Samuel Challis Kimball⁸ (Jonathan⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Amesbury, Mass., Sept. 17, 1820; married, Feb. 20, 1845, Louisa Hazelton, born 1821; died Jan. 16, 1866; married, 2d, Sarah B. Peasley. He is a blacksmith and resides in Plaistow.

CHILDREN.

- i. Louisa Frances⁹, b. Aug. 20, 1853; m. July 12, 1879, Moses H. Carleton, of Plaistow.
- ii. Charles A.⁹, b. 1857; m. Dec. 3, 1885, Hannah E. Badger.

2033 Edward Dearborn Kimball⁸ (Nathaniel⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Plaistow, N. H., Dec. 18, 1810; died Paris, France, Sept. 22, 1867; married, Dec. 24, 1839, Susan Sawyer Kimball, born Dec. 5, 1818, daughter of John Sawyer Kimball. He left Plaistow when he was twenty years of age, and went to South America, and on his return went into business in Salem, Mass., and engaged in the African and East Indian trade. His brothers and brothers-in-law, David Pingree and C. H. Miller, were in the same business. He went with his wife to Africa in 1844, and lived there two years. He was president of the Naumkeag bank, and of the Naumkeag Steam cotton mills, and first president of the Salem Five Cents Savings bank. He resided in Salem, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Edward Gordon⁹, b. April, 1848; d. Feb. 19, 1852.
- 2519 ii. Frank Reed⁹, b. July 10, 1853.
- iii. Edwin Davis⁹, b. Danvers, Mass., Jan. 29, 1859; d. Feb. 6, 1865, Boston, Mass.

2034 Nathaniel A. Kimball⁸ (Nathaniel⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Plaistow, N. H., May 22, 1822; died, Aug. 27, 1862, Salem, Mass.; married, May 20, 1852, Serena A. Clement, of Haverhill, Mass., born Aug. 8, 1830, died Nov. 28, 1863. Resided in Salem, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jessie Maria⁹, b. Oct. 29, 1853.
- ii. Elbridge G.⁹, b. Dec. 12, 1855.

2035 Daniel Kimball⁸ (Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Littleton, Mass., Dec. 13, 1817; died Clarendon, Vt., Nov. 26, 1885; married, June 24, 1839, Mary Abigail Field, born 1820, died May 4, 1844, daughter of George and Sally (Pier) Field; married, 2d, June 14, 1849, Mary Ann Lillibridge, born June 1, 1825. He was prominently identified with the agricultural interests of Vermont, and was a practical farmer. He was vice-president of the New England Agricultural society for several years. He

was a director of the State agricultural society and president of the Rutland county agricultural society, and had at one time one of the best herds of short horns in the state. He was a large buyer of cattle for the Boston market before the railroad was built, driving them the whole distance on foot.

CHILDREN.

- 2520 i. George F. O.⁹, b. Feb. 28, 1841.
 ii. Mary Abigail⁹, b. Sept. 25, 1851; m. Dec. 26, 1881, David Champney Hicks, of Clarendon, Vt.

2036 John Kimball⁸ (Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Lunenburg, Vt., May 20, 1815; married, May 11, 1842, Ruth Atwood Stuart, born Sept., 1823, died Sept. 6, 1852, daughter of Eleazer and Eunice (Fuller) Stuart, of Burlington, Vt.; married, 2d, Martha Ann Manville, b. Aug. 31, 1816, daughter of Murray and Hannah Jane (Wigdon) Manville, of Rensselaer county, N. Y. He resides in Clinton, Wis.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Stuart⁹, b. April 25, 1843, Burlington, Vt.; d. Jan. 26, 1862, at Camp Randall, Wis. He enlisted Jan. 2, 1862.
 ii. Sophia Maroa⁹, b. Burlington, Vt., Feb. 18, 1845; m. Oct. 25, 1863, Edwin P. Babcock, of Clinton, Wis.
 iii. William Whitecomb⁹, b. Burlington, Vt., Oct. 7, 1847; d. Clinton, Wis., May 14, 1873.

2037 Augustus Kimball⁸ (Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Aug. 20, 1821, in Littleton, Mass.; died July 23, 1889; married, March 23, 1847, Caroline Arnold Fay, born July 2, 1828. Resided in Burlington, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ellen Elizabeth⁹, b. April 16, 1848, Lunenburg, Vt.
 ii. Carrie Lucia⁹, b. March 13, 1855; m. Feb. 4, 1879, Dr. William Edward Forest, of New York city.
 iii. Harriet Annette⁹, b. July 17, 1857; m. Sept., 1879, Sidney Jenks, of St. Paul, Minn.
 iv. Charles Augustus⁹, b. Nov. 9, 1859.
 v. George Frederick⁹, b. March 14, 1863; d. Aug. 3, 1886.
 vi. Mary⁹, b. May 13, 1869; d. March 6, 1870.

2038 James Kimball, Jr.⁸ (James⁷, Daniel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Littleton, Mass., Dec. 11, 1807; died July 4, 1857; married Frances A. Carleton; married, 2d, Henrietta S. P. Dashwood, died July 16, 1889. He lived in Littleton, Mass. His widow married, Sept. 28, 1858, Reuben Hoar.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frances M.⁹, b. 1842; d. June 13, 1854.
- 2521 ii. Fernando⁹, d. in San Francisco.

2039 William Kimball⁸ (James⁷, Daniel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Littleton, Mass., Dec. 2, 1817; died Oct. 14, 1884; married, 1845, Mary Adams Lawrence, born June, 1827, died May 9, 1864, daughter of George and Rebecca (Merriam) Lawrence; married, 2d, Lucy Maria (Goldsmith) Houghton, born Sept. 15, 1833, died March, 1896, daughter of John³ and Sebia (Kimball) Goldsmith. He was for nearly thirty years town clerk of Littleton.

CHILDREN.

- i. Josephine M.⁹, b. Oct. 21, 1846; d. Sept. 21, 1849.
- 2522 ii. George Albert⁹, b. May 24, 1850.
- 2523 iii. William Lawrence⁹, b. Jan. 7, 1854.
- { iv. Alfred Adams⁹, b. May 29, 1859; d. Aug. 11, 1860.
- { v. Annie Dix⁹, b. May 29, 1859; d. Aug. 11, 1860.
- { vi. Myron Adams⁹, b. May 8, 1864; m. May 12, 1885, Grace E. Putnam.
- { vii. Mary Eliza⁹, b. May 8, 1864; m. Sept. 6, 1888, John William Harlow, of Somerville, Mass.

2040 Josiah Pollard Kimball⁸ (James⁷, Daniel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Littleton, Mass., June 10, 1827; died Westford, Mass., Oct. 8, 1865; married Abbie P. Luce, died April 9, 1867.

CHILDREN.

- i. Alice E.⁹, b. Mobile, Ala., Nov. 9, 1859; d. Littleton, Nov. 10, 1878.
- ii. James Leonard⁹, b. July 8, 1862.

2041 Charles Kimball⁸ (Benjamin⁷, Daniel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Littleton, Mass.,

Sept. 23, 1811; died Feb. 6, 1879; married, May 31, 1840, Caroline A. Johnson, born Dec. 1, 1820, died April 29, 1886, daughter of John and Eliza (Rand) Johnson, of Charlestown, Mass. He was sheriff of Middlesex county, Mass., for some years, and resided in Lowell, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Augusta Caroline⁹, b. April 29, 1842, Charlestown, Mass.
- ii. Helen⁹, b. 1849; m. July 26, 1871, James R. Goodhue, of St. Paul, Minn.
- iii. Emily⁹, b. 1852; d. Sept. 7, 1885, at Boston.
- iv. Henry I.⁹, b. Feb. 27, 1861; d. Boston, March 13, 1882.

2042 Daniel Augustus Kimball⁸ (Benjamin⁷, Daniel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Littleton, Mass., Dec. 19, 1813; died Oct. 26, 1885; married Martha Hartwell, born 1811; died Jan. 12, 1851; married 2d, Martha Cushing. Lived in Littleton and Waltham, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles A.⁹, b. Nov., 1839; d. May 27, 1851, Waltham, Mass.
- ii. George⁹.
- iii. Frederick H.⁹, b. Sept. 25, 1843, Groton, Mass.
- iv. Charles A.⁹, b. 1855; d. Dec. 3, 1874.
- v. Walter⁹, b. Waltham, Aug. 25, 1856.
- vi. Georgeanna⁹, b. Dec. 10, 1858; m. March 12, 1890, Charles Burley Carr.
- vii. Mary B.⁹, b. April 8, 1860.
- viii. Frank Cushing⁹, b. Jan. 13, 1862.
- ix. Sophia II.⁹, b. Dec. 25, 1865; m. Sept. 6, 1884, Amos L. Ames, of Groton.
- x. Margaret A.⁹, b. May 12, 1868; d. March 16, 1870.
- xi. Arthur Abbott⁹, b. Nov. 10, 1872.

2043 Benjamin Kimball⁸ (Benjamin⁷, Daniel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Littleton, Mass.; died 1847, Concord, Mass.; married, April 14, 1835, Rebecca Mullett.

CHILDREN.

- i. Eliza Ann⁹, b. Aug. 9, 1835; m. March 25, 1852, John James Edmonds, of Charlestown, Mass.
- ii. James Benjamin⁹, b. Nov. 2, 1838; d. April 13, 1839.

- iii. Elizabeth Oliver⁹, b. April 6, 1840; m. Sept. 22, 1862, Henry W. Copp.
- iv. Benjamin F.⁹, b. Dec. 9, 1842; m. Nov. 28, 1871, Mary H. Buckman, b. Boston, 1851. Resides in Chelsea, Mass.

2044 John Adams Kimball⁸ (Benjamin⁷, Daniel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born 1818; married Nov. 27, 1862, Sarah (Warren) Bartlett, born 1828, daughter of Laban and Mary F. Warren. Resided in Littleton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Susan R.⁹, b. Nov. 25, 1863; d. Feb. 3, 1864.
- ii. John Henry⁹, b. March 1, 1865.
- iii. Charles Adams⁹, b. Feb. 23, 1867.
- iv. Martha Hayward⁹, b. Dec. 14, 1868.
- v. Fred Sampson⁹, b. July 29, 1871.
- vi. George Herbert⁹, b. Sept. 22, 1874.

2045 John Hayward Kimball⁸ (John⁷, Daniel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Oct. 28, 1822; married July 14, 1846, Augusta N. Tuttle, daughter of Nathan Tuttle. He resides in Littleton and is deacon of the First Unitarian church.

CHILDREN.

- 2524 i. Alonzo Hayward⁹, b. April 19, 1847; m. Dec. 7, 1871, Martha A. Burnham.
- ii. Ellen Augusta⁹, b. Aug. 23, 1849. She is a teacher and has a boarding school for girls in Worcester, Mass.
- iii. Charles Herbert⁹, b. June 3, 1851; m. May 14, 1888, Lillia Elizabeth Buckley.
- iv. Austin Tuttle⁹, b. July 4, 1853; m. Nov. 18, 1879, Mary Adams Bartlett, b. July 17, 1858.
- v. Emma P.⁹, b. July 20, 1855. Music teacher in Lowell, Mass.
- vi. Lizzie Gertrude⁹, b. Nov. 20, 1858; m. Dec. 24, 1891, Charles A. Hamlin of Westford, Mass.
- vii. Lucien Stevens⁹, b. Oct. 1, 1862; d. April 29, 1863.

2046 Allen W. Kimball⁸ (John⁷, Daniel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Littleton, Mass., July 1, 1824; married Feb. 27, 1851, Mahala H. Bartlett, born 1830, died March 1, 1855; married 2d, July 4, 1857, Mary

Jane Hutchins, born Dec. 17, 1834, daughter of Stephen and Catherine (Butterfield) Hutchins.

CHILDREN.

- i. Alice⁹, b. Feb. 27, 1855.
- ii. Francis M.⁹, b. June 30, 1859. Resides in Boston. Is in the provision business.
- iii. Everett⁹, b. Oct. 26, 1863; m. April 20, 1891, Alice Chamberline. Is in the grocery business.
- iv. Henry Elmer⁹, b. Dec. 22, 1868. Teacher.
- v. George Allen⁹, b. Nov. 20, 1870. Resides Clinton, Mass.
- vi. Jennie Louisa⁹, b. Feb. 17, 1877.

2047 Lucy Maria Goldsmith⁸ (Sebia Kimball⁷, Daniel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Littleton, Mass., Sept. 15, 1833; died March, 1896; married Oct. 5, 1854, Daniel Page Houghton of Littleton, born Boxborough, Dec. 5, 1819, d. Littleton, Mass., Oct. 20, 1866; married 2d, Oct. 27, 1869, William Kimball of Littleton, whom she also survived. She lived in Littleton and was of much assistance in compiling the record of her grandfather's family.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ellen Maria Houghton⁹, b. Jan. 16, 1856; d. Jan. 28, 1871.
- 2525 ii. Daniel Goldsmith Houghton⁹, b. Oct. 21, 1858; m. Aug. 30, 1882, Mary Alice Read of Littleton, Mass.

2048 Charles E. Kimball⁸ (Joshua⁷, True⁶, Jonathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Sept. 29, 1829; married May 20, 1851, Julia Teague, born 1832, died Dec. 18, 1881.

CHILDREN.

- i. Juliett Florina⁹, b. July 3, 1852; m. June 10, 1871, Joseph F. Walker of Salem, Mass.; m. 2d, Nov. 25, 1883, Edward A. Rust.
- ii. Alice E.⁹, b. 1854; m. Aug. 7, 1872, William H. Pollock.
- iii. Charles Edward⁹, b. Oct. 31, 1857; d. Feb. 4, 1859.
- iv. Charles Edward⁹, b. May 2, 1859; d. Oct. 2, 1860.

2049 James B. Kimball⁸ (Joshua⁷, True⁶, Jonathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born April 3, 1834; married Nov. 8, 1853, Betsey Anable Gray, born 1827.

CHILDREN.

- i. Robert G.⁹, b. Sept. 21, 1854; m. May 7, 1872, Mamie A. Craig.
- ii. James Everett⁹, b. Dec. 10, 1855; d. Sept. 7, 1857.
- iii. Enoch Burnam⁹, b. July 20, 1857.
- iv. John Sylvester⁹, b. Jan. 7, 1861.

2050 Moses Chase Kimball⁸ (True⁷, Joseph⁶, Jonathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born July 18, 1819; died Oct. 3, 1876; married Oct. 18, 1863, Amanda Malvina Stevens, born July 24, 1834, daughter of Moses and Sophia L. Stevens. She was organist of the Congregational church in Plaistow for nine years. He was justice of the peace for many years, and was clerk and treasurer of the Sunday-school of the church and of the society for a long time, and was superintendent of the Sunday-school. He was deacon from 1862 until his death. He joined the church in Plaistow Nov. 2, 1851. She joined the church in 1870. She was living in Groveland in 1892.

CHILD.

- i. Charles William⁹, b. Feb. 17, 1865; d. Jan. 29, 1870.

2051 Ezra Kimball⁸ (Jonathan⁷, Joseph⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Wentworth, N. H., Dec. 26, 1812; died Oct., 1848; married Elsie ——. Resided in Wentworth, N. H.

CHILD.

- i. Martha A.⁹, b. —; m. Dec. 4, 1867, James M. Noyes.

2052 Horace Kimball⁸ (John⁷, Joseph⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born June 12, 1811; died 1839; married Harriet Buck. He resided in Wentworth, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- 2526
- i. Honestus Homo⁹.
 - ii. Emily⁹.
 - iii. Marcia⁹.
 - iv. Victoria⁹.

2053 Allen Kimball⁸ (John⁷, Joseph⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Wentworth, N. H., Oct.

23, 1815; died 1891; married Dec. 18, 1844, Hannah E. Archer. Resided in Wentworth, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Horace⁹.
- ii. Henry C.⁹, b. 1849.
- 2527 iii. Charles R.⁹
- iv. Artemas W.⁹
- v. Luella⁹.

2054 Baxter P. Kimball⁸ (John⁷, Joseph⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Wentworth, N. H., May 10, 1830; died May 3, 1887; married April 4, 1860, Mary Tetherly Stone, born Nov. 22, 1832, daughter of Benjamin and Almira (Tetherly) Stone. He was roadmaster on the Boston, Concord & Montreal railroad for about twenty-five years.

CHILDREN.

- i. Minnie Blanche⁹, b. Dec. 30, 1860; d. May 21, 1861.
- ii. Rush Wilmot⁹, b. July 26, 1862; m. April 15, 1891, Arabella Iola Hovey.

2055 James Kimball⁸ (Nathaniel⁷, Joseph⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Wentworth, N. H., June 27, 1808; died April 4, 1886; married Mary Jane Ellsworth.

CHILDREN.

- i. Abby⁹, b. May 8, 1846.
- ii. Ada J.⁹, b. July 22, 1852; d. 1869.
- iii. Arthur J.⁹, b. April 22, 1854.
- iv. Walter⁹, b. April 30, 1857.

2056 Orrin Hall⁸ (Obededom Hall⁷, Mary Kimball⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Candia, N. H., April 24, 1810; died Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 22, 1884; married Sept. 24, 1838, Sarah Noyes Stickney, born Atkinson, N. H., Dec. 31, 1812, daughter of Jonathan and Alice (Webster) Stickney. He went to Cambridge, Mass., when a young man and engaged in the grocery business with Alfred Wood. The firm of Wood & Hall was for over thirty years the best known firm in Harvard square, Cambridge. After retiring from this

firm, he carried on the business for some years in his own name. He served one term in the city council of Cambridge.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah Frances Hall⁹, b. Aug. 19, 1839. Resides in Cambridge.
- 2528 ii. Abbie M. Hall⁹, b. Aug. 12, 1841.
- iii. Charles Orrin Hall⁹, b. Aug. 25, 1844; d. Oct. 27, 1844.
- iv. William Stickney Hall⁹, b. March 30, 1849. He was graduated A. B. at Harvard University in 1869, and at the Harvard Law School in 1872. He is a lawyer in Boston, Mass. Resides in Cambridge.

2057 William Parker Kimball⁸ (Leonard⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Concord, N. H., May 3, 1840; married Oct. 5, 1869, Helen Eliza Haven, born Sept. 9, 1845, daughter of Samuel and Hepsibah M. (Denny) Haven of Chesterfield, N. H. He is a banker and has resided in Chicago, Ill., and San Francisco, Cal.

CHILDREN.

- i. William Haven⁹, b. Evanston, Ill., March 1, 1871.
- ii. Alice⁹, b. Evanston, Ill., Dec., 1874.
- iii. Florence Mabel⁹, b. Evanston, Ill., June 24, 1878.
- iv. Herbert Leonard⁹, b. Evanston, Ill., Feb. 2, 1880.

2058 William Henry Kimball⁸ (David T.⁷, David T.⁶, Daniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Atkinson, N. H., March 3, 1845; married Dec. 31, 1874, Laura Ann Whitehead of Chateaugay, N. Y., born Feb. 18, 1821. He was a soldier for nine months in Co. G, 6th Regt. Mass. Vols., enlisting in July, 1862. He reënlisted for one hundred days in 1864. He is a carpenter and stair builder in Lowell, Mass., and is a man of enterprise and integrity.

CHILDREN, BORN IN LOWELL, MASS.

- i. Susan Harriet⁹, b. Nov. 1, 1875.
- ii. Clifton Perigo⁹, b. Jan. 20, 1879.
- iii. Ethel⁹, b. July 26, 1880.
- iv. Bertha May⁹, b. Aug. 6, 1882.
- v. Irving⁹, b. May 8, 1884.
- vi. Perley Webster⁹, b. July 28, 1887.
- vii. Son⁹, b. Dec. 27, 1889.

2059 Emma Frances Kimball⁸ (David Tenney⁷, David T.⁶, Daniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Aug. 24, 1852; married Dec. 19, 1876, Rev. George Larkin Clark, born Tewksbury, Mass., Aug. 16, 1849. Was graduated at Amherst College in 1872, and at Union Theological Seminary in May, 1876. Ordained in Shelburne, Mass., Dec. 22, 1876, and remained there until April, 1884. Installed May, 1884, over the church in Westerly, R. I.

CHILDREN.

- i. Webster Kimball Clark⁹, b. Feb. 26, 1878.
- ii. Florence Elizabeth Clark⁹, b. June 9, 1879.
- iii. Grace Stevens Clark⁹, b. Sept. 28, 1880.
- iv. Eliot Round Clark⁹, b. Nov. 3, 1881.

2060 David Ames Kimball⁸ (Daniel⁷, David T.⁶, Daniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Lowell, Mass., April 2, 1843; married June 13, 1867, Eleanor Thurber of Providence, R. I. He was prepared for college at Williams Academy under his father's tuition. He did not enter college but commenced his business life at fifteen years of age, as clerk in the Housatonic Bank. In 1864 he was in the Thomas Bank at Norwich, Conn. At the age of twenty-one he returned to the Housatonic Bank as cashier. He was treasurer of the Housatonic Mutual Fire Insurance Co., treasurer of the Stockbridge & Pittsfield Railroad Co., treasurer of the Stockbridge Water Co., treasurer of the Stockbridge Library Association. He was also a director of the bank and of the railroad company, a trustee of the public library and a member of the school committee. The bank has greatly prospered under his management. He is not only a skillful financier, but a man of general intelligence and of literary tastes. He is modest and unassuming in manners and thoroughly trustworthy. He resides in Stockbridge, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Maxwell Thurber⁹, b. Feb. 26, 1868; d. Jan. 31, 1869.
- ii. Katherine Ames⁹, b. Oct. 12, 1873. Educated at Wheaton Seminary, Norton, Mass.

2061 Mary Elizabeth Kimball⁸ (Daniel⁷, David T.⁶, Daniel⁵,

Nathaniel⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Boston, Mass., Nov. 8, 1845; married Aug. 31, 1871, William Richard Cutter of Woburn, Mass. He, in connection with his father, Dr. Benjamin Cutter, is author of the Cutter family of New England and of "The History of Arlington, Mass." He has furnished valuable articles for various periodicals, and is librarian of the Woburn Public Library. He spent much time on the early records of the town of Woburn and prepared them for publication.

CHILD.

i. Sarah Hamlin Cutter⁹, b. 1873; d. April 26, 1890.

2062 Frances Augustina Kimball⁸ (Daniel⁷, David T.⁶, Daniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Woburn, Mass., Oct. 18, 1848. Was graduated from the Ipswich Female Seminary in 1867. She was many years a teacher, teaching in Woburn, Westfield High School, Lexington High School, and in Abbot Academy, Andover, Mass., where she remained until her marriage. She married Aug. 2, 1888, John M. Harlow, M. D., and resides in Woburn, Mass. He is a successful physician and practised his profession in Cavenish, Vt. He has spent much time in study and foreign travel. He is a director of the First National Bank of Woburn, trustee of the public library, and is connected with important business enterprises. He was elected in 1885 and 1886 to the Massachusetts state senate. He is one of the leading physicians in Woburn, Mass.

2063 Lydia Ann Kimball⁸ (John R.⁷, David T.⁶, Daniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Boston, Mass., Feb. 8, 1846; married June 15, 1871, Rev. Joseph Conner Bodwell, born England, Feb. 29, 1840. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1863. Admitted to the practise of the law in Massachusetts in 1864. Graduated at the Theological Seminary at Hartford, Conn., in 1871. Ordained at Thompson, Conn., March 13, 1872. Installed over the church at Stockbridge, Mass., Oct. 6, 1874. Went to Leavenworth, Kan. Afterwards pastor

of a church at Bridgewater, Mass. Then went to Lyndonville, Vt., where he was installed June 23, 1887.

CHILD.

- i. Edward Joseph Bodwell⁹, b. May 15, 1872.

2064 Elizabeth Poor Kimball⁸ (John R.⁷, David T.⁶, Daniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Roxbury, Mass., Feb. 17, 1849; married Feb. 24, 1870, Charles A. Torrey, merchant of Boston, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Charles Augustus Torrey⁹, b. Aug. 29, 1886.

2065 John Rogers Kimball⁸ (John R.⁷, David T.⁶, Daniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Dracut, Mass., March 2, 1851; married May 13, 1872, Margaret Janette Muir.

CHILDREN.

- i. William Ernest⁹, b. April 13, 1873.
- ii. Walter Muir⁹, b. Sept. 1, 1874.
- iii. Frederick Eugene⁹, b. Sept. 15, 1876.
- iv. Marion Isabel⁹, b. Feb. 5, 1880.
- v. Willard⁹, b. March 17, 1882.

2066 Charlotte Peabody Kimball⁸ (Daniel B.⁷, Samuel⁶, Daniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Bradford, Mass., April 24, 1839; married March 15, 1870, John Howard Nichols, born Kingston, N. H., Dec. 18, 1837. He is the treasurer of the Dwight Manufacturing Co., and of the Great Falls Manufacturing Co. He was for several years engaged in business in China. She was educated at the Bradford Academy. They reside in Newton, Mass.

CHILDREN, BORN IN HAVERHILL, MASS.

- i. Howard Gardner Nichols⁹, b. April 16, 1871. A.B., Harvard 1893. Is agent of the Dwight Manufacturing Co. at Alabama City, Ala., where he is engaged in building a new mill, March, 1896.
- ii. Eleanor Hunnewell Nichols⁹, b. April 14, 1872. Graduated from Smith College in 1895.
- iii. Grace Nichols⁹, b. July 23, 1874.
- iv. Charlotte Nichols⁹, b. Feb. 4, 1879.

2067 Gardner Griffin Kimball⁸ (Samuel A.⁷, Samuel⁶, Nathan⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Boxford, Mass., Sept. 9, 1843; married Nov. 28, 1869, Hattie E. Bixby, born Nov. 17, 1844, daughter of Samuel Bixby. He keeps a general store at Ward Hill, Bradford, Mass., and is assistant postmaster.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Ednah⁹, b. Nov. 6, 1870; m. Erwin B. Page. Child: Arthur Kimball Page¹⁰.
- ii. Charles Perley⁹, b. June 29, 1872. Clerk in father's store.
- { iii. Abbie G.⁹, b. July 21, 1874; d. Sept. 2, 1874.
- { iv. Emily Ann⁹, b. July 21, 1874.

2068 James Milton Kimball⁸ (Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Nathan⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Bradford, Mass., Sept. 10, 1845; married Anna M. Weston of Groveland, Mass. Resided in Bradford and Danvers, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Blanche⁹, b. Bradford, 1870; d. March 4, 1871.
- ii. Ralph M.⁹, b. Bradford, June 3, 1872.
- iii. Boyd⁹, b. Danvers, Aug. 10, 1875.
- iv. Morris G.⁹, b. May 10, 1879.
- v. Helen A. W.⁹, b. Danvers, Sept. 11, 1884.

2069 Asa Eastman⁸ (John Kimball Eastman⁷, Molly Kimball⁶, Phineas⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Robert³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Chatham, N. H., Jan. 7, 1825; married July 25, 1854, Mary Ann Shaw, born Sept. 7, 1823. Resides in Chatham.

CHILD.

- 2529 i. Mary⁹, b. July 8, 1855.

2070 Jacob Clement Eastman⁸ (Jonathan Kimball Eastman⁷, Molly Kimball⁶, Phineas⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Robert³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Chatham, N. H., Nov. 13, 1827; married Feb. 17, 1856, Louisa Shaw of Chatham, born Dec. 18, 1826. He is a farmer and resides in Chatham, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Asa Eastman⁹, b. June 3, 1857; d. March 1, 1859.
- ii. Marshall Eastman⁹, b. Aug. 30, 1858; d. April 3, 1860.

- iii. Ada Louise Eastman⁹, b. April 28, 1862; d. July 3, 1863.
 2530 iv. Fannie Louise Eastman⁹, b. Aug. 24, 1863.
 2531 v. Chester Clement⁹, b. Jan. 3, 1865.

2071 Jonathan Eastman⁸ (Jonathan Kimball Eastman⁷, Molly Kimball⁶, Phineas⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Robert³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Chatham, N. H., May 12, 1830; married Sept. 24, 1860, Ruth Lincoln Bray, born Bridgton, Me., Sept. 22, 1835, died Bridgton, Me., Sept. 11, 1863; married 2d, Sept. 24, 1864, Harriet Elizabeth Bray, born Bridgton, Me., May 9, 1834. He is a traveling salesman and lives in Portland, Me.

CHILDREN.

- 2532 i. Harry Glazier Eastman⁹, b. Gorham, Me., Dec. 6, 1861.
 ii. Jacob Herbert Eastman⁹, b. Bridgton, Me., March 18, 1863; d. Gorham, Me., Sept. 14, 1865.
 iii. Ruth Caroline Eastman⁹, b. Gorham, Me., May 26, 1867.

2072 Mary Ann Eastman⁸ (Jonathan Kimball Eastman⁷, Molly Kimball⁶, Phineas⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Robert³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Chatham, N. H., Dec. 17, 1835; married Jonas Wyman of Chatham, N. H. Resides in Chatham, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Francena Wyman⁹, b. July 12, 1856; d. Feb. 12, 1862.
 ii. Florie Caroline Wyman⁹, b. June 1, 1859; d. Aug. 21, 1862.
 iii. Francis Henry Wyman⁹, b. June 22, 1862. Is a clerk in Boston, Mass.

2073 Kimball Eastman⁸ (Jonathan Kimball Eastman⁷, Molly Kimball⁶, Phineas⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Robert³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Chatham, N. H., March 21, 1839; married Sept. 16, 1862, Phebe Coffin Clement, born Gorham, Me., Nov. 12, 1839. He is a merchant and resides in Westbrook, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Clinton Samuel Eastman⁹, b. Gorham, Me., June 19, 1863; m. Sept. 15, 1891, Catherine Emily Shute, b. Belfast, Me., June 4, 1865. He lives in Westbrook, Me.
 ii. Moses Clement Eastman⁹, b. Gorham, Me., Sept. 21, 1866; m. June 11, 1890, Etta McNeil, b. Prince Edwards Island, Jan. 19, 1864. He lives in Westbrook, Me.
 iii. Lulu Caroline Eastman⁹, b. Gorham, Me., June 28, 1869.

- iv. Percy Kimball Eastman⁹, b. Gorham, Me., April 27, 1872; d. Westbrook, Aug. 17, 1884.
- v. Clark Barker Eastman⁹, b. Gorham, Me., Feb. 19, 1874.
In the class of 1897, Bowdoin College.

2074 Alfred Eastman Emery⁸ (Lucy Eliza Eastman⁷, Molly Kimball⁶, Phineas⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Robert³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Concord, N. H., April 21, 1841; married April 6, 1863, Anne Eliza Starke, born Chicopee, Mass., March 1, 1842.

CHILDREN.

- i. Annie Catherine Emery⁹, b. Concord, Mass., Feb. 10, 1866.
- ii. Mary Stark Emery⁹, b. Wilton, Conn., June 12, 1870.
- iii. Arthur Ballard Emery⁹, b. Wilton, Conn., Oct. 12, 1872.

2075 Mary Esther Gushee⁸ (Esther Johnson Eastman⁷, Molly Kimball⁶, Phineas⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Robert³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 12, 1842; married in San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 30, 1864, Rev. Giles Alexander Easton, born New York, May, 1829. Graduated at Trinity College, 1854. Ordained at Baltimore, Md., 1858. Rector of St. Mark's church, Berkeley, Cal.

CHILDREN.

- i. Kimball Gushee Easton⁹, b. San Francisco, Sept. 25, 1865; m. Oct. 4, 1892, Katherine Olden, b. Sept. 5, 1863. He was graduated at the University of California in 1886, and is a street contractor. He resides in Berkeley, Cal.
- ii. Berkeley Easton⁹, b. San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 2, 1868. Educated at Berkeley Gymnasium, Berkeley, Cal. He is a printer and lives in Berkeley.
- iii. Mary Elizabeth Easton⁹, b. Santa Cruz, Cal., Jan. 14, 1870; m. Aug. 23, 1893, Warren Reynolds Porter, b. Santa Cruz, Cal., March 30, 1861. They live at Loma Prieta, Cal.
- iv. Stanley Alexander Easton⁹, b. Santa Cruz, Cal., April 7, 1873. A. B., 1894, University of California.
- v. Robert Eastman Easton⁹, b. Santa Cruz, Cal., Sept. 5, 1875.

2076 Charles Francis Underhill⁸ (Susan Eastman Kimball⁷, Obadiah⁶, Phineas⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Robert³, Benjamin², Richard¹)

born ———; married Sarah Darling, died ———. He resides in Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- i. Philip Underhill⁹, d. ———.
- ii. Frederick Underhill⁹.
- iii. Minnie Underhill⁹.
- iv. Evelyn Underhill⁹.
- v. Maud Underhill⁹.
- vi. Eugene Underhill⁹.
- vii. Susan Underhill⁹, d. ———.
- viii. Walter Underhill⁹.
- ix. Sarah Underhill⁹.

2077 George Franklin Underhill⁸ (Susan Eastman Kimball⁷, Obadiah⁶, Phineas⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Robert³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Woonsocket, R. I., Oct. 6, 1841; married Concord, N. H., Sept. 28, 1864, Elizabeth Ann Danforth, born Concord, N. H., Aug. 13, 1845, daughter of Joel Crosby Danforth. He is an apothecary and resides in Concord, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Grace Elizabeth Underhill⁹, b. Concord, N. H., Aug. 19, 1871; m. May 24, 1894, Lieut. George D. Waldron of Concord. He is Adj't. of the Third Regiment, N. H. N. G. He is freight agent on the Boston & Maine R. R. at Concord, N. H.
- ii. Mary Ella Underhill⁹, b. Concord, N. H., Feb. 8, 1875.
- iii. Gertrude Agnes Underhill⁹, b. Concord, N. H., April 20, 1878.

2078 Ella F. Underhill⁸ (Susan Eastman Kimball⁷, Obadiah⁶, Phineas⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Robert³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born ———; died Petersburg, Va., Jan. 7, 1890; married at Hopkinton, N. H., Sept. 15, 1875, Edgar Currier. He is a wholesale and retail clothier at Petersburg, Va.

CHILD.

- i. Robert Edgar Currier⁹, b. Milford, Mass., Aug. 11, 1884.

2079 William Pearl Underhill⁸ (Susan Eastman Kimball⁷, Obadiah⁶, Phineas⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Robert³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Millville, Mass., Oct. 21, 1849; married Oct. 25, 1875, Caroline M. Chandler, born Boston, Mass., May 24, 1844,

daughter of Isaac H. Chandler. He is an apothecary and resides in Concord, N. H.

CHILD.

- i. Carrie Pearl Underhill⁹, b. Sept. 25, 1876.
- ii. Edward Green Underhill⁹, b. —.

2080 Willard Kimball⁸ (Pearl⁷, Obadiah⁶, Phineas⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Robert³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Columbus, Ohio, Aug. 10, 1854; married July 8, 1880, Abbie Jewell Perkins. He commenced the study of music at the age of thirteen years. In 1871 he went to Boston to study harmony under J. D. C. Parker, and he was also under the instruction of George E. Whitney, the eminent organist. Returning to Oberlin in 1873, he graduated from the conservatory there with the highest honors, and at once sailed for Europe, and continued his studies at Leipsig, giving attention to technique under Dr. Paul Oscar, as a private pupil, nearly two years. He also studied under Carl Reinicke, Kapel Meister and successor of Mendelssohn. His first position on returning to America was in the conservatory from which he was graduated, presiding in piano and organ in the annual concert of that year, and leaving in September, 1875, to accept a position in the Iowa conservatory at Grinnell, Iowa. During the time that he has been connected with this school he has raised it to the first rank. He is the director of the conservatory, and resides at Grinnell.

CHILDREN.

- i. George Pearl⁹, b. April 4, 1881.
- ii. Willard Perkins⁹, b. April 21, 1884.
- iii. Katherine⁹, b. Jan. 23, 1889.
- iv. Marjorie⁹, b. Nov. 7, 1892.

2081 Arthur Pearl Kimball⁸ (Pearl⁷, Obadiah⁶, Phineas⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Robert³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Columbus, Ohio, May 26, 1858; married Sept. 15, 1882, Cynthia Hope Boswell. He is engaged in railroad business at Atchison, Kan.

CHILD.

- i. Myrtle Hope⁹, b. Atchison, Kan., Aug. 1, 1883.

2082 Edwin Abbott Kimball⁸ (Pearl⁷, Obadiah⁶, Phineas⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Robert³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Columbus, Ohio, Dec. 4, 1861; married at Minneapolis, Minn., July 23, 1887, Abbie Johnson Averill. He is a mechanical and architectural draughtsman and resides at St. Paul, Minn.

CHILD.

i. Arthur Edwin⁹, b. Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 7, 1889.

2083 Ladora Edwards Jenney⁸ (Sarah C. Kimball⁷, Obadiah⁶, Phineas⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Robert³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in New Bedford, Mass., March 18, 1855; died New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 19, 1885; married Dec. 21, 1875, Robert Carter Pitman Coggeshall, born New Bedford, April 20, 1849. Educated at Friends Academy, New Bedford, and at the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N. Y. He is a civil engineer connected with the water department of the city of New Bedford, Mass., since 1872, and has been engineer and superintendent of the same service since 1881.

CHILDREN.

- i. Robert Farrington Coggeshall⁹, b. Oct. 26, 1879.
- ii. Helen Rebecca Coggeshall⁹, b. May 31, 1883.

2084 Cynthia Ellen Abbott⁸ (Joshua K. Abbott⁷, Betsey Kimball⁶, Phineas⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Robert³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Grand Blanc, Mich., Sept. 18, 1852; married June 9, 1875, James Adams Whitmore of Ann Arbor, Mich., born Lansing, Mich., Aug. 15, 1851. He is a journalist. They live in San Bernardino, Cal.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Abbott Whitmore⁹, b. Cadillac, Mich., May 22, 1876.
- ii. Ora J. Whitmore⁹, b. June 27, 1880; d. Los Angeles, Cal., April 12, 1885.

2085 Eliza Jane Abbott⁸ (Joshua K. Abbott⁷, Betsey Kimball⁶, Phineas⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Robert³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Grand Blanc, Mich., Jan. 22, 1843; married Jan. 27, 1863, Alfred Brainard Miner, born Grand Blanc, Mich., Oct. 19, 1842. He is a merchant and they reside in Colton, Cal.

CHILDREN.

- i. William A. Miner⁹, b. Grand Blanc, Mich., Feb. 5, 1864; d. Dec. 22, 1864.
- ii. Winnie E. Miner⁹, b. Grand Blanc, March 2, 1865; d. Jan. 10, 1867.
- iii. Frank Abbott Miner⁹, b. Grand Blanc, Sept. 30, 1867; m. in San Jose, Cal., Etta Leonore Beal, b. San Jose, Cal., June 27, 1868. He is a merchant.

2086 Charles Sullivan Parker⁸ (Ann Matilda Abbott⁷, Betsey Kimball⁶, Phineas⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Robert³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born North Andover, Mass., Oct. 21, 1845; married May 24, 1870, Kate Maria Shetler of Lawrence, Mass., born Highgate Springs, Vt., Aug. 11, 1850, daughter of George E. and Almira Shetler. He resides in Concord, N. H., and is agent for the Aetna Life Insurance Co. for the state of New Hampshire.

CHILDREN.

- i. Alice Frances Parker⁹, b. Lawrence, Mass., Feb. 26, 1875.
- ii. Bessie Abbott Parker⁹, b. Concord, N. H., Feb. 10, 1881.

2087 Elizabeth Abbott Kelsea⁸ (Sarah Dummer Abbott⁷, Betsey Kimball⁶, Phineas⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Robert³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Concord, N. H., Jan. 26, 1843; married March 19, 1867, Robert Stuart Miller, born Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 10, 1844. Merchant and resides in Nashville.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah Elizabeth Miller⁹, b. May 29, 1869.
- ii. Helen Bell Miller⁹, b. March 19, 1879.
- iii. Anne Rodema Miller⁹, b. March 19, 1879.

2088 Leonidas Frank Kimball⁸ (Hazen⁷, James S.⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Robert³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in San Francisco, Cal., May 1, 1855; married April 1, 1883, Berta Lang, daughter of Conrad Lang of Philadelphia, Pa. Is a shipping clerk. Resides in Alameda, Cal.

CHILDREN.

- i. Roy Leonidas⁹, b. Solans Co., Cal., Aug. 4, 1884.
- ii. Leonia Roberts⁹, b. San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 2, 1894.

2089 Charles Franklin Kimball⁸ (Charles⁷, Joseph⁶, Oliver⁵,

Oliver⁴, Robert³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Salem, N. H., March 15, 1853; married Sept. 3, 1874, Martha Ella Copp, born Sept. 3, 1855, daughter of Millett G. Copp of Methuen, Mass. He is a farmer and resides in Salem on the homestead farm.

CHILD.

- i. Charles Franklin⁹, b. July 17, 1876.

2090 Charles Gilman Kimball⁸ (Washington⁷, Joseph⁶, Oliver⁵, Oliver⁴, Robert³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Salem, N. H., April 25, 1842; died Dec. 30, 1873; married Aramenta F. Woodbury, born Jan. 31, 1846, died July 19, 1866. Resided in Salem, N. H.

CHILD.

- i. Charles A.⁹, b. May 18, 1865; d. June 9, 1866.

2091 Gilbert F. Kimball⁸ (Washington⁷, Joseph⁶, Oliver⁵, Oliver⁴, Robert³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Salem, N. H., Feb. 11, 1848; married April 9, 1880, Rosa Askey. He resides in Lawrence, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles H.⁹, b. June 17, 1882; d. April 13, 1887.
 ii. —⁹, b. March 20, 1884.
 iii. Louis H.⁹, b. March 21, 1885.
 iv. Bertha M.⁹, b. April 18, 1887.

2092 Frank Woodbury Kimball⁸ (Henry W.⁷, Alva⁶, John⁵, Oliver⁴, Robert³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 25, 1860; married Nov. 26, 1883, Lucia M. Rollins. Resides Brattleboro, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lucia⁹, b. Chelsea, Mass., June 23, 1885.
 ii. Blanche⁹, b. Brattleboro, Vt., May 20, 1887.
 iii. Lilia⁹, b. Brattleboro, Vt., Jan. 14, 1894.

2093 James Henry Kimball⁸ (Samuel⁷, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Charlestown, Mass., Aug. 27, 1844; married Dec. 17, 1869, Julia Amelia Bill, born Norwich, Conn., died Denver, Col., 1885, daughter of Elijah Bill. M. D., Harvard Medical School 1867. Is a

physician. Practised at St. Augustine, Fla., five years, since that time at Denver, Col. Is professor of the principles and practice of medicine in the University of Colorado, president of the Denver Medical Association, president of the Physicians Milling and Mining Co. of Cripple Creek, Col., president of the Globe Manufacturing Co. of Denver, Col. Resides in Denver.

CHILDREN.

- i. Henry Monree⁹, b. Lynn, Mass., Jan. 17, 1870. Is a printer. Resides Denver, Col.
- ii. Samuel Eastman⁹, b. Wakefield, Mass., May 21, 1874. Resides Lowell, Mass.

2094 George Henry Kimball⁸ (Lafayette⁷, Hezekiah⁶, Joshua⁵, James⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 8, 1849; married Feb. 26, 1874, Emmeline Allen Carpenter, daughter of Ira Carpenter of East Burke, Vt. He lived at Maplewood, Malden, to 1859, then in Groton and Waltham to 1862, when he returned to Maplewood and lived there till 1875, when he went to Stubenville, Ohio. He lived in Xenia and Dayton till 1882, when he removed to Cleveland, where he still resides. He is a civil engineer and has been in the service of the following railroads: Superintendent of bridges and buildings, P. C. & St. L. Ry.; superintendent of construction and superintendent of the line, C. & S. C., Columbus, Ohio; engineer of the L. M. R. R.; chief engineer of T., D. & B. R. R., Dayton, O., to the Ohio River; superintendent of the eastern division N. Y. C. & St. R. R.; chief engineer of L. S. & M. S. Ry.; and of late years consulting engineer on various works. He has taken much interest in the preparation of this work, and has spent time and money in investigating the history of his branch of the family. We are indebted to him for valuable information concerning the origin of the family in England.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ralph Charles⁹, b. Stubenville, O., June 21, 1878.
- ii. Harold Lafayette⁹, b. Xenia, O., July 24, 1880.
- iii. Wallace Rogers⁹, b. Dayton, O., Oct. 27, 1881.
- iv. Ruth⁹, b. Cleveland, O., Aug. 31, 1883.
- v. George Henry⁹, b. Cleveland, O., Nov. 30, 1884.

2095 Albert Leburton Kimball⁸ (Albert⁷, Asa⁶, Timothy⁵, Edmund⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Bradford, Mass., Sept. 15, 1837; died Feb. 21, 1889; married April 24, 1861, Isabella Louise Ames, born Chelsea, Mass., July 2, 1841, daughter of Dr. Ames. They lived in Bradford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Maria Jeannette⁹, b. Nov. 29, 1862; m. Aug. 29, 1889, George Clifton Kimball of Dover, N. H., son of Jeremiah E. and Naomi Kimball of Farmington, N. H.
- ii. Charles Ames⁹, b. June 24, 1864; d. Sept. 17, 1865.
- iii. George Edmund⁹, b. Oct. 15, 1868.
- iv. Herbert W.⁹, b. Jan. 22, 1871.

2096 Nellie Matilda Kimball⁸ (Gilbert⁷, Asa⁶, Timothy⁵, Edmund⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 12, 1856; married June 19, 1878, William L. West of Hudson, Mass., died Oct. 7, 1887. She resides in Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles K. West⁹, b. April 27, 1879.
- ii. Helen S. West⁹, b. April 29, 1881.
- iii. Sallie A. West⁹, b. Nov. 5, 1883.

2097 John Stevens Kimball⁸ (John S.⁷, David⁶, Michael⁵, Edmund⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Boston, Mass., July 31, 1845; married Dec. 3, 1878, Clara Chase French, born Oct. 15, 1848, died Nov. 29, 1879; married 2d, Nov. 7, 1888, Margaret Ann French, born July 18, 1846. They were daughters of Reuben E. and Sarah (Chase) French. He was educated at the Phillips Grammar School, Boston, Mass., the academy at Hopkinton, N. H., and the Tagheonic Institute, Lanesboro, Mass. Began business life with the firm of George S. Winslow & Co. of Boston. He was afterwards with J. E. Converse & Co. In 1861 he went to Burlington, Iowa, with the firm of J. S. Kimball & Co., then doing the largest dry goods and grocery business in that state. In 1866 he went to New York city and took charge of the notion department of the house of George Bliss & Co. In 1869 he established with his brother, Robert R., the small ware house of Kimball & Co.

They were burned out in the great fire of Nov. 9, 1872. When he left the West he made Hopkinton, N. H., where he spent his summer vacations for years, his legal residence. Since 1875 he has spent most of his time there. He was a member of the New Hampshire legislature in 1888 and chairman of the committee on elections. He filled the office of register of deeds for two terms, and in May, 1892, was appointed commissioner of deeds by the supreme court. Has always voted the republican ticket and taken an active part in politics. Is a justice of the peace, and treasurer of the Hopkinton Hotel Association, of the New Hampshire Antiquarian Society, of the Hopkinton school district, and of the Republican Club. He farms a little.

CHILDREN.

- i. John Prescott⁹, b. Nov. 17, 1879.
- ii. Harold Chase⁹, b. Aug. 12, 1890.

2098 George Alexander Stevens Kimball⁸ (John S.⁷, David⁶, Michael⁵, Edmund⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Boston, Mass., Nov. 26, 1859; married March 3, 1882, Mary Theresa Green. Resides in Hopkinton, N. H.

CHILD.

- i. Robert Warren⁹.

2099 Orin A. Kimball⁸ (Edwin⁷, William⁶, Daniel⁵, Edmund⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Pembroke, N. H., Nov. 14, 1836; married Nov. 19, 1863, Eva Pierce. Resides in Clarinda, Iowa.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frank M.⁹, b. Sept. 11, 1870; d. April 23, 1874.
- ii. Albert E.⁹, b. Nov. 16, 1871; d. Nov. 29, 1874.
- iii. Ruby⁹, b. May 15, 1877.

2100 Ariannah Catherine Kimball⁸ (Edwin⁷, William⁶, Daniel⁵, Edmund⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Pembroke, N. H., Dec. 14, 1858; married Charles Crockett.

CHILD.

- i. Alice Louise Crockett⁹, b. April 2, 1879.

2101 William T. Kimball⁸ (William A.⁷, William⁶, Daniel⁵,

Edmund⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Nov. 10, 1854; married May 20, 1885, Maria Kelley, born May 14, 1856, died April 23, 1886; married 2d, June 4, 1887, Lillia Kelley. They were daughters of Myron H. and Maria Kelley, and were born in Concepcion, Chili. He resides in Lawrence, Mass., and is city clerk.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mira Elizabeth⁹, b. March 13, 1886.
- ii. Lillia C.⁹, b. July 20, 1890.

2102 Charles H. Kimball⁸ (Francis N.⁷, John C.⁶, David⁵, Edmund⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Brentwood, N. H., Nov. 1, 1844; married Nov. 1, 1862, Ellen F. Berry of Franklin, N. H. Resided in Boston and Watertown, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frank Wesley⁹, b. April 12, 1866.
- ii. George A.⁹, b. Watertown, Mass., April 9, 1868; d. Oct. 5, 1890.

2103 Edwin Osgood Kimball⁸ (Jesse K.⁷, John C.⁶, David⁵, Edmund⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Suncook, N. H., Sept. 1, 1854; married Dec. 11, 1879, Caroline S. Dudley of Brighton, Mass. He is a civil engineer in the employment of the city of Boston and lives in Dorchester, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Carrie Mabel⁹, b. Oct. 23, 1880.
- ii. Dwight Edwin⁹, b. Feb. 26, 1885.
- iii. Grace Dudley⁹, b. June 18, 1888; d. Feb. 21, 1892.

2104 Alvah Mansur Kimball⁸ (Nathaniel T.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Edmund⁵, Edmund⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Aug. 7, 1829; died July 2, 1869; married Annie M. Hayes, born June 30, 1836. Resided in Farmington, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Harriet G.⁹, b. Sept. 1, 1856; d. Jan. 20, 1867.
- ii. Arthur H.⁹, b. March 8, 1858; d. Worcester, Mass., Jan. 10, 1886.
- 2533 iii. Ralph M.⁹, b. Aug. 28, 1859.
- iv. George A.⁹, b. Milton, N. H., Oct. 15, 1865; m. March 10, 1890, Alice A. Downs, b. Milton, N. H., 1867, daughter of John H. and Emily Downs.

2105 Josiah Brown Kimball⁸ (Nathaniel T.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Edmund⁵, Edmund⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Bradford, Mass., July 29, 1833; died Dec. 10, 1865; married Emily A. Jewett, born Sept. 27, 1836. He was a shoe manufacturer in Rochester, N. H. Went to the war as assistant commissary sergeant of the Sixteenth N. H. Regt., and later as commissary sergeant of the Fifteenth Regt. He was taken sick while in the army and returned to New Hampshire, and died there. He was an Odd Fellow and a republican. His widow lives with their son in Rochester, N. H.

CHILD.

- i. Nathaniel T.⁹, b. Sept. 12, 1856. He is station agent of the B. & M. R. R. at Rochester, N. H. Single.

2106 Benjamin Mansur Kimball⁸ (Leonard⁷, Benjamin⁶, Edmund⁵, Edmund⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Boston, Mass., May 27, 1851; married July 23, 1872, Catherine Murray, born 1851. He is a grocery and provision dealer. Resides at Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN, BORN IN BOSTON, MASS.

- i. George Leonard⁹, b. Aug. 6, 1873; d. Sept. 28, 1874.
- ii. Mary Frances⁹, b. Oct. 12, 1874; d. Oct. 7, 1878.
- iii. Joseph Edward⁹, b. Nov. 22, 1876.
- iv. Benjamin Arthur⁹, b. April 29, 1878.
- v. Charles Leo⁹, b. July 21, 1880.
- vi. Frank⁹, b. Dec. 4, 1882.
- vii. Susan Lucella⁹, b. Jan. 18, 1884.
- viii. Frederick Sherwood⁹, b. Oct. 25, 1886.
- ix. Son⁹, b. and d. May 1, 1887.
- x. Benjamin M.⁹, b. and d. Nov. 1, 1891.

2107 Edmund Thurston Kimball⁸ (Leonard⁷, Benjamin⁶, Edmund⁵, Edmund⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Boston, Mass., Oct. 21, 1852; died Nov. 18, 1877; married Jan. 27, 1873, Annie E. Conner, daughter of James Conner of Boston, Mass. Resided in Boston and New York.

CHILDREN.

- i. William Eugene⁹. Resides in New York city.
- ii. Mary Blanche⁹, b. Feb. 5, 1874. Resides in Boston, Mass.
- iii. Helen⁹, b. Nov., 1877. Resides in New York city.

2108 William Ware Kimball⁸ (Charles Edward⁷, Leonard⁶, Edmund⁵, Edmund⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Clarke Co., Va., Aug. 3, 1857; married June 5, 1888, Violet Wrigley. He is an Episcopal clergyman and was graduated from the Virginia Theological Seminary in 1881. He now lives in Augusta, Ga.

CHILDREN.

- i. Annie Lucy⁹, b. Millidgeville, Ga., July 9, 1890.
- ii. Floetta⁹, b. Versailles, Ky., July 31, 1892.

2109 Ezra Tobey Kimball⁸ (Rufus C.⁷, Rufus⁶, Edmund⁵, Edmund⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Brockton, Mass., Dec. 18, 1851; married Oct. 24, 1877, Annie S. Richardson. He is a coal dealer in Brockton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Horace Collamore⁹, b. March 1, 1881.
- ii. Mary Carleton⁹.

2110 Rufus Henry Kimball⁸ (Rufus C.⁷, Rufus⁶, Edmund⁵, Edmund⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Brockton, Mass., April 5, 1854; married Jan. 21, 1874, Louisa Swift, born Jan. 28, 1856, died Detroit, Mich., Feb. 20, 1883; married 2d, May 26, 1886, Jennie H. Hutchinson, born 1866. He resides in Brockton and Lynn, Mass., and is a wholesale dry goods dealer in Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Edward Carleton⁹, b. July 9, 1876.
- ii. Henry Swift⁹.
- iii. Howard Hutchinson⁹, b. Sept. 1, 1887.

2111 Willard Chapman Kimball⁸ (Ambrose⁷, Rufus⁶, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Haverhill, Mass., June 31, 1856; married May 15, 1878, Mary E. Markell, born Johnstown, N. Y., May 15, 1866, daughter of Henry and Catherine (Edwards) Markell. He resides in New York city and is auditor of the Metropolitan Street Railway Co.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Seymour⁹, b. Dubuque, Iowa, March 15, 1879.

- ii. Jacob Markell⁹, b. Dubuque, Iowa, Nov. 3, 1883; d. March 11, 1887.
- iii. Willard C., Jr.⁹, b. New York, May 17, 1886.
- iv. Primo S.⁹, b. New York, March 21, 1892.
- v. W. Basley⁹, b. New York, Oct. 15, 1894; d. Oct. 16, 1894.

2112 William Augustus Kimball⁸ (James W.⁷, Eliphalet⁶, William⁵, Edmund⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Salem, Mass., April 10, 1842; married Cora Belle Hatch.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sherman⁹.
- ii. Rufus⁹.

2113 Francis Tappan Kimball⁸ (James W.⁷, Eliphalet⁶, William⁵, Edmund⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Feb. 9, 1848; married Oct. 1, 1872, Clara S. Comerais, born March 1, 1847, died Oct. 28, 1884; married 2d, Susie B. Williams. Resides Salem, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. William Francis⁹, b. Oct. 19, 1884.
- ii. Ruth Comerais⁹.
- iii. Mildred Williams⁹.

2114 Alice Kimball⁸ (James W.⁷, Eliphalet⁶, William⁵, Edmund⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Salem, Mass., Nov. 29, 1854; married Feb. 3, 1881, Herbert Phipps Kenway.

CHILDREN.

- i. Herbert Winthrop Kenway⁹, b. Dec. 1, 1881.
- ii. Mary Salisbury Kenway⁹, b. Jan. 1, 1884; d. Nov. 29, 1891.
- iii. Rosalind Denny Kenway⁹, b. Jan. 26, 1886.
- iv. Florence Louise Kenway⁹, b. March 5, 1887.
- v. Edward Kenway⁹, b. March 21, 1888.

2115 Henry Lewis Kimball⁸ (Henry⁷, Richard⁶, Timothy⁵, Abraham⁴, Ebenezer³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Sept. 2, 1839; married May 26, 1863, Sarah F. Welch. Resides in Manchester, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Harry Hurlburt⁹, b. Sept. 23, 1864.
- ii. Edwin Holyoke⁹, b. Feb. 10, 1867.
- iii. Ethel L.⁹, b. Aug. 15, 1870.
- iv. Bertha W.⁹, b. Oct. 11, 1874.

2116 John Melville Kimball⁸ (John⁷, Richard⁶, Timothy⁵, Abraham⁴, Ebenezer³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Goffstown, N. H., May 11, 1836; married April 12, 1870, Mary Ellen Burney, born Galesburg, Mich., Sept. 3, 1848, daughter of William and Nancy Whitford Burney. He lived at Goffstown, N. H., till he was twenty years old, and then went to Manhattan, Kansas, arriving at that town, April 3, 1856. He preempted one hundred and sixty acres of land, and has lived on the same place ever since, except the time he spent in the service of the United States. He enlisted Aug. 30, 1862, in Co. G, Eleventh Kansas Vol. Inf., as a private. He was in the battles of Old Fort Wayne, Cane Hill, and Prairie Grove. The Eleventh Regt. was changed to cavalry, and Co. G. became body guard for Major-General S. R. Curtis, commanding the Army of the Border. Was in various skirmishes along the border of Kansas and Missouri, and out in eastern Nebraska and Kansas looking after the Indians, and was all through the Price raid until Price was driven across the Arkansas river. Was discharged from the service as commissary sergeant of Co. G, May 23, 1865, at Fort Leavenworth. Was elected county treasurer of Riley county, Kansas, Nov. 8, 1893.

CHILDREN.

- i. Albert Burney⁹, b. March 16, 1871. Editor.
- ii. Charles Augustus⁹, b. May 3, 1873.
- iii. John Milton⁹, b. Aug. 18, 1875.
- iv. Perley Putnam⁹, b. Feb. 11, 1878.
- v. Edgar Willis⁹, b. June 31, 1882.
- vi. Mary⁹, b. June 26, 1887.

2117 Richard Henry Kimball⁸ (John⁷, Richard⁶, Timothy⁵, Abraham⁴, Ebenezer³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Goffstown, N. H., May 12, 1838; married July, 1865, Elizabeth Foster Greene. Resides in Manhattan, Kansas.

CHILDREN.

- i. Fred Greene⁹, b. Aug. 30, 1866.
- ii. Sarah Bertha⁹, b. Jan. 20, 1872.
- iii. John Benjamin⁹, b. July 3, 1873.
- iv. Stella Victoria⁹, b. May 19, 1875.

2118 Charles Wesley Kimball⁸ (John⁷, Richard⁶, Timothy⁵, Abraham⁴, Ebenezer³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Goffstown, N. H., Aug. 2, 1843; married Nov. 18, 1835, Lois C. Chaffee. Resides in Manhattan, Kansas.

CHILDREN.

- i. Emery Chaffee⁹, b. Dec. 12, 1886; d. Oct. 11, 1888.
- ii. John Willard⁹, b. July, 1889.

2119 William Edgar Kimball⁸ (John⁷, Richard⁶, Timothy⁵, Abraham⁴, Ebenezer³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Goffstown, N. H., Oct. 19, 1845; married Nov. 12, 1873, Anna Johnson D. McCrea, born Sept. 21, 1853. Resides in Garden Grove, Cal.

CHILDREN.

- i. William Bell⁹, b. Oct. 7, 1874.
- ii. Horace⁹, b. July 9, 1876.

2120 Ella Maria Kimball⁸ (John⁷, Richard⁶, Timothy⁵, Abraham⁴, Ebenezer³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Goffstown, N. H., Jan. 9, 1846; married June 1, 1874, Timothy Hudson Powers. Resides in Los Angeles, Cal.

CHILDREN.

- i. Augusta Putnam Powers⁹, b. Sept. 25, 1874.
- ii. Horace Kimball Powers⁹, b. July 19, 1872.
- iii. Carrie Mabel Powers⁹, b. May 28, 1886.

2121 Willis Gaylord Clark Kimball⁸ (William H.⁷, Richard⁶, Timothy⁵, Abraham⁴, Ebenezer³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Manchester, N. H., June 4, 1843; married May, 1863, Ella Gove, daughter of Nathan Gove of Concord, N. H. He was captain of Co. G, and was promoted to be lieutenant-colonel in the 18th Regt. N. H. Vols. in the war. He is a photographer and lives in Concord, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Harry Gove⁹, b. May, 1864; d. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 17, 1883. He possessed considerable talent as an artist and musician, and was a member of the art school in Philadelphia at the time of his death.
- ii. Richard Hazen⁹, b. July 16, 1869. Artist. Resides at Concord, N. H.

iii. Edith May⁹, b. Oct. 5, 1873.

iv. Willis Clements⁹, b. May 7, 1880.

2122 Howard Algeron Kimball⁸ (William H.⁷, Richard⁶, Timothy⁵, Abraham⁴, Ebenezer³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Philadelphia, June 20, 1845; married Oct., 1878, Ida Chesley. Is an artist and resides in Concord, N. H.

CHILD.

i. Ruth Chesley⁹.

2123 John Parker Hale Kimball⁸ (Charles W.⁷, Mary Jennings Kimball⁶) born in Rock Island, Ill., Sept. 10, 1855; married May 6, 1877, Mary Ellen West. Resides in Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Ethel⁹, b. 1881.

ii. Emma Laura⁹, b. Feb. 14, 1882.

iii. Edna Flora⁹, b. April 7, 1885; d. Aug. 9, 1886.

iv. Charles Andrew⁹, b. Feb. 5, 1887.

v. Abbie Marion⁹, b. May 1, 1890; d. May 6, 1890.

2124 Daniel Putnam Kimball⁸ (Dudley C.⁷, John⁶, Amos⁵, Abraham⁴, Ebenezer³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Haverhill, N. H., July, 1824; married 1856, Melissa A. Keyes, born Putney, Vt., Jan., 1835, daughter of Phineas D. Keyes. He is a farmer. Resided in Haverhill, N. H., until 1866, and since that time in Newbury, Vt.

CHILDREN.

i. Carrie M.⁹, b. May 18, 1858; m. 1880, James B. Hale. Merchant. Resides in Newbury, Vt.

ii. Frank E.⁹, b. Jan., 1861; m. 1887, Emma Clark.

2125 Charles Kimball⁸ (John⁷, Caleb⁶, Caleb⁵, Caleb⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Newbury, Mass., Jan., 1797; died Oct. 30, 1858; married Lucy S. Rogers, born 1798, died Salem, Mass., April 1, 1881. Lived in West Newbury, Mass.

CHILDREN.

2534 i. John R.⁹

2535 ii. Charles James⁹, b. Aug. 6, 1830.

2126 Judith Kimball⁸ (Thomas⁷, Caleb⁶, Caleb⁵, Caleb⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in West Newbury, Mass., April 8, 1795;

married Nov. 16, 1816, John Campbell of Epsom, N. H., and lived and died in that town.

CHILDREN.

- i. John Campbell⁹.
- ii. Sally Campbell⁹.

2127 Caleb Kimball⁸ (Thomas⁷, Caleb⁶, Caleb⁵, Caleb⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Sanbornton, N. H., Oct. 19, 1803; married Jan. 15, 1825, Martha Sargent. Lived in Amesbury, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Leonard⁹, b. April 20, 1825.
- ii. William Henry⁹, b. April 26, 1827; m. April 28, 1850, Emma J. G. Huntingdon.
- iii. Martha Ann⁹, b. June 10, 1829.
- 2536 iv. Caleb F.⁹, b. 1831.
- 2537 v. Lorenzo B.⁹, b. 1845.

2128 Samuel Carr Kimball⁸ (Thomas⁷, Caleb⁶, Caleb⁵, Caleb⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Sanbornton, N. H., March 9, 1806; died Nashua, N. H., May 2, 1886; married Eleanor Erskine. He lived at West Newbury, Mass., twenty-three years.

CHILDREN.

- i. Samuel Erskine⁹, b. Aug. 10, 1830; d. Atlanta, Ga., Feb., 1886.
- ii. Leonard Wood⁹, b. March, 1832; d. Derry, N. H., Oct. 2, 1842.
- iii. Anna Elizabeth⁹, b. Feb. 6, 1834; m. Dec., 1865, Fred N. McLaren. Harness manufacturer of Manchester, N. H.
- iv. Susan Ellen⁹, b. Aug. 10, 1837; d. Nov. 28, 1882; m. May, 1866, Arthur Gordon. Resided Nashua, N. H.
- v. Sullivan Erskine⁹, b. Dec. 2, 1839; m. Virginia Martin. He is a farmer and lives in Hollis, N. H.
- vi. Emma Carr⁹, b. Derry, N. H., Feb. 28, 1846. She has lived in Nashua, N. H., many years.

2129 Moses Warren Kimball⁸ (Thomas⁷, Caleb⁶, Caleb⁵, Caleb⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Hopkinton, N. H., Dec. 31, 1810; died Chelsea, Mass., June 10, 1880; married Judith

Kimball, born Feb. 13, 1800, died Dec. 16, 1849, daughter of Hezekiah Kimball.

CHILDREN.

- i. Anna C.⁹, b. Hopkinton, N. H., April 3, 1850; m. Daniel Parker.
- ii. A. Jennie⁹, b. Hopkinton, N. H., Jan. 11, 1853.

2130 Joseph Woodman Kimball⁸ (Joseph⁷, Caleb⁶, Caleb⁵, Caleb⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Sanbornton, N. H., Sept. 8, 1821; married Jan. 13, 1845, Sarah A. Clark, born Dec. 13, 1825, daughter of John Clark of Sanbornton. He was an overseer in the Atlantic mills in Lawrence, Mass. He was largely instrumental, in 1861, in raising one of the first companies of three-years' men. He enlisted as first lieutenant of Co. F, First Mass. Heavy Artillery, and was promoted to the captaincy of the same company, and was one of the most faithful and fearless officers of the regiment. He was killed before Petersburg, Va., June 22, 1864.

CHILDREN.

- 2538 i. Helen Josephine⁹, b. Lowell, Mass., Nov. 9, 1845.
- ii. Walter Ingalls⁹, b. April 1, 1850; d. Aug. 27, 1851.
- iii. Walter Ingalls⁹, b. July 2, 1852; d. Sept. 6, 1857.

2131 Judith Ann Kimball⁸ (Caleb⁷, Caleb⁶, Caleb⁵, Caleb⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Sanbornton, N. H., March 25, 1816; married May 10, 1849, Joseph C. Green of Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Edward Green⁹, b. July 19, 1850. He is a minister.
- ii. M. Jennie Green⁹, b. Feb. 4, 1854.
- iii. Anna Green⁹, b. Aug. 29, 1859.

2132 Charles W. Kimball⁸ (Abel⁷, Caleb⁶, Caleb⁵, Caleb⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Dover, N. H., Jan. 9, 1819; died Springfield, Mass., Dec. 19, 1869; married Maria G. Bradford, born Aug. 30, 1819, died March 15, 1886, daughter of Robert and Phebe Bradford. Resided in Springfield, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles B.⁹, b. Aug. 26, 1845; d. Feb. 6, 1847.

- ii. Isabella B.⁹, b. March 6, 1849; d. Nov. 12, 1870.
- iii. Gertrude M.⁹, b. April 4, 1855. Resides Springfield, Mass.
- iv. Hattie D.⁹, b. Dec. 16, 1857; d. Aug. 20, 1858.

2133 Abel Kimball⁸ (Abel⁷, Caleb⁶, Caleb⁵, Caleb⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Sanbornton, N. H., Dec. 15, 1822; married Feb. 7, 1853, Anna Cofran, born Concord, N. H., Feb. 3, 1829, died Davenport, Iowa, Dec. 26, 1860; married 2d, April 7, 1869, Emma Prettyman, born Davenport, Iowa, Oct. 9, 1844, died Davenport, Iowa, March 23, 1891, daughter of Robert Miller Prettyman, born Indian River Hundred, near Lewes, Delaware, July 3, 1813, died Sept. 3, 1873, son of Isaac Prettyman, born Sept. 22, 1778, died Feb. 3, 1824; he was a planter and was a captain of the Light Horse Cavalry in the War of 1812. His father's name was Robert Prettyman, born Aug. 3, 1724, died 1798, son of William Prettyman, born 1694. Mr. Kimball lived in Sanbornton, N. H., then in Dover, N. H., until 1843, when he moved to Lowell, Mass., where he dwelt in 1844. He then went to Newmarket, N. H., and staid there until 1846. After this he lived in Springfield and Northampton, Mass., till 1851, and in Dover, N. H., and Newburyport, Mass., till Nov., 1856, when he went to Davenport, Iowa, where he has since lived.

CHILDREN.

- i. Alice Cofran⁹, b. Dover, N. H., May 10, 1855.
- ii. Walter George⁹, b. Davenport, Iowa, Jan. 13, 1859; died Dover, N. H., July 26, 1859.
- iii. Charles Walter⁹, b. Aug. 25, 1870; d. Aug. 17, 1871.
- iv. William Hale⁹, b. Feb. 22, 1873. He is a civil engineer.
- v. Julia Prettyman⁹, b. Nov. 21, 1877.
- vi. Isabel⁹, b. July 9, 1890.

2134 George Caleb Kimball⁸ (Abel⁷, Caleb⁶, Caleb⁵, Caleb⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Dover, N. H., Feb. 10, 1829; married Azuba Sargent Fairbrother. He is a railroad manager and lives in Grand Rapids, Mich.

CHILDREN.

- i. Helen Carrie⁹, b. June 14, 1857; d. Dover, N. H., Nov. 12, 1863.

- ii. Annie Maria⁹, b. Feb. 29, 1860; A. B., Michigan University, 1883; m. George Henry Fletcher, A. B., Michigan University, 1881. Lawyer. Children: 1. Kimball Fletcher¹⁰, b. May 18, 1888. 2. Alice Kimball Fletcher¹⁰, b. Dec. 30, 1890.
- iii. George Walter⁹, b. Dec. 13, 1863. Resides in Springfield, Mass. Manufactures copper and brass goods.
- iv. Lizzie Manning⁹, b. Flint, Mich., Feb. 9, 1867; d. Flint, July 31, 1867.
- v. Charles Hill⁹, b. Flint, Mich., Nov. 26, 1868; m. June 7, 1892, Nellie Waldron Brokan, b. Ovid, N. Y., June 16, 1868, daughter of Abraham Rynear and Dorintha (Leonard) Brokan.
- vi. Henry Spofford⁹, b. East Saginaw, Mich., June 16, 1872. He is an ice and coal dealer at Muskegon, Mich.

2135 John Cleveland Kimball⁸ (Jeremiah⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Ipswich, Mass., Feb. 22, 1801; died Troy, N. Y., April 14, 1843; married Mary Ann Whipple.

CHILD.

- i. Edward C.⁹, d. New York city, aged 55. He was engaged in the publication of the *Star*, the first newspaper issued in California. He served in the Mexican War, and was commissioned colonel in the War of the Rebellion.

2136 Hervey Kimball⁸ (Jeremiah⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Ipswich, Mass., July 30, 1804; died Aug. 11, 1890; married Louisa —; married 2d, Mary Harris, born April 7, 1804, died Feb. 25, 1882.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frances⁹, m. April 6, 1853, Amos Pettingill.
- 2539 ii. Woodbury S.⁹, b. Sept. 9, 1843; d. Jan. 30, 1882.

2137 Edward Kimball⁸ (Jeremiah⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Ipswich, Mass., July 31, 1806; died Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 20, 1883; married Jan. 31, 1828, Emeline Huse, born 1797, died Oct. 10, 1843; married 2d, July 27, 1844, Elizabeth Haskell, born Dec. 26, 1814, died June 18, 1888, daughter of Jeremiah Haskell, born Concord, N. H. He lived in Rowley and Newburyport.

CHILDREN.

- 2540 i. James E.⁹, b. Aug. 28, 1829.
 ii. Eveline⁹, b. Aug. 31, 1831; m. April 29, 1852, Melville C. Milliken.
 iii. George⁹, b. May 8, 1833; d. 1834.
 iv. Mary⁹, b. March 7, 1837; d. 1838.
 v. Alice⁹, b. Aug. 13, 1839; m. Jan. 1, 1861, William M. Hopkins of Boston.
 vi. Mary S⁹, b. July 11, 1841; d. March 4, 1856.
 vii. Daniel Haskell⁹, b. Aug. 25, 1845; d. Sept. 27, 1847.
 viii. Elizabeth Haskell⁹, b. July 6, 1847.
 ix. Emily Virgin⁹, b. June 20, 1849; d. 1849.
 x. Lucy Story⁹, b. Jan. 23, 1853; d. Aug., 1853.

2138 Jeremiah Lord Kimball⁸ (John⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Ipswich, Mass., March 25, 1808; died Danvers, Mass., March 14, 1850; married Nov. 2, 1834, Mary D. Kenney, born March 24, 1814, died April 3, 1848; married 2d, at Charlestown, Mass., April 1, 1849, Eunice Stiles, born Aug. 6, 1805, died Boston, Mass., Aug. 20, 1888. He lived in Ipswich and Danvers, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 2541 i. George⁹, b. Dec. 16, 1842.
 2542 ii. Albert⁹, b. Nov. 30, 1845; d. July 13, 1877.
 { iii. Susan L.⁹, b. March 9, 1848; d. Oct. 9, 1848.
 { iv. Elizabeth A.⁹, b. March 9, 1848; d. Oct. 2, 1848.

2139 John Kimball⁸ (John⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁶, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born June 28, 1811; died Jan. 11, 1863; married Aug. 15, 1839, Mary Lakeman. Lived in Ipswich, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 2543 i. John Edwin⁹, b. 1841.
 2544 ii. Howard C.⁹, b. Jan. 18, 1855.

2140 Jonathan Lord Kimball⁸ (Jonathan C.⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁶, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Ipswich, 1807; died Salem, Mass., Dec. 5, 1845; married May 20, 1840, Sarah Smith Safford of Salem, Mass. He was a carpenter. Lived in Salem, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 2545 i. Sarah Elizabeth Safford⁹, b. March 16, 1841.
 ii. Moses Brown⁹, b. 1846; m. Sept. 5, 1871, Josephine E. M. Kimball.

2141 George Kimball⁸ (Jonathan C.⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Ipswich, 1809; died Salem, Mass., Nov. 16, 1872; married Sept. 15, 1840, Margaret Wellman, born Aug. 3, 1809, died Jan. 23, 1885.

CHILD.

- i. Mary⁹.

2142 Alfred Kimball⁸ (Josiah⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born Jan. 2, 1817; died Aug. 4, 1864; married Dec. 5, 1843, Elizabeth C. Smith, born Jan. 6, 1820, died Jan. 26, 1895. Resided in Ipswich, Mass. He was town clerk for many years, and with true antiquarian skill collected from all sources the births, deaths, and marriages that have taken place in the town. These he recorded in a beautiful manner on the town books. Afterwards, as assistant clerk of the court at Salem he collected, arranged, and transcribed all the births, deaths, and marriages found on the old court records. These records when he took them in hand were in very poor condition. His work rendered them accessible to the ordinary reader.

CHILDREN.

- i. Henry⁹, b. Dec. 8, 1844; d. Dec. 15, 1864.
 ii. George Alfred⁹, b. Feb. 24, 1847; m. June 5, 1873, Emma M. W. Parker of Montevideo, Uruguay. He studied dentistry and then went to Montevideo and afterwards to Buenos Ayres. He has been very successful in the practice of his profession. He has no children, but they have an adopted daughter, Clarita¹⁰.
 2546 iii. Mary Baldwin⁹, b. Aug. 3, 1850; d. April 15, 1884.
 iv. William Choate⁹, b. Aug. 26, 1852.
 v. Arthur Smith⁹, b. April 15, 1856; m. Aug. 7, 1895, Cyvelia Windship. He is professor of music in Oberlin College.
 vi. Jesse Warren⁹, b. Feb. 4, 1859. He has lived in South America for many years, first as an assistant to his brother and afterwards as a cattle man and as manager of a sugar plantation.

- vii. Fred Albert⁹, b. March 28, 1861. Is in the lumber business, Central street, Boston, Mass.

2143 Josiah F. Kimball⁸ (Josiah⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born April 1, 1821; died Feb. 14, 1889; married May 11, 1845, Lucy M. Wade, born 1824, died May 29, 1872; married 2d, July 22, 1873, Theresa W. Venard. Lived in Ipswich and Lynn, Mass.

2144 Rufus Kimball⁸ (Josiah⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Ipswich, Mass., March 13, 1829; married Nov. 30, 1854, Mary Ann Wooley. He was a member of the Massachusetts legislature in 1889. He lives in Lynn, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Helen Palmer⁹, b. Oct. 2, 1850; m. Oct. 23, 1876, Charles H. Ingalls.
- 2547 ii. James W.⁹, b. Dec. 17, 1858.
- iii. Lizzie Brown⁹, b. Nov. 4, 1862; m. Oct. 3, 1883, Charles O. Blood.
- 2548 iv. Alfred⁹, b. March 7, 1865.
- v. Mary Ross⁹, b. Jan. 15, 1867; d. Nov. 19, 1867.
- vi. Anabel⁹, b. Sept. 26, 1868; d. April 1, 1873.
- vii. Rufus Harold⁹, b. Nov. 25, 1870; d. Aug. 28, 1871.
- viii. Kate⁹, b. Feb. 26, 1872; d. July 18, 1872.

2145 Charles Kimball⁸ (Samuel⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Dunbarton, N. H., Jan. 23, 1826; died June 1, 1895; married Jan. 23, 1853, Sarah J. Jameson, born Feb. 13, 1830. Resided in Concord, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah Louise⁹, b. May 19, 1859; d. Jan. 26, 1871.
- ii. Anna Jameson⁹, b. Dunbarton, N. H., July 24, 1861. Resides Concord, N. H.

2146 David Brainard Kimball⁸ (Samuel⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born Sept. 29, 1829; married Oct. 29, 1856, Hattie Kimball Smith of Manchester, Mass. He lives in Salem and Manchester, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Hattie Lee⁹, b. April 28, 1857.

2147 Edward P. Kimball⁸ (Charles⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Ipswich, Mass., March 22, 1836; married Nov. 9, 1867, Sarah Mehitable Kimball, born Nov. 23, 1845, daughter of Rev. Reuben Kimball. He is a lawyer and lives in Ipswich, Mass. He was postmaster of Ipswich.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles R.⁹, b. Nov. 14, 1869.
- ii. Child⁹, b. April 25, 1873.
- iii. Marion S.⁹, b. Jan. 25, 1875.
- iv. Walter E.⁹, b. Nov. 20, 1877.

2148 Marianna Kimball⁸ (Charles⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Ipswich, Mass., 1847; married Oct. 26, 1870, Maynard Whittier of Ipswich, born Rowley, Mass., April 23, 1845, son of Moses T. and Julia (Hobson) Whittier.

CHILDREN.

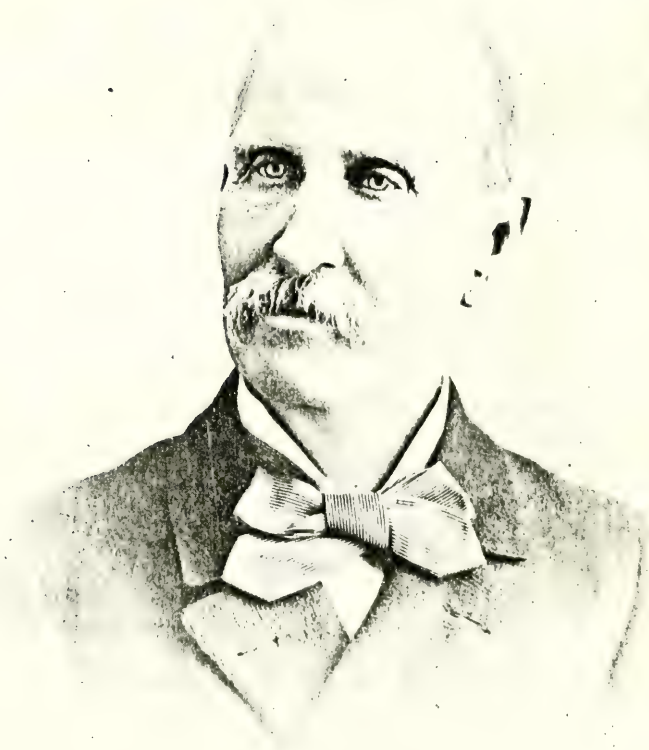
- i. Justin Stickney Whittier⁹, b. Feb. 15, 1872.
- ii. Daughter⁹, b. May 5, 1873; d. young.
- iii. Herbert Otis Whittier⁹, b. Feb. 9, 1875.
- iv. Leonard Gage Whittier⁹, b. Aug., 1877.
- v. Ralph Kimball Whittier⁹, b. Aug. 13, 1879.
- vi. Helen H. Whittier⁹, b. Nov. 3, 1881.
- vii. Anna Elizabeth Whittier⁹, b. Jan. 17, 1883.
- viii. Gertrude Whittier⁹, b. April 13, 1885.
- ix. Florence Whittier⁹, b. Sept. 17, 1890.

2149 David Pulsifer Kimball⁸ (David⁷, David⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born Sept. 30, 1833; married Sept. 30, 1858, Clara Millett Bertram. A. B., Harvard, 1856. He is a lawyer and resides in Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. John Bertram⁹, b. June 6, 1859; d. Salem, Mass., June 4, 1868.
- ii. Clara Bertram⁹, b. Billerica, Mass., Sept. 30, 1860; m. Nov. 22, 1883, David M. Little of Boston, Mass.
- iii. David⁹, b. July 7, 1871. A. B., Harvard University, 1893.
- iv. Catherine Preston⁹, b. Oct. 23, 1874; m. Oct. 29, 1895, John Horsen Rhoades. A. B., Harvard, 1892.

2150 Lemuel Cushing Kimball⁸ (David⁷, David⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Boston, Mass., Feb.



E. G. Timm

16, 1843; married Oct. 14, 1873, Addie M. Hall. Lives in Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Addie⁹, b. Aug. 28, 1874.
- ii. Lemuel C.⁹, b. Jan. 15, 1877.
- iii. Henry Horton⁹, b. Aug. 18, 1878.
- iv. Clarence Blake⁹, b. June 23, 1884.

2151 Margaret Josephine Kimball⁸(Moses⁷, David⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born Oct. 19, 1841; married Oct. 13, 1869, Charles Amos Cummings of Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Kimball Cummings⁹, b. Sept. 25, 1870.
- ii. Frances Hathaway Cummings⁹, b. April 15, 1872.
- iii. Margaret Cummings⁹, b. July 14, 1875.

2152 George Francis Kimball⁸ (John S.⁷, Daniel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born Jan. 4, 1844; married Jan. 7, 1868, Hattie H. March, b. Jan. 27, 1847. He is a tea merchant and resides in Boston.

CHILDREN.

- i. George E.⁹, b. March 7, 1869.
- ii. Allen⁹, b. May 20, 1872.

2153 Harriet Emeline Kimball⁸ (James G.⁷, James⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Calais, Me., Jan. 18, 1836; married Jan. 21, 1862, Charles Willard King, born St. Stephens, N. B., May 7, 1839. He is a lumber merchant and resides in Calais, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Emma Elvira King⁹, b. May 3, 1864.
- ii. Annie Garland King⁹, b. Jan. 24, 1864.
- iii. Gorham Kimball King⁹, b. June 14, 1870.

2154 Gorham Gates Kimball⁸(James G.⁷, James⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Calais, Me., April 5, 1838. He spent his boyhood in his native town, attending the common schools and the academy. Having a natural turn for

trade, in 1855, when only seventeen years old, he persuaded his father to allow him to leave school and engage in business. He went to Boston, made his own purchases, and embarked in his first business enterprise, and for two years was a popular young merchant in his native town. The glowing accounts of the gold mines on the Pacific coast filled him with a desire for a new and wider field in which to operate. When he made known his design, the family gave their consent with great reluctance. His father relieved him from his business and furnished him with the means to go to California. He also, to provide against any contingencies, gave him a draft for six hundred dollars, to be used if he was sick or if he failed to pay his passage home, fully expecting to see him return disgusted with his folly. Neither contingency happened, and the draft was returned to his father, unused. He went to California with a number of other young men from Calais. They went together from New York, all agreeing to start at the bottom of the ladder. They therefore secured steerage passage on the *Moses Taylor*, and at Panama were transferred to the *Golden Gate*. The journey was one of great risk. The ships were packed with passengers, and the small-pox broke out among them. It created quite a panic among the passengers, but was fortunately checked. The vessel afterwards caught fire, but the fire was got under control, and they were safely landed in San Francisco in October, 1857. Upon reaching California he had but thirty-five dollars left. His first work was piling lumber for Mr. Z. B. Haywood, an old friend of his father, to whom he had a letter. The young men kept bachelors' hall in a house on Pacific street. He then purchased a one-horse dray, and the good will of the business, from a man who was homesick and wished to return to the states. He continued this business for several months, clearing a hundred dollars a month, until the former owner returned and bought back his business. He then accepted from General Reddington a position on one of the California Steam Navigation Co.'s vessels. He soon became familiar with steamboating, and was advanced to the position of clerk on the boats running from Sacramento to Red Bluff, then the head of navigation on the Sacramento river.

During this time, which ended about 1860, he enjoyed the advantage of being an inmate of General Reddington's home. His aunt, Mrs. Reddington, was very much attached to him, and to her kind influence he feels that he owes much. His health became impaired while steamboating, and he regained it by two seasons spent in hunting and fishing in the Coast Range mountains. His next business venture was a partnership with General Reddington in sheep raising. After two years spent in this business, he drove his sheep east to the Missouri river. The journey was attended with much hardship, as he had to pass through the wilderness then inhabited only by Indians. He sold his sheep and bought mules, and drove them back to Sacramento, making a handsome profit out of the trip. The debts of the firm being paid off, he loaned his share of the profits to a friend, and lost it. For two years he bought fat sheep and drove them into the mines at Virginia City, Nevada. Then for a short time he returned to steamboating, but again his health failed, and his friend, Dr. Simpson, advised him to leave the river and engage in outdoor pursuits. He therefore went to Tehama county and engaged in real estate transactions. He was very successful in his operations, and acquired large tracts of cheap but valuable lands. In 1870 he again engaged in the sheep business, forming a partnership with J. C. Tyler. He took the active management of the business, and it grew to large dimensions. They made extensive additions to their lands, and have been instrumental in developing this business in Tehama and Shasta counties. In 1875 he formed a partnership with L. S. Welton, in the mercantile business. Mr. Welton retired from the business in 1876, and the firm of Cone & Kimball was formed, Mr. Kimball taking the active management of the business, which was conducted with his characteristic energy. They largely increased their capital and became leading men in the business, handling largely wheat, wool, and dried fruit, in northern California. In politics he has always been a republican, and has been an active member of the republican state committee for years. In 1882 he was nominated for the state board of equalization, and in his district ran far ahead of his ticket. He takes a great interest in local affairs,

and has held the office of president of the board of town trustees several times. Was president of the board of trade, and is now president of the agricultural society of Tehama county. He has been prominent in military affairs, and is now, at his own request, a major on the retired list of the National Guard of California. He has for many years been a prominent Mason, has been master of Vesper Lodge No. 84, and generalissimo of Red Bluff Commandery No. 17, and has always taken an active interest in the welfare of the order. Although not a member of the church, he has been for many years chairman of the board of trustees of the Presbyterian church of Red Bluff, and one of its most efficient and zealous supporters. He took an active interest in the building of their large and beautiful church, and besides giving liberally towards the building, presented a magnificent memorial window. Besides being a practical business man, he has considerable power as a public speaker. Whether delivering a political speech upon the leading issues of the day, or making an after-dinner speech, he is always listened to with pleasure. His keen perception and clear logic are not more marked in the one place than his happy wit and bright humor in the other, and these qualities make his presence indispensable on all occasions. His home is most beautifully embowered in vines and roses. His home grounds comprise about three acres dotted over with choice flowers, shrubs, and trees, in semi-tropical magnificence. The Sacramento river flows at the foot of the beautiful lawn. From the house the snow-capped Sierra Nevada is seen to the eastward, and the towering Coast Range in the west, and Mount Shasta, with its perennial coat of white, is visible in the north.

2155 Almira Kimball⁸ (David S.⁷, James⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in New York city Nov. 3, 1835; married April 30, 1855, Ebenezer Towner Root of Jersey City, N. J. He was born in Sheffield, Mass., Aug. 5, 1822. He is a merchant and they reside in Hyde Park, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frank Kimball Root⁹, b. Jersey City, June 23, 1856. He is a merchant and resides in Chicago, Ill.

- ii. Walter Russell Root⁹, b. Chicago, Feb. 9, 1860; m. Oct. 22, 1885, Louise Hinman. He is a merchant and resides in Chicago, Ill.
- iii. Jessie Flint Root⁹, b. Chicago, Ill., June 13, 1861.
- iv. Fannie Shepard Root⁹, b. Chicago, Oct. 20, 1864; d. Chicago, Aug. 17, 1865.
- v. Helen Webster Root⁹, b. Chicago, Nov. 3, 1866.
- vi. George Frederick Root⁹, b. Hyde Park, Ill., Nov. 17, 1873.
- vii. Annie Stearns Root⁹, b. Hyde Park, March 24, 1877.

2156 David Stearns Kimball⁸ (David S.⁷, James⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in New York city March 23, 1838; married at Jersey City May 28, 1864, Maria Louise Taylor, born Leyden, N. Y., May 15, 1845, daughter of William and Lydia (Belknap) Taylor. He has lived in Brooklyn, N. Y., since 1871.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jennie Taylor⁹, b. Jersey City, Dec. 25, 1865.
- ii. Mary Estabrook⁹, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., March 24, 1878; d. Brooklyn, April 1, 1878.

2157 Gardner Spring Kimball⁸ (David S.⁷, James⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in New York city Oct. 8, 1840; died Jersey City, N. J., July 2, 1878; married Oct. 8, 1865, Anna DeWitt Pultz, born Dec. 7, 1844, died April 7, 1866, daughter of Edward Pultz of Rhinebeck; married 2d, May 19, 1869, Emma Amelia Culver, born White River Junction, Vt., Feb. 23, 1850. They resided in New York city and Jersey City and Lafayette, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- i. Almena Adelaide⁹, b. Lafayette, N. J., Dec. 22, 1871.
- ii. Emma Louise⁹, b. Lafayette, N. J., Jan. 7, 1875; d. March 30, 1877.
- iii. Louis Culver⁹, b. Lafayette, N. J., Dec. 22, 1876; d. St. Albans, Vt., July 22, 1877.

2158 William Oscar Adams Kimball⁸ (David Stearns⁷, James⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in New York city April 29, 1843; married at Jersey City Sept. 5, 1865, Ella Pultz Mann, born June 2, 1846, daughter of Edward M. Mann of Hartford, Conn. He is a stock broker in New York.

He has lived in New York city and at Jersey City, Lafayette, and West Bergen, N. J.

CHILDREN, BORN IN JERSEY CITY, N. J.

- i. Augustus Birge⁹, b. Sept. 14, 1867; d. July 18, 1879.
- ii. Anna DeWitt Pultz⁹, b. Jan. 30, 1869; d. Feb. 18, 1876.
- iii. William Adams⁹, b. Jan. 14, 1875.

2159 Arthur Lalane Kimball⁸ (Horace⁷, James⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born June 27, 1853; married Aug. 25, 1884, Lucilla Scribner, born Feb. 3, 1856. He was assistant professor of physics in Johns Hopkins University at Baltimore, Md. He is professor of physics in Amherst College, Amherst, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Arthur Livingston⁹, b. Baltimore Feb. 22, 1886.
- ii. William Scribner⁹, b. Plainfield, N. J., Aug. 28, 1887.
- iii. Stanley Fisher⁹, b. Baltimore Jan. 6, 1890; d. Jan. 17, 1890.
- iv. Henry Maxwell⁹, b. Amherst, Mass., Feb. 17, 1892.

2160 Rodney Glentwood Kimball⁸ (Warren⁷, James⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in New York city July 25, 1835; married July 18, 1854, Sarah Peck Rawson, born June 2, 1836, daughter of Peletiah and Julia (Peck) Rawson. He received the degree of A. B. from the College of the City of New York, July, 1854. A. M. July, 1857. A. M. from Hamilton College, 1861. Ph. D. (honorary) from the University of the State of New York, 1883. He was assistant professor of mathematics in the State Normal School at Albany, N. Y., 1855 to 1859, and professor from 1859 to 1869. Professor of applied mathematics at the Polytechnical Institute in Brooklyn, N. Y., since 1869. He was captain in the 44th Regiment N. Y. Vols. from Sept. 25, 1862, until honorably discharged on account of disability April 16, 1862. He resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah Gertrude⁹, b. Albany, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1860.
- ii. Warren Glentworth⁹, b. Albany, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1864.
- iii. Laura Estabrook⁹, b. Albany, Feb. 13, 1866.
- iv. Bessie Cargill⁹, b. Albany, Dec. 10, 1869.
- v. Walter Cochran⁹, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1871.

2161 William Otis Kimball⁸ (Otis⁷, James⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Bath, Me., Aug. 25, 1837; died Boston, Mass., Dec. 3, 1863; married 1858, Elizabeth A. Wyman. Resided in Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. William Rogers⁹, b. Jan. 27, 1859.
- ii. Lucy Reddington⁹, b. Jan. 29, 1860.
- iii. John Wyman⁹, b. Feb. 23, 1863.

2162 Margaret Rogers Kimball⁸ (Otis⁷, James⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Bath, Me., April 11, 1844; married Oct. 15, 1872, Morris Adelbert Reed, born Watertown, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1838. Resided there until 1869, and then went to St. Joseph, Mo., where he has since resided. He is a lawyer.

CHILDREN.

- i. Clara Angeline Reed⁹, b. Aug. 2, 1873.
- ii. Morris Houghton Reed⁹, b. Feb. 21, 1875.

2163 Levi Houghton Kimball⁸ (Otis⁷, James⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Bath, Me., Feb. 23, 1853; married Sept. 21, 1876, Elizabeth Payne of Bath, Me., born Bath, Jan. 10, 1854. He received the degree of A. B. from Bowdoin College. Received his medical education from Boston University and in the hospitals in New York city, followed by an extensive course of study in the hospitals of Europe. He has made a special study of the ear and eye. He lived in Bath, Me., until 1885, and while there served for two terms as a member of the city council, as a member of the school committee, as a member of the committee on the city cemetery, and as a member of the park board. He now lives in Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN, BORN IN BATH.

- i. William Otis⁹, b. May 14, 1877.
- ii. Clara Houghton⁹, b. and d. May 3, 1880.
- iii. Clarence Houghton⁹, b. Jan. 30, 1883.

2164 Mary Kimball Curtiss⁸ (Mary Kimball⁷, James⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Eastport, Me., Dec. 18, 1832; married Feb. 23, 1854, Alonzo Lincoln McArthur, born

Washington Co., N. Y., Oct. 19, 1823, died July 30, 1878.
Physician. Resided in Joliet, Ill., and Rockford, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- 2549 i. Mary Lilla McArthur⁹, b. March 18, 1856.
ii. Elizabeth Curtiss McArthur⁹, b. Joliet, Ill., April 5, 1858.
2550 iii. Harriet Laura McArthur⁹, b. Joliet, Ill., Aug. 17, 1860.
iv. Alonzo William McArthur⁹, b. Joliet, Ill., Oct. 26, 1863.
v. Jessie Lincoln McArthur⁹, b. Joliet, Ill., Feb. 24, 1865; d.
Detroit, Mich., Dec. 9, 1884.
vi. Helen Kimball McArthur⁹, b. Rockford, Ill., Nov. 22, 1866.

2165 Sarah Curtiss⁸ (Mary Kimball⁷, James⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Chicago, Ill., March 7, 1836; married Oct. 15, 1861, James Edwards Shields, born Brownsville, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1834. Civil engineer. Resides Madison, Wis.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frederick Edmund Shields⁹, b. Joliet, Ill., July 10, 1862; d. Dec. 2, 1862.
ii. Nellie Fairfield Shields⁹, b. Joliet, Ill., Oct. 22, 1863. Resides Madison, Wis.
iii. Kate Frances Shields⁹, b. Pittsburg, Pa., July 28, 1867. Resides Madison, Wis.
iv. Charlee Seaverns Shields⁹, b. St. Paul, Minn., May 4, 1870. Resides Madison, Wis.
v. Julia Curtiss Shields⁹, b. St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 4, 1873; d. Sept. 8, 1874.

2166 Lucy Maria Curtiss⁸ (Mary Kimball⁷, James⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Chicago, Ill., Feb. 21, 1838; died April 16, 1883; married Dec. 25, 1861, Silas Milo Marble, born Worthington, Mass., Dec. 29, 1829. He is a merchant at Champaign, Ill., where they resided.

CHILDREN.

- i. Isabel May Marble⁹, b. Nov. 22, 1862.
ii. George Albert Marble⁹, b. Nov. 12, 1866; d. March 8, 1870.
iii. Harry Curtiss Marble⁹, b. May 12, 1872.
iv. Nellie Addie Marble⁹, b. April 18, 1875.

2167 Charles Chauncey Curtiss⁸ (Mary Kimball⁷, James⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Chicago, Ill.,

July 31, 1847; married May 24, 1877, Addie Louise Miller, born Flint, Mich., April 17, 1851, daughter of DeLaskie Miller. He is a merchant and resides in Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- i. DeLaskie Curtiss⁹, b. March 28, 1878; d. Sept. 8, 1887.
- ii. Marjorie Kimball Curtiss⁹, b. Oct. 30, 1883.
- iii. James Curtiss⁹, b. June 2, 1886.
- iv. Marion Curtiss⁹, b. July 26, 1889.

2168 Laura Minnie Curtiss⁸ (Mary Kimball⁷, James⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Chicago, Ill., July 31, 1847; married at St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 9, 1873, John Burgess Johnson, born Rochester, Mass., Nov. 29, 1847. He is a captain in the U. S. army.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frederick Curtiss Johnson⁹, b. Aug. 20, 1874.
- ii. Harold Burgess Johnson⁹, b. Nov. 13, 1877.

2169 George Warren Curtiss⁸ (Mary Kimball⁷, James⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Chicago, Ill., Jan. 27, 1849; married Nov. 29, 1871, Pauline Caeson Somers. Is a banker and resides in Peoria, Ill.

CHILD.

- i. Maud Somers Curtiss⁹, b. Champaign, Ill., Feb. 9, 1873.

2170 Daniel Green Garnsey⁸ (Laura Kimball⁷, James⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Rockland, Ill., May 25, 1838; married Oct. 9, 1861, Emeline Brooks, died Aug. 31, 1885, daughter of Jesse Brooks of Mayville, N. Y. He is in the insurance business and resides at Muskegon, Mich.

CHILDREN.

- i. Daniel Brooks Garnsey⁹, b. Grand Haven, Mich., Sept. 21, 1860.
- ii. Laura Olive Garnsey⁹, b. Muskegon, Mich., June 7, 1866.
- iii. Charles Alexander Garnsey⁹, b. Muskegon, Mich., May 10, 1870.
- iv. Emeline Grace Garnsey⁹, b. Muskegon, Mich., May 10, 1872.

2171 George Otis Garnsey⁸ (Laura Kimball⁷, James⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Rock Island, Ill., Sept. 14, 1840; married Nov. 30, 1865, Emma Elizabeth Gladding, daughter of John P. Gladding. He is an architect. They reside in Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- i. Emma Laura Garnsey⁹, born Constantine, Mich., June 26, 1863.
- ii. Mary Florence Garnsey⁹, b. Hyde Park, Ill., Jan. 9, 1873.

2172 James Henry Garnsey⁸ (Laura Kimball⁷, James⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Buffalo, N. Y., April 28, 1850; married Jan. 16, 1874, Georgia Fowler, born Jan. 25, 1849. Resides in Detroit, Mich.

CHILD.

- i. Henry F. Garnsey⁹, b. Detroit, Mich., June 30, 1877.

2173 Adam Wellman Kimball⁸ (William⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Salem, Mass., July 2, 1819; married Fanny Crampsey; married 2d, June 29, 1862, Maria Morgan. He was a farmer and lived in Beverly, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Eliza⁹, b. 1843; m. Jan. 24, 1864, Israel Crampsey.

2174 William Kimball⁸ (William⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Salem, Mass., March 7, 1823; died Salem, April 17, 1866; married Jan. 26, 1849, Angeline Rideout, born Feb. 14, 1824, died May 29, 1879. He was a clerk and lived in Salem, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. William D.⁹, b. 1851.

NINTH GENERATION.

2175 John Langdon Kimball⁹ (Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Jonathan⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Andover, N. H., Dec. 18, 1808; died about 1848; married Lydia,

daughter of Jonathan Kimball. He went on whaling voyages in his youth and taught school in the Sandwich Islands. He resided afterwards in Elgin, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- i. Louisa¹⁰, b. May 2, 1836; m. Jan. 30, 1853, Lewis Little. Resides in Monroe, Neb.
- ii. Diana¹⁰, m. May 21, 1857, Abraham Hawley. Resides in Sterling, Ill.
- iii. Maria¹⁰. Never married.

2176 Nathaniel Carr Kimball⁹ (Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Jonathan⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Wilmot, N. H., Oct. 20, 1813, married in Groton, N. H., Rebecca Bryant, who died in McHenry, Ill.; married 2d, Phebe Church, who died in Elgin, Ill. Resided in Elgin, Ill., and was a carpenter and farmer.

CHILD BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. Almeda¹⁰, b. Groton, N. H., 1835.

2177 Algeron Sidney Kimball⁹ (Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Jonathan⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Wilmot, N. H., Dec. 17, 1814; died McHenry Co., Ill., Dec., 1874; married Martha, daughter of Jonathan Kimball of Hopkinton, N. H. She died in McHenry, Ill. He resided in Elgin, Ill., then in McHenry, Ill.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MCHENRY.

- i. Charlotte¹⁰, b. May 28, 1836; m. Parks. Resides in McHenry.
- ii. Alonzo¹⁰. Lawyer. Resided in Iowa.
- iii. John¹⁰.
- iv. Julia¹⁰.
- v. Jane¹⁰.
- vi. Rose¹⁰.
- vii. Son¹⁰.

2178 William Plummer Kimball⁹ (Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Jonathan⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Wilmot, N. H., April 11, 1816; died Aug. 25, 1855; married Aug. 8, 1838, Judith F. Kimball, born April 13, 1821, died Elgin, Ill., Feb. 26, 1857, daughter of Jonathan Kimball of Hopkinton, N. H.

He removed from Groton, N. H., to Elgin, Ill., in 1836. Farmer. He was a deputy sheriff of Kane Co., Ill.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah¹⁰, b. Sept. 2, 1838; d. Sept. 10, 1861. Single.
- ii. Lewis¹⁰.
- iii. William¹⁰ was a Union soldier.
- iv. Caroline¹⁰, m. John Padelford of Quincy, Ill.
- v. Mary¹⁰, b. Feb. 27, 1850; d. Nov. 24, 1850.

2179 Lafayette Kimball⁹ (Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Jonathan⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born Wilmot, N. H., Oct. 10, 1823; married Ellen Dabney. Resided in Kane Co., Ill. Went to California.

CHILD.

- i. Eva L.¹⁰, b. June 19, 1853; m. Oct. 18, 1872, George W. Hawley, b. July 6, 1852.

2180 Jonathan Kimball⁹ (Nathan⁸, Jonathan⁷, Samuel⁶, Jonathan⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Kingston, N. H., March 18, 1819; died Chelsea, Mass., July 17, 1890; married Nancy G. Sawyer. Resided in Kingston, Dorchester, Mass., and Chelsea, Mass. He was a teacher. Principal of the Dorchester High school, and professor in Washington University, St. Louis, Mo. He received the honorary degree of A. M. from Harvard College in 1851.

CHILDREN.

- i. Horace¹⁰, b. Sept. 11, 1846; d. Sept. 30, 1851.
- ii. Nancy Agnes¹⁰, b. 1853; m. July 2, 1883, Rev. Abner Merrill Osgood.

2181 David L. Kimball⁹ (Nathan⁸, Jonathan⁷, Samuel⁶, Jonathan⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Kingston, N. H., Aug. 28, 1822; died Merrimac, Mass., July 8, 1852; married Jan. 9, 1847, Eliza Spencer of Campton, N. H. Resided Manchester, N. H.

CHILD.

- i. John Howard¹⁰, b. Amesbury, Mass., May 18, 1851.

2182 Lois Ann Kimball⁹ (Amos⁸, Jonathan⁷, Samuel⁶, Jonathan⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Newton, N. H.,

June 3, 1851; married Nov. 16, 1873, Thomas Sawyer Brigham, born Wayne, Me., Oct. 3, 1845, son of Joseph Brigham.

CHILDREN, BORN IN WEST FOXBORO, MASS.

- i. Nettie Gertrude Brigham¹⁰, b. Nov. 2, 1874.
- ii. Thomas Sanger Brigham¹⁰, b. Nov. 12, 1875.
- iii. Amos Leslie Brigham¹⁰, b. June 31, 1877.
- iv. Joseph Howard Brigham¹⁰, b. March 5, 1878.
- v. Chester Goodell Brigham¹⁰, b. Jan. 14, 1881.

2183 Albert Thyng Kimball⁹(William L.⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Samuel⁶, Jonathan⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Brentwood, N. H., April 23, 1845; married April 3, 1872, Florence Augusta Oakes, born Sept. 11, 1850, daughter of John G. and Caroline (Clough) Oakes of Boston, Mass. He is city passenger agent of the Fitchburg R. R. Co.

CHILD.

- i. Lettie Clough Kimball¹⁰, b. Boston, Mass., Feb. 14, 1882.

2184 Orrin Kimball⁹ (James L.⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Samuel⁶, Jonathan⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Newton, N. H., March 20, 1839; married 1866, Ellen Webster, born April, 1849, daughter of Jonathan Webster of Kingston, N. H. He was a soldier in the War of the Rebellion. He resided in Newton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lewis Ambrose¹⁰, b. April 16, 1868.
- ii. Leslie Orrin¹⁰, b. July 28, 1874.
- iii. Eva Blanche¹⁰, b. Aug. 26, 1879.
- iv. Lillian Mabel¹⁰, b. East Kingston, N. H., Nov. 21, 1889.

2185 William Kimball⁹ (James Lowell⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Samuel⁶, Jonathan⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Newton, N. H., June 11, 1841; married May 12, 1861, Sarah Elizabeth Currier, born May 18, 1845, daughter of Timothy and Eliza (Sleeper) Currier of Newton, N. H. They reside in Newton, N. H. He was a soldier in the war.

CHILDREN.

- i. Elmer Ellsworth¹⁰, b. Jan. 10, 1862.
- ii. Schuyler Birney¹⁰, b. March 5, 1867.
- iii. Dora May¹⁰, b. Sept. 11, 1869.

- iv. Eliza Maria¹⁰, b. April 1, 1871.
- v. Irwin Augustus¹⁰, b. April 12, 1873.
- vi. Willie Harrison¹⁰, b. July 22, 1876.
- vii. Dennis Carter¹⁰, b. Sept. 19, 1882.
- viii. Horace Horner¹⁰, b. April 7, 1885.

2186 James Birney Kimball⁹ (James Lowell⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Samuel⁶, Jonathan⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Newton, N. H., March 5, 1845; married Sarah Lucinda Kimball, born Aug. 7, 1849, daughter of Amos Kimball. He was a soldier in the Ninth Regt. of N. H. Vols. in the war.

CHILDREN.

- i. James Lowell¹⁰, b. Aug. 28, 1870.
- ii. Amos Morton¹⁰, b. Nov. 14, 1872.
- iii. Sidney Farnsworth¹⁰, b. Aug. 29, 1874.
- iv. Frank Birney¹⁰, b. Oct. 3, 1881.
- v. Hayden Greeley¹⁰, b. July 26, 1887.

2187 George Washington Kimball⁹ (James Lowell⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Samuel⁶, Jonathan⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Newton, N. H., Oct. 10, 1855; married Nov. 25, 1879, Eudora Rowe, born Newton, N. H., March 27, 1858, daughter of S. B. Rowe.

CHILDREN.

- i. Emma May¹⁰, b. Feb. 14, 1881.
- ii. Etta Mabel¹⁰, b. June 17, 1885.

2188 Albert Russell Kimball⁹ (Joseph⁸, Sargent⁷, David⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Holderness, N. H., March 27, 1819; died Dec. 24, 1879; married May 11, 1841, Rosanna Hutchins, born Dec. 7, 1818, daughter of Moses and Hannah (Adams) Hutchins of Moultonborough, N. H. He was a farmer and then carried on a tannery at Center Sandwich, N. H. He afterwards was in the shoe business with his brother-in-law, Henry Copp. Later the firm kept a general store. He finally bought out Mr. Copp and carried on the business himself until his death. He was for many years a deacon in the Freewill Baptist church, and was for some years town clerk of Sandwich.

CHILD.

- 2551 i. Alonzo S.¹⁰, b. Center Harbor, N. H., Dec. 21, 1843.

2189 James H. Kimball⁹ (James B.⁸, Jonathan⁷, David⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) married April 3, 1861, Frances H. Fogg Brentnall. He resided in Malden, Mass.

CHILD.

- 2552 i. Charles Frederick¹⁰, b. April 11, 1864.

2190 Isaac Kimball⁹ (Joseph⁸, Ensign⁷, David⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Parsonsfield, Me., July 27, 1814; died Tamworth, N. H., May 19, 1887; married Sept. 28, 1837, Sally J. Lawrence, born Northwood, N. H., March 4, 1818, daughter of Samuel and Susanna (James) Lawrence.

CHILDREN.

- i. George W.¹⁰, b. Madison, N. H., April 12, 1833; m. Boston, Mass., Dec. 3, 1863, Almira Bickford, b. 1843.
 ii. Caroline¹⁰, b. Madison, July 18, 1843. Resides in Tamworth.
 2553 iii. Isaac Newton¹⁰, b. Madison, Oct. 13, 1847. Resides in Tamworth.
 2554 iv. Samuel O.¹⁰, b. Tamworth, N. H., Jan. 26, 1852.
 2555 v. Orrin S.¹⁰, b. Tamworth, June 21, 1856.

2191 Ensign Kimball⁹ (Stephen G.⁸, Ensign⁷, David⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Parsonsfield, Me., Oct. 7, 1818; died Revere, Mass., Dec. 9, 1883; married Feb. 29, 1842, Mary Elizabeth Pratt, born Chelsea, Mass., April 20, 1823, died Revere, Mass., Oct. 4, 1851; married 2d, April 9, 1854, Lucretia A. B. Pratt, born Chelsea, Mass., March 13, 1835, died Nov. 27, 1892. He was a farmer and lived in Revere, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 2556 i. Albert Henry¹⁰, b. Aug. 9, 1844.
 2557 ii. Edwin Augustus¹⁰, b. Dec. 19, 1846; m. Abby Benson.
 iii. Mary Frances¹⁰, b. Dec. 31, 1848; m. — Hastings.
 iv. Arthur Leman¹⁰, b. June 27, 1871.
 v. Austin Perriman¹⁰, b. Jan. 4, 1873.
 vi. Clara May¹⁰, b. May 14, 1877.

2192 John N. Kimball⁹ (Stephen G.⁸, Ensign⁷, David⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Eaton, N. H., May 30, 1820; died Malden, Mass., July 25, 1896; married Phebe G. Tuttle, born 1820, died July 24, 1880, daughter of Timothy and Dorothy Tuttle, and resided in Malden, Mass. He was a building mover.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah F.¹⁰, b. 1847; m. Dec. 31, 1868, Porter J. Homer.
- ii. Abby D.¹⁰, b. Aug. 8, 1849; m. June 27, 1872, James W. Tatlon; m. 2d, Feb. 12, 1882, James T. O'Connor.
- iii. Emma R.¹⁰, b. May 24, 1854; m. Feb. 25, 1874, George E. Hough.

2193 Stephen Kimball⁹ (Stephen G.⁸, Ensign⁷, David⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born Eaton, N. H., Nov. 17, 1825; died Revere, Mass., May 13, 1885; married Nov. 3, 1852, Eleanor Lord. He was an expressman and lived in Revere, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ensign¹⁰, b. Tamworth, N. H., 1855; m. Feb. 21, 1881, Sadie E. Otis of Revere.
- ii. William Shaw¹⁰, m. Dec. 14, 1878, Jennie M. Foster of Revere.

2194 Samuel Edwin Kimball⁹ (Samuel⁸, Ensign⁷, David⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Cornish, Me., June 1, 1845; married March 23, 1868, Maria M. Durgin, daughter of James Durgin of Arlington, Mass. He was for a number of years in the ice business in Cambridge and Arlington, Mass. Is now superintendent of streets in Arlington, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 2558 i. James Edwin¹⁰, b. Cornish, Me., Oct. 19, 1868.
- ii. Cora Thankful¹⁰, b. Arlington, Mass., April 2, 1873.
- iii. Roscoe Clinton¹⁰, b. Arlington, Mass., Jan. 20, 1875.
- iv. Mabel Eliza¹⁰, b. Belmont, Mass., Nov. 29, 1878.

2195 Ensign Asa Kimball⁹ (Samuel⁸, Ensign⁷, David⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born Cornish, Me., May 24, 1849; married Ella Frances Brown, born June 28, 1856, died June 9, 1881, daughter of James Brown; married 2d,

Julia Alice Courtland, born Dec. 23, 1849, daughter of Asa Courtland. He is a member of the society of Friends and lives in Cornish, Me.

CHILD.

- i. Flora Ella¹⁰, b. Aug. 22, 1878.

2196 Daniel Edmund Kimball⁹ (Samuel⁸, Ensign⁷, David⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Cornish, Me., Dec. 28, 1853; married April 4, 1882, Harriet Isabel Courtland, b. Feb. 9, 1855. He is a farmer and has always resided in Cornish, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Harriet Maria¹⁰, b. Cornish, Me., Jan. 17, 1883.
ii. Samuel Albert¹⁰, b. Cornish, Me., Oct. 15, 1887.

2197 Charles Henry Kimball⁹ (Henry⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Topsham, Vt., Feb. 5, 1847; married Florella C. Hanson. Resided in Woburn, Mass. Is in the leather business in Boston, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Ada Maud¹⁰, b. Woburn, Mass., Sept. 26, 1884.

2198 Benjamin Frank Kimball⁹ (Henry⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Corinth, Vt., 1853; married Oct. 28, 1880, Hattie C. Cummings, born 1855, daughter of Otis and Selina Cummings. Resided in Woburn, Mass. Is engaged in the leather business.

CHILDREN.

- i. Laura¹⁰, b. Woburn, Mass., Dec. 8, 1883.
ii. Marion¹⁰, b. Woburn, Mass., Sept. 22, 1887.

2199 Frances Elizabeth Kimball⁹ (Daniel⁸, Moses⁷, John⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Vienna, Me., July 18, 1832; died Nov. 20, 1873; married June 1, 1849, Alvin N. Whittier. Resides in Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Emma F. Whittier¹⁰, b. Readfield, Me., Aug. 19, 1851; d. Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 26, 1872.
ii. Lizzie G. Whittier¹⁰, b. Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 2, 1858.

2200 William Augustus Kimball⁹ (Daniel⁸, Moses⁷, John⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Vienna, Me., May 17, 1835; married Nov. 10, 1856, Susan Brickett West, daughter of Thomas West; married 2d, at Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 15, 1885, Alma Goodrich. He was a farmer and resided in Haverhill, Mass., and Salem, N. H.

CHILD BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. Anna¹⁰, m. Sumner Woodbury, who is deceased. She resided in Salem, N. H.

2201 John Stewart Kimball⁹ (Stewart⁸, William⁷, John⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Vienna, Me., May 28, 1842; married 1867, Emily Davis, born Oct. 23, 1852. Resides in Vienna, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Flora M.¹⁰, b. March 7, 1868; d. April 1, 1868.
- ii. Nettie E.¹⁰, b. Aug. 22, 1870.
- iii. Carrie W.¹⁰, b. Aug. 6, 1875.

2202 George Ansell Kimball⁹ (Lewis⁸, William⁷, John⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Chester, N. H., Oct. 16, 1845; died July 30, 1874; married Nov. 17, 1869, Henrietta H. Titcomb, born 1846. He resided in Chester, N. H., and Newburyport, Mass. He was mustered into the First N. H. Heavy Artillery in September, 1864. He was a cabinet maker. His widow married Aug. 8, 1882, Jeremiah H. Porter.

CHILDREN.

- i. George L.¹⁰, b. 1870.
- ii. Agnes¹⁰, b. Aug. 6, 1872; d. Manchester, N. H., Sept. 15, 1872.
- iii. Forest C.¹⁰, b. July 16, 1873; d. March 24, 1874.

2203 Arthur Perley Kimball⁹ (Lewis⁸, William⁷, John⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Chester, N. H., Jan. 11, 1850; married Sept. 29, 1872, Nellie E. Williams of West Newbury, Mass. He is a carpenter and resides in Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. George A.¹⁰, b. Dec. 7, 1874.
- ii. Florence P.¹⁰, b. Dec. 21, 1876.
- iii. Ernest Leroy¹⁰, b. Sept. 22, 1879.

2204 Albert Leroy Kimball⁹ (Lewis⁸, William⁷, John⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Chester, N. H., Feb. 5, 1853; married April 28, 1881, Albina A. Rich. He is a druggist and resides in Charlestown, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. ———¹⁰, b. Dec. 29, 1882.
- ii. Mildred Rich¹⁰, b. Aug. 18, 1887.

2205 John Elkins Kimball⁹ (Lewis⁸, William⁷, John⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Chester, N. H., Dec. 31, 1854; married Dec. 26, 1881, Mary L. Richardson, born Chester, Feb. 22, 1861, daughter of David E. and Abbie R. (Morse) Richardson. He is a carpenter and resides in Chester, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Kittie R.¹⁰, b. Oct. 15, 1883.
- ii. John Howard¹⁰, b. Feb. 17, 1887; d. Oct. 7, 1889.

2206 John E. Kimball⁹ (George F.⁸, Caleb⁷, John⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Danville, N. H.; married Dora A. Morse, of Limerick, Me. They lived in Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles F.¹⁰, b. April 19, 1879.
- ii. Fred M.¹⁰, b. Feb. 25, 1884.
- iii. Alice M.¹⁰, b. Nov. 5, 1886; d. Nov. 18, 1887.

2207 Eugene F. Kimball⁹ (George F.⁸, Caleb⁷, John⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Danville, N. H., Aug. 15, 1866; married Dora A. Page. Resides in Danville.

CHILDREN.

- i. George A.¹⁰, b. March 29, 1889.
- ii. Clifton E.¹⁰, b. Aug. 26, 1892.

2208 George Washington Kimball⁹ (Isaac⁸, Isaac⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Irasburg, Vt., Oct. 26, 1835; died Swampscott, Mass., July 19, 1889; married Helen R. Hayes, born Feb. 22, 1840, daughter of Solomon and Lucy Ann (Fuller) Hayes. He resided in Janesville, Wis., and was the secretary of the Simmons Hardware Co.

CHILDREN.

- i. Josie M.¹⁰, b. Janesville, Wis., May 15, 1859; d. St. Louis, Mo., April 7, 1884; m. March 25, 1879, Theodore P. Conant of St. Louis, Mo.
- ii. Lucy K.¹⁰, b. Janesville, Wis., July 23, 1867; m. Sept. 17, 1890, Walter G. Battle.

2209 Reuben Mason Kimball⁹ (Moody B.⁸, Isaac⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Barton, Vt., Aug. 13, 1827; died Somerville, Mass., Aug. 7, 1887; married Lodena D. Percival.

CHILD.

- 2259 i. Frederick Mason¹⁰, b. Barton, Vt., July 7, 1861.

2210 Jane B. Kimball⁹ (Elijah B.⁸, Joseph⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Dublin, N. H., March 24, 1824; married Dec. 3, 1846, Granville P. Felt, born Aug. 22, 1822. Resides in Peterborough, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Granville Felt¹⁰, b. Dec. 2, 1848; d. June 10, 1850.
- 2560 ii. Annie T. Felt¹⁰, b. Nov. 22, 1852.
- iii. Abby K. Felt¹⁰, b. June 20, 1859.

2211 Henry A. Kimball⁹ (Elijah B.⁸, Joseph⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born May 24, 1827; married Nov. 25, 1852, Sarah B. Derby of Fitchburg, Mass., born Sept. 18, 1832. He was a clothier and succeeded his father in business at Peterborough, N. H., where he resides.

CHILDREN.

- i. Richard H.¹⁰, b. Sept. 15, 1853.
- ii. William H.¹⁰, b. June 18, 1855.
- iii. Robert B.¹⁰, b. Oct. 31, 1857.
- iv. Charles A.¹⁰, b. May 16, 1859.

- v. Edgar B.¹⁰, b. June 26, 1861.
- vi. Frank W.¹⁰, b. March 1, 1865.
- vii. Daniel C.¹⁰, b. March 19, 1867.

2212 Abby B. Kimball⁹ (Elijah B.⁸, Joseph⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born April 15, 1829; died Aug. 15, 1856; married Nov. 13, 1851, George Bruce of Peterborough, N. H.

CHILD.

- i. George K. Bruce¹⁰, b. April 20, 1856.

2213 Sarah M. Kimball⁹ (Elijah B.⁸, Joseph⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Peterborough, N. H., July 6, 1834; married June, 1854, George H. Longley of Peterborough, N. H., born April 4, 1832. Resides in Peterborough.

CHILDREN.

- i. George Wason Longley¹⁰, b. March 23, 1855.
- ii. Fred Kimball Longley¹⁰, b. Aug. 31, 1856.
- iii. Jacob W. Longley¹⁰, b. Feb. 13, 1862.

2214 Joseph Challis Kimball⁹ (Jonathan⁸, Jonathan⁷, Jonathan⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Springfield, N. H., 1829; married Jan. 27, 1853, Frances M. Hildreth of Dracut, Mass. Resided Weare, N. H., Dracut, Mass., and in 1891 resided in Lowell, Mass. He is a well-educated man. He was a teacher for several years, studied law and was admitted to the bar, and has since practised his profession. Has served on the school committee in Lowell and has filled other offices.

CHILDREN.

- i. Aylah Putnam¹⁰, b. Oct. 30, 1853; d. May 22, 1857.
- ii. Delliah Putnam¹⁰, b. Oct. 9, 1858.

2215 Leonard Leverne Kimball⁹ (Clark⁸, Jonathan⁷, Jonathan⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Osceola, Pa., May 31, 1838; married Feb. 22, 1866, Julia A. Kimball, born in Abbyfeale, Limerick, Ireland, Nov. 1, 1848, an adopted daughter of his uncle, Leonard Kimball. He enlisted in Co. E, 34th Regt. N. Y. Vols., at Addison, N. Y., April 3, 1861, and served until March, 1862, when he was discharged for disability. On July

1, 1863, he reënlisted in the Pennsylvania militia and was discharged Aug., 1863. He lives in Osceola, Pa.

CHILDREN, BORN, EXCEPT THE FIRST, IN OSCEOLA, PA.

- i. Hannah Amanda¹⁰, b. Wilson, Niagara Co., N. Y., March 22, 1867. She is a teacher.
- ii. Irving L.¹⁰, b. Dec. 20, 1868.
- iii. Zeno Clark¹⁰, b. Dec. 14, 1872.
- iv. Clarissa Harlow¹⁰, b. July 1, 1875.
- v. Eva Gabrielle¹⁰, b. Nov. 22, 1877.
- vi. Mary Faith¹⁰, b. Sept. 6, 1884.

2216 Orville Samuel Kimball⁹ (Clark⁸, Jonathan⁷, Jonathan⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Osceola, Tioga Co., Pa., Aug. 4, 1842; married Oct. 24, 1866, Mary Lyons Cameron, born May 21, 1847, daughter of Charles and Lucretia (Weeks) Cameron of Rutland, Pa. He was a soldier in the War of the Rebellion. He is a farmer and wheelwright and lives in Osceola, Pa.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ernest Harlan¹⁰, b. March 22, 1868.
- ii. Ida Grace¹⁰, b. Dec. 24, 1874.
- iii. Bessie May¹⁰, b. Jan. 22, 1883.

2217 Alvan Clarence Kimball⁹ (Clark⁸, Jonathan⁷, Jonathan⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Osceola, Tioga Co., Pa., Oct. 1, 1846; married Oct. 5, 1867, Lucy Louisa Rice, born May 5, 1846, daughter of Orrin Phineas and Sarah (Morse) Rice. He is a photographer and resided in Wellsville, Montgomery Co., Mo., till 1876; since then in Osceola and Westfield, Tioga Co., Pa.

CHILDREN.

- i. Claude Clarke¹⁰, b. Eurita, Wis., March 20, 1870.
- ii. Orrin Enoch¹⁰, b. Osceola, April 23, 1876.

2218 Charles C. Kimball⁹ (Samuel⁸, Benjamin⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Weare, N. H., Aug., 1823; married Martha Holmes.

CHILDREN.

- i. John¹⁰, b. 1844.
- ii. Jane¹⁰, d. young.
- iii. Arthur Greenough¹⁰, m. Irene Rowell, daughter of John Rowell.

2219 Dana B. Kimball⁹ (John⁸, Benjamin⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Weare, N. H., Aug. 28, 1826; died Grafton, N. H., June 22, 1882; married April 6, 1853, Henrietta Morrill, born March 10, 1827, died March 20, 1864; married 2d, 1868, Elizabeth L. Fisk. Resides Weare, N. H.

CHILD.

- i. Ada Frances¹⁰, deceased.

2220 Diantha Kimball⁹ (John⁸, Benjamin⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born Feb. 16, 1828; married March 4, 1853, Joseph E. Walker. He was in Co. C, N. H. Heavy Artillery, during the last year of the war. He was a justice of the peace and quorum for twenty years, chairman of the board of supervisors for two years, and on the board of selectmen for two years. He was a teacher of vocal music. Resided in Weare, N. H.

CHILD.

- i. John E. S. Walker¹⁰ was a selectman three years, on the school board for five years, and taught school nine years.

2221 John Swan Kimball⁹ (John⁸, Benjamin⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Deerfield, N. H., March 15, 1839; died Chelmsford, Mass., May 23, 1885; married Sarah Jane Day; married 2d, May 12, 1864, Ella S. Grover. He was a member of Berdan's sharp-shooters for two years.

CHILDREN.

- i. Willie¹⁰, b. Sept. 7, 1868; d. Nov. 12, 1868.
- ii. Cora¹⁰, b. —; m. Antonio T. Barrows.

2222 Irene Kimball⁹ (Elias⁸, Elisha⁷, Wills⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Marion, Ohio, Sept. 21, 1843; married Sept. 25, 1861, Rev. W. S. Sedgwick of Bardstown, Ky.; married 2d, May 24, 1876, George Armstrong. Resides in Sunbury, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

- i. George Carothers Sedgwick¹⁰, d. Nov. 3, 1881. Merchant. Resided Sunbury, Ohio.
- ii. Kimball Sedgwick¹⁰, b. 1862.
- iii. Charles Otis Armstrong¹⁰, b. 1877. Resides Sunbury, Ohio.

2223 Emily Kimball⁹ (Elias⁸, Elisha⁷, Wills⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Richard¹) born Aug. 14, 1846; died April 27, 1875; married April 3, 1867, George Armstrong. After her death he married her sister, Irene Kimball (2222).

CHILDREN.

- i. Burt Denel Armstrong¹⁰, b. 1870. He is a commercial traveller and lives in Delaware, Ohio.
- ii. Mabel Armstrong¹⁰, Sunbury, Ohio, b. 1873. She is a teacher.

2224 Charles F. Kimball⁹ (Lewis⁸, Lewis⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Richard¹) born Aug. 25, 1865; married Oct. 18, 1888, Nettie Bereman. Resides Lake Byron, Dak.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lucy Ford¹⁰, b. July 6, 1889.
- ii. Lewis William¹⁰, b. June 23, 1891.
- iii. Charles Ford¹⁰, b. June 4, 1893.

2225 Lucy Woodward Kimball⁹ (David⁸, Benjamin⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Portsmouth, N. H., Aug. 16, 1832; married Feb. 20, 1864, Robert Lewis Harris, born Portsmouth, N. H. Resides San Francisco, Cal.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Austin Harris¹⁰, b. San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 18, 1864.
- ii. Edith Kimball Harris¹⁰, b. Vallejo, Cal., Oct. 15, 1868.

2226 Caroline Parker Kimball⁹ (David⁸, Benjamin⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Portsmouth, N. H., Sept. 22, 1836; married May 5, 1859, George Albert Gerrish of Chelsea, Mass. He was captain of the 1st N. H. Battery in 1861. He was taken prisoner at Bull Run. He was wounded at Fredericksburg. Resigned March 7, 1863. He died from the effects of his wounds and army exposure.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jeanie Austin Gerrish¹⁰, b. Chelsea, Mass., May 20, 1871; m. July 15, 1889, John Pickard, professor of Greek, Columbia, Missouri.
- ii. Arthur Stewart Gerrish¹⁰, b. Portsmouth, N. H., Aug. 21, 1864; d. Atchison, Kan., March 12, 1887.

2227 William B. Kimball⁹ (William E.⁸, Benjamin⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born Sept. 5, 1836; died Sept. 17, 1888; married May 26, 1867, Mary Stone, born May 29, 1841, daughter of James and Nancy Deering Stone of Sandwich, N. H. Resided in Topsfield, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. William B.¹⁰, b. Feb. 24, 1869.
- ii. Fred Sumner¹⁰, b. July 1, 1872.
- iii. Paul Revere¹⁰, b. June 19, 1875.

2228 Francis Orville Kimball⁹ (Dean⁸, Moses⁷, Moses⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born Dec. 22, 1847; married 1870, Sarah F. Kelley. Lived at Danvers Center, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frank Warren¹⁰, b. Sept. 9, 1870.
- ii. Clara Preston¹⁰, b. Jan. 17, 1872.
- iii. Florence Newhall¹⁰, b. March 12, 1876.
- iv. Mary Lizzie¹⁰, b. Nov. 14, 1877.
- v. Edward Dean¹⁰, b. Feb. 22, 1889.

2229 Joel Kimball⁹ (Joel⁸, Jacob⁷, Moses⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Beverly, Mass., 1831; married May, 1855, Elizabeth Stanley, born 1837. Resided in Beverly, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 2561 i. Charles H.¹⁰, b. April 9, 1856.
- 2562 ii. Edward Irving¹⁰, b. Oct. 17, 1866.

2230 Edward A. Kimball⁹ (Hiram⁸, Andrew⁷, Moses⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Andover, Mass., April 4, 1843; died Nov. 27, 1891; married Anna A. Weston, born 1845.

CHILD.

- i. Charles H.¹⁰, b. Danvers, Mass., March 7, 1875.

2231 William Henry Kimball⁹ (Joel⁸, Andrew⁷, Moses⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born Andover, Mass., May 31, 1843; married Dec. 21, 1867, Sarah E. (Kimball)

Berkley, born Andover, Mass., April 12, 1841, widow of John Berkley and daughter of Jesse Kimball. Resides in Andover.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mabel Manning¹⁰, b. Sept. 20, 1871.
- ii. Carrie Frances¹⁰, b. Feb. 5, 1875.

2232 Joseph W. Kimball⁹ (Clark⁸, Samuel⁷, Asa⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Bethel, Me., March 1, 1821; married July 4, 1847, Jance C. Bennison. Resides in Bethel, Me.

CHILD.

- i. Willis F.¹⁰, b. 1854; m. May 30, 1888, Ella A. Evanson of Lynn, Mass., b. 1854.

2233 Charles Mellen Kimball⁹ (Peter⁸, Samuel⁷, Asa⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Bethel, Me., Feb. 24, 1839; married July 3, 1873, Mary E. Bartlett. Lived in Bethel, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Irving¹⁰, b. May 9, 1875.
- ii. Lillian Ritta¹⁰, b. Nov. 18, 1876.
- iii. Rose Rawson¹⁰, b. May 15, 1880.
- iv. Hester May¹⁰, b. Oct. 3, 1884.

2234 Charles Adams Kimball⁹ (Moses F.⁸, Asa⁷, Asa⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Rumford, Me., Dec. 10, 1816; married (Ints.) March 25, 1838, Elizabeth Abbott. Lived in Rumford, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles W.¹⁰, b. March 3, 1839; m. (Ints.) April 28, 1868, Jennie (Hutchins) Knapp.
- ii. Elizabeth A.¹⁰, b. Dec. 9, 1841; m. John G. Elliott, d. Aug. 6, 1882.
- iii. Caroline W.¹⁰, b. Feb. 28, 1846; m. Orlando W. Blanchard, d. March 2, 1872.

2235 William King Kimball⁹ (Moses F.⁸, Asa⁷, Asa⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Rumford, Me., Jan. 7, 1820; died Paris, Me., Sept. 2, 1875; married July 29, 1842, Frances F. Rawson, born Aug. 28, 1819, daughter of Samuel and Polla (Freeland) Rawson. He was educated at the

academies at Bethel and Bridgton, Me., and studied law at Cambridge, Mass. He settled first in Canton, Me., from which place he was elected to the Maine legislature before he was twenty-one years of age. He was county attorney of Oxford Co., Me., for four years, and clerk of the courts for ten years. He was United States marshal for the district of Maine from 1857 to 1861. Was mustered into the 12th Regt., Me. Vols., as lieutenant-colonel, Nov. 15, 1861, and was appointed colonel of the same regiment in 1863. He was promoted to brevet brigadier-general for meritorious services, and was mustered out in 1866. He served faithfully and well through the War of the Rebellion, and at its close returned home with a record of which any man might be proud. He was a talented and thorough lawyer, but paid most of his attention to politics, for which he was particularly fitted, being a most attractive and popular man.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frances Freeland¹⁰, b. March 11, 1844; d. Feb. 15, 1875; m. Henry M. Bearce. Child: Frances H. Bearce¹¹, b. Feb. 11, 1875, d. March, 1893.
- ii. Alice A.¹⁰, b. Jan. 3, 1846; m. Frank Holland.
- iii. William W.¹⁰, b. Jan. 8, 1848. He is a lieutenant in the U. S. navy.
- iv. James R.¹⁰, b. July 19, 1850.
- v. Constance¹⁰, b. Sept. 2, 1856; m. — Guyer. Children: 1. Alice F. Guyer¹¹. 2. Edward Rawson Guyer¹¹.

2236 Asa Kimball⁹(Moses⁸, Asa⁷, Asa⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Rumford, Me., Aug. 20, 1824; died Rumford, Feb., 1890; married (Ints.) March 24, 1846, Geneva Frost. Resided in Rumford, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Prentiss E.¹⁰, b. May 26, 1847; m. Estella Bean.
- ii. Mary G.¹⁰, b. April 4, 1853; m. Walter S. Abbott.
- iii. Moses F.¹⁰, b. Nov. 27, 1856; d. Aug. 31, 1857.
- iv. William Frost¹⁰, b. May 25, 1865.

2237 Moses Foster Kimball⁹(Asa⁸, Asa⁷, Asa⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Bethel, Me., Sept. 15, 1824; died New York city; married Dolly Keyes Bean, born 1834, died Jan. 28, 1892.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles C.¹⁰, b. July 27, 1856.
- ii. Arabella¹⁰, b. July 16, 1859.
- iii. Ellen F.¹⁰, b. Sept. 21, 1863.

2238 Israel Grenville Kimball⁹ (Israel⁸, Israel⁷, Asa⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Bethel, Me., April 20, 1826; married Dec. 8, 1850, Lavinia H. Dustin of Bethel, Me. He has held town offices and was a member of the legislature for two years. Lives in Bethel, Me.

CHILDREN, BORN IN BETHEL, ME.

- i. Charles Grenville¹⁰, b. Oct. 1, 1851.
- 2563 ii. Alice Maud¹⁰, b. Nov. 15, 1853.
- 2564 iii. Mary Josephine¹⁰, b. Oct. 7, 1857.
- iv. Benjamin Webber¹⁰, b. June 12, 1861.
- v. Mabel Annette¹⁰, b. Aug. 7, 1868.

2239 Benjamin Webber Kimball⁹ (Israel⁸, Israel⁷, Asa⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Bethel, Me., March 13, 1829; married Nov., 1875, Mrs. Susie L. Currier. He was graduated at Bowdoin Medical School in 1857. He is a practising physician, and spent several years in California and Washington Territory. He lives in Minneapolis, Minn.

CHILDREN.

- i. Webber Lyons¹⁰, b. Sept. 5, 1876; d. Aug. 1877.
- ii. Marion¹⁰, b. Sept. 12, 1877.
- iii. Gertrude¹⁰, b. June, 1879; d. young.
- iv. Florence¹⁰, b. June 8, 1880.

2240 Hepzibah Eames Kimball⁹ (Israel⁸, Israel⁷, Asa⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Bethel, Me., July 27, 1834; married Nov., 1865, William B. Mason. Resides Bethel, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Israel Wallace Mason¹⁰, b. March 19, 1867. Resides in Berlin, N. H.
- ii. Frank Mason¹⁰, b. Oct. 16, 1868.
- iii. Herman Mason¹⁰, b. Aug., 1874.
- iv. Sarah Eunice Mason¹⁰, b. March 5, 1880.

2241 Byron Kimball⁹ (Richard⁸, Israel⁷, Asa⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Bethel, Me., Oct. 10, 1834; married Adaline —.

CHILD.

i. Willis Hazen¹⁰, b. Dec. 2, 1867. M. D., Bowdoin, 1891. Is a physician in Medfield, Mass.

2242 John L. Kimball⁹ (Jedediah⁸, Israel⁷, Asa⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Bethel, Me., Sept. 5, 1848; married Oct. 9, 1876, Laura S. Sterling of Dover, N. H. Resides in Los Angeles, Cal.

CHILD.

i. Edith¹⁰.

2243 Melville Crocker Kimball⁹ (Ira C.⁸, Israel⁷, Asa⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Bethel, Me., Nov. 16, 1840; married Cyrene Robinson. Resides Malden, Mass.

CHILD.

i. O'Niel Robinson¹⁰, b. March 30, 1868.

2244 Carrie Kimball⁹ (Ira C.⁸, Israel⁷, Asa⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born Oct. 25, 1854; married Dec. 4, 1877, Charles H. Hersey of Keene, N. H., born Falmouth, Me., Sept. 9, 1842, son of Levi and Sarah Pierce Hersey. He was educated at Bates College. He is a lawyer at Keene, N. H. He was a member of the New Hampshire house in 1885, and of the New Hampshire senate in 1887.

2245 Jessie Frances Kimball⁹ (Ira C.⁸, Israel⁷, Asa⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Bethel, Me., Jan. 15, 1858; married Jan. 29, 1880, John Marion Ostrander, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., July 2, 1857. He is a stock raiser. Resides Wakeeny, Kan.

CHILDREN, BORN IN WAKEENY, KAN.

i. Annie Vassall Ostrander¹⁰, b. 1881.

ii. Margaret Helen Ostrander¹⁰, b. 1884.

2246 William A. Kimball⁹ (Jacob T.⁸, Jacob⁷, Asa⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Bethel, Me., July

3, 1847; married 1872, Mary Macomber, born 1853. He died in Randolph, Mass., June 4, 1892.

CHILD.

- i. Leslie W.¹⁰, b. March 21, 1873.

2247 Jedediah A. Kimball⁹ (Moses S.⁸, Jacob⁷, Asa⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Bethel, Me., June 27, 1848; married Addie J. Hammond. Resides Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Henry Stone¹⁰, b. June 10, 1882.
- ii. Edith H.¹⁰, b. Feb., 1887; d. Dec. 4, 1887.
- iii. Arthur¹⁰, b. Jan. 4, 1889; d. Jan. 5, 1889.

2248 Charles Kimball Partridge⁹(Charlotte F. Kimball⁸, Ancil⁷, David⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Augusta, Me., Dec. 7, 1836; married Jan. 19, 1865, Mary Roberts Larrabee, born Unity, Me., June 9, 1837. He was graduated from the Augusta High school in 1853 and then studied chemistry. He was chief clerk in the adjutant-general's office of the state of Maine during the war from 1861 to 1865. He then entered business in Augusta, Me., as a druggist and pharmacist, in which business he still continues. He was appointed by the governor a member of the state board of pharmacy on the organization of that body in 1877, and was at first secretary and afterwards president of the board. He was president of the State Pharmaceutical Association in 1877, 1890, and 1891. He has been a member of the American Pharmaceutical Association since 1867.

CHILDREN.

- i. Winifred Partridge¹⁰, b. April 8, 1870.
- ii. Margaret Prescott Partridge¹⁰, b. Dec. 22, 1872.

2249 Allen Partridge⁹ (Charlotte F. Kimball⁸, Ancil⁷, David⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Augusta, Me., Jan. 29, 1842; married Dec. 15, 1869, Margaret Loraine Teague, born May 23, 1847, daughter of Daniel McNeal and Mary Jane (Rice) Teague. He is a steamboat agent and resides in Augusta, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Willis Rice Partridge¹⁰ b. July 8, 1874.
- ii. Lester Allen Partridge¹⁰, b. Aug. 13, 1876.
- iii. Ethel Margaret Partridge¹⁰, b. Oct. 21, 1879.
- iv. Harold Curtis Partridge¹⁰, b. July 19, 1881.
- v. Clarence Burton Partridge¹⁰, b. Feb. 11, 1883.

2250 Frank Reuben Partridge⁹ (Charlotte F. Kimball⁸, Ancil⁷, David⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Augusta, Me., Oct. 26, 1843; married Jan. 3, 1877, Mary C. Kempton, born May 20, 1855, daughter of Charles and Susan Louise (Shattuck) Kempton of Augusta, Me. He was educated at the Augusta High school and studied pharmacy with his brother Charles. He is now in business as a druggist in Augusta, Me., and is president of the state commission of pharmacy. He is a member of the American Pharmaceutical Association.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charlotte Louise Partridge¹⁰, b. Dec. 18, 1877.
- ii. Edith Kimball Partridge¹⁰, b. Oct. 19, 1880.
- iii. Robert Frank Partridge¹⁰, b. July 11, 1882.
- iv. Ruth Partridge¹⁰, b. June 5, 1889.

2251 Frederick Lewellen Kimball⁹ (Charles E.⁸, Ancil⁷, David⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Dover, Me., Dec. 25, 1845; married Nov. 26, 1879, Augusta Cary, born April 16, 1817, daughter of Alson Lothrop and Eliza Jane (Cilley) Cary. He is a merchant and lives in Dover, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Wentworth¹⁰, b. Jan. 12, 1884.
- ii. Charles Edwin¹⁰, b. Jan 25, 1886.

2252 John Hilliard Kimball⁹ (John⁸, Jedediah⁷, Jesse⁶, Amos⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Hooksett, N. H., 1822; married Mary E. Tuttle, born 1823, died Oct. 28, 1857; married 2d, Feb. 9, 1858, Myra E. Lowell. Resides Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Aurelia Ann¹⁰, b. July 3, 1844; d. Oct. 19, 1851.

- ii. James Hall¹⁰, b. New Bedford, Mass., Nov., 1846. Enlisted in the 43d Mass. Infantry in 1861. Enlisted afterwards in the Mass. Cavalry. Was taken prisoner and died at New Orleans.
- 2565 iii. John Edward¹⁰, b. April 7, 1850; d. Dec. 13, 1884.
- 2566 iv. Frank Pierce¹⁰, b. March 18, 1852.
- v. Henry Foye¹⁰, b. March 15, 1854; m. March 20, 1882, Alice M. Roberts.
- vi. Augustus¹⁰, b. April 13, 1856; d. March 19, 1857.
- vii. Mary Ann Hall¹⁰, b. Sept. 27, 1860; m. March 27, 1884, George B. Cartwright.
- viii. Effie¹⁰, b. June 30, 1862; m. Dec. 16, 1884, Edwin F. Benson.
- ix. Lorenzo Loud¹⁰, b. Aug. 4, 1864; d. Dec. 21, 1874.
- x. Charles Jameson¹⁰.
- xi. Mattie M.¹⁰, b. Boston, Aug. 5, 1873.
- xii. Alice J.¹⁰, b. Aug. 10, 1878.

2253 Peter C. Kimball⁹ (John⁸, Jedediah⁷, Jesse⁶, Amos⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in 1824; married Mary N. Baker of Hingham, Mass. He lives in Colhasset, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Alden¹⁰, b. New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 29, 1846; d. Boston, Mass., April 14, 1850.
- ii. Mary Hall¹⁰, b. —; m. Charles Bates.
- 2567 iii. George William¹⁰, b. May 27, 1851.
- 2568 iv. Henry Brigham¹⁰, b. Franklin, Mass., 1860.
- v. Lizzie¹⁰, m. Sept. 5, 1882, Thomas Watson of Braintree, Mass.

2254 Wilson Kimball⁹ (Jesse⁸, Jedediah⁷, Jesse⁶, Amos⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Hooksett, N. H., July 3, 1827; married July 22, 1854, Laura Ann McGilvray, born April 12, 1835. He lived in Merrimack and Nashua, N. H. He was a lumberman, and died in Nashua, March 30, 1872. His widow married Feb. 5, 1878, Joseph Lucas, and lives in Nashua, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charlotte Adelah¹⁰, b. Merrimack, N. H., June 7, 1855; m. Feb. 3, 1875, Eben Town. Lives in Nashua, N. H. Child: Charles Alvin Town¹¹, b. May 23, 1881.
- 2569 ii. Origin Damon¹⁰, b. Merrimack, N. H., July 17, 1857.
- 2570 iii. Willis Estey¹⁰, b. Merrimack, N. H., Jan. 29, 1860.
- iv. Elmer Eugene¹⁰, b. Nashua, Oct. 2, 1868.
- v. Maud Etta¹⁰, b. Nashua, Sept. 22, 1872.

2255 Nathan Kimball Harwood⁹ (Eunice Kimball⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Jesse⁶, Amos⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Manchester, N. H., Dec. 7, 1816; died March 16, 1871; married Chloe Ann Keep, born April 10, 1821, died Dec. 7, 1872, daughter of John and Chloe Keep of Wellfleet, Mass. They resided in Auburn, N. H. He was a farmer, cooper, and miller.

CHILDREN, BORN IN AUBURN, N. H.

- i. John Marcellus Harwood¹⁰, b. Aug., 1842; d. Nov. 7, 1845.
- ii. William Parker Harwood¹⁰, b. March 3, 1845; m. March 10, 1883, Etta Winchenback Pounter. Resided in Manchester, N. H. No children.
- iii. Carrie Ann Harwood¹⁰, b. Oct. 1, 1848; d. Auburn, N. H., Aug. 17, 1866.
- 2571 iv. Julia Kemp Harwood¹⁰, b. Feb. 9, 1852.
- v. Mary Jane Harwood¹⁰, b. May 14, 1855; d. Nov. 14, 1877; m. Feb., 1877, Edmund Y. Harwood. Resided in Manchester, N. H.
- vi. George Henry Harwood¹⁰, b. Feb. 21, 1858. Employed in a factory in Manchester, N. H.
- vii. Nathan Herbert Harwood¹⁰, b. Aug., 1867. Is a carpenter and resides in Auburn, N. H.

2256 Frederick Smith Kimball⁹ (Stephen⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Jesse⁶, Amos⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Hooksett, N. H., Dec. 17, 1835; died Auburn, N. H., Nov. 5, 1894; married 1858, Ellen V. Tilton, died —, daughter of William H. Tilton. He was a shoemaker and resided in Hampstead, N. H.

CHILD.

- 2572 i. Walter Eugene¹⁰, b. Derry, N. H., Sept. 12, 1860.

2257 Emily Ann Kimball⁹ (Stephen⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Jesse⁶, Amos⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Hooksett, N. H., Oct. 18, 1845; married Aug. 18, 1864, Josiah T. Davis and lived in Auburn, N. H.; married 2d, May 10, 1881, Harrison Preston of Auburn, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Lida Davis¹⁰, b. Auburn, May 1, 1870.
- ii. Josiah Tucker Davis¹⁰, b. Manchester, N. H., June 25, 1875.

2258 Eliza Ordway Kimball⁹ (Stephen⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Jesse⁶, Amos⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Hooksett, N. H., Aug. 27, 1850; married April 10, 1866, Elwin Colman. He is a mechanic and resides in Penacook, N. H.

CHILD.

- i. Burton Stanley Colman¹⁰, b. Penacook, N. H., May 14, 1878.

2259 Harrison Gilman Kimball⁹ (Calvin⁸, Ezra⁷, Jesse⁶, Amos⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Manchester, N. H., 1830; died Manchester, N. H., 1867; married Feb. 10, 1851, Abbie Richards.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles¹⁰, b. Manchester, N. H., 1851; d. 1851.
 ii. Willie E.¹⁰, b. Beverly Farms, Mass., 1853; m. 1877, Flora Clapp.
 iii. Frank A.¹⁰, b. Manchester, N. H., 1855; m. 1876, Addie Davidson. Is a farmer and lives in Holderness, N. H.
 iv. Herbert Gilman¹⁰, b. Chicopee, Mass., July 31, 1858; d. Camden, Me., 1870.
 v. Clara Jennie¹⁰, b. Manchester, N. H., 1864; m. Dec. 29, 1884, Albert W. Holmes of Ipswich, Mass.

2260 Ezra Kimball⁹ (Calvin⁸, Ezra⁷, Jesse⁶, Amos⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Dracut, Mass., Aug. 16, 1831; died Lowell, Mass., Jan. 21, 1875; married 1852, Mary Ann Wilson, born July 9, 1829, died Jan. 7, 1883. He lived in Lowell, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frank¹⁰, b. Dec. 21, 1852; d. Aug. 6, 1853.
 ii. George Willis¹⁰, b. Dec. 15, 1854; d. July 18, 1855.
 2573 iii. Ezra W.¹⁰, b. April 22, 1859.
 iv. Nellie Dorcas¹⁰, b. Nov. 29, 1865.

2261 Orrin E. Kimball⁹ (Calvin⁸, Ezra⁷, Jesse⁶, Amos⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Dracut, Mass., Aug. 22, 1833; married Jan. 3, 1855, Lydia Ann Perley, born Aug. 8, 1834, died June 18, 1867; married 2d, May 30, 1869, Althena A. Woodbury, born Aug. 23, 1840. He lives in Manchester, N. H.

CHILD.

- i. Ruth Ella¹⁰, b. Aug. 4, 1856; m. June 11, 1878, Simon H. Brown of Ramapo, Rockland Co., N. Y.

2262 Edward Lincoln Kimball⁹ (Gilman H.⁸, Ezra⁷, Jesse⁶, Amos⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born Feb. 27, 1861; married Dec. 21, 1881, Marcia Parker, born July 29, 1860. They live in Manchester, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Daniel Gilman¹⁰, b. Nov. 30, 1882.
- ii. Nancy Bunton¹⁰, b. Oct. 22, 1885.

2263 Reuel William Kimball⁹ (Jackson S.⁸, Stephen⁷, Jesse⁶, Amos⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Bangor, Me., June 19, 1843; died April 28, 1882; married Laura Marsh, died May 3, 1885. He was a hardware dealer and kept a mill supply store. He was a man of great natural abilities. He lived in Bangor, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jennie S.¹⁰, b. Sept. 1, 1866. She was a music teacher.
- ii. Laura Marsh¹⁰, b. April 27, 1869.
- iii. Reuel S.¹⁰, b. April 17, 1873.

2264 John French Kimball⁹ (John S.⁸, Stephen⁷, Jesse⁶, Amos⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Bangor, Me., Sept. 10, 1840; died May 16, 1881; married Lucy C. Carter of Amherst, Mass. He was secretary of the Merchants' Marine Insurance Co. at the time of his death. He was a member of the Hammond St. Congregational church. His widow lives in Bangor, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah Elizabeth¹⁰, b. Sept. 8, 1867. Lives in Bangor, Me.
- ii. Lucy Carter¹⁰, b. April, 1873. Lives in Bangor, Me.

2265 James French Kimball⁹ (John S.⁸, Stephen⁷, Jesse⁶, Amos⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Bangor, Me., Sept. 22, 1843; married Hettie M. Mayberry, daughter of Andrew Mayberry of Bangor, Me. He is a merchant, lumberman, and town clerk. Resides Medway, Me.

CHILDREN, BORN IN BANGOR, ME.

- i. James Mayberry¹⁰, b. Dec. 19, 1871.

- ii. Harriet¹⁰, b. Dec. 17, 1873; d. Feb., 1874.
- iii. Sarah Louise¹⁰, b. Aug. 10, 1885.

2266 Cutler Leaman Kimball⁹ (Austin Wright⁸, Solomon C.⁷, Lemuel⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Madison, Ohio, March 4, 1864; married Oct. 14, 1886, Stella Parks.

CHILDREN.

- i. Gladys Marguerite¹⁰, b. Nov. 1, 1890.
- ii. Saul Austin¹⁰, b. March 3, 1894.

2267 William Nelson Kimball⁹ (John⁸, Samuel⁷, Moses⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Rowley, Mass., Feb. 19, 1832; married Oct. 4, 1854, Susan M. Thompson, born 1834. Resides Georgetown, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 2574 i. Walter¹⁰, b. March 1, 1856.
- ii. Sarah M.¹⁰, m. Jan. 12, 1882, Charles C. Crafts. Resides Haverhill, Mass.

2268 Edwin Hazen Kimball⁹ (Nathan⁸, Stephen⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born Sept. 10, 1837; married June 3, 1867, Elizabeth A. Haynes. Lived in Philadelphia, Pa.

CHILDREN.

- i. Edwin Hazen¹⁰, b. Nov. 17, 1869; d. Sept. 14, 1870.
- ii. George Augustus¹⁰, b. Dec. 27, 1870; d. Aug. 11, 1871.
- iii. Everett Lyman¹⁰, b. Aug. 10, 1875; d. Feb. 7, 1876.

2269 Samuel T. Kimball⁹ (Samuel⁸, Peter⁷, Samuel⁶, Josiah⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born Aug. 17, 1810; died Sept. 28, 1882; married Dec. 4, 1831, Hannah Kimball, born Dec. 8, 1811, died March 29, 1873, daughter of Aaron Kimball. They lived in Salem, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Samuel T.¹⁰, b. 1834; d. March, 1836.
- ii. Harriet Matilda¹⁰, b. 1832.
- iii. Penn Townsend¹⁰, b. June, 1839; m. Helen M. Gooch. Lives in Chicago, Ill.

2270 Samuel Kimball⁹ (Putnam⁸, Peter⁷, Samuel⁶, Josiah⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born Sept. 19, 1819; died Aug. 30, 1862; married Dec. 7, 1845, Betsey Ann Keith, born 1822, died March 21, 1885, daughter of Pardon and Abigail T. Keith. He was a soldier in the war and was killed at the second battle of Bull Run. Resided in Boston and Brockton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Edward Pardon¹⁰, b. Feb. 27, 1847; d. Aug. 19, 1847.
- ii. Elizabeth Putnam¹⁰, b. Sept. 2, 1848; m. Aug. 11, 1874, Barzilla Field, b. 1842.
- iii. Fanny Sawyer¹⁰, b. April 25, 1852; m. Nov. 9, 1882, William A. Brown of Brockton, Mass.
- iv. Ella Maria¹⁰, b. May 17, 1856; m. June 18, 1884, George A. Goodell of Brockton, Mass.
- v. Charlotte¹⁰, b. June 2, 1858.
- vi. Edith¹⁰, b. Jan. 10, 1861.

2271 Henry Ware Kimball⁹ (Putnam⁸, Peter⁷, Samuel⁶, Josiah⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born Jan., 1830; died Somerville, Mass., May 2, 1878; married Lavinia H. Webber. He was a mason and lived in Somerville, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Henry Putnam¹⁰, b. Boston, Mass., April 8, 1865; d. Malden, Mass., Jan. 23, 1892.
- ii. Child¹⁰, b. and d. Oct. 15, 1866.
- iii. Susan Mabel¹⁰, b. 1867.
- iv. Lathrop Foster¹⁰, b. 1869; d. Feb. 8, 1873.
- v. Boy¹⁰, b. Oct. 19, 1871.
- vi. Emma F.¹⁰, b. Dec. 23, 1873.

2272 Lothrop Turner Kimball⁹ (Putnam⁸, Peter⁷, Samuel⁶, Josiah⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born 1835; married Elizabeth Eddy Churchill.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Lizzie¹⁰, b. 1863.
- ii. Carrie Gibson¹⁰, b. 1865.
- iii. Barnabas Lothrop¹⁰, b. 1868.
- iv. Emma Frances¹⁰, b. 1870.

2273 Calvin H. Kimball⁹ (Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Ammi⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Enfield, Mass.,

1828; married Feb. 11, 1851, Fanny Marsh; married 2d, May 9, 1853, Sarah Woods, died July 29, 1861; married 3d, Catherine F. ——. Resided in Enfield, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. William M.¹⁰, b. Oct. 27, 1863.
- ii. Son¹⁰, b. Dec. 10, 1865.
- iii. Child¹⁰, b. Aug. 3, 1871.

2274 John Thomas Kimball⁹ (John⁸, Isaac⁷, Ammiruhamah⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Easton, Mass., April 11, 1845; married June 20, 1879, Belle Green Heath, born Oct. 1, 1855, daughter of Daniel W. Heath. He is a merchant and lives in Easton, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Florence Belle¹⁰, b. March 30, 1881.

2275 George Llewellyn Kimball⁹ (John⁸, Isaac⁷, Ammiruhamah⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Easton, Mass., Aug. 4, 1854; married Dec. 24, 1874, Sarah E. Heath, born March 8, 1853, daughter of Daniel W. and Esther M. (Walker) Heath. He is a merchant and lives in Easton, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. John¹⁰, b. Oct. 20, 1884.

2276 Charles Henry Kimball⁹ (Asa⁸, Asa⁷, Ammi⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Canton, Me., Nov. 3, 1829; died Jan. 17, 1863; married Sept. 22, 1853, Florentine A. Hale, born Feb. 19, 1835, died Dec. 1, 1866. He enlisted in Co. I, 23d Regt. Maine Vols., and served from Sept. 29, 1862, until his death. Kimball Post, G. A. R., Livermore Falls, Me., is named for him. He lived at Livermore Falls.

CHILDREN.

- i. Clarence¹⁰, b. Jan. 1, 1855; d. Oct. 4, 1855.
- ii. Charles Sumner¹⁰, b. Dec. 2, 1856; d. May 2, 1878.
- iii. Lizzie Augusta¹⁰, b. Dec. 27, 1859; d. Dec. 8, 1879.
- iv. Esther Asenath¹⁰, b. July 6, 1862; m. June 10, 1888, Walter K. Gilman, b. June 10, 1858.

2277 Edwin Kimball⁹ (Asa⁸, Asa⁷, Ammi⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Canton, Me., Jan. 4, 1832; married Feb. 7, 1854, Phebe Maxwell, born Nov. 10, 1835. He was a storekeeper at Livermore Falls, Me., and afterwards at Forest City, Minn.

CHILDREN.

- i. Walter Bishop¹⁰, b. Sept. 24, 1856; d. Livermore Falls, Me., Feb. 18, 1859.
- ii. Georgianna Crafts¹⁰, b. June 12, 1859; m. Dec. 27, 1882, Dr. William E. Chapman, b. Feb. 9, 1857. They have an adopted child, Edna C., b. May 20, 1875.

2278 Sarah Adelaide Kimball⁹ (Charles⁸, Asa⁷, Ammi⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Jay, Me., March 12, 1842; married May 14, 1872, George Laforest Dacy, born Sept. 12, 1839. They live in South Boston, Mass. She has been much interested in tracing her ancestors and has furnished very valuable information.

CHILDREN.

- i. Alice Evelyn Dacy¹⁰, b. Nov. 17, 1873.
- ii. Arthur Lincoln Dacy¹⁰, b. Nov. 10, 1875.
- iii. Florence Lillian Dacy¹⁰, b. Nov. 16, 1877.

2279 John Horatio Kimball⁹ (Charles⁸, Asa⁷, Ammi⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Jay, Me., Dec. 2, 1843; married Feb. 7, 1884, Marguerite Gibbons, born in England, Dec. 16, 1863, daughter of John and Mary (Waldron) Gibbons. He was three years in the army. Was in many engagements. He was wounded in the shoulder and thigh before Petersburg, June 16, 1864. He lives in Montreal, P. Q.

CHILDREN.

- i. John Horatio¹⁰.
- ii. Florence Josephine¹⁰, b. Oct. 16, 1886.
- iii. Laura Ann¹⁰, b. July 22, 1888.
- iv. Charles Edward¹⁰, b. May 26, 1890.
- v. Ethel Maud¹⁰, b. May 16, 1892.
- vi. Oscar Richard¹⁰, b. June 14, 1893.

2280 William Kimball⁹ (Isaac⁸, Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Mason, N. H., Sept.

21, 1813; died Feb. 14, 1865; married July 11, 1839, Mary Edwards, born Dec. 23, 1810, died Boston, Mass., March 4, 1850; married 2d, May 8, 1851, Nancy Isabella Spalding, born Merrimack, N. H., Jan. 28, 1827. Resided in Boston. He taught school for several years in New Hampshire. He then went to Boston, where he was in the employ of Light & Stearns, publishers. On their removal to New York he went with them, and was there at the time of his first marriage. He was afterwards bookkeeper and financial clerk with Prouty & Mears, agricultural implement dealers on North Market street, Boston. His health failing, he went, in 1854, to his farm in Temple, N. H., and remained there until his death.

CHILDREN.

- 2575 i. Mary Abbie¹⁰, b. Boston, Mass., Sept. 4, 1841.
- ii. William Henry¹⁰, b. Boston, Aug. 27, 1844; d. Delta, Col., Feb. 15, 1889.
- iii. Edward Spalding¹⁰, b. Nashua, N. H., Aug. 5, 1853; d. Milford, N. H., May 11, 1872.
- iv. Isabella Moore¹⁰, b. Temple, April 22, 1857. Taught in Wellesley College, Wellesley, Mass. Teaches music in Boston.
- v. Ephraim G.¹⁰, b. Temple, Aug. 2, 1858; m. June 24, 1890, Nellie Florence Pumphrey, b. Sept. 26, 1859, d. Aug. 12, 1896, daughter of Samuel Pumphrey of Washington, D. C. He was graduated A. B., Dartmouth College, 1881; M. D., Columbian University, Washington, D. C., 1888. He has been principal of the Franklin school in Washington, D. C., since 1882.

2281 Caleb Jewett Kimball⁹ (Isaac⁸, Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Mason Village, N. H., May 7, 1817; married Nov. 11, 1841, Ruth Berge Felt, daughter of David and Susan (Pollard) Felt of Temple, N. H. He resides in Bennington, N. H., where he carried on the edge tool business for many years. He retired from business in 1894, selling out to his sons, Fred H. and Charles H. Kimball, who in company with Wm. H. Odell now carry on the business under the firm name of C. J. Kimball Company. He is a member of the Congregational church and for a number of years was



J. C. Kimball

superintendent of the Sunday-school. He and his three sons are total abstainers from alcoholic drinks and tobacco.

CHILDREN.

- i. George Edward¹⁰, b. Milford, N. H., Oct. 31, 1842. Lives in Bennington, N. H. He is a mechanic.
- ii. Emma Maria¹⁰, b. Milford, N. H., July 13, 1844.
- iii. Susan Athelia¹⁰, b. Milford, N. H., March 23, 1846; d. Aug. 17, 1847.
- iv. Charles Herbert¹⁰, b. Milford, N. H., Sept. 19, 1848; m. Jan. 29, 1873, Etta Josephine Wood.
- v. Henry Jewett¹⁰, b. Wilton, N. H., July 27, 1850; d. Sept. 5, 1850.
- vi. Hattie Athelia¹⁰, b. Bennington, N. H., Dec. 25, 1851; d. Nov. 7, 1862.
- vii. Sarah Josephine¹⁰, b. Bennington, N. H., July 7, 1853; m. Dec. 7, 1875, William Haskell Odell. He is in partnership with her brothers.
- viii. Fred Hastings¹⁰, b. Bennington, N. H., Jan. 27, 1857; m. Dec. 23, 1880, Leonette Nichols, b. March 23, 1857.

2282 Emeline Louise Kimball⁹(Isaac⁸, Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Mason Village, N. H., March 23, 1821; died Dec. 12, 1849; married Feb. 7, 1849, Luther Herbert Clement, born Dunbarton, N. H., Feb. 27, 1823.

CHILD.

- i. Charles Herbert Clement¹⁰, b. Burlington, Vt., Nov. 8, 1849; m. in Dallas, Texas, July, 1892, Janette McTurk.

2283 John Gardner Kimball⁹ (Isaac⁸, Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Mason Village, N. H., Sept. 14, 1827; died Oct. 19, 1886; married Nov. 19, 1857, Betsey Chandler Spalding of Merrimack, N. H., daughter of Capt. Ira and Eliza Jane (Atwood) Spalding. He attended the academies in Hancock and Frankestown and went to the Normal Institute in Merrimack. He spent a year in Boston and about two in Philadelphia, and then settled in Nashua, N. H., where he lived until his death. He at first engaged in the express business. After this he held for four years the office of city clerk and treasurer. He was afterwards for eight years cashier of the Indian Head National Bank. He was long en-

gaged in the fire insurance business, being agent for many companies. In 1876 he was appointed by the governor one of the bank commissioners and held that office for four years. He was a member of the constitutional convention in 1879, and afterwards of the legislature. In 1880 he was elected treasurer of the New Hampshire Banking Co. in Nashua, and occupied that position the remainder of his life. He was an efficient manager and the bank was a success. He was a director of the First National Bank, president of the Underhill Edge Tool Co., treasurer of the Peterborough R. R., and interested in various manufacturing enterprises. His career was marked by unquestioned fidelity and rare business ability. He was a devoted Christian, uniting in his fourteenth year with the Congregational church in Temple, N. H. His membership was afterwards transferred to the First Congregational church in Nashua. Mrs. Kimball survives him and lives in Nashua, N. H. He died suddenly in Goffstown, where he had gone in hopes of benefiting his health.

CHILDREN, BORN IN NASHUA, N. H.

- 2576 i. Elwood Davis¹⁰, b. Sept. 27, 1859.
 ii. Annie Ranlet¹⁰, b. Jan. 28, 1862; d. Jan. 8, 1868.
 iii. Elizabeth Gardner¹⁰, b. July 5, 1869.
 iv. John Hovey¹⁰, b. Jan. 21, 1871. Graduated Yale Theological Seminary, May, 1896.
 v. Ralph Tenney¹⁰, b. Feb. 21, 1873; m. May 29, 1895, Lois Evelyn Stensky. She was the daughter of her mother by a former husband named Knight. When her mother married Mr. Stensky she adopted his name and was known as Lois Stensky. Child, Edna¹¹, b. 1896.
 vi. Richard Spaulding¹⁰, b. March 12, 1879.

2284 Charles Frederick Kimball⁹ (Isaac⁸, Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel⁸, Richard², Richard¹) born in Temple, N. H., Dec. 3, 1830; married Aug. 25, 1859, Juliet Augusta Stanley, daughter of Seneca Marsh and Mary Ann (George) Stanley of Attleboro, Mass. He was educated in the academies of Francestown and New Ipswich, N. H. While receiving his education he taught in several of the towns in New Hampshire and Massachusetts. After living several years on the home

farm on account of his health, he resumed his work as a teacher in 1857, and he has since been engaged in this occupation, teaching in Mason, N. H., Fitchburg and Attleboro, Mass. He was a member of the school board in the latter town. In 1862 he took charge of the grammar school in West Dedham, Mass., remaining there three years, and two years in East Dedham. He was then elected usher in the Rice school in Boston, Mass., and several years later he was elected sub-master, a position he still holds. He has always been active in church work. He has been director of music in several churches, teacher in the Sunday-school, and superintendent. He has been an officer of the church in East Dedham, and for several years a member of the school board. He resides in Dedham, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Elsie Maria¹⁰, b. Temple, N. H., Aug. 15, 1860; d. June 7, 1885.
- ii. Evelyn Stanley¹⁰, b. Attleboro, Mass., April 6, 1862.
- iii. Mabel Frances¹⁰, b. West Dedham, Mass., May 27, 1864; d. Boston, Mass., May 27, 1887.
- iv. Anna May¹⁰, b. West Dedham, Mass., July 28, 1866.
- v. Charles Henry Jewett¹⁰, b. East Dedham, Mass., April 25, 1869.
- vi. Frank William¹⁰, b. East Dedham, Mass., April 7, 1872.

2285 Sarah Frances Kimball⁹ (Isaac⁸, Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Temple, N. H., May 8, 1833; married Luther Herbert Clement, born Dunbarton, N. H., Feb. 27, 1823, died Nashua, N. H., July 27, 1867. Resides in Nashua, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Fred Eugene Clement¹⁰, b. 1853; d. New York city, Nov. 9, 1879.
- 2577 ii. Marion May Clement¹⁰, b. Nashua, N. H., Dec. 5, 1856.
- iii. Frank Luther Clement¹⁰, b. Jan. 7, 1860; d. Nashua, N. H., Sept. 8, 1871.

2286 Harriet Maria Kimball⁹ (Isaac⁸, Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born Jan. 22, 1838; married Oct. 8, 1863, Stillman Haynes. He is a lawyer and lives in Fitchburg, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. John Haynes¹⁰, b. Townsend, Mass., May 22, 1865.
- ii. Charles Stillman Haynes¹⁰, b. Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 5, 1867.
- iii. Fannie Eliza Haynes¹⁰, b. Fitchburg, Mass., Sept. 14, 1870.
- iv. Hattie Tenney Haynes¹⁰, b. Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 28, 1873.
- v. William Kimball Haynes¹⁰, b. Fitchburg, Mass., Oct. 29, 1880.

2287 George Kimball⁹ (Benoni Cutter⁸, Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born May 30, 1818; married April 6, 1841, Phebe Rideout, died Feb. 23, 1861; married 2d, Aug. 5, 1862, Mary Ann Johnson. He resides in Lawrence, Kansas. He was engaged with his brother Samuel, in the foundry and machinist business, but has now retired.

CHILDREN.

- i. George Benoni¹⁰, b. July 16, 1842; d. Sept. 20, 1843.
- ii. Herbert Wilbur¹⁰, b. March 8, 1864; d. May 7, 1873.
- iii. Cora Lena¹⁰, b. Jan. 28, 1867. Teacher.

2288 Franklin Kimball⁹ (Benoni Cutter⁸, Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Temple, N. H., Jan. 6, 1824; married Sept. 8, 1847, Elizabeth Davis, born Nov. 28, 1822.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frances Emogene¹⁰, b. July 15, 1850; m. Nov. 18, 1873, Arthur Carruth.
- ii. Charles Frederick¹⁰, b. Feb. 2, 1857.
- iii. Mary Abbie¹⁰, b. Dec. 7, 1859; d. July 4, 1860.

2289 Frederick Kimball⁹ (Benoni Cutter⁸, Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Temple, N. H., June 9, 1829; died Aug. 21, 1863; married Oct. 20, 1852, Martha A. Farnsworth of Fitchburg, Mass. He was killed at Lawrence, Kansas, by Quantrell's raiders.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ella Frederika¹⁰, b. April 15, 1854; m. Oct. 6, 1875, Leland Crocker.
- ii. Lillian Maria¹⁰, b. Lawrence, Kansas, June 26, 1861; d. Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 1, 1863.

2290 James Kimball⁹ (Benoni Cutter⁸, Israel⁷, Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Temple, N. H., April 18, 1831; married Sept. 1, 1853, Maria Corbin, born 1830, daughter of Stephen and Mary Corbin of Lowell, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. James Newton¹⁰, b. Feb. 26, 1855; m. Nov. 10, 1879, Georgie Ella Kenerson of Palmer, Mass., b. Dec. 23, 1859. Child: George Kenerson¹¹, b. Palmer, Mass., Feb. 14, 1882.

2291 Marshall Kimball⁹ (Benoni Cutter⁸, Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Mason Village, N. H., Oct. 2, 1832; married May 15, 1859, Louisa Judith Allen, born Attleboro, Mass., Oct. 7, 1832, daughter of Oliver and Harriet Allen of Mason, N. H. He lived in Mason Village, N. H. After attending the common schools he went to New Ipswich, N. H., academy. He became a deacon in the Congregational church in 1858. He has served as a selectman and taught school. He is a farmer. He enlisted in Co. C. Sixteenth Regt., N. H. Vols., Oct. 18, 1862, and served with the regiment until its discharge, Aug. 2, 1863.

CHILDREN, BORN IN GREENVILLE, N. H.

- i. Elmer Allen¹⁰, b. Jan. 18, 1862. Lawyer. Resides in Chicago, Ill. A. B., Dartmouth. He is president of the Ogden Gas Co.
- 2578 ii. Mary Lillian¹⁰, b. June 2, 1864.
- 2579 iii. Frederick Benoni¹⁰, b. March 18, 1866.
- iv. Lena Harriet¹⁰, b. Nov. 22, 1870; m. Oct. 16, 1894, Charles Thomas Wheeler. Resides in Greenville, N. H.
- v. Flora Louisa¹⁰, b. Feb. 8, 1872. Resides in Winchendon, Mass.
- vi. Edward Marshall¹⁰, b. Sept. 13, 1873. Resides in Greenville, N. H.

2292 Maria Frances Kimball⁹ (John B.⁸, Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born Aug. 29, 1826; married Oct. 16, 1850, Charles Whittemore. Resides in New York city.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Erving Whittemore¹⁰, b. Aug. 18, 1856; m. Catherine Leigh Taylor. Child: Charles William Whittemore¹¹, b. Nov. 13, 1894.
- ii. William John Whittemore¹⁰, b. March 26, 1860; m. Alice Maud Whitmore.
- iii. Frances Maria Whittemore¹⁰, b. Nov. 11, 1862.

2293 John Richardson Kimball⁹ (John B.⁸, Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Fitzwilliam, N. H., Nov. 21, 1831; married, Oct. 3, 1855, Catherine Otis Fullham, born Nov. 11, 1833. Resided in Fitzwilliam, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. James Fullham¹⁰, b. June 29, 1856; d. Aug. 19, 1856.
- ii. Alice Richardson¹⁰, b. May 16, 1858; d. June 2, 1860.
- iii. Frances Mellen¹⁰, b. March 3, 1862; d. Feb. 27, 1865.
- iv. Kate Lyman¹⁰, b. April 17, 1866.
- v. Maud Otis¹⁰, b. March 4, 1870.

2294 Charles Edward Kimball⁹ (John B.⁸, Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Fitzwilliam, N. H., April 26, 1834; married Oct. 9, 1867, Annie Dunn Lenox, born Feb. 8, 1844.

CHILDREN.

- i. Louisa Maria¹⁰, b. New York city, Aug. 7, 1869.
- ii. Edward Lenox¹⁰, b. New York city, Nov. 11, 1871.
- iii. Florence¹⁰, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1880.
- iv. George Richardson¹⁰, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., May 30, 1883.

2295 Harriet Marcia Kimball⁹ (John⁸, John⁷, Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Lowell, Mass., Dec. 20, 1825; married Oct. 3, 1844, Frederick Parker, A. B., Harvard, 1833. He was a lawyer, and died Jan. 29, 1857. She married 2d, May 19, 1859, Sidney Spalding.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frederick Henry Parker¹⁰, b. Lowell, Mass., Aug. 9, 1845; d. June 5, 1849.
- ii. Charles Edward Parker¹⁰, b. Lowell, Mass., Sept. 24, 1848.

iii. Frederick Augustus Parker¹⁰, b. Lowell, Mass., Dec. 30, 1853.

iv. Harriet Sidney Spalding¹⁰, b. Lowell, Mass., Aug. 7, 1865.

2296 Mary Elizabeth Kimball⁹(John⁸, John⁷, Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Lowell, Mass., July 24, 1834; married Sept. 20, 1855, Harvey A. Whiting, who is a milk contractor and resides in Wilton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Isaac Spalding Whiting¹⁰, b. Dec. 7, 1858.
- ii. George Whiting¹⁰, b. Feb. 16, 1861.
- iii. John Kimball Whiting¹⁰, b. Jan. 22, 1863.
- iv. Fanny Whiting¹⁰, b. June 26, 1868.
- v. David Whiting¹⁰, b. July 7, 1870.
- vi. Charles Frederick Whiting¹⁰, b. July 27, 1875.

2297 Charles Raymond Kimball⁹ (John⁸, John⁷, Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Lowell, Mass., June 11, 1837; married Nov. 24, 1859, Sarah Frances Paul, born Nov. 8, 1839. He is an apothecary and lives in Lowell, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. John Arthur¹⁰, b. Aug. 23, 1860.
- ii. Mary Frances¹⁰, b. Dec. 19, 1863.
- iii. Charles Raymond¹⁰, b. Nov. 19, 1867; d. Dec. 5, 1870.
- iv. Henry Raymond¹⁰, b. Sept. 6, 1870.
- v. Frederic Spalding¹⁰, b. Aug. 17, 1874; d. July 26, 1875.
- vi. Ralph Grosvenor¹⁰, b. Aug. 29, 1876.

2298 John Raymond Kimball⁹ (Samuel⁸, John⁷, Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Wilton, N. H., May 16, 1853; married Dec. 25, 1881, Delora Tarbell, born Jan. 29, 1860, daughter of Luther Allen and Louisa (Farnsworth) Tarbell of Wilton, N. H. Has resided for many years in Nashua, N. H. Is engaged in the milk business.

CHILDREN, BORN IN NASHUA.

- i. Annie Lora¹⁰, b. Nov. 21, 1882.
- ii. John Tarbell¹⁰, b. Dec. 20, 1888.

2299 Anna Livermore Kimball⁹ (Samuel L.⁸, John⁷, Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Wilton,

N. H., March 30, 1855; died Aug. 13, 1882; married April 9, 1879, Nelo W. Tarbell, and resided in Lyndeborough, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Samuel Kimball Tarbell¹⁰, b. Jan. 2, 1880.
- ii. Josephine Frances Tarbell¹⁰, b. July 15, 1881.

2300 Mary Ellen Kimball⁹ (Samuel L.⁸, John⁷, Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Wilton, N. H., Nov. 15, 1857; married Dec. 25, 1881, Frank Wheeler. Resided in Amherst and Nashua, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Bessie Mary Wheeler¹⁰, b. Amherst, N. H., April 12, 1883.
- ii. Karl Winfield Wheeler¹⁰, b. Nashua, N. H., Jan. 23, 1886.

2301 Abby Isabella Kimball⁹ (Samuel L.⁸, John⁷, Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Wilton, N. H., Nov. 28, 1860; married Dec. 25, 1885, George M. Batchelder. Resides Wilton, N. H.

CHILD.

- i. Erland Graves Batchelder¹⁰, b. May 10, 1887.

2302 George Kimball⁹ (George⁸, George⁷, Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Springfield, Vt., Oct. 3, 1824; died 1894; married Jan. 4, 1868, Rindilla M. Cheyney. He was a blacksmith by trade and lived in Springfield, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. George Eugene¹⁰, b. Nov. 14, 1848; d. Everett, Mass., Jan. 19, 1892.
- ii. Lillian¹⁰, b. Sept. 3, 1855.
- iii. Addie A.¹⁰, b. Dec. 2, 1859; d. July 29, 1864.

2303 Charles Carroll Kimball⁹ (Brooks⁸, George⁷, Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Springfield, Vt., Oct. 2, 1829; married May 31, 1860, Olive Phillips Hastings, born Sept. 16, 1831, daughter of Oliver and Catherine (Reed) Hastings of Charlestown, N. H. Was in California engaged in mining for five years. Lived for many years in Charlestown, N. H. Now lives in Washington, D. C., where he is a postal clerk.

CHILDREN.

- i. Kate Hastings¹⁰, b. Charlestown, N. H., June 5, 1861; d. Washington, D. C., Dec. 19, 1887; m. June 9, 1887, R. L. Eckerson.
- ii. Charles Oliver¹⁰, b. April 28, 1866. Clerk in the postoffice department, Washington, D. C.
- iii. Ruth Vinal¹⁰, b. Nov. 16, 1875; d. Charlestown, N. H., May 3, 1878.

2304 Henry Clark Kimball⁹ (Brooks⁸, George⁷, Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Charlestown, N. H., March 22, 1837; married Aug. 14, 1861, Ellen Maria Spaulding, born Feb. 11, 1842, died Dec. 25, 1874.

CHILD.

- i. Maurice G.¹⁰, b. 1863; m. Jan. 24, 1884, Fannie E. Johnson, b. 1864.

2305 Edward A. Kimball⁹ (William Hobson⁸) born in Rowley, Mass., Nov. 9, 1847; married Margaret O. Bradstreet. Resides Rowley, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Lizzie Carleton¹⁰, b. June 22, 1877.

2306 William P. Kimball⁹ (William Hobson⁸) born in Rowley, Mass., July, 1855; married May 20, 1874, Florence A. Conant.

CHILDREN.

- i. Herbert¹⁰, b. Oct. 13, 1874.
- ii. Henry B.¹⁰, b. Aug. 30, 1875.
- iii. Charles P.¹⁰, b. Aug. 3, 1877.

2307 Henry Ward Kimball⁹ (William Hobson⁸) born in Rowley, Mass., Oct. 30, 1859; married Oct. 20, 1883, Ellen Whiting. Lives in Wenham, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Flora¹⁰, b. June 5, 1884.
- ii. Gertrude¹⁰, b. July 27, 1885.
- iii. Ruth Mildred¹⁰, b. Oct. 9, 1886.

2308 John Kimball⁹ (Jeremiah H.⁸, Ezra⁷, Ezra⁶, Jonathan⁵,

1000 CURTIS H. KIMBALL⁹ OF SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Woburn, Mass., Feb. 10, 1835; married April 28, 1859, Susan M. W. Gault, born 1837. Lived in Boston, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Girl¹⁰, b. Dec. 16, 1863.

2309 Curtis H. Kimball⁹ (Thomas W.⁸, Ezra⁷, Ezra⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Woburn, Mass., Nov. 28, 1846; married Jan. 1, 1872, Kate Hovey of Boston, died Sept. 20, 1875; married 2d, Dec. 17, 1879, Adaline E. Wheeler. He is a merchant and lives in San Francisco, Cal.

CHILD.

- i. Thomas Frothingham¹⁰, b. Dedham, Mass., Oct. 29, 1872.

2310 Eliza J. Kimball⁹ (Daniel⁸, Joseph⁷, Daniel⁶, Richard⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Hillsborough, Wis., Jan. 23, 1854; married Feb. 28, 1877, William H. Brown, died Feb. 16, 1881; married 2d, April 26, 1885, George Wilcox. He is a farmer and lives at Barraboo, Wis.

CHILDREN.

- i. Edna P. Brown¹⁰, b. April 8, 1878.
ii. Sidney D. Brown¹⁰, b. Oct. 28, 1880.

2311 Mary F. Kimball⁹ (Daniel⁸, Joseph⁷, Daniel⁶, Richard⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Hillsborough, Wis., Oct. 29, 1855; married Dec. 11, 1878, Edwin Bellows. Resides in Barraboo, Wis.

CHILDREN.

- i. Emma A. Bellows¹⁰, b. Oct. 5, 1880.
ii. Warren A. Bellows¹⁰, b. Feb. 8, 1882.

2312 Willard Kimball⁹ (Daniel⁸, Joseph⁷, Daniel⁶, Richard⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Hillsborough, Wis., May 13, 1864; married Sept. 8, 1884, Elizabeth Jerofsky of Barraboo, Wis. He is a farmer and lives at Devil's Lake, Wis.

CHILD.

- i. Walter G.¹⁰, b. Sept. 3, 1885.

2313 Almeda Wood⁹ (Kimball Wood⁸, Mercy Kimball⁷, Samuel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Wood's Corner, N. Y., July 20, 1825; married Jan. 4, 1843, James A. Brown, died Feb. 18, 1893. He was a farmer. He enlisted, Aug. 29, 1864, in Co. B, Fifth N. Y. Heavy Artillery, served at Harper's Ferry, Va., was honorably discharged June 22, 1865. She lives, with several of her descendants, on the homestead which was purchased by her father over seventy years ago. Her children were born at Wood's Corner, near Plasterville, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 2580 i. Charles Kimball Brown¹⁰, b. June 24, 1847.
- 2581 ii. Laura Ann Brown¹⁰, b. July 28, 1849.
- iii. Frances Ella Brown¹⁰, b. Dec. 2, 1851; d. July 10, 1878; m. Jan. 2, 1868, Earl B. Carpenter, d. Sept. 10, 1885. He was a hotel clerk at North Norwich, N. Y. Child: Lillie May Carpenter¹¹, b. March 16, 1876, d. Jan. 16, 1878.
- iv. Della Almeda Brown¹⁰, b. July 30, 1858; d. Sept. 11, 1886; m. Nov. 13, 1879, Merton J. Loomis. He is proprietor of a hotel at Walton, Delaware Co., N. Y. He m. 2d, March, 1887, Eva Gray of Walton. Child: Eva May Loomis¹¹, b. Dec. 2, 1881.

2314 Mary Orinda Wood⁹ (Marmaduke Wood⁸, Mercy Kimball⁷, Samuel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born Feb. 28, 1840; married at Norwich, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1861, George Henry Brown, born Feb. 2, 1838. They now reside at St. Paul, Minn., where he is secretary and general manager of the National Live Stock Insurance Co.

CHILDREN.

- i. Edgar W. Brown¹⁰, b. Feb. 26, 1865; d. June, 1865.
- ii. Dana Boardman Brown¹⁰, b. Dec. 1, 1867. Is in business with his father.
- iii. Josephine Kimball Brown¹⁰, b. Feb. 26, 1872; d. July, 1873.
- iv. Eloise Brown¹⁰, b. Dec. 5, 1873.
- v. Georgia Brown¹⁰, b. Sept. 15, 1881.

2315 Sarah H. Wood⁹ (Thomas Wood⁸, Mercy Kimball⁷, Samuel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born Oct. 9, 1831; married Sept. 3, 1861, Edward Smith,

born March 19, 1822, died May 6, 1890. He was a miller at Neenah, Wis., where she still lives.

CHILDREN.

- i. Harriet Smith¹⁰, b. Dec. 28, 1853; d. June 24, 1872. Single
- ii. Thomas E. Smith¹⁰, b. Jan. 19, 1856; d. Nov. 6, 1856.
- 2582 iii. Charles Frederick Smith¹⁰, b. Sept. 18, 1858.
- iv. John Hiram Smith¹⁰, b. Nov. 21, 1863; d. Nov. 28, 1872.

2316 Orinda Louisa Wood⁹ (Thomas Wood⁸, Mercy Kimball⁷, Samuel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Saline, Mich., March 7, 1839; died June 24, 1866; married at Saline, Mich., May 30, 1860, William Nicoll Moore, born Nov. 6, 1832, died Jan. 5, 1875. They lived and died at Joliet, Ill., where he was engaged in the manufacture of stoves.

CHILDREN.

- 2583 i. William Nicoll Moore¹⁰, b. Sept. 17, 1862.
- ii. Thomas Wood Moore¹⁰, b. Sept. 12, 1864; d. July 27, 1865.

2317 Josephine Maria Wood⁹ (Thomas Wood⁸, Mercy Kimball⁷, Samuel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Saline, Mich., Aug. 5, 1841; died —; married Sept. 21, 1864, Haskell Ransford, bookkeeper. He married 2d, Helen Fee, and lives at Winnipeg, Canada.

CHILD.

- 2584 i. Sarah Maud Ransford¹⁰, b. Avoca, Iowa, May 10, 1872.

2318 John Calvin Wood⁹ (Thomas Wood⁸, Mercy Kimball⁷, Samuel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born Sept. 12, 1844; married April 14, 1870, Blanche Rice, born July 26, 1851, died Los Angeles, Cal., Nov. 3, 1885. He is in the real estate business in Detroit, Mich.

CHILDREN.

- i. John Claire Wood¹⁰, b. July 27, 1871. He is a surveyor. He is also a student of natural history. Has written and published many essays and at least one large book.
- ii. Walter Clyde Wood¹⁰, b. Dec. 3, 1872.
- iii. Blanche Mabel Wood¹⁰, b. Oct. 4, 1882.

2319 Thomas Wood⁹ (Thomas Wood⁸, Mercy Kimball⁷, Samuel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Saline, Mich., March 13, 1849; married Oct. 1, 1868, Emma L. Olmstead, born Arcadia, N. Y., June 11, 1851. He now lives at Los Angeles, Cal., where he is engaged in the fire insurance business.

CHILDREN.

- i. Maud Wood¹⁰, b. July 30, 1869; d. Dec. 13, 1869.
- ii. Thomas Wood¹⁰, b. Dec. 2, 1870; m. Oct. 9, 1892, Blanche Campbell. Is a conductor on the electric railroad between Los Angeles and Pasadena, Cal.
- iii. Roy N. Wood¹⁰, b. Nov. 26, 1872. Resides in Los Angeles.
- iv. Nina J. Wood¹⁰, b. Nov. 30, 1875. Resides in Los Angeles.
- v. Harriet Wood¹⁰, b. Sept. 13, 1886. Resides in Los Angeles.

2320 Clara Kimball⁹ (Samuel H.⁸, John⁷, Samuel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born Nov. 17, 1848; married Nov. 4, 1871, Henry Brinsley Sheridan, born London, England, Dec. 23, 1849, died Jan. 18, 1890. They lived abroad four years, until 1875. Since that time in Cleveland, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

- i. Richard George Brinsley Sheridan¹⁰, b. Sept. 10, 1872. S. B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1895. He has received the appointment of assistant inspector and draughtsman at the Newport News shipbuilding yards.
- ii. Henry Hunter Kimball Sheridan¹⁰, b. July 30, 1874. He took a special course at the Institute of Technology at Boston, Mass. He now lives in Cleveland.
- iii. Frederick Sheridan¹⁰, b. June 9, 1875; d. Aug. 23, 1876.
- iv. Kimball Sheridan¹⁰, b. Aug. 19, 1886.

2321 Samuel Hunter Kimball⁹ (Samuel H.⁸, John⁷, Samuel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born Nov. 6, 1850; married Nov. 8, 1871, Kate Rhodes. He resides at Cleveland, Ohio.

CHILD.

- i. Kate Rhodes¹⁰, b. Nov. 25, 1875.

2322 Jessie Kimball⁹ (Samuel H.⁸, John⁷, Samuel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born April 16, 1863; married April 9, 1881, William Linton, who was a superin-

tendent of wire mills; married 2d, Jan. 1, 1887, Frederick Chauncey King, proprietor of a hotel. Resides in Cleveland, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jessie Charlotte Linton¹⁰.
- ii. Henry Hunter Linton¹⁰, b. Dec. 6, 1883.
- iii. Viola Virginia King¹⁰, b. Dec. 10, 1887.
- iv. Harriet Kester King¹⁰, b. Aug. 20, 1891.

2323 William H. Rounds⁹ (Alice S. Kimball⁸, John⁷, Samuel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born Nov. 30, 1838; married Sept. 3, 1861, Hattie A. Fish, died Nov. 24, 1872; married 2d, Nov. 13, 1872, Retta S. Huntley, died Dec. 26, 1892. He was a farmer for many years but has now retired from business and is living with his daughter at Leonardsville, Madison Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Alice Fish Rounds¹⁰, b. Feb. 1, 1863; m. Oct. 4, 1880, William R. Eldridge, a hardware salesman. Lives at Leonardsville, N. Y.
- ii. William Henry Rounds¹⁰, b. Nov. 18, 1868; m. Feb. 10, 1891, Edith Woodart. He resides at Utica, N. Y. He is a foreman in a printing office. Child: Howard M. Rounds¹¹, b. Nov. 7, 1891.

2324 Sarah Lucretia Rounds⁹ (Alice S. Kimball⁸, John⁷, Samuel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born July 11, 1843; died Oct. 7, 1872; married at Richfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., Oct. 25, 1865, Ira Bradley Thomas. He was engaged in mercantile pursuits until his health failed. He then went to California, where he engaged in the real estate business. She now lives with her son at Buffalo, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ira Benjamin Thomas¹⁰, m. March 18, 1889, Jessie A. Dodge of West Winfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y. He lives at Buffalo, N. Y., where he is assistant manager in the shoe department of a large dry goods house. Child: Ruth Thomas¹¹, b. Aug. 21, 1890.
- ii. Warren G. Thomas¹⁰, b. Aug. 8, 1870; d. Dec. 26, 1871.

2325 Alice Levantia Faulkner⁹ (Amy Cole Kimball⁸, John⁷,

Samuel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born at Richfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., July 15, 1848; married at Utica, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1880, Wellington Wood. He is a wealthy and philanthropic manufacturer of Fort Plain, N. Y., where they reside.

CHILD.

- i. Chandler Mason Wood¹⁰, b. Fort Plain, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1881.

2326 Clara Minerva Faulkner⁹ (Amy Cole Kimball⁸, John⁷, Samuel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Richfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., Aug. 23, 1851; married Jan. 25, 1888, Lester Myron Weller, attorney at law, of Fort Plain, N. Y.

CHILD.

- i. Alice Faulkner Weller¹⁰, b. Fort Plain, N. Y., June 20, 1890.

2327 Kate Lucretia Kimball⁹ (John H.⁸, John⁷, Samuel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born at Eaton Rapids, Mich., Sept. 15, 1854; married at Laingsburg, Mich., March 18, 1872, Ellzey Flora. He is employed as traveling agent for the Sprague Collecting Agency of Milwaukee, Wis. He lives in Lansing, Mich.

CHILDREN.

- i. Blanche Minerva Flora¹⁰, b. Dec. 5, 1875.
ii. Clifford Ellzey Flora¹⁰, b. Oct. 23, 1879.

2328 Fred Colin Kimball⁹ (John H.⁸, John⁷, Samuel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Eaton Rapids, Mich., July 14, 1855; married Oct. 7, 1883, Helen Eliza North, died Sept. 13, 1894. He was engaged in manufacturing patent leather specialties for harness. He resided in Jackson, Mich. Since the death of his wife his residence is unknown.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mildred¹⁰, b. Jackson, Mich., March 16, 1885; d. Aug. 20, 1890.
ii. Clara Winifred¹⁰, b. Jackson, Oct. 13, 1887. After her mother's death she was adopted by her grandmother, Ada B. North of Jackson.
iii. Colin DeWitt¹⁰, b. Cleveland, Ohio, July 23, 1891. She was adopted by E. P. Hoyt of Jackson, Mich.

2329 Emily A. Wakefield⁹ (Hiram Wakefield⁸, Nancy Kimball⁷, Samuel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born June 29, 1831; married Jan. 1, 1850, Silas A. Scofield. He is a furniture dealer and undertaker and lives at Morenci, Mich.

CHILDREN.

- 2585 i. Sarah C. Scofield¹⁰, b. Oct. 31, 1850.
- ii. Andrew W. Scofield¹⁰, b. May 6, 1853; d. Nov. 21, 1862.
- iii. Josephine A. Scofield¹⁰, b. Nov. 2, 1858; d. Oct. 5, 1877.
- 2586 iv. Earnest W. Scofield¹⁰, b. Sept. 9, 1862.
- v. Vernon Grant Scofield¹⁰, b. March 3, 1865; d. June 10, 1881.
- vi. Blanche L. Scofield¹⁰, b. Feb. —.

2330 Charles Crosby Wakefield⁹ (Dennis Wakefield⁸, Nancy Kimball⁷, Samuel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born Feb. 16, 1841; married Nov. 3, 1864, Josephine O. Rogers. He is now a banker at Morenci, Mich.

CHILDREN.

- i. Luella J. Wakefield¹⁰, b. Nov. 7, 1865; d. Dec. 26, 1865.
- ii. Dennis K. Wakefield¹⁰, b. May 14, 1869; d. May 11, 1870.
- iii. Cassius E. Wakefield¹⁰, b. Feb. 10, 1872. A. B., 1895, University of Michigan. Is in his father's bank.
- iv. Abigail G. Wakefield¹⁰, b. Oct. 9, 1875.
- v. Eva L. Wakefield¹⁰, b. Jan. 13, 1878.

2331 William Archer Kimball⁹ (William N.⁸, William⁷, Samuel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Webster, Mass., June 25, 1846; married Oct. 17, 1880, Lura Dee Loper, died Dec. 25, 1887. He served in the War of the Rebellion, enlisting as a drummer in Co. II, Capt. Horace Hobbs, 51st Mass. Vol. Inf., Col. A. B. R. Sprague commanding, in the fall of 1862. He was mustered out with the regiment, which was raised for nine months' service, in the summer of 1863. Reënlisted as a private in Co. A, Capt. T. D. Kimball, 2d Mass. Vol. Heavy Artillery, Col. Jones Frankle commanding, Dec. 15, 1863. Co. A did infantry service as well as garrison duty at different forts in North Carolina, and for several months was equipped as light artillery. He served with his company and regiment in North Carolina until honorably mustered out of the service at the close of the war, Sept. 3,

1865. He is now a farmer and lives at Bendena, Doniphan Co., Kansas.

CHILDREN.

- i. Isabell Margareta¹⁰, b. Sept. 20, 1882.
- ii. Hester Ann¹⁰, b. Feb. 1, 1885. After the death of her mother she was adopted by John Bubb, whose family name she now bears.
- iii. Franklin Dunnell¹⁰, b. Jan. 14, 1887; d. Jan. 24, 1887.
- iv. Lura Dee¹⁰, b. Dec. 20, 1887. She was adopted by George Mock and now bears his family name.

2332 Aaron E. Kimball⁹ (Ebenezer⁸, Aaron⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Richard⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Brooklyn, N. Y., May 26, 1857; died May 27, 1894; married Nov. 17, 1881, Ella Decker. Lived in Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ella May¹⁰, b. Aug. 30, 1882.
- ii. Ebenezer¹⁰, b. Feb. 13, 1884.
- iii. William¹⁰, b. Sept. 3, 1890.

2333 Hecker Lincoln Kimball⁹ (Ebenezer⁸, Aaron⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Richard⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1866; married Maria Voss. Lives in Brooklyn.

CHILDREN.

- i. Eleanor¹⁰, b. Nov. 7, 1885.
- ii. Bertha¹⁰, b. Feb., 1888.
- iii. Ethel¹⁰, b. Jan., 1891.

2334 George Washington Kimball⁹ (George W.⁸, Aaron⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Natick, Mass., Dec. 29, 1856; married 1875, Cora Sanborn, born 1856. Resides in Natick, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ernest Linwood¹⁰, b. March 28, 1876.
- ii. Charles Homer¹⁰, b. Sept. 2, 1878.
- iii. Georgie May¹⁰, b. March 29, 1880.
- iv. Leroy¹⁰, b. March 29, 1882; d. April 16, 1882.

2335 Charles Price Kimball⁹ (James⁸, Edmund⁷, Edmund⁶, Richard⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Troy,

1008 EDWARD L. KIMBALL⁹ OF EASTHAMPTON, MASS.

N. Y., July 16, 1851; married Oct. 6, 1875, Matilda Tracy Everingham. Resides in Troy, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jassamine¹⁰, b. Troy, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1878.
- ii. Richard Everingham¹⁰, b. Troy, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1883; d. young.
- iii. James Edward¹⁰, b. Troy, N. Y., July 30, 1884.

2336 Lizzie Kimball⁹ (James E.⁸, Edmund⁷, Edmund⁶, Richard⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Troy, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1859; married April 23, 1878, F. A. Reynolds. He is a loom manufacturer and lives at Stockport, Columbia Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN, BORN IN STOCKPORT.

- i. James Arthur Reynolds¹⁰, b. May 14, 1879.
- ii. Alice Harrington Reynolds¹⁰, b. April 12, 1882.
- iii. Charles Kimball Reynolds¹⁰, b. Aug. 7, 1892.

2337 Edward Lenson Kimball⁹ (Francis⁸, John⁷, Boyce⁶, Boyce⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Hadley, Mass., April 27, 1865; married April 26, 1888, Lillia B. Moore, born 1864. Lives in Easthampton, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Alta Beatrice¹⁰, b. July 7, 1889.

2338 Henry N. Kimball⁹ (Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Boyce⁶, Boyce⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born July 22, 1834; married Dec. 17, 1855, Harriet Newell Ward, born Jan. 13, 1837, died Aug. 18, 1890, daughter of Moses L. and Fannie Ward. Resides in Shutesbury, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Hattie J.¹⁰, b. Dec. 27, 1860; m. Nov. 30, 1882, Eugene R. Hanks, b. 1860.
- ii. Henrietta W.¹⁰, b. Sept. 22, 1865; d. July 30, 1869.

2339 Charles S. Kimball⁹ (Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Boyce⁶, Boyce⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Pelham, Mass., Dec. 12, 1837; married Jan. 14, 1860, Mary J. Pratt, born

1842, died July 23, 1865, daughter of Willard and Sarah Pratt; married 2d, Laura Ryder. Lived in Pelham and Shutesbury, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Son¹⁰, b. April 11, 1880.

2340 Edwin T. Kimball⁹ (Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Boyce⁶, Boyce⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Pelham, Mass., April 8, 1840; married Nov. 27, 1862, Ellen L. Snow.

CHILDREN.

- i. Angie E.¹⁰, b. 1864; m. May 7, 1887, Benjamin Page, Jr.
ii. Child¹⁰, b. Oct. 4, 1867.
iii. Henry E.¹⁰, b. March 4, 1873.
iv. Nettie May¹⁰, b. Aug. 13, 1876.
v. Austin L.¹⁰, b. March 30, 1879.
vi. Lula Isabella¹⁰, b. Oct. 28, 1881.
vii. Edith L.¹⁰, b. Sept. 24, 1884.
viii. Carton L.¹⁰, b. April 10, 1887.

2341 Alonzo A. Kimball⁹ (Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Boyce⁶, Boyce⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Pelham, Mass., 1841; married Dec. 22, 1866, Olive S. Perkins, born 1842. Resided in Belchertown, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Carrie May¹⁰, b. Dec. 28, 1879.

2342 William Otis Kimball⁹ (William B.⁸, Samuel⁷, Boyce⁶, Boyce⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Belchertown, Mass., 1841; died —; married July 30, 1863, Maria N. Rhodes, born 1848. His widow married March 7, 1867, Loren A. Wood.

CHILD.

- i. Hattie Bell¹⁰, b. June 24, 1865; m. Jan. 7, 1885, Frank Rogers.

2343 Henry W. Kimball⁹ (Lewis A.⁸, Royal⁷, Jonathan⁶, Boyce⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Cohocton, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1838; married Dec. 22, 1861, Maria J. Polmateer, born Aug. 5, 1844, died Dec. 4, 1873; married 2d, July 1, 1874, Mira H. (Long) Rand, died May 29, 1885;

married 3d, May, 1886, Alice Hewett Gardner, born Cohocton, N. Y., March 11, 1851. He was a real estate agent for thirteen years, and has been a merchant for fifteen years. He has lived in Cohocton, Campbell, Buffalo, LaSalle, Niagara Falls, and North Cohocton, N. Y. He now lives at Ingleside, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Virgil D.¹⁰, b. Cohocton, Oct. 1, 1862; d. LaSalle, Aug. 14, 1874.
- ii. Belle L.¹⁰, b. Campbell, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1864; m. July 1, 1885, Frank E. Parks. Clerk. Resides Ingleside, N. Y.
- iii. Jennie M.¹⁰, b. Campbell, Oct. 1, 1866; m. Oct. 2, 1881, Andrew J. Paine of Little Rock, Ark.
- iv. Alfred H.¹⁰, b. LaSalle; d. young.
- v. Marion¹⁰, b. LaSalle; d. young.

2344 Charles L. Kimball⁹ (Darwin⁸, Royal⁷, Jonathan⁶, Boyce⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in North Cohocton, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1861; married Aug. 2, 1882, Lillie L. Everett, born Whitesfield, March 9, 1863, daughter of Isaac and Amanda (Wilson) Everett of Whitesville, N. Y., and Westfield, Pa. He is a farmer. Resides in North Cohocton, N. Y.

CHILDREN, BORN IN NORTH COHOCTON, N. Y.

- i. Everett L.¹⁰, b. Aug. 12, 1883.
- ii. Alice L.¹⁰, b. Nov. 8, 1884; d. Aug. 17, 1885.
- iii. Florence J.¹⁰, b. Nov. 16, 1886; d. Aug. 14, 1887.

2345 Elbert L. Kimball⁹ (Virgil W.⁸, Royal⁷, Jonathan⁶, Boyce⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in North Cohocton, Steuben Co., N. Y., Oct. 6, 1843; died Oct. 6, 1889; married Dec. 24, 1870, Rose L. Acre, born Oct. 22, 1852. He moved to Missouri with his parents when he was eleven years of age. He was living at Springfield, Mo., attending school, when the war began. He enlisted as a private in the Union army, July 7, 1861, and was engaged in all the stirring events in Missouri from that time until after the Battle of Wilson's Creek and the retreat to Rolla. He was discharged at Rolla at the end of three months' service. He was then given a place in the quartermaster's department, where he re-

mained till April, 1862. In the fall of 1862 he returned to his old home in New York, where he enlisted in Co. G, One Hundred and Eighty-ninth New York Vols., and was at once sent to Virginia, where he served until Lee's surrender. He was mustered out at Elmira, N. Y., June 2, 1865. He was graduated from the law department of Michigan University in 1868, and settled at Nevada, Mo. He practised his profession at this place until his death. He was an active member of the G. A. R., and was at one time commander of the Department of Missouri. He was active in political matters. In 1886 he was the republican candidate for congress from the twelfth Missouri district. In 1888 he was the candidate for governor on the republican ticket. A few months before his death he wrote to us: "This year received the republican nomination for governor of Missouri. Made a splendid race against odds, being defeated by a little over 13,000 votes, running ahead of the presidential ticket 6,278 votes." In recognition of his splendid work and of his ability he was appointed by President Harrison, U. S. district attorney. He died suddenly in the midst of his life work, at Kansas City, Mo. He was an able, brilliant, pushing man, and had he lived would have taken an active part in the new life that has been aroused in Missouri.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mabel E.¹⁰, b. Dec. 7, 1871.
- ii. Mildred E.¹⁰, b. April 7, 1876.
- iii. Ralph W.¹⁰, b. Nov. 23, 1878.
- iv. Ruth L.¹⁰, b. Oct. 12, 1881; d. Sept. 26, 1886.

2346 Althea A. Kimball⁹ (Virgil W.⁸, Royal⁷, Jonathan⁶, Boyce⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) married John Murphy and lives in San Diego, Cal.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mando Murphy¹⁰.
- ii. Grace Murphy¹⁰.
- iii. Eva Murphy¹⁰.
- iv. John Murphy¹⁰.

2347 Miranda Kimball⁹ (Virgil W.⁸, Royal⁷, Jonathan⁶,

Boyce⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born —; married Angus Carroll. Resides San Diego, Cal.

CHILDREN.

- i. Blanche Carroll¹⁰.
- ii. Daisy Carroll¹⁰.

2348 Reuel Mather Kimball⁹ (Edwin⁸, Reuel⁷, Reuel⁶, Boyce⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Hayward, Cal., July 31, 1863; married Nov. 6, 1890, Alice Cecilia Hazelton. He is a farmer and lives at Calistoga, Cal.

CHILDREN.

- i. Edwin Hazelton¹⁰, b. Calistoga, Cal., Sept. 2, 1891.
- ii. Ruth Helen¹⁰, b. Calistoga, Cal., Oct. 28, 1895.

2349 Israel D. Kimball⁹ (Alfred⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Richard², Richard¹) born Sept. 5, 1838; died Charlestown, Mass., May 23, 1868; married July 3, 1860, Laura A. Ellis. He was a currier and lived in Charlestown and Milford, Mass. He enlisted in the army, April 19, 1861, as a private in Co. G, Fortieth N. Y. Regt. He was promoted Oct. 25, 1862, to be a corporal; May 10, 1863, to be a sergeant. He was in the Battles of Yorktown, Williamsburg, Fair Oaks, Robinson's Fields, Charles City Cross Roads, Malvern Hill, Second Bull Run, Chantilly, First Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Kelley's Ford, and Locust Grove. Discharged June 27, 1864. Enlisted again Aug. 25, 1864, in the three-years Veteran Reserve Corps. Discharged Nov. 30, 1865, at the end of the war.

CHILD.

- i. Agnes E.¹⁰, b. Milford, Mass., Dec. 27, 1861. She has been for a number of years a clerk in the office of the secretary of the Commonwealth, Boston, Mass.

2350 Richard Hitchings Kimball⁹ (Thomas E.⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Barrington, N. S., Sept. 20, 1852; married Oct. 18, 1883, Isabella Blake Pervere, born Wellfleet, Mass., Oct. 8, 1889. He is a druggist and lives in Hartford, Conn.

CHILD.

- i. Paul Revere¹⁰, b. Cambridge, Mass., June 13, 1886.

2351 Alfred N. Kimball⁹ (Benjamin S.⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Barrington, N. S., Nov. 21, 1849; married April 14, 1883, Libian Doane. He is a shipmaster and lives in Yarmouth, N. S.

CHILDREN.

- i. Herbert¹⁰, b. Feb. 20, 1885.
- ii. Mary¹⁰, b. June 29, 1888.
- iii. Libian¹⁰, b. April 3, 1891.
- iv. Clara Leighton¹⁰, b. Sept. 30, 1894.

2352 Abbie Ann Kimball⁹ (Benjamin S.⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Barrington, N. S., Sept. 3, 1851; married Robert Henry Huston, born Nov. 22, 1852. They reside in Manitoba.

CHILDREN.

- i. Alfred Henry Huston¹⁰, b. Brandon, Manitoba, March 29, 1885.
- ii. Rita Bell Huston¹⁰, b. Oct. 2, 1886.
- iii. Roy Kimball Huston¹⁰, b. Oct. 17, 1887; d. Feb. 21, 1889.
- iv. Frederick Kenealy Huston¹⁰, b. May 30, 1889; d. Nov. 7, 1889.
- v. Fannie Myrtle Huston¹⁰, b. April 19, 1890; d. Sept. 5, 1890.

2353 Charles Holton Kimball⁹ (Thomas H.⁸, Jacob⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Thomas³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Andover, Mass., Feb. 13, 1835; died Paterson, N. J., March 29, 1893; married June 14, 1860, Mary Elizabeth Tarr.

CHILDREN.

- 2587 i. Helen Gleason¹⁰, b. Jan. 15, 1863.
 ii. Henry Thomas¹⁰, b. Aug. 5, 1864; d. Feb. 2, 1886.

2354 William Coggin Kimball⁹ (Jefferson⁸, Thomas⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Daniel⁴, Thomas³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Boxford, Mass., Feb. 11, 1847; married June 4, 1873, Blanche Louise Read, born Dec. 27, 1849, daughter of Jehial and Sylvia Read. He resides in Passaic, N. J. He is active in

town affairs. He obtained for Passaic the free postal delivery system, and as chairman of the railroad committee of the Citizens' Improvement association, has done much to improve the railroad service of Passaic. He is treasurer of the William Strange Co. of New York and Paterson, which has at the latter place one of the largest silk factories in the country. He is also a member of the Nineteenth Century and Athletic clubs of Passaic. He has been president of the Citizens' Improvement association of Passaic, president of the Passaic board of trade, trustee of the free public library, member of the New England society, and vice-president of the William Strange Co.

CHILDREN.

- i. William Lockwood¹⁰, b. Paterson, N. J., Aug. 1, 1877. He is color sergeant in the Passaic Cadets.
- ii. Clarence¹⁰, b. New York city, Nov. 3, 1884.

2355 Osgood Jesse Kimball⁹ (Jesse⁸, Thomas⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Daniel⁴, Thomas³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Andover, Mass., May 6, 1852; married Aug. 22, 1872, Emma B. Messer of Boston, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. William Pray¹⁰, b. Cambridge, Mass., March 5, 1873.

2356 Charles E. Kimball⁹ (Edward L.⁸, Paul⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Thomas⁵, Edmund⁴, Thomas³, Richard², Richard¹) born April 22, 1851; married May 15, 1872, Emma E. Elliott, daughter of Andrew Elliott of Beverly, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Minnie Elliott¹⁰, b. Wenham, Mass., May 5, 1889.

2357 Paul Kimball⁹ (Edward L.⁸, Paul⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Thomas⁵, Edmund⁴, Thomas³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Wenham, Mass., July 2, 1853; married Dec. 25, 1876, Sarah M. Brown, daughter of John G. and Hannah M. Brown of Beverly, Mass. Resides in Wenham.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lelia Bertram¹⁰, b. Wenham, Mass., June 16, 1880.
- ii. Bessie Porter¹⁰, b. Rowley, Mass., Dec. 21, 1882.

2358 Oscar Kimball⁹ (Nathan⁸, Jesse⁷, Ephraim⁶, Ephraim⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Ephraim³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Sebago, Me., Jan. 11, 1835; died Portland, Me., April 23, 1893; married Nov. 26, 1856, Susan Jane Wheeler, born Uxbridge, Mass., Aug. 13, 1839, died Hiram, Me., Dec. 11, 1875, daughter of Nathan Wheeler of West Acton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ella Jane¹⁰, b. Hiram, Me., May 18, 1858; m. at Woburn, Mass., Aug. 7, 1878, William Alphonso Smith, b. 1858. Resides in Boston, Mass.
- ii. Nathan Wheeler¹⁰, b. June 22, 1860; d. April 22, 1863.
- 2588 iii. Charles Emery¹⁰, b. Lincoln, Me., Sept. 16, 1862. Resides in Medway, Mass.
- iv. Ada Pauline¹⁰, b. Hiram, Me., March 29, 1867; m. Dec. 18, 1888, Reuben Kimball Stanley of Portland, Me.
- v. Edgar¹⁰, b. Hiram, Me., Oct. 18, 1869. Clerk. Resides in Portland, Me.
- vi. Almon Thwing¹⁰, b. Hiram, Me., Dec. 30, 1872. He is a machinist and lives in West Medway, Mass.
- vii. Wallace¹⁰, b. Hiram, Me., July 4, 1875.

2359 Emerson Kimball⁹ (Nathan⁸, Jesse⁷, Ephraim⁶, Ephraim⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Ephraim³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Hiram, Me., July 29, 1838; married March 1, 1869, Clara Ellen Kimball, daughter of Ephraim Kimball. Resides in Hiram, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jessie Abbie¹⁰, b. March 25, 1871.
- ii. Jennie Belle¹⁰, b. Sept. 5, 1872.
- iii. Ephraim Emerson¹⁰, b. June 7, 1876.
- iv. Nathan Percy¹⁰, b. Sept. 24, 1877.

2360 Isabella Kimball⁹ (Nathan⁸, Jesse⁷, Ephraim⁶, Ephraim⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Ephraim³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Hiram, Me., Sept. 6, 1839; married July 22, 1860, Reuben S. Moulton, born Scarboro, Me., Sept. 28, 1835. He is a farmer at Hiram, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Fannie Moulton¹⁰, b. Nov. 1, 1861; d. Hiram, Me., July 23, 1863.
- ii. Fred C. Moulton¹⁰, b. Aug. 8, 1864. Chemist. He is at the Agricultural College at Orono, Me.

- iii. Edwin N. Moulton¹⁰, b. Nov. 6, 1866; m. Nov. 25, 1891, Lora Brown. He is a farmer and lives in California.
- iv. Albion Moulton¹⁰, b. Aug. 6, 1871. He lives in Hiram, Me.
- v. Herbert Moulton¹⁰, b. Dec. 22, 1872. He is a tanner at Hiram, Me.
- vi. Annie L. Moulton¹⁰, b. Dec. 4, 1876. Lives at Hiram, Me.

2361 Hannah Elizabeth Kimball⁹ (Nathan⁸, Jesse⁷, Ephraim⁶, Ephraim⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Ephraim³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Hiram, Me., Nov. 18, 1844; married Sept. 22, 1865, John Clark Small of Cornish, Me. He is a farmer and lives in Cornish.

CHILDREN.

- i. Edgar Small¹⁰, b. Sept. 28, 1866; m. April 15, 1890, Georgianna May Hill. He is a bookkeeper and lives in Malden, Mass.
- ii. Halsey Wilson Small¹⁰, b. Cornish, Me., Sept. 12, 1870.
- iii. Daughter¹⁰, b. Oct. 15, 1876; d. Jan. 17, 1877.
- iv. Ernestine Giddings Small¹⁰, b. Sept. 23, 1877.
- v. Francis Small¹⁰, b. July 8, 1879.

2362 Lucretia Kimball⁹ (Nathan⁸, Jesse⁷, Ephraim⁶, Ephraim⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Ephraim³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Hiram, Me., Feb. 29, 1848; married Jan. 13, 1867, James Laurent Hill, born Saco, Me., Aug. 26, 1840. He was a carpenter and lived in Hiram until 1887, when he went with his family to Glidden, Iowa.

CHILDREN.

- i. Bernice Maud Hill¹⁰, b. Dec. 25, 1868; m. Aug. 13, 1887, Harry Arthur Boynton of Glidden, Iowa.
- ii. Octavia Hill¹⁰, b. Dec. 31, 1870; d. Sept. 8, 1872.
- iii. Harold Hill¹⁰, b. June 6, 1872; d. May 5, 1873.

2363 Mary E. Kimball⁹ (James J.⁸, Jesse⁷, Ephraim⁶, Ephraim⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Ephraim³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Sandwich, N. H., Jan. 15, 1852; married Dec. 31, 1868, Allen N. Smith, born Sandwich, N. H., April 11, 1844, son of Isaac and grandson of Nicholas Smith. Resides in Glidden, Iowa.

CHILDREN.

- i. Emma I. Smith¹⁰, b. Sandwich, N. H., May 7, 1875.
- ii. Adeline E. Smith¹⁰, b. Sept. 20, 1882.
- iii. Jennie B. Smith¹⁰, b. Glidden, Iowa, Aug. 15, 1888.

2364 Edward L. Kimball⁹ (Charles B.⁸, Solomon⁷, Ephraim⁶, Ephraim⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Ephraim³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Farmington, N. H., April 25, 1840; married Clara Walker. He lives in Rochester, N. H.

CHILD.

i. Ethelyn¹⁰.

2365 Oscar F. Kimball⁹ (Moses L.⁸, Solomon⁷, Ephraim⁶, Ephraim⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Ephraim³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Dover, N. H., Dec., 1853; married Abbie A. Moulton of Lowell, Mass. He lived in Dover, N. H., and was a member of the city council.

CHILD.

i. Alice E.¹⁰

2366 Clara Maria Kimball⁹ (John⁸, Benjamin⁷, John⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Lawrence, Mass., March 20, 1848; married June 4, 1873, Augustine R. Ayers. He is a merchant. Resides in Concord, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ruth Ames Ayers¹⁰, b. March 11, 1875.
- ii. John Kimball Ayers¹⁰, b. July 9, 1876.
- iii. Helen McGregor Ayers¹⁰, b. Oct. 26, 1878.
- iv. Joseph Sherburne Ayers¹⁰, b. Jan. 17, 1880; d. Feb. 7, 1880.
- v. Josiah Phillips Ayers¹⁰, b. Nov. 15, 1881; d. April 27, 1882.
- vi. Augustus Haines Ayers¹⁰, b. March 1, 1883.

2367 Harold Chandler Kimball⁹ (William S.⁸, William M.⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Rochester, N. Y., March 5, 1861; married Nov. 26, 1889, Martha Whitney Pond, daughter of Charles F. Pond of Rochester, N. Y. He is in business in his father's establishment in Rochester.

CHILD.

i. Harold Chandler¹⁰, b. Feb. 22, 1891.

2368 Irving Ellis Kimball⁹ (Ebenezer⁸, Robert⁷, Jesse⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Clifton, Me., Sept. 2, 1851; married Oct. 23, 1879, Mary Frances Tucker, born

—, died March 10, 1883, daughter of Capt. Joseph Tucker of Wiscasset, Me. He was educated at the East Maine Conference Seminary at Bucksport. Attended the Medical School of Maine and the medical department of Dartmouth College, receiving his degree at the former institution in 1876. Practised medicine in Wiscasset, Me., and afterwards in Portland, his present residence. In 1881 he was appointed demonstrator of anatomy in the Portland Medical School, and in 1882 he was appointed to the same position in the Medical School of Maine.

CHILD.

- i. Irving Francis¹⁰, b. March 10, 1883; d. April 22, 1883.

2369 Frances Caroline Kimball⁹ (James F.⁸, John⁷, Smith⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Gilmanton, N. H., Dec. 5, 1853; married Nov. 27, 1871, Charles Herbert Thomas of Hill, N. H.

CHILD.

- i. Florence May Thomas¹⁰, b. Sept. 11, 1872.

2370 William French Kimball⁹ (Ezekiel F.⁸, Matthias⁷, Smith⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Lowell, Mass., June 16, 1853; died April 29, 1882; married Oct. 31, 1876, Emma Jane Temple, died Nashua, Jan. 4, 1878, daughter of Frank Temple of Nashua; married 2d, Nov. 13, 1878, Mary Emma Bowman, daughter of Abel Bowman of Nashua, N. H. He lived in Nashua, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Alice May¹⁰, b. April 30, 1879.
ii. George Abel¹⁰, b. June 7, 1882.

2371 John Frank Kimball⁹ (Francis B.⁸, Matthias⁷, Smith⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Lowell, Mass., Dec. 12, 1852; married 1875, Nellie E. Hoyt, died March 20, 1876.

CHILD.

- i. Grace Bell¹⁰, b. March 4, 1876.

2372 Laura Ann Kimball⁹ (Francis B.⁸, Matthias⁷, Smith⁶,

Joseph⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Nashua, N. H., Nov. 5, 1854; married Sept. 6, 1873, Henry A. Cole of Waldron, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. Francis Bartlett Cole¹⁰, b. July 19, 1874.
- ii. Fred Cole¹⁰, b. Sept. 28, 1877.

2373 Matthias Kimball⁹ (Francis B.⁸, Matthias⁷, Smith⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Belmont, N. H., Dec. 15, 1857; married Nov. 22, 1879, Pela Bell Kimball of Gilford, N. H.

CHILD.

- i. Myrtie Geneva¹⁰, b. June, 1883.

2374 Addie Nancy Kimball⁹ (Francis Bartlett⁸, Matthias⁷, Smith⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Belmont, N. H., June 26, 1859; married Sept. 4, 1879, Henniman Franklin Hardy of Manchester, N. H.

CHILD.

- i. Henniman Woodward Hardy¹⁰, b. March 16, 1882.

2375 Horace F. Kimball⁹ (Horace⁸, Caleb⁷, Caleb⁶, Caleb⁵, Abraham⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Danvers, Mass., March 19, 1854; married Oct. 2, 1884, Serena P. Black.

CHILD.

- i. Leland Porter¹⁰, b. June 8, 1887.

2376 Frank B. Kimball⁹ (Horace⁸, Caleb⁷, Caleb⁶, Caleb⁵, Abraham⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Danvers, Mass., June 1, 1860; married Sept. 20, 1883, Ann F. Goodwin. He is a machinist.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ralph A.¹⁰, b. March 3, 1886.
- ii. Percy G.¹⁰, b. July 31, 1888; d. Aug. 15, 1888.

2377 Abbie Luella Kimball⁹ (George⁸, Leonard M.⁷, Samuel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Abraham⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Boston, Mass., July 13, 1864; married Feb. 7, 1889, Arthur Pierce Baker. Resides in Nashua, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Alfred Worthington Baker¹⁰, b. April 17, 1893.
- ii. Kimball Alden Baker¹⁰, b. April 19, 1895.

2378 Elmina R. Luce⁹ (Delavan Luce⁸, Amy Kimball⁷, Jedediah⁶, Andrew⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Stowe, Vt., Aug. 12, 1836; married Nov. 7, 1858, Luther A. Palmer, born Aug. 10, 1828. They reside in Stowe, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lillian Palmer¹⁰, b. July 29, 1866; d. April 3, 1867.
- ii. Amherst D. Palmer¹⁰, b. April 17, 1868; d. Feb. 22, 1887.

2379 Lavanda A. Luce⁹ (Delavan Luce⁸, Amy Kimball⁷, Jedediah⁶, Andrew⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Stowe, Vt., Aug. 20, 1844; married Feb. 27, 1866, Stevens R. Brackett, born April 7, 1839. Resided in Stowe and Morrisville, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ernest R. Brackett¹⁰, b. Feb. 21, 1867; m. Sept. 8, 1890, Bertha E. Olmstead.
- ii. Nettie L. Brackett¹⁰, b. July 3, 1868.
- iii. Leon E. Brackett¹⁰, b. Stowe, Vt., Oct. 16, 1872.
- iv. Clara L. Brackett¹⁰, b. Stowe, Vt., March 2, 1874.
- v. Carrie A. Brackett¹⁰, b. Morrisville, Vt., May 15, 1885.

2380 Marshall P. Kimball⁹ (Charles Wright⁸, Asa⁷, Jedediah⁶, Andrew⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Brookfield, Vt., March 6, 1833; died Stowe, Vt., March 10, 1885; married 2d, Jan. 2, 1868, Charlotte S. Snow.

CHILDREN.

- i. Fred M.¹⁰ Lives in Alpena, Mich.
- ii. Abbie¹⁰, b. July 8, 1871; m. March 1, 1888, Charles H. Kimball.

2381 Lucy C. Kimball⁹ (Charles W.⁸, Asa⁷, Jedediah⁶, Andrew⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Brookfield, Vt., May 27, 1834; married Isaac Flint. Resides in Brookfield, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. Burton A. Flint¹⁰, b. Oct. 27, 1854; m. Carrie Ferry.
- ii. Herbert C. Flint¹⁰, b. Nov. 18, 1862. He is assistant city engineer, Springfield, Mass.

2382 Harry Hudson Kimball⁹ (Charles W.⁸, Asa⁷, Jedediah⁶, Andrew⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born May 20, 1837; died West Randolph, Vt., 1889; married Nellie Robinson.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles¹⁰.
- ii. John¹⁰.
- iii. Perley¹⁰.

2383 Charles Lloyd Kimball⁹ (Charles W.⁸, Asa⁷, Jedediah⁶, Andrew⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) b. Jan. 8, 1840; married Nov. 8, 1862, Sarah Ann Young, born —, died Alpena, Mich., June 24, 1870; married 2d, Aug. 26, 1870, Fannie Cornelia Young, born —, died Battle Creek, Mich., Feb. 20, 1881. They were daughters of Nicholas Young of Fond du Lac, Wis. Married 3d, Dec. 20, 1882, Mrs. Margaret V. (Covey) Doane, born Dec. 20, 1852, daughter of Solomon D. and Sarah (Woodward) Covey of Berlin, Mich. He served three years in the war, enlisting as a private. He was promoted to be a first lieutenant and then a captain. He was mustered out for disability. He was alderman of Alpena for four years, and trustee of the public schools for four years. Has been in the lumber business for twenty-five years. His wife is a practising physician. She is a graduate of the medical department of the University of Michigan. He now lives at Healdsburg, Cal.

CHILDREN.

- i. Fred A.¹⁰, b. Fond du Lac, Wis., Dec. 3, 1863; m. Nellie Davis. Resides in Alpena, Mich.
- ii. Georgia A.¹⁰, b. Fond du Lac, Wis., Aug. 28, 1865; m. Dec. 16, 1885, Thomas S. Oliver. Resides in Everett, Washington.
- iii. Jennie¹⁰, b. Alpena, Mich., June 15, 1870; d. July 26, 1870.
- iv. Edna Genevieve¹⁰, b. April 22, 1885.

2384 Heman Albertus Kimball⁹ (Charles W.⁸, Asa⁷, Jedediah⁶, Andrew⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Alpena, Mich., Feb. 10, 1849; married Margaret Jane Dane, born —, died 1892, daughter of Alexander and Mary Ann Dane of Canada; married 2d, Oct. 3, 1894, Dora Louise McDonald, born 1869, daughter of Edward Angus and Eliza

(Thody) McDonald of Alpena, Mich. He enlisted, Feb. 26, 1864, at the age of fifteen years, in the Fifty-Ninth Regt., Mass. Vols. Was in the battles of the Wilderness, Spottsylvania, and Cold Harbor, Virginia. Was in the battle before Petersburg, June 17, 1864, and remained there through the siege, nine months and two weeks, during which time he was in several battles, the most notable of which was that of July 30, 1864. At this time the enemy's fort, charged with twenty-six tons of powder, was blown up. His regiment lost its colonel, lieutenant-colonel, major, and over half its privates. Petersburg was evacuated April 2, 1865. He was present at the surrender of General Lee, April 9, 1865, returned to Washington, and was on patrol duty until August, when he was mustered out. After the war he went to Alpena, Mich., and engaged in the lumber business. Went to California in July, 1894, where he is engaged in the lumber business at Guerneville. He has a grocery store in Oakland, Cal.

CHILDREN, BORN IN ALPENA, MICH.

- i. Herbert Richard¹⁰, b. Feb. 14, 1872; m. Etta Belknap, d. Dec. 5, 1892. Lives at Alpena, Mich.
- ii. Charles Hudson¹⁰, b. Dec. 31, 1873. Lives at Alpena, Mich.
- iii. Frank Elmer¹⁰, b. Nov. 3, 1875. Resides at Alpena, Mich.
- iv. Fred Burton¹⁰, b. Nov. 3, 1875. Lives at Alpena, Mich.
- v. Heman Albertus¹⁰, b. Aug. 3, 1885. Resides Alpena, Mich.

2385 Lucy Ellen Kimball⁹ (Elijah P.⁸, Asa⁷, Jedediah⁶, Andrew⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born May 7, 1837; married John Boyd Wood.

CHILDREN.

- 2589
- i. Elizabeth Pember Wood¹⁰, b. Dec. 28, 1853.
 - ii. Anna Russell Wood¹⁰, b. April, 1856; m. 1883, Randolph Mathewson.
 - iii. Kate Amelia Wood¹⁰, b. 1858; d. March, 1863.
 - iv. Emily Wood¹⁰, b. June, 1872.
 - v. Edith Wood¹⁰, b. 1879.

2586 Achsah A. Kimball⁹ (Luke⁸, Asa⁷, Jedediah⁶, Andrew⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born July 28, 1838; married at Avon, Conn., April 6, 1859, William N. Beach, died

Oct. 28, 1887, son of Norman and Louisa Beach of Cheshire, Vt. They moved to Avon, Conn., in 1864, where he served for eight years as chief of police, then removed to Cheshire, Vt., in 1877.

CHILD.

- i. Ella C. Beach¹⁰, b. Nov. 24, 1860; m. Aug. 13, 1889, Charles M. Bryant of Ansonia, Conn.

2387 Mary Elvira Kimball⁹ (Luke⁸, Asa⁷, Jedediah⁶, Andrew⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Collinsville, Conn., Nov. 13, 1839; married June 30, 1861, John C. E. Humphrey, born May 7, 1841. They reside in Simsbury, Conn.

CHILDREN.

- i. Alfred Ernest Humphrey¹⁰, b. Sept. 10, 1862; d. Sept. 10, 1862.
- ii. Arthur Edmund Humphrey¹⁰, b. Jan. 28, 1864; m. Sept. 16, 1891, Nellie Fredie Case, b. May 24, 1871.
- iii. John Howard Humphrey¹⁰, b. Sept. 29, 1867; d. June 19, 1890.
- iv. Mary Helen Humphrey¹⁰, b. July 18, 1869.

2388 Lydia Ann Kimball⁹ (Luke⁸, Asa⁷, Jedediah⁶, Andrew⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Chicopee, Mass., Oct. 10, 1842; married at Stowe, Vt., June 29, 1859, George Allen B. Simmons, b. June 4, 1834, died Aug. 30, 1879. Resides in Somerville, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Allen Burt Simmons¹⁰, b. Stowe, Vt., July 2, 1860; d. July 9, 1860.
- 2590 ii. Mary Lodema Simmons¹⁰, b. Stowe, Vt., July 23, 1861.
- iii. Charles Allen Simmons¹⁰, b. Morristown, Vt., May 1, 1863; m. Nov. 25, 1886, Addie M. Melvin.
- 2591 iv. Nina Iola Simmons¹⁰, b. Morristown, Vt., Jan. 23, 1866.
- v. Willis George Simmons¹⁰, b. Stowe, Vt., March 21, 1867; m. Jan. 5, 1895, Addie Z. (Ladd) Lucas.
- vi. Violet Lucretia Simmons¹⁰, b. Stowe, Vt., Jan. 30, 1871; m. June 14, 1890, James Olney Field of Somerville, Mass.
- vii. Bertha Alice Simmons¹⁰, b. Stowe, Vt., Sept. 23, 1878.

2389 Eunice Chidsey Kimball⁹ (Luke⁸, Asa⁷, Jedediah⁶, Andrew⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Springfield, Mass., Nov. 17, 1845; died Green Bay, Wis., March 11, 1872; married Feb. 19, 1869, Willis Hugh Peterson.

2390 Ellen Augusta Kimball⁹(Luke⁸,Asa⁷,Jedediah⁶,Andrew⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Stowe, Vt., March 7, 1847; married Aug. 10, 1882, Albert Bruce Goss, born April 12, 1851.

CHILDREN.

- i. Perry Kimball Goss¹⁰, b. Panora, Iowa, Aug. 16, 1885.
- ii. Bruce Spillman Goss¹⁰, b. Panora, Iowa, March 2, 1887.
- iii. Edwin Emery Goss¹⁰, b. Keosauqua, Iowa, Aug. 8, 1893.

2391 Luke Wilson Kimball⁹ (Luke⁸,Asa⁷,Jedediah⁶,Andrew⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born Stowe, Vt., May 10, 1848; married Feb. 8, 1871, Elizabeth Stone. He is an engineer and lives at New Britain, Conn.

CHILDREN.

- i. Belle Lucretia¹⁰, b. Aug. 11, 1872.
- ii. William A.¹⁰, b. March 11, 1874.
- iii. Girtie E.¹⁰, b. April 5, 1876.

2392 Martha Jane Kimball⁹ (Luke⁸,Asa⁷,Jedediah⁶,Andrew⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Stowe, Vt., July 28, 1852; married at Chicopee, Mass., Oct. 18, 1881, John Brandt Hunter, son of David and Emma J. Hunter of Philadelphia, Pa. She has been a member of the W. C. T. U. since 1881. Has been sent as a delegate to county and state conventions a number of times. Is superintendent of Sunday-school work. Also a leader of the Loyal Temperance Legion.

CHILDREN.

- i. Iva Emma Hunter¹⁰, b. Nov. 10, 1882.
- ii. Esther Pember Brandt Hunter¹⁰, b. Meriden, Conn., Nov. 17, 1851; d. Jan. 20, 1892.

2393 Charles Peter Kimball⁹ (Luke⁸,Asa⁷,Jedediah⁶,Andrew⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Andrew², Richard¹) born in Stowe, Vt., Sept. 29, 1854; married May, 1880, Julia Luce, born —, died Nov. 25, 1881; married 2d, April 4, 1883, Lura May Stevens, born Sept. 28, 1859, daughter of Hinckley and Mary Stevens. Resides in Meriden, Conn.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Stevens¹⁰, b. Jan. 29, 1884.
- ii. Charles Peter¹⁰, b. Aug. 13, 1887.
- iii. Asa Luke Hinckley¹⁰, b. Jan. 13, 1896.

2394 George Harvey Kimball⁹ (Luke⁸, Asa⁷, Jedediah⁶, Andrew⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Stowe, Vt., April 26, 1857; married Nov. 19, 1885, Ella C. Freeman, born Aug. 13, 1859, died June 18, 1888. Resides in Simsbury, Conn.

CHILD.

i. Arlie May¹⁰, b. July 21, 1887.

2395 Frederick W. Kimball⁹ (Noah⁸, Oliver⁷, Noah B.⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born Feb. 9, 1833; married Susan F. Meginnis of Darlington, Pa. He is a mechanic. He was mustered into service, Sept. 11, 1861, in the Twenty-second Regt., Mass. Vols., as a musician. Served in the Army of the Potomac, and was discharged Aug. 11, 1862. On Jan. 11, 1865, he was commissioned second lieutenant, Fifth Mass. Cavalry, and was promoted to first lieutenant. He was assistant commissary-sergeant, May 26, 1865, and was discharged Oct. 31, 1865. Resides in Westboro, Mass.

CHILDREN.

2592 i. Fred Osgood¹⁰, b. June 21, 1857.

ii. Oliver¹⁰, b. April 5, 1859; m. Feb. 25, 1880, Kittie M. Caye of Brimfield, Mass.

iii. Harry W.¹⁰, b. 1861; m. 1885, Elvira Carver.

2396 William S. Kimball⁹ (Charles B.⁸, Oliver⁷, Noah B.⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Philadelphia, Pa., April 30, 1839; married May 26, 1870, Kate C. Boone, born Feb. 26, 1850. He was educated in the public schools and was graduated at the High school in 1855. He entered the wholesale dry goods house of Koors & Heilman, as a clerk. In December, 1861, he became a clerk in the quartermaster's department, U. S. A., and was stationed at Alexandria, Va., where millions of dollars passed through his hands between 1861 and 1864. He returned to Philadelphia and remained there a year, and then went to the Pennsylvania oil regions, and after a number of smaller successes, struck a big well, and returned to Philadelphia in 1870 with a fair competence. At present he is building dwelling-houses in West Philadelphia.

CHILDREN.

- i. William Irving¹⁰, b. Nov. 26, 1871.
- ii. Helen Boone¹⁰, b. Oct. 26, 1880; d. Jan. 24, 1888.
- iii. Walter D.¹⁰, b. Dec. 30, 1881.
- iv. Lawrence¹⁰, b. Aug. 30, 1883; d. March 25, 1885.
- v. Grace L.¹⁰, b. Feb. 7, 1886.
- vi. Howard¹⁰, b. Jan. 29, 1888.
- vii. Emily C.¹⁰, b. Nov. 22, 1889.

2397 Sarah Eliza Leland⁹ (Cyrus Leland⁸, Betsey Kimball⁷, Noah⁶, Aaron⁶, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) married John B. Quimby, lawyer, county attorney of Sauk county, Mich., judge of probate, state senator for four years.

CHILDREN.

- i. John L. Quimby¹⁰.
- ii. Fanny Quimby¹⁰.
- iii. Edward Quimby¹⁰.
- iv. Jesse Quimby¹⁰.
- v. Mildred Quimby¹⁰.
- vi. Cyrus Quimby¹⁰.
- vii. Bartlett Quimby¹⁰.
- viii. Albert Quimby¹⁰.

2398 Cyrus Leland⁹ (Cyrus Leland⁸, Betsey Kimball⁷, Noah⁶, Aaron⁶, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) married 1865, Martha Stent. He was lieutenant-colonel and assistant adjutant-general in the war, chairman Dauphan county court, member of the legislature, merchant, largely engaged in the cattle and grain trade, and an active politician. Resides in Troy, Kansas. He was a delegate from Kansas to the national republican convention in 1884. Member of the national republican committee. Post-master at Troy, Kansas, for ten years. Resigned in 1884.

2399 Mildred Leland⁹ (Cyrus Leland⁸, Betsey Kimball⁷, Noah⁶, Aaron⁶, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) married 1860, Albert Pevy, lawyer at Troy, Kansas, since 1858. Captain in the war. Overseer of the state prison.

CHILDREN.

- i. Albert L. Pevy¹⁰. Lawyer.

- ii. Warren Pevy¹⁰. In the post-office department.
- iii. Mabel Pevy¹⁰.

2400 Howard Leland⁹ (Cyrus Leland⁸, Betsey Kimball⁷, Noah⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) married Ella Ephenaugh. He is a merchant and an active politician in Nebraska.

CHILDREN.

- i. Anne Leland¹⁰.
- ii. May Leland¹⁰.
- iii. Lilly Leland¹⁰.
- iv. Bessie Leland¹⁰.
- v. Cyrus Leland¹⁰.

2401 Augusta Leland⁹ (Cyrus Leland⁸, Betsey Kimball⁷, Noah⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) married 1868, Edward Case. Merchant. Resided in Troy, Kansas.

CHILDREN.

- i. Edward Case¹⁰.
- ii. Georgia Case¹⁰.
- iii. Paul Case¹⁰.
- iv. Ina Case¹⁰.

2402 Alice Nancy Kimball⁹ (Charles W.⁸, Joshua B.⁷, Aaron⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born April 21, 1855; married June 5, 1888, Henry Fowler English of New Haven, Conn., son of Gov. James E. and Caroline A. English.

CHILDREN.

- i. Harold Kimball English¹⁰, b. Aug. 2, 1891.
- ii. Philip Henry English¹⁰, b. Jan. 31, 1893.
- iii. Alice Marian English¹⁰, b. Sept. 12, 1894.

2403 Walter Kimball⁹ (Charles W.⁸, Joshua B.⁷, Aaron⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Boston, Mass., May 4, 1861; married Sept. 18, 1889, Katherine E. Bassett of Mt. Gregor, Iowa. He is a fine art dealer on Park St., Boston.

CHILDREN.

- i. Fordham Bassett¹⁰, b. Nov. 10, 1891.
- ii. Stuart English¹⁰, b. Nov. 24, 1893.

1028 ELLIOTT KIMBALL⁹ OF CLARK'S CORNERS, OHIO.

2404 Edward Curtiss Kimball⁹ (Charles E.⁸, John⁷, Asahel⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born July 10, 1849; married June 15, 1880, Mary Taylor.

CHILD.

- i. Ethel¹⁰, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, Dec. 21, 1883.

2405 Cornelia Kimball⁹ (Albert F.⁸, Asahel⁷, Asahel⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born Aug. 20, 1846; married Oct. 31, 1884, Charles H. Benning.

CHILD.

- i. Marietta Kimball Benning¹⁰, b. Nov. 14, 1885.

2406 Elliott Kimball⁹ (Albert F.⁸, Asahel⁷, Asahel⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born May 12, 1852; married Dec. 24, 1874, Marion A. Hogle. Resides at Clark's Corners, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jennie C.¹⁰, b. Nov. 15, 1875.
- ii. Ida M.¹⁰, b. Feb. 9, 1878.
- iii. William Albert¹⁰, b. June 30, 1880.

2407 Hattie E. Kimball⁹ (Asahel⁸, Asahel⁷, Asahel⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born April 11, 1854; married Dec. 12, 1872, Billings A. Thing of Osceola, Wis.

CHILDREN.

- i. Kimball Thing¹⁰, b. Nov. 9, 1873.
- ii. Asahel Jesse Thing¹⁰, b. Nov. 15, 1875.

2408 Louisa Keith Kimball⁹ (George K.⁸, Daniel⁷, Leonard⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Milwaukee, Wis., March 30, 1857; died Dec. 3, 1894; married July, 1881, Andreas B. Baird of Golden, Col.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frances Lavinia Baird¹⁰, b. May 28, 1882.
- ii. Andreas Bowdry Baird¹⁰, b. July 1, 1883.
- iii. George Kimball Baird¹⁰, b. Oct. 4, 1884.
- iv. Louisa Ruth Baird¹⁰, b. April 19, 1887.
- v. Emma Patty Baird¹⁰, b. Aug. 11, 1889.
- vi. Belle Wilson Baird¹⁰, b. June 11, 1892.

2409 Richard Kimball⁹ (Thomas D.⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Richard⁵, Aaron⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Vernon, Sussex Co., N. J., Nov. 28, 1831; married Aug. 11, 1870, Almira Halliday, born Milan, Ohio, April 29, 1844, daughter of Abel and Caroline (Ashley) Halliday. Her father was born in Brattleboro, Vt., March 22, 1790. He resided in Vernon, N. J., and the city of New York, until 1837, Middlebury, Ind., until 1852, in California till 1869, since then in Portland, Mich. He is a farmer.

CHILDREN, BORN IN PORTLAND, MICH.

- i. Julia Thompson¹⁰, b. May 25, 1871. She is a teacher and lives in Portland, Mich.
- ii. Carrie Ashley¹⁰, b. Nov. 21, 1872; d. Aug. 19, 1879.
- iii. Edna Halliday¹⁰, b. March 20, 1875.
- iv. Charles DeKay¹⁰, b. March 21, 1877.
- v. Mary Ann¹⁰, b. Feb. 8, 1879.
- vi. Ralph Richard¹⁰, b. Nov. 26, 1883.

2410 Mary Ann Kimball⁹ (Thomas D.⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Richard⁵, Aaron⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in New York city, Sept. 23, 1833; married Oct. 5, 1854, Chauncey J. Warren, born Tylersville, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1831. He is a furniture manufacturer. They have lived in Cresco, Iowa, Middlebury, Ind., and Portland, Mich.

CHILDREN.

- 2593 i. Henry Kimball Warren¹⁰, b. Cresco, Iowa, May 31, 1858.
- ii. Alice Mary Warren¹⁰, b. Cresco, Iowa, March 20, 1860; m. Nov., 1888, Arthur Herbert Claflin, pastor of the First Congregational church in Alleghany, Pa.
- iii. Hattie Louise Warren¹⁰, b. Portland, Mich., March 21, 1868. Teacher in the High school at Davenport, Iowa.

2411 Aaron Kimball⁹ (Thomas D.⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Richard⁵, Aaron⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in New York city, March 16, 1836; married Aug. 23, 1856, Irene Snow Hatch, born Falmouth, Mass., Oct. 3, 1831, died Cresco, Iowa, Aug. 19, 1870, daughter of Noah and Esther (Lewis) Snow Hatch; married 2d, March 22, 1872, Emma Wilhelmina Laird, born Chatham, Canada, June 17, 1851, daughter of Charles and Sarah Ann (Carter) Laird of Shetland, Canada. He was edu-

ated at the University of Michigan, but on account of lack of funds, left before obtaining his degree. After leaving college he lived in Cresco, Iowa, till June, 1889. Since that time in Austin, Minn. He was a farmer till 1864, then clerk of the courts for four years, state senator from 1878 to 1882, banker from 1871 till 1885. He is a republican in politics. Has been very active in promoting the temperance cause. Was president from 1880 to 1887 of the State Temperance Alliance. He is a member of the Congregational church.

CHILDREN, BORN IN CRESCO, IOWA.

- i. Mary Irene¹⁰, b. Nov. 5, 1867. Teacher at Austin, Minn.
- ii. Lois Carter¹⁰, b. Jan. 30, 1873. Teacher. Resides in Austin, Minn.
- iii. Bruce¹⁰, b. March 26, 1874; d. April 5, 1874.
- iv. Frank¹⁰, b. June 1, 1875; d. young.
- v. Ruth Laird¹⁰, b. May 15, 1876.
- vi. Alice Windsor¹⁰, b. Feb. 15, 1878.

2412 Francis Kimball⁹ (Thomas D.⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Richard⁵, Aaron⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Middlebury, Ind., Feb. 6, 1845; married Dec. 28, 1868, Esther Covert, daughter of Lewis Miller Covert of Waterford, Mich. Resided in Portland, Mich., and Spencer, Iowa, since 1889. He is a farmer, a republican in politics, and a member of the Congregational church.

CHILDREN.

- i. Irene Susan¹⁰, b. Portland, Mich., Dec. 17, 1870; d. Portland, Mich., March 11, 1873.
- ii. Thomas DeKay¹⁰, b. Portland, Mich., Oct. 1, 1876; d. Portland, Mich., Oct. 31, 1877.
- iii. Stella Spellman¹⁰, b. Cresco, Iowa, Aug. 18, 1880. Resides in Spencer, Iowa.
- iv. Grace Edna¹⁰, b. Spencer, Iowa, April 8, 1882; d. June 11, 1882.

2413 Walter G. Kimball⁹ (Amasa⁸, John⁷, Aaron⁶, Benjamin⁵, Aaron⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in North Brookfield, Mass., Jan. 4, 1854; married April 17, 1882, Aurilla Balch of Wisconsin. Resided in North Brookfield and Worcester, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Son¹⁰, b. and d. March 1, 1887.

2414 Charles Kimball Hoyt⁹ (Polly Ann Kimball⁸, Ansel⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹) born in Sennett, Cayuga Co., N. Y., July 20, 1846; married July 20, 1881, Kate Brewer Stevens, born Lee, Mass., July 21, 1859. A. B., Hamilton College, 1870. Studied theology in Auburn Theological Seminary. Teacher and pastor, 1872-'77; superintendent of public schools at Waterloo, N. Y., 1877-'79; professor at Temple Grove, Saratoga, N. Y., 1879-'80; principal of Cayuga Lake Academy, Aurora, N. Y., 1880-'82; professor of English in Wells College, Aurora, N. Y., 1882-'89; pastor of the First Presbyterian church at Brookfield, Mo., since 1892. Is a member of the editorial corps of Johnson's Universal Cyclopædia.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ray Stevens Hoyt¹⁰, b. Sennett, N. Y., July 24, 1882.
ii. Stella Rising Hoyt¹⁰, b. Aurora, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1884.

2415 John Kimball Rich⁹ (Elmena Kimball⁸, Ansel⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹) born in Victory, N. Y., March 8, 1854; married Oct. 27, 1878, Ella Ann Clase. He is a farmer and lives in Victory, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Freda Rich¹⁰, b. Nov. 8, 1880.
ii. Lena Rich¹⁰, b. Aug. 28, 1883.
iii. Elma Rich¹⁰, b. Nov. 15, 1885.
iv. William Mortimer Rich¹⁰, b. Aug. 22, 1888.

2416 Erastus Nathaniel Kimball⁹ (Erastus N.⁸, Erastus B.⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Moses⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, John², Richard¹) born in Marysville, Cal., Jan. 9, 1853; married Aug. 20, 1880, Sarah E. Williams, born Vernon, Ill., July 3, 1859. He resides at Williamsville, Cal.

CHILDREN.

- i. Katie Elizabeth¹⁰, b. May 20, 1881.
ii. Erastus Wellington¹⁰, b. Dec. 24, 1884.
iii. James¹⁰, b. April 8, 1887.
iv. Mary Belle¹⁰, b. April 6, 1890.

2417 Edith Green Thomas⁹ (William Albert Thomas⁸, Lucinda Kimball⁷, Gurdon⁶, Asa⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, John², Richard¹) born Oct. 13, 1865; married Dec. 22, 1892, George Albert Gilvin.

CHILD.

- i. Ruth Gilvin¹⁰, b. Nov. 27, 1893.

2418 Cornelia Imogene Thomas⁹ (William Albert Thomas⁸, Lucinda Kimball⁷, Gurdon⁶, Asa⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, John², Richard¹) born March 2, 1867; married Jan. 25, 1888, Richard W. Hatton.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mertie Hatton¹⁰, b. Nov. 4, 1888.
 ii. Ernest Doty Hatton¹⁰, b. Feb. 14, 1890.
 iii. Gurdon Hatton¹⁰, b. Oct. 19, 1892.

2419 Jessie Thomas⁹ (Lucius Henry Thomas⁸, Lucinda Kimball⁷, Gurdon⁶, Asa⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, John², Richard¹) born March 4, 1869; married March 4, 189-, Phillips Battrick.

CHILD.

- i. Helen Battrick¹⁰.

2420 Charles Harvey Kimball⁹ (Charles T.⁸, Daniel J.⁷, Sterry⁶, Daniel⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, John², Richard¹) born in Ansonia, Pa., Nov. 29, 1865; died March 14, 1893; married Feb. 27, 1889, Ida Bertha Codd, born March 1, 1869. He was killed by the cars near Corning, N. Y. He was a railroad employee. He lived at Corning, N. Y.

CHILD.

- i. Helen Marguerite¹⁰, b. July 24, 1891.

2421 John Gray Kimball⁹ (George W.⁸, Daniel J.⁷, Sterry⁶, Daniel⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, John², Richard¹) born in Wellsboro, Pa., Aug. 12, 1872; married Lizzie Myers. He is a stone mason and lives at Fife Lake, Mich.

CHILD.

- i. Florence¹⁰, b. March 28, 1892.

2422 John Henry Kimball⁹ (William H.⁸, Benjamin⁷, Benja-

min⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, John², Richard¹) born —; married March 25, 1855, Lucy Buzzell, daughter of William H. and Elizabeth (Stone) Buzzell.

CHILDREN.

- i. Alice B.¹⁰, b. Nov. 21, 1856.
- ii. Lizzie F.¹⁰, b. Newburyport, Nov. 30, 1874.

2423 Charles Dudley Kimball⁹(William H.⁸, Benjamin⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, John², Richard¹) born in Salem, Mass., 1851; married July 21, 1874, Ida G. Douglas. Resided in Salem, Reading, and Groveland, Mass. Machinist.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ada Millett¹⁰, b. March 19, 1875.
- ii. Henry Archer¹⁰, b. July 23, 1887; d. young.
- iii. Harry Jewett¹⁰, b. Groveland, Mass., July 6, 1888.
- iv. Bina Little¹⁰, b. Groveland, Mass., Oct. 14, 1889.
- v. Edna Beele¹⁰, b. Groveland, Mass., Dec. 7, 1890.

2424 Otis Kimball⁹ (Otis⁸, Benjamin⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, John², Richard¹) born in Boston, Mass., Dec. 9, 1846; married March 20, 1877, Caroline S. Hart, born Boston, May 20, 1849, daughter of William Tennant and Caroline Frances (Sampson) Hart. He is a banker in Boston, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Estelle Hart¹⁰, b. Nov. 18, 1878. Resides in Boston, Mass.

2425 Benjamin Kimball⁹ (Otis⁸, Benjamin⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, John², Richard¹) born 1850; married June 10, 1880, Helen Manning Simmons of Somerville, Mass. He is a lawyer in Boston, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Miriam Manning¹⁰, b. Aug. 20, 1882.

2426 Marquis Lafayette Kimball⁹ (Jenks⁸, Nathan⁷, David⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹) born in Adams, Mass., 1824; died 1882; married Mary Ann —. Resided in North Adams, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Child¹⁰, b. Aug. 27, 1845.
- ii. Saymer¹⁰, b. Oct. 20, 1848.
- iii. Ida I.¹⁰, b. Jan. 22, 1855.
- iv. Minnie E.¹⁰, b. June 25, 1857; m. April 6, 1877, Willie H. Millard of Adams.
- v. Harriet¹⁰, b. April 29, 1859.
- vi. Nellie E.¹⁰, b. 1865; m. Jan. 2, 1886, Winfred M. Dowlin.

2427 Daniel Kimball⁹ (Jenks⁸, Nathan⁷, David⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹) born Adams, Mass., July 9, 1825; died Nov. 16, 1864; married Alvina ——. Resided in Adams, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- { i.
- ii. Triplets¹⁰, b. 1849.
- iii.
- iv. Emma J.¹⁰, b. Dec. 5, 1852.
- v. Daniel T.¹⁰, b. Jan. 25, 1854; d. Oct. 10, 1854.
- vi. Carrie J.¹⁰, b. Sept. 11, 1855; d. Oct. 5, 1856.
- vii. Anna Bell¹⁰, b. 1857; m. Sept. 8, 1875, John A. Bond, b. 1852.

2428 Frederick Kimball⁹ (George A.⁸, Augustus W.⁷, Paul⁶, Asa⁵, Philemon⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹) born in Blackstone, Mass., Dec. 1, 1854; married Jan. 10, 1878, Mary J. Harrington, born Middletown, Conn., April 11, 1856; died Worcester, Mass., Feb. 26, 1879; married 2d, Nov. 7, 1883, Etta Waterman. He was a teller in the People's Savings bank, Worcester, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Florence¹⁰, b. Oct. 15, 1885.
- ii. Rhoda E.¹⁰, b. Nov. 6, 1887.

2429 George Kimball⁹ (Horace B.⁸, Abraham L.⁷, Joshua⁶, John⁵, Joshua⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹) born in Oshkosh, Wis., Aug. 25, 1850; married Carrie Peterson, born Norway, April 7, 1856. Lives in Butler, Minn.

CHILDREN.

- i. Albert F.¹⁰, b. Wisconsin, July 20, 1874.
- ii. John L.¹⁰, b. April 14, 1876.

- iii. Charles Benjamin¹⁰, b. Feb. 12, 1878.
- iv. Forest P.¹⁰, b. Dec. 12, 1882.
- v. Lucy J.¹⁰, b. Sept. 30, 1884.
- vi. Fred H.¹⁰, b. April 12, 1888.
- vii. Mabel Carrie¹⁰, b. 1892; d. 1893.

2430 William H. Kimball⁹(Horace B.⁸, Abraham L.⁷, Joshua⁶, John⁵, Joshua⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹) born in La Crosse, Wis., March 7, 1855; married 1873, Elizabeth Stevens, born Connecticut, Fairfield Co., N. Y., July 10, 1842, died Menhaga, Minn., Sept. 24, 1891; married 2d, Sept. 29, 1892, Una Blanchard.

CHILDREN.

- i. Warren¹⁰, b. Sept., 1874.
- ii. Horace B.¹⁰, b. Sept. 18, 1876.
- iii. Mary L.¹⁰, b. Wisconsin, Sept. 3, 1878.
- iv. George B.¹⁰, b. Sept. 10, 1880; d. Dakota, Sept. 18, 1880.
- v. William L.¹⁰, b. Minnesota, April 15, 1882.
- vi. Alice M.¹⁰, b. Minnesota, June 14, 1884.
- vii. Arthur S.¹⁰, b. Oct. 17, 1886.
- viii. Esther Nellie¹⁰, b. Minnesota, April 3, 1889.
- ix. Ernest J.¹⁰, b. Sept. 29, 1891.

2431 Charles H. Kimball⁹(Horace B.⁸, Abraham L.⁷, Joshua⁶, John⁵, Joshua⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹) born in Wisconsin, July 30, 1858; married 1885, Addie Mary Otterson, born Fond du Lac Co., Wis., April 30, 1867. They live at Runeberg, Becker Co., Minn.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jennie¹⁰, b. Dakota, Jan., 1886.
- ii. Richard Leavitt¹⁰, b. June 20, 1888; d. Aug. 29, 1890. He was burned to death while playing with matches.
- iii. Frank George¹⁰, b. Oct. 28, 1891.
- iv. Asa C.¹⁰, b. July 12, 1893.

2432 Isabella J. Kimball⁹(Horace B.⁸, Abraham L.⁷, Joshua⁶, John⁵, Joshua⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹) born in La Crosse, Wis., June 20, 1860; married 1877, Edwin Stanford; married 2d, 1879, Homer M. Helmer, born Feb. 26, 1864. They live at Fergus Falls, Dakota.

CHILDREN.

- i. Eva Stanford¹⁰, b. Oct. 7, 1878.

- ii. William Helmer¹⁰, b. May, 1882.
- iii. Stuart T. Helmer¹⁰, b. Nov. 22, 1884.
- { iv. Lillie Helmer¹⁰, b. Oct. 23, 1886.
- { v. Lottie Helmer¹⁰, b. Oct. 23, 1886.
- vi. Emma E. Helmer¹⁰, b. Sept. 25, 1887.
- vii. Archie Asa Helmer¹⁰, b. March 3, 1890.
- viii. Albert Edwin Helmer¹⁰, b. Nov. 27, 1892; d. Dec. 6, 1892.
- ix. Nellie May Helmer¹⁰, b. Jan. 20, 1895.

2433 Porter B. Kimball⁹ (Orrin⁸, Abraham L.⁷, Joshua⁶, John⁵, Joshua⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹) born Aug. 2, 1852; married Sept. 29, 1879, Alice Bradbury, daughter of Thomas Benton and Sarah (Shubert) Bradbury. Her father was a soldier and was killed in the war. They reside at Menlo Park, Cal.

CHILDREN.

- i. Elsie I.¹⁰, b. Wisconsin, Dec. 16, 1879.
- ii. Dona E.¹⁰, b. Wisconsin, May 11, 1882.
- iii. Gertrude¹⁰, b. Wisconsin, March 29, 1884.
- iv. Martha¹⁰, b. Wisconsin, Dec. 27, 1886.
- v. Charles Bradbury¹⁰, b. Menlo Park, Cal., March, 1890.

2434 Martha Love Kimball⁹ (Charles B.⁸, Abraham L.⁷, Joshua⁶, John⁵, Joshua⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹) born in Racine, Wis., April 10, 1867; married March 26, 1890, Richard Owen, born Aug. 10, 1853, son of Dr. William and Martha Jane (Lewis) Owen of Cloverport, Ky. They live in East Oakland, Cal.

CHILDREN.

- i. Vivian Kimball Owen¹⁰, b. March 21, 1890.
- ii. Richard Lewis Owen¹⁰, b. Falls of Rough, Ky., July 20, 1892.

2435 Harriet Emily Kimball⁹ (Charles B.⁸, Abraham L.⁷, Joshua⁶, John⁵, Joshua⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹) born in Racine, Wis., June 7, 1871; married Sept. 17, 1891, Edgar Hobart.

CHILD.

- i. Gladys Hobart¹⁰, b. Santa Cruz, Cal., Aug. 28, 1892.

2436 Charles Kimball Clarke⁹ (Martha Love Kimball⁸, Abraham L.⁷, Joshua⁶, John⁵, Joshua⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹)

born July 8, 1860; married Jennie St. John. Lives at Alden, Minn.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frank H. Clarke¹⁰, b. June 20, 1884.
- ii. Sydney Homer Clarke¹⁰, b. Dec., 1888.
- iii. Clara Clarke¹⁰.

2437 Ira H. Kimball⁹ (Ira⁸, Nathan⁷, Daniel⁶, Joshua⁵, Joshua⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹) born in Hallock, Ill., March, 1871; married 1891, Laura Sessions. Resides in South Dakota.

CHILD.

- i. Son¹⁰, b. Feb., 1894.

2438 Sarah Brayton Kilton⁹ (Phebe A. Kimball⁸, Dean⁷, Jarvis⁶, Dean⁵, Dean⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹) born in Woonsocket, R. I., March 31, 1842; married March 9, 1865, Henry Juba Whitaker.

CHILDREN.

- i. Fred Earle Whitaker¹⁰, b. Aug. 12, 1866. A. B., Brown, 1888; A. M., Brown, 1892. He is a teacher. Has taught in Woonsocket, and occupied the Latin chair in the University at Shreveport, La.
- ii. Chester Brayton Whitaker¹⁰, b. Jan. 11, 1871; d. Sept. 14, 1871.

2439 Frank Dexter Kimball⁹ (Fenner⁸, Dean⁷, Jarvis⁶, Dean⁵, Dean⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹) born in East Greenwich, R. I., Dec. 12, 1848; married July 2, 1868, Euretta Burdick, born March 21, 1851, died April 30, 1876, daughter of Rowland Stillman and Abigail Bliss (Greenman) Burdick of Janesville, Wis.; married 2d, Nov., 1877, Sarah Hatch, daughter of William Martin and Margaret (Frank) Hatch of New Lebanon, N. Y. He is a merchant and has resided at Janesville, Wis., since he was eight years old.

CHILDREN.

- i. George Fenner¹⁰, b. April 15, 1868; m. June 17, 1896, Abbie E. Pritchard, daughter of Amos Pritchard. Resides in Janesville, Wis.
- ii. Belle Euretta¹⁰, b. Dec. 7, 1869; d. July 28, 1870.
- iii. Frank William¹⁰, b. Oct. 16, 1878.
- iv. Euretta Mary¹⁰, b. May 1, 1883.

2440 Julia Kimball⁹ (Daniel N.⁸, Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Ellington, Conn., Oct. 21, 1857; married April 2, 1885, John Thompson McKnight. Resides in Ellington, Conn.

CHILD.

- i. Mary Kimball McKnight¹⁰, b. Aug. 2, 1886.

2441 Maurice Pearl Kimball⁹ (Pearl Crafts⁸, Sylvester⁷, Libbeus⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born July 22, 1848; married Aug. 18, 1870, Rhoda Williams, born —, died Aug. 24, 1884; married 2d, Sept. 2, 1885, Anna Spies. Resided in Jamestown, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ernest George¹⁰, b. May 22, 1875.
- ii. Berty¹⁰, b. Aug. 8, 1884; d. young.
- iii. Frances Spies¹⁰, b. Sept. 1, 1889.

2442 Allen Bixby Kimball⁹ (Pearl Crafts⁸, Sylvester⁷, Libbeus⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born Nov. 23, 1858; married Sept. 6, 1885, Julia A. Macey. Lives in Jamestown, N. Y.

CHILD.

- i. Pearl Lauren¹⁰, b. April 21, 1890.

2443 Charles Edwin Kimball⁹ (Gurdon⁸, Gurdon⁷, Chester⁶, Richard⁵, Samuel⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Willimantic, Conn., Jan. 3, 1850; married Oct. 28, 1880, Elizabeth E. Childs, born Woburn, Mass., 1858, daughter of Prentice and Esther F. (Hollis) Childs. He resides in Hopkinton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. George Gurdon¹⁰, b. Woburn, Mass., April 10, 1882; d. June 5, 1882.
- ii. Henry Edwin¹⁰, b. Woburn, Mass., April 3, 1883.
- iii. Edith Merton¹⁰, b. Woburn, Mass., May 27, 1886.
- iv. Lizzie Esther¹⁰, b. Hopkinton, Mass., Oct. 5, 1888.

2444 William Henry Kimball⁹ (Gurdon⁸, Gurdon⁷, Chester⁶, Richard⁵, Samuel⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Provi-

dence, R. I., March 16, 1852; married March 31, 1875, Lydia E. Tweed, born July 3, 1856, daughter of Zebediah T. Tweed of Billerica, Mass. He is a farmer and lives in Woburn, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Hettie Elizabeth¹⁰, b. Jan. 5, 1876.
- ii. George Jenness¹⁰, b. July 29, 1883.
- iii. Winnie Gurdon¹⁰, b. April 13, 1888.

2445 John Kimball, Jr.⁹ (John⁸, Gurdon⁷, Chester⁶, Richard⁶, Samuel⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in New London, Conn., Aug. 23, 1848; died Feb. 6, 1877; married Jan. 18, 1873, Louise Morgan. He was a merchant.

CHILD.

- i. Robert Lewis¹⁰, b. New London, Nov. 12, 1873.

2446 Albert Kimball⁹ (Elbridge⁸, Joseph⁷, William⁶, Richard⁵, Joseph⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Lovel, Me., Nov. 12, 1835; married April 14, 1861, Caroline C. Barnard. He lived in Lovel until after his marriage, when he removed to Sweden, Me., where he lived a few years, and then returned to Lovel, where he lives at present. He was a selectman for a number of years.

CHILDREN.

- i. Annie M.¹⁰, b. Oct. 18, 1862; m. Jan. 7, 1886, Arthur S. Knight of Boston, Mass.
- ii. John B.¹⁰, b. Sweden, Me., Nov. 2, 1866.

2447 John Brown Kimball⁹ (Elbridge G.⁸, Joseph⁷, William⁶, Richard⁵, Joseph⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Lovel, Me., Nov. 10, 1838; married May 12, 1868, Esther A. Dresser. He resided for some years in Lowell, Mass. He is a farmer and lives in Lovel, Me.

CHILD.

- i. Horace Sumner¹⁰.

2448 Sumner Kimball⁹ (Elbridge G.⁸, Joseph⁷, William⁶, Richard⁵, Joseph⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Lovel, Me., Sept. 14, 1846; married Sept. 14, 1887, Carrie Eastman Walker, died March 4, 1894, daughter of Hon. John Walker of

Lovel. He is a farmer and resides on the homestead in Lovel, Me. Has served as town treasurer and trustee of the town school fund.

CHILD.

- i. Ruth¹⁰, b. Aug. 23, 1889.

2449 Stephen F. Kimball⁹ (Enos H.⁸, Joseph⁷, William⁶, Richard⁵, Joseph⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Lovel, Me., April 2, 1852; married Nov. 18, 1877, Hattie M. Marston. He is a resident of Lovel, Me., and is a paper hanger and painter.

CHILD.

- i. Sadie E.¹⁰, b. Dec. 22, 1879.

2450 Henry Franklin Andrews⁹ (Jacob Andrews⁸, Sally Kimball⁷, William⁶, Richard⁵, Joseph⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Lovel, Me., June 27, 1844; married at Atlantic, Iowa, Feb. 25, 1871, Jennie Maria Norton, born Fort Wayne, Ind., June 21, 1850, daughter of William Canfield and Ruth Harriet (Thayer) Norton. He was educated in the common schools of Lovel, and spent one term in the law department of the Iowa State University. He enlisted in the army, July 18, 1862, was discharged July 13, 1865. He is a lawyer. He was county recorder of Audubon county, Iowa, in 1868-'69; county judge, 1869; senator of the seventeenth district, Iowa, 1892-'95. He took part in the Battles of Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Rappahannock Station, Mine Run, Wilderness, and Spottsylvania, Va. He was admitted to the bar in Audubon county, Iowa, 1869, to the supreme court of Iowa in 1884, and to the U. S. district and circuit courts in 1888. Resides Audubon, Ia.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Franklin Andrews¹⁰, b. April 24, 1872.
- ii. Claude Norton Andrews¹⁰, b. March 10, 1874.
- iii. Jessamine Julia Andrews¹⁰, b. April 16, 1877.
- iv. Wallace Pearl Andrews¹⁰, b. July 28, 1879.
- v. John Hamblen Andrews¹⁰, b. Oct. 15, 1886.
- vi. Phillip Stearns Andrews¹⁰, b. July 20, 1888.

2451 Isaac Stearns Andrews⁹ (Jacob Andrews⁸, Sally Kim-

ball⁷, William⁶, Richard⁵, Joseph⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Stoneham, Me., April 25, 1849; married at Atlantic, Iowa, Jan. 23, 1875, Mary Olive Carter. For his history see the Andrews Family.

CHILDREN, BORN AT ATLANTIC, IOWA.

- i. Martha May Andrews¹⁰, b. May 7, 1876.
- ii. James Budd Andrews¹⁰, b. March 20, 1879.
- iii. Bessie Elma Andrews¹⁰, b. Feb. 21, 1881.
- iv. Edith Josephine Andrews¹⁰, b. Jan. 1, 1884.
- v. Mary Estell Andrews¹⁰, b. July 7, 1887.
- vi. Daughter¹⁰, b. March, 1895.

2452 John Andrews⁹ (Isaac Stearns Andrews⁸, Sally Kimball⁷, William⁶, Richard⁵, Joseph⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Fryeburg, Me., Aug. 6, 1855; married Nov. 10, 1879, Hannah Roberts, born Conway, N. H., Aug. 6, 1860. Lives in Fryeburg, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Annie May Andrews¹⁰, b. Fryeburg, Me., Dec. 2, 1880.
- ii. Arthur Isaac Andrews¹⁰, b. Conway, N. H., Dec. 17, 1887.

2453 Fred Lee Andrews⁹ (Isaac S. Andrews⁸, Sally Kimball⁷, William⁶, Richard⁵, Joseph⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Fryeburg, Me., Dec. 20, 1856; married at Exira, Iowa, Nov. 9, 1891, Martha Jameson, born Westbrook, Me., Oct. 30, 1863, daughter of John and Hannah (Ayer) Jameson. Lives in Exira, Iowa. He is a painter and carpenter.

CHILDREN, BORN IN EXIRA, IOWA.

- i. Loy Earl Andrews¹⁰, b. Aug. 30, 1892.
- ii. Ralph Lee Andrews¹⁰, b. April 21, 1893.

2454 Mary Colby Andrews⁹ (Isaac S. Andrews⁸, Sally Kimball⁷, William⁶, Richard⁵, Joseph⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Fryeburg, Me., Jan. 19, 1858; married Aug. 6, 1888, William Austin Brooks of Chicago, Ill. His second wife. They reside in Hinsdale, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- { i. John Colby Brooks¹⁰, b. Aug. 2, 1889.
- { ii. Marguerite Brooks¹⁰, b. Aug. 2, 1889.

2455 Nellie Frances Cooper⁹ (Esther Andrews⁸, Sally Kimball⁷, William⁶, Richard⁵, Joseph⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Lovel, Me., March 13, 1859; married Oct. 8, 1880, James Willox, born Lou May, Scotland, Aug. 21, 1852. He is a stockman and resides at La Bonte, Wyoming.

CHILDREN, BORN IN EXIRA, IOWA.

- i. Edna Willox¹⁰, b. Sept. 12, 1881.
- ii. Maude Willox¹⁰, b. Jan. 29, 1883.
- iii. Bessie Willox¹⁰, b. Jan. 24, 1886.
- iv. Maggie Willox¹⁰, b. May 29, 1888.

2456 Edward Day Page⁹ (Henry Abel Page⁸, Marianne Kimball⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Joseph⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Haverhill, Mass., May 10, 1856; married May 1, 1883, Nina Lee, born New York city, July 22, 1860. He resided in South Orange from 1860 till 1892, since then in New York city.

CHILDREN.

- i. Leigh Page¹⁰, b. Oct. 13, 1884.
- ii. Alane Page¹⁰, b. July 27, 1886; d. Thomasville, Ga., March 9, 1887.
- iii. Allen Stan Page¹⁰, b. March 14, 1888.
- iv. Phillis Page¹⁰, b. Aug. 29, 1893.

2457 Charles Frederick Kimball⁹ (Charles P.⁸, Peter⁷, Peter⁶, Francis⁵, Joseph⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Portland, Me., July 31, 1854. After he was graduated from the Portland High school in 1870, he entered Bowdoin College and received the degree of A. B. in 1874. He studied law with Hon. William L. Putnam in Portland, Me., for a year, and then went to New York and entered Columbia Law School, from which he was graduated in 1876, and immediately went to Philadelphia, where he was appointed secretary for the judges of awards. He remained in Philadelphia after the close of the exhibition, preparing the necessary reports for the bureau of awards, until January, 1877, when he went to Chicago and went into business with his father. He has never taken any active part in politics, although often importuned to do so.

2458 William F. Kimball⁹ (George F.⁸, Peter⁷, Peter⁶, Francis⁵,



Yours truly,
C. F. Williams

Joseph⁴, Richard⁸, Thomas², Richard¹) born in New Haven, Conn.; married Nov. 23, 1880, Selenda M. Shaw. Resides in Newton, Mass.

CHILD.

i. Morton Shaw¹⁰, b. Sept. 26, 1884.

2459 Hannibal Ingalls Kimball⁹ (Hannibal I.⁸, Peter⁷, Peter⁶, Francis⁵, Joseph⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Newton, Mass., April 2, 1874; married Nov. 22, 1894, Nancy Virginia Allen, b. Feb. 21, 1872. He was graduated at Harvard College, A. B., 1894. During the Chicago Fair he served as clerk of the committee of which his father was chairman. In his senior year in college he entered the publishing firm of Stone & Kimball, which is now located at Chicago.

2459a. Albinia E. Kimball⁹ (George⁸, Joshua⁷, Thomas⁶, George⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born July 7, 1820; married March 25, 1844, Silas W. Curtis, born Nov. 29, 1820. Resided in Lancaster, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- 2593a. i. Mary A. Curtis¹⁰, b. Dec. 1, 1845.
- 2593b. ii. Maria W. Curtis¹⁰, b. Dec. 11, 1846.
- iii. Charles C. Curtis¹⁰, b. Feb. 8, 1848; d. July 29, 1885; m. Dec. 29, 1873, Anna L. Luce. Resided in Jamaica Plain, Mass. Child: Ethel J. Curtis¹¹, b. July 16, 1879.
- iv. Elsie A. Curtis¹⁰, b. April 7, 1849; m. Dec. 27, 1868, Oriman E. Kenney, b. June 12, 1845, d. Oct. 11, 1872; m. 2d, April 23, 1889, William S. Coates, b. Aug. 20, 1850. Resides in New Florence, Mo. Children: 1. Ola C. Kenney¹¹, b. Nov. 6, 1869; resides in Champaign, Ill. 2. Hiram H. Kenney¹¹, b. March 2, 1872; resides in Hedric, Iowa.
- v. Aaron Curtis¹⁰, b. Sept. 6, 1850; d. Nov. 23, 1862.
- vi. Bernice Curtis¹⁰, b. Sept. 1, 1851; d. March 10, 1853.
- vii. Addella T. Curtis¹⁰, b. Dec. 20, 1852. Resides in Lancaster, N. H.
- viii. Almon S. Curtis¹⁰, b. May 1, 1855.
- ix. Eliza J. Curtis¹⁰, b. Aug. 1, 1857; m. Oct. 29, 1879, John D. Cummings, b. July 7, 1857. Resides in Lancaster, N. H. Children: 1. Nila Cummings¹¹, b. Dec. 1, 1880. 2. Marion A. Cummings¹¹, b. Sept. 12, 1883. 3. Curtis C. Cummings¹¹, b. Jan. 5, 1888.

- x. Allie C. Curtis¹⁰, b. March 3, 1859; m. March 3, 1881, Edwin E. Mayhew, b. Jan. 11, 1854. Resides in Lynn, Mass. Child: Minnie E. Mayhew¹¹, b. May 19, 1887.
- xi. Lottie Curtis¹⁰, b. Nov. 23, 1860; m. Sept. 12, 1884, Oliver P. Robbins, b. Aug. 16, 1836. Resides in Milan, N. H. Child: Clyde B. Robbins¹¹, b. Jan. 8, 1892.
- xii. Oliva Curtis¹⁰, b. March 13, 1862; m. Sept. 5, 1894, George A. Cummings, b. July 9, 1862. Resides in Lancaster, N. H.

2460 Hazen D. Kimball⁹ (George⁸, Joshua⁷, Thomas⁶, George⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Stratford, N. H., Feb. 24, 1822; died June 16, 1875; married Dec. 23, 1855, Celestious M. Faulkner, b. Dec. 29, 1838, died Sept. 15, 1880.

CHILDREN.

- 2594 i. Alice Bernice¹⁰, b. July 4, 1858.
- 2595 ii. Edith May¹⁰, b. Oct. 17, 1860.
- iii. Osmond Boutwell¹⁰, b. April 16, 1864; d. Jan. 12, 1878.
- iv. Celestious Maria¹⁰, b. April 7, 1866; m. Oct. 8, 1884, Henry T. Johnson.
- v. Hazen Deloram¹⁰, b. Nov. 16, 1868; d. Aug. 31, 1875.
- vi. George Clark¹⁰, b. Jan. 12, 1873.
- vii. Chester Albert¹⁰, b. Aug. 11, 1875; d. Sept. 7, 1883.

2461 Bernice S. Kimball⁹ (George⁸, Joshua⁷, Thomas⁶, George⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born Jan. 20, 1828; died Nov. 28, 1879; married July 7, 1850, Horace H. Richey, died April 2, 1883. They lived in Northumberland, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- 2596 i. Lucy A. Richey¹⁰, b. April 28, 1851.
- 2597 ii. Edwin H. Richey¹⁰, b. July 17, 1855.
- iii. Carrie A. Richey¹⁰, b. April 7, 1861; d. Oct., 1887.
- iv. Irving G. Richey¹⁰, b. March 3, 1863; m. Oct. 1, 1895, Lillian S. Graves.

2462 Elsie Maria Kimball⁹ (George⁸, Joshua⁷, Thomas⁶, George⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Stratford, Vt., May 26, 1830; married Aug. 7, 1853, Asa Burnham Garland, born West Newfield, Me., Feb. 11, 1823. He is a railroad conductor and lives in Portland, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Annie Mead Garland¹⁰, b. Stratford, N. H., April 15, 1854;
d. Rockland, Me., March 2, 1892.
- 2598 ii. George Walter Garland¹⁰, b. Island Pond, Vt., Dec. 23,
1855.
- iii. John Henry Garland¹⁰, b. Island Pond, Vt., Oct. 12, 1857.
- 2599 iv. Edmund Thomas Garland¹⁰, b. Island Pond, Vt., June
23, 1867.

2463 George C. Kimball⁹ (George⁸, Joshua⁷, Thomas⁶, George⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Strafford, N. H., Jan. 1, 1834; married April 22, 186—, Sylvia C. Fletcher, born Feb. 15, 1831, daughter of Joseph and Lucinda (Robinson) Fletcher of Holland, Vt. He resides in Holland, Vermont.

CHILD.

- i. Arthur N.¹⁰, b. Nov. 1, 1872. Resides in Derby, Vt.

2464 Alice Elvira B. Kimball⁹ (George⁸, Joshua⁷, Thomas⁶, George⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Stratford, N. H., Nov. 4, 1838; married Jan. 5, 1862, Moses Whitcomb.

CHILDREN.

- i. George Cummings Whitcomb¹⁰, b. March 15, 1869; d. Aug. 13, 1872.
- 2600 ii. Mary Louise Whitcomb¹⁰, b. Dec. 2, 1865.

2465 Edmund P. D. Kimball⁹ (John⁸, Joshua⁷, Thomas⁶, George⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Walpole, N. H., 1821; married April 16, 1843, Elizabeth A. Parker, born Dec. 12, 1882, died Jan. 14, 1850; married 2d, April 6, 1851, Edith Richardson. Resided in Walpole, N. H., and Reading, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 2601 i. Francis Williams¹⁰, b. Feb. 11, 1844.
- ii. Emeline Eliza¹⁰ b. Nov. 16, 1845; d. March 29, 1848.
- iii. Alice Lesley¹⁰, b. Oct. 2, 1847; d. April 1, 1848.
- iv. Eva Velina¹⁰, b. Sept. 8, 1853.
- v. Edmund Parker¹⁰, b. Middleton, Mass., April 27, 1860.

2466 Mary Eliza Kimball⁹ (John⁸, Joshua⁷, Thomas⁶, George⁶, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Walpole, N. H., Sept. 28, 1822; married Lyman Pratt, born June 5, 1818, died Nov. 20, 1875.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Sumner Pratt¹⁰, b. Aug. 13, 1844; m. Sarah Noble, b. Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 24, 1857. Child: Walter Noble Pratt¹¹, b. Nov. 10, 1880.
- ii. Sarah Ellen Pratt¹⁰, b. Feb. 11, 1846.
- iii. Emma Frances Pratt¹⁰, b. April 19, 1850; d. Oct., 1889; m. Eben Pitman, b. Barnstead, N. H. Children: 1. Edward Lyman Pitman¹¹, b. March 8, 1879. 2. Arthur Kimball Pitman¹¹, b. July 25, 1880.
- iv. Alice Maria Pratt¹⁰, b. Aug. 27, 1854; m. Charles Sanford Barstow, b. Nov. 8, 1846. Child: Roy Abridge Barstow¹¹, b. June 22, 1883.
- v. George Lyman Pratt¹⁰, b. July 1, 1862; m. Adele Mitchell, b. July 10, 1862. Children: 1. Elsie Mitchell Pratt¹¹, b. Feb. 7, 1885. 2. Lester Kimball Pratt¹¹, b. Oct., 1886.

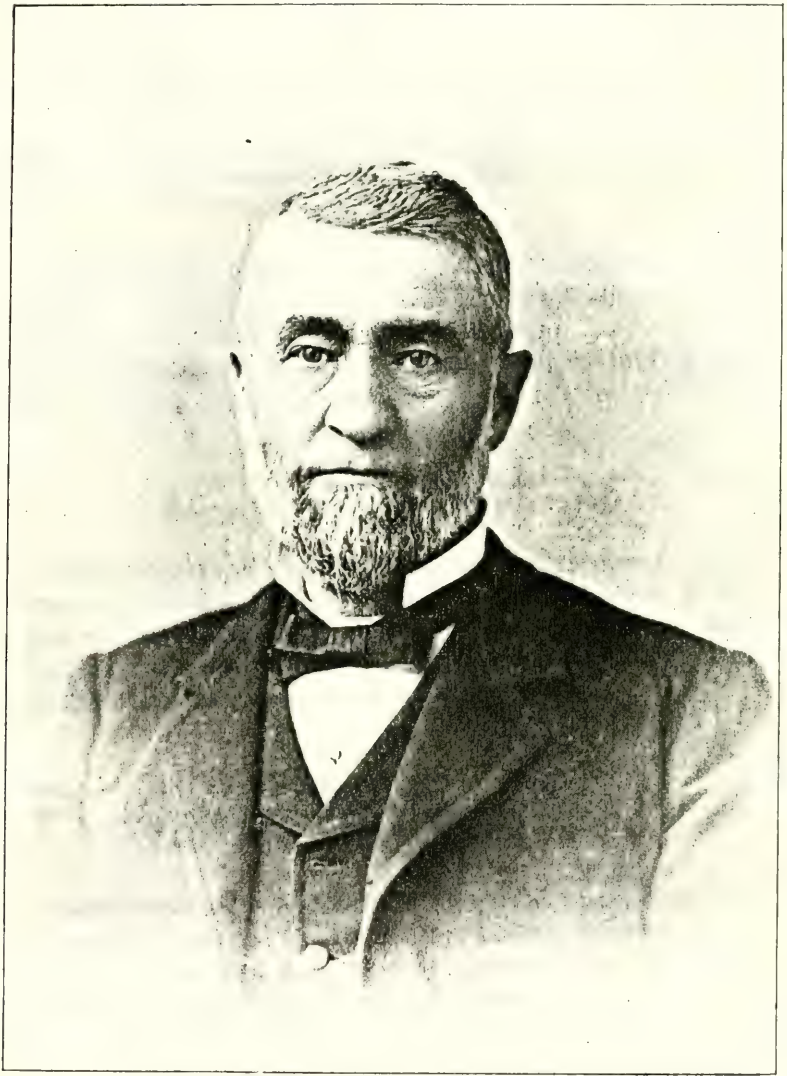
2467 John D. Kimball⁹ (John⁸, Joshua⁷, Thomas⁶, George⁶, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Walpole, N. H., 1825; married Elizabeth Brown, born 1828. Resides in Reading, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i.
- ii. Triplets¹⁰, b. July 19, 1851; two d. same day, third d. July 25, 1851.
- iii.

2601a. iv. John F.¹⁰, b. Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 5, 1854.

2468 George A. Kimball⁹ (John⁸, Joshua⁷, Thomas⁶, George⁶, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Walpole, N. H., Feb. 27, 1827; married Nov. 27, 1848, Lucy Haviland Torrey, born April 15, 1828, died Sept. 22, 1859; married 2d, Dec. 26, 1856, Ellen B. Barrett, born Oct. 31, 1836. He learned the trade of cabinet making. He was afterwards a railroad engineer for eleven years. He went to California in 1849, and returned in 1851. He was master mechanic on the Vermont Valley railroad for a short time. He was deputy sheriff of Franklin county for ten years, and after that high sheriff for



HON. GEORGE A. KIMBALL.

fifteen years, going out of office in 1893. He is now living at Greenfield, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Clara Leslie¹⁰, b. Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 8, 1850; d. Oct. 26, 1850.
- 2602 ii. Alice Morton¹⁰, b. Feb. 11, 1852; d. Sept. 2, 1852.
- iii. Hattie Dinsmore¹⁰, b. Fitchburg, Mass., Feb. 7, 1854.
- iv. Annie Sumner¹⁰, b. Fitchburg, Mass., May 31, 1856; d. March 19, 1861.

2469 James D. Kimball⁹ (John⁸, Joshua⁷, Thomas⁶, George⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Walpole, N. H., 1829; married Oct. 11, 1849, Nancy M. Brown, born Aug. 15, 1829; died Aug. 26, 1875; married 2d, Sept. 4, 1877, Sarah Abby Flanders, born Stoneham, Mass. He is a cabinet maker.

CHILD.

- i. Flora Maria¹⁰, b. May 27, 1852; m. April 4, 1876, William Edward Beard of Reading, Mass.

2470 Ellen Maria Kimball⁹ (John⁸, Joshua⁷, Thomas⁶, George⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Alstead, N. H., Jan. 11, 1832; married Nov. 15, 1853, Edgar Damon, born Oct. 16, 1827, died Reading, Mass., Dec. 16, 1873. He was a necktie maker and resided in Reading, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 2603 i. Charles Edgar Damon¹⁰, b. Feb. 8, 1855.
- 2604 ii. Arthur Albert Damon¹⁰, b. May 13, 1857.
- iii. Lucy Haviland Damon¹⁰, b. Aug. 16, 1860.

2471 Sarah Davis Kimball⁹ (John⁸, Joshua⁷, Thomas⁶, George⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Reading, Mass., July 29, 1834; died Aug. 9, 1867; married Dec. 14, 1854, Aaron H. Patten. He was a cabinet maker.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Sumner Patten¹⁰, b. Billerica, Mass., Dec. 7, 1862; d. West Somerville, Mass., Aug. 30, 1887.
- ii. Lizzie Kimball Patten¹⁰, b. Boston, Mass., Oct. 21, 1864; d. Boston, Mass., Dec. 16, 1864.

- {

iii. Ida Patten¹⁰, b. Reading, Mass., June 16, 1867; d. Billerica, Mass., Aug. 1, 1868.

iv. Ella Patten¹⁰, b. Reading, Mass., June 16, 1867.

2472 William Donaldson Kimball⁹ (Julius H.⁸, George⁷, George⁶, George⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Kenosha, Wis., Dec. 5, 1851; married June 30, 1881, Jean Lansing Ashley. He is an architect and lives at Milwaukee, Wis.

CHILDREN.

- i. Margaret Donaldson¹⁰, b. Sept. 9, 1882.
- ii. Ashley Baldwin¹⁰, b. July 6, 1888; d. Jan. 16, 1890.
- iii. Austin Littlejohn¹⁰, b. Jan. 23, 1891.

2473 Catherine Weatherbee Kimball⁹ (Julius H.⁸, George⁷, George⁶, George⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Kenosha, Wis., Jan. 14, 1862; married Herbert Boehm. He is a banker and resides in Baltimore, Md.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Herbert Boehm¹⁰.
- ii. Margaret Donaldson Boehm¹⁰.

2474 Frederick Francisco Kimball⁹ (Joseph M.⁸, Abel⁷, Simeon⁶, Abel⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Bath, Me., Jan. 17, 1848; married Aug. 5, 1880, Estelle L. Phillips, born 1858. He is a japanner and lives in Cambridge, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Florence Maud¹⁰, b. May 24, 1882; d. Dec. 5, 1887.
- ii. Charles Perley¹⁰, b. Nov. 1, 1885; d. Nov. 12, 1887.
- iii. Fred Abner¹⁰, b. March 21, 1887; d. Aug. 11, 1887.
- iv. Joseph William¹⁰, b. March, 1889; d. July 6, 1889.
- v. Ethel May¹⁰, b. Oct. 7, 1890.

2475 Arthur Huntley Kimball⁹ (Alpheus P.⁸, Alpheus⁷, Ephraim⁶, Ephraim⁵, Ephraim⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 11, 1862; married June 8, 1887, Bertha Abbott. Resides in Fitchburg, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Ruth¹⁰, b. March 21, 1888.

2476 Mary Emily Kimball⁹ (James P.⁸, James⁷, James⁶, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Granby, Mass., March 18, 1860; married Sept. 14, 1886, Rev. George Herbert Cummings of Middletown and Thompson, Conn., born Newport, N. H., Nov. 26, 1858. He is now settled at Thompson, Conn. She was graduated at Mt. Holyoke Seminary in 1880. Taught in North Brookfield and Barre, Mass., and at Leicester Academy.

CHILDREN.

- i. Herbert Kimball Cummings¹⁰, b. Sept. 19, 1888.
- ii. Charles Henry Cummings¹⁰, b. Jan. 8, 1892.
- iii. George Clarence Cummings¹⁰, b. Aug. 19, 1893.
- iv. Mary Louise Cummings¹⁰, b. Thompson, April 6, 1895.

2477 James Dickinson Kimball⁹ (James P.⁸, James⁷, James⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Falmouth, Mass., Dec. 27, 1861; married Feb. 28, 1889, Lottie Marie Manross, born Dec. 27, 1860; daughter of Capt. Newton S. and Charlotte (Royce) Manross of Bristol, Conn.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charlotte Manross¹⁰, b. Jan. 2, 1890.
- ii. James Richards¹⁰, b. Oct. 13, 1891.
- iii. Newton Manross¹⁰, b. April 23, 1894.

2478 William Sanford Kimball⁹ (James P.⁸, James⁷, James⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Falmouth, Mass., Sept. 30, 1863; married Aug. 16, 1887, Abigail Montague Stockbridge of Hadley and Amherst, Mass., born March 29, 1863, died Dec. 24, 1891. He was graduated from the Boston Latin school in 1881, and from Amherst College in 1885. A member of the Delta Kappa Epsilon, and prominent in college athletics. Since 1886 he has been a manufacturer of straw hats in Foxboro, Mass., first with the A. F. Bemis Hat Co., but since 1894 of the firm of Inman & Kimball.

CHILD.

- i. Richard Montague¹⁰, b. Dec. 14, 1891.

2479 Elizabeth Ketchum⁹ (Jane Merrill⁸, Samuel Merrill⁷,

Priscilla Kimball⁶, Richard⁵, Benjamin⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Indianapolis, Ind., July 3, 1839; married Oct. 11, 1864, Frederick A. W. Davis, born Jackson, Mo., Sept. 24, 1836. He is a banker and resides in Indianapolis, Indiana.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah Merrill Davis¹⁰, b. Jan. 6, 1866.
- ii. Lewis Ketchum Davis¹⁰, b. May 26, 1869.

2480 John Lewis Ketchum⁹ (Jane Merrill⁸, Samuel Merrill⁷, Priscilla Kimball⁶, Richard⁵, Benjamin⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Indianapolis, Ind., Jan. 3, 1844; married April 17, 1870, Lilla McDonald, born Bloomington, Ind., Oct. 5, 1848, daughter of Judge David McDonald. He was first lieutenant of the Seventieth Ind. Cavalry. Received the degree of A. M. from Williams College in 1869. He is a manufacturer and resides in Indianapolis, Ind.

CHILDREN.

- i. Eleanor Ketchum¹⁰, b. Feb. 26, 1871.
- ii. John Lewis Ketchum¹⁰, b. May 23, 1873.
- iii. Lilla Elizabeth Ketchum¹⁰, b. Nov. 17, 1874.
- iv. David McDonald Ketchum¹⁰, b. June 25, 1879.
- v. Priscilla Alice Ketchum¹⁰, b. July 9, 1880.
- vi. William Chapin Ketchum¹⁰, b. June 20, 1883.

2481 William Alexander Ketchum⁹ (Jane Merrill⁸, Samuel Merrill⁷, Priscilla Kimball⁶, Richard⁵, Benjamin⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Indianapolis, Ind., Jan. 2, 1846; married Flora McDonald, born March 13, 1846, daughter of Judge David McDonald. Received the degree of A. M. from Dartmouth College in 1867. Captain in the Thirteenth Ind. Vols. He is a lawyer and resides in Indianapolis, Ind.

CHILDREN.

- i. Flora McDonald Ketchum¹⁰, b. Sept. 25, 1876.
- ii. Agnes Ketchum¹⁰, b. May 14, 1878.
- iii. Jane Merrill Ketchum¹⁰, b. Feb. 18, 1880.
- iv. Lilla Ketchum¹⁰, b. Dec. 21, 1882.

2482 Henry Ketchum⁹ (Jane Merrill⁸, Samuel Merrill⁷, Pris-

cilla Kimball⁶, Richard⁵, Benjamin⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Indianapolis, Ind., May 5, 1848; married Oct. 8, 1879, Sarah Dickson Hendricks, born Madison, Ind., March 28, 1852, daughter of Joseph and Sarah A. Hendricks. He received the degree of A. B. from Williams College in 1869, B. D. at Andover in 1872. Preacher. Resides in Menomonee, Wis.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MENOMONEE, WIS.

- i. Virginia Hendricks Ketchum¹⁰, b. Nov. 11, 1880.
- ii. Percy Hendricks Ketchum¹⁰, b. Nov. 24, 1882.

2483 Frank Merrill Ketchum⁹ (Jane Merrill⁸, Samuel Merrill⁷, Priscilla Kimball⁶, Richard⁵, Benjamin⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Indianapolis, Ind., July 11, 1850; married Dec. 29, 1874, Laura K. Robson, born Indianapolis, Sept. 10, 1853, daughter of William and Charlotte (Button) Robson. Received the degree of A. B. from Williams College in 1872, M. D. from Indianapolis Medical College in 1874. Resides in Indianapolis, Ind.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charlotte Fletcher Ketchum¹⁰, b. Windham, Ohio, Oct. 4, 1875.
- ii. Julia Morris Ketchum¹⁰, b. Indianapolis, Oct. 4, 1879.
- iii. John Lewis Ketchum¹⁰, b. Indianapolis, April 7, 1882.

2484 Jane Merrill Ketchum⁹ (Jane Merrill⁸, Samuel Merrill⁷, Priscilla Kimball⁶, Richard⁵, Benjamin⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 16, 1854; married July 26, 1879, Thomas E. Hibben, born Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 22, 1860, son of James S. and Sarah A. (Pattison) Hibben. Resides in Irvington, Ind.

CHILDREN, BORN IN INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

- i. Paxton Hibben¹⁰, b. Dec. 5, 1880.
- ii. Helen Louise Hibben¹⁰, b. Nov. 18, 1882.

2485 James Adams Kimball⁹ (George Edward⁸, Edward Burrows⁷, Stephen⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Quincy, Ill., Jan. 8, 1865; married Anna

Augusta Harrington, born Jan. 4, 1866. He is a commercial traveller, and has always been prominent in the 'Travellers' organization. He has done much for the advancement of the travellers, socially, politically, and morally. The organizations have been of the mutual benefit character, providing funds for the relief of widows and orphans of deceased members, and the maintenance of life and accident insurance. He has held positions of trust for many years past, at present (1895) is an officer in the supreme council of the organization, which is composed of representatives from the several state organizations. He is a Mason of high degree, being a Knight Templar and a Noble of the A. A. Order of the Mystic Shrine. He is happily married, and resides in a beautiful cottage on the main avenue of Salina, Kansas, and is in comfortable circumstances.

CHILDREN.

- i. Robert Glentworth¹⁰, b. Kansas City, Kan., March 20, 1889.
- ii. Olive Marie¹⁰, b. Salina, Kansas, Dec. 9, 1892.

2486 Charles Milton Kimball⁹ (Benjamin M.⁸, Benjamin⁷, Richard⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 13, 1853; married Sept. 5, 1888, Carrie E. Jones, daughter of Elnathan and Elizabeth Jones. He resides in South Acton, Mass., and is in the morocco business with his father.

CHILDREN.

- i. Elnathan Jones¹⁰.
- ii. Benjamin Milton¹⁰.

2487 Charles Walter E. Kimball⁹ (James M.⁸, James⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Bradford, Mass., Jan. 25, 1859; married April 23, 1882, Cora J. Pattee, born Bethel, Me., Aug. 13, 1862.

CHILD.

- i. Frank L. Forest¹⁰, b. July 15, 1883; d. March 28, 1887.

2488 Wendell Kimball⁹ (Samuel C.⁸, Alfred⁷, Elijah⁶, Nathan⁵,

Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Bradford, Mass., Sept. 30, 1864; married June 1, 1889, Cleora L. Rowell.

CHILD.

i. Carlos¹⁰, b. April 2, 1890.

2489 Alice Ardell Kimball⁹ (Harrison⁸, Phineas⁷, Ziba⁶, Jonathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Bradford, Mass., June 11, 1849; married March 30, 1870, Eugene Wilberforce Day, born Jan. 14, 1847. He is a farmer and lives at Ward Hill, Bradford.

CHILDREN.

i. Henry Eugene Day¹⁰, b. March 29, 1871. Bookkeeper at Ward Hill.

ii. Anna Luella Day¹⁰, b. March 29, 1874.

iii. Charles Le Roy Day¹⁰, b. Dec. 30, 1877.

iv. George Francis Day¹⁰, b. May 16, 1881; d. Sept. 20, 1881.

v. Alice Maria Day¹⁰, b. May 16, 1881.

vi. Mary Kimball Day¹⁰, b. Nov. 7, 1885; d. Jan. 8, 1886.

2490 Clarence Gilman Kimball⁹ (Gilman⁸, Phineas⁷, Ziba⁶, Jonathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Bradford, Mass., July 23, 1858; married Dec. 31, 1879, Lucy L. Bassett, b. Oct. 10, 1856, died Lynn, Mass., Jan. 28, 1890, daughter of Amos and Nancy Bassett of Kingston, N. H.; married 2d, June 14, 1893, Sarah Jane Emerson. Resided in Andover and Lynn, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Arthur B.¹⁰, b. Nov. 14, 1880; d. May 13, 1884.

ii. Edith Blanche¹⁰, b. North Andover, Oct. 21, 1882.

iii. Clarence¹⁰, b. Dec. 20, 1884.

iv. Ralph G.¹⁰, b. June 18, 1886; d. Dec. 10, 1887.

v. Henry Willard¹⁰, b. June 28, 1887.

2491 Melvin Kimball⁹ (Nelson⁸, Phineas⁷, Ziba⁶, Jonathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born June 28, 1855; married Oct. 16, 1872, Jennie S. Page, born 1854. He is a shoe cutter in Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Jettie May¹⁰, b. Dec. 23, 1873; m. Ernest Warren Marshall.

ii. Maud Lillian¹⁰, b. Jan. 6, 1875; d. March 15, 1879.

iii. Emma Florence¹⁰, b. Nov. 28, 1883.

2492 Horace Kimball⁹ (Byron⁸, Phineas⁷, Ziba⁶, Jonathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Bradford, Mass., Oct. 18, 1851; died April 28, 1823; married Jan. 6, 1874, Martha M. Figan, born 1857.

CHILD.

- i. Byron¹⁰, b. March 27, 1875; d. April 27, 1875.

2493 Frank Wallace Kimball⁹ (William M.⁸, Benjamin D.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Jonathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Lynn, Mass., Nov. 5, 1857; married Jan. 25, 1883, Sylvia H. Drown of Lynn.

CHILDREN.

- i. Robert F.¹⁰, b. Sept. 15, 1885.
- ii. Celia Ann¹⁰, b. May 9, 1888.

2494 Eugene C. Kimball⁹ (Moses E.⁸, Frederick⁷, Benjamin⁶, Jonathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Jan. 30, 1854; married March 27, 1876, Lucy A. Stevens; married 2d, Sept. 19, 1885, Margaret (Aplin) Whitehouse.

CHILD.

- i. Sidney Moses¹⁰, b. Dec. 14, 1879.

2495 Frank W. Kimball⁹ (Moses E.⁸, Frederick⁷, Benjamin⁶, Jonathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Methuen, Mass., Oct. 3, 1861; married Aug. 13, 1886, Hattie Anderson, born Philadelphia.

CHILDREN.

- i. Francis C.¹⁰, b. Nov. 14, 1887; d. Feb. 10, 1888.
- ii. Etta¹⁰, b. March 19, 1890.

2496 James Reed Kimball⁹ (James⁸, James⁷, Benjamin⁶, Jonathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born March 31, 1846; died June 8, 1870; married April 17, 1868, Helen A. Palmer, daughter of Brooks L. and Sarah J. (Mack) Palmer. Resided in Littleton, N. H.

CHILD.

- i. Eva L.¹⁰, b. Feb. 12, 1870.

2497 Albert Edward Kimball⁹ (Edward P.⁸, James⁷, Benjamin⁶, Jonathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Monticello, Iowa, Nov. 7, 1864; married June 8, 1892, Bessie Virginia Stephenson, born Omaha, Neb., Dec. 9, 1868, daughter of James and Mary (Van Etta) Stephenson of Omaha, Neb. They reside in Omaha, where he is employed in the office of the treasurer of the Union Pacific railroad.

CHILD.

- i. Darlene Virginia¹⁰, b. Sept. 3, 1893.

2498 Albert Kimball⁹ (Stillman⁸, Joseph F.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Jonathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Bradford, Mass., Aug. 23, 1856; married Jan. 9, 1887, Lizzie Robinson of Dennysville, Me. He is a machinist and resides in Methuen, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Alice Florence¹⁰, b. Jan. 26, 1889.

2499 George Washington Kimball⁹ (William W.⁸, William M.⁷, Edward⁶, Jonathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Arlington, Mass., Jan. 20, 1864; married Nov. 22, 1890, Grace O. Emery, born Dec. 23, 1871, daughter of Frank C. and Octavia Emery. He was graduated from Harvard University in 1887, with the degree of A. B. Is a merchant in Boston. Resides in Arlington, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Ruth¹⁰, b. Oct. 23, 1891.

2500 Samuel Herbert Kimball⁹ (Samuel B.⁸, Samuel⁷, Aaron⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Bluehill, Me., Nov. 30, 1854; married June 13, 1883, Jessie Rice, born Jan. 9, 1863, daughter of William H. and Mary (Morse) Rice of Milwaukee. He is an art dealer and stationer. Resides in Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- i. William Rice¹⁰, b. July 3, 1884.
- ii. Mabel¹⁰, b. April 8, 1886.
- iii. Mary¹⁰, b. Jan. 11, 1888.
- iv. Katherine¹⁰, b. June 2, 1892.

2501 Ellen Mabel Kimball⁹ (Samuel B.⁸, Samuel⁷, Aaron⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Lawrence, Mass., May 1, 1858; married Sept., 1880, Henry D. French of Covington, Ky. He is a grain dealer and lives in Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- i. Dudley French¹⁰, b. May 11, 1881.
- ii. Edith French¹⁰, b. Dec. 8, 1883.

2502 William Thomas Kimball⁹ (Albert F.⁸, William H.⁷, Amos⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Jeremiah⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 2, 1859; married June 7, 1882, Florence E. Perry. Resides in Haverhill, Mass. Foreman in a shoe factory.

CHILD.

- i. Florence M.¹⁰, b. June 19, 1888.

2503 Adelia Elizabeth⁹ (Samuel S.⁸, Freeman⁷, Richard⁶, Reuben⁵, Jeremiah⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Lubec, Me., May 1, 1847; married March 6, 1872, Theodore Williams of Topeka, Kansas. He is a miner.

CHILDREN.

- i. Clarence B. Williams¹⁰, b. Feb. 7, 1873; d. Feb. 9, 1873.
- 2605 ii. Lottie M. Williams¹⁰, b. Oct. 19, 1874.
- iii. Albert L. Williams¹⁰, b. Brentwood, Ill.; d. Topeka, Kan., Feb. 19, 1893.
- iv. Arthur B. Williams¹⁰, b. Topeka, Kan., Jan. 4, 1881; d. Aug. 8, 1881.
- v. Katie Williams¹⁰, b. Topeka, Kan., Nov. 8, 1888; d. April 18, 1892.
- vi. Josephine Williams¹⁰, b. Topeka, Kan., Jan. 1, 1892.

2504 Ozro Cornelius Kimball⁹ (Ozro⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Abraham⁵, Aaron⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born 1834; died March 9, 1873; married Oct. 31, 1857, Urania A. Ingraham, born 1834. He lived in Reading, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Emily L.¹⁰, b. Dec. 17, 1860; d. Feb. 21, 1864.

2505 Daniel Webster Kimball⁹ (Ozro⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Abraham⁵,

Aaron⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Nov. 18, 1840; married Jan. 1, 1866, Harriet A. Brown, born April 29, 1844, died Nov. 2, 1888, daughter of James and Harriet W. (Tay) Brown. Lives in Reading, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Augustus Marsh¹⁰, b. Dec. 19, 1867.
- ii. Gertrude Agnes¹⁰, b. Aug. 30, 1870.
- iii. Edith Amanda¹⁰, b. June 16, 1875.

2506 Gustavus Franklin Kimball⁹ (Gilbert H.⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Abraham⁵, Aaron⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Orange, N. H., May 6, 1836; married Aug. 7, 1857, Augusta Mildred Cooper, daughter of Otis Cooper of Croydon, N. H.; married 2d, July 12, 1864, Sarah Joliet Taylor, born March 10, 1840, daughter of Christopher Giles Yates Taylor of Belleville, Ill. Resides in North Topeka, Kansas.

CHILDREN.

- i. Annie Loraine¹⁰, b. Croydon, N. H., March 21, 1859; m. April, 1882, William A. Sloane of San Diego, Cal., lawyer. Children: 1. Harry Sloane¹¹, b. Sept., 1888.
2. Hazel Hortense Sloane¹¹, b. 1892.
- ii. Herbert Hamilton¹⁰, b. Belleville, Ill., July 17, 1866; d. Danville, Ill., Feb. 20, 1874.
- iii. Florence¹⁰, b. Belleville, Ill., Dec. 23, 1869.
- iv. Daisy Martha¹⁰, b. Belleville, Ill., Sept. 28, 1871.
- v. Eleanor Taylor¹⁰, b. Danville, Ill., Sept. 28, 1873.
- vi. Park Barnes¹⁰, b. Decatur, Ill., March 15, 1879.

2507 Newton Augustus Kimball⁹ (Gilbert H.⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Abraham⁵, Aaron⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Lowell, Mass., Sept. 3, 1837; married Isabella (Cassidy) Slavens. Resides in Champaign, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- i. ———¹⁰, d. young.
- ii. Lillian¹⁰, b. Danville, Ill., Nov., 1873.

2508 Nelson Freeman Kimball⁹ (Gilbert H.⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Abraham⁵, Aaron⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born April 26, 1843; married 1883, Sallie French. Resides in Weiser, Idaho.

CHILD.

- i. Gilbert French¹⁰, b. 1885.

2509 Selden Kimball⁹ (Aaron R.⁸, Aaron⁷, Job⁶, Abraham⁵, Aaron⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Grafton, N. H., April 5, 1845; married Oct. 13, 1867, Eliza A. Kelley, born 1848. Resided in Lowell, Mass., and St. Albans, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. Herbert R.¹⁰, b. Lowell, Mass., Sept. 12, 1868.
 ii. Albert A.¹⁰, b. Lowell, Mass., March, 1871; d. July 10, 1871.
 iii. Leon S.¹⁰, b. March 1, 1873.
 iv. Son¹⁰, b. Dec. 23, 1874.

2510 Francis Richard Kimball⁹ (Matthew II.⁸, Richard⁷, Job⁶, Abraham⁵, Aaron⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Hopkinton, N. H., March 11, 1859; married Nov. 6, 1883, Maria P. Connor. Resides in Waltham, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Grace Judith¹⁰, b. Nov. 26, 1885.

2511 Leonidas Edson Kimball⁹ (Edson A.⁸, William⁷, Abraham⁶, Abraham⁵, Aaron⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Elgin, Ill., May 9, 1849; married Oct. 2, 1877, Iva Delle Ames, born June 29, 1854, daughter of Jonathan and Amanda (Runyon) Ames of Clyde, Ohio. Resided in Elgin, Ill., Worthington, Minn., Missouri, and Oklahoma.

CHILDREN.

- i. Iva Zoe¹⁰, b. Worthington, Minn.
 ii. Nellie Zadic¹⁰, b. Worthington, Minn.
 iii. Willard Ames¹⁰, b. Sioux Falls, Dakota.

2512 Royal Willis Kimball⁹ (Edison A.⁸, William⁷, Abraham⁶, Abraham⁵, Aaron⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Elgin, Ill., Dec. 8, 1852; married Feb. 6, 1877, Laura Ellen Caldwell, b. Jan. 28, 1857, died Sept. 26, 1887; married 2d, June 4, 1890, Grace A. Chapman, born June 8, 1860.

CHILD.

- i. Laura Caldwell¹⁰, b. July 8, 1878.

2513 Frank Kimball⁹ (Ira⁸, Benjamin⁷, Smith⁶, Abraham⁵, Aaron⁴, David³, Benjamin⁶, Richard¹) born ----; married March 23, 1875, Belle L. Strobridge. Resides in Peacham, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ida May¹⁰, b. May 15, 1881.
- ii. Nellie¹⁰, b. Jan. 22, 1883.

2514 Peabody Webster Kimball⁹ (Russell⁸, Benjamin⁷, Benjamin⁶, Jonathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Piermont, N. H., Oct. 24, 1834; married Dec. 25, 1855, Jane Pearson, daughter of George and Mary (English) Pearson. Resides in Haverhill, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ellen Louisa¹⁰, b. Jan. 5, 1860.
- ii. George Russell¹⁰, b. Aug. 31, 1866. Resides in Woodsville, N. H. He is a printer and publisher.

2515 Alfred Kimball⁹ (Alfred R.⁸, John⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 20, 1837; married Jan. 17, 1862, Almira Blake Chesley of Epsom, N. H., daughter of John and Joanna Elizabeth (Tibbetts) Chesley. Resides in Haverhill, Mass. He is a shoe manufacturer.

CHILDREN.

- 2606 i. Clara Wood¹⁰, b. Nov. 21, 1862.
- ii. Susie C.¹⁰, b. June 27, 1867; m. Sept. 11, 1894, Brackett Wright Davis of Haverhill, Mass.
- 2607 iii. Everett A.¹⁰, b. Sept. 18, 1869; d. Dec. 20, 1891.
- iv. Myrtie L.¹⁰, b. Oct. 15, 1875.
- v. Arthur R.¹⁰, b. June 15, 1878.

2516 Warren Kimball⁹ (Alfred R.⁸, John⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 2, 1839; married Nov. 20, 1860, Ellen M. Graham; married 2d, June 6, 1864, Lizzie Joanna Chesley.

CHILDREN.

- i. Russell W.¹⁰, b. April 6, 1870; d. Feb. 23, 1878.
- ii. Alice G.¹⁰, b. June 27, 1872.
- iii. Child¹⁰, b. Dec. 25, 1880.

2517 Mira Kimball⁹ (Alfred R.⁸, John⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 8, 1850; married Jan. 5, 1876, Arba Nelson Lincoln, born in Sherburne, Vt., June 3, 1849. He is a lawyer. They live in Fall River, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ernest Avery Lincoln¹⁰, b. Oct. 24, 1883.
- ii. Ralph Hayford Lincoln¹⁰, b. Aug. 30, 1885.
- iii. Grace Lincoln¹⁰, b. June 19, 1888.
- iv. Kenneth Chandler Lincoln¹⁰, b. Aug. 21, 1890.
- v. Carl Kimball Lincoln¹⁰, b. Nov. 6, 1892.

2518 Charles Kimball⁹ (Alfred R.⁸, John⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Haverhill, Mass., 1857; married July 21, 1880, Estelle Smith.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mira Elizabeth¹⁰, b. Dec. 27, 1884.
- ii. Raymond Bradley¹⁰, b. Sept. 19, 1885.

2519 Frank Reed Kimball⁹ (Edward D.⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Salem, Mass., July 10, 1853; married April 24, 1878, Eleanor Whitney Brodhead, daughter of Col. Josiah Brodhead of the U. S. A., and Eliza A. (Tufts) Brodhead of Boston. He was graduated Sc.B., Bowdoin, 1876. He lives in Salem, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Edward Adams¹⁰, b. in Boston, Mass., March 29, 1879.

2520 George Field Otis Kimball⁹ (Daniel⁸, Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Feb. 28, 1841; married March 6, 1862, Roxy Catherine Champion. Resides in Burlington, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. George Field¹⁰, b. May 17, 1863; m. Dec. 7, 1887, Ida A. Wolfe.
- ii. Charles Pier¹⁰, b. Dec. 30, 1866; d. Vergennes, Vt., June 3, 1883.
- iii. Mary Abigail¹⁰, b. March 28, 1869; m. April 8, 1890, Jesse P. Powers.

2521 Fernando Willard Kimball⁹ (James⁸, James⁷, Daniel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Littleton, Mass., 1839; died San Francisco, Cal.; married Nov. 27, 1867, Faustina O. Studley, born July, 1841, died Dec. 30, 1891, daughter of John Studley of Harwich, Mass. Resided in San Francisco, Cal.

CHILD.

- i. Mattie Hallett¹⁰, b. 1870; m. June 25, 1890, Charles Austin Priest of Chelsea, Mass.

2522 George Albert Kimball⁹ (William⁸, James⁷, Daniel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Littleton, Mass., May 24, 1850; married Feb. 29, 1872, Elizabeth Emily Robbins, born New Ipswich, N. H., May 10, 1853. He is a civil engineer. Resides in Somerville, Mass., and has an office in Boston.

CHILDREN.

- i. Herbert L.¹⁰, b. July 24, 1874.
- ii. Josephine M.¹⁰, b. March 26, 1876.
- iii. Ernest R.¹⁰, b. Oct. 8, 1880.

2523 William Lawrence Kimball⁹ (William⁸, James⁷, Daniel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Littleton, Mass., Jan. 7, 1854; married Sept. 12, 1877, Henrietta Bruce. Resides in Littleton.

CHILDREN.

- i. Bernard Marshall¹⁰, b. Nov. 20, 1878.
- ii. William Lawrence¹⁰, b. Aug. 10, 1882.

2524 Alonzo H. Kimball⁹ (John H.⁸, John⁷, Daniel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Littleton, Mass., April 19, 1847; married Dec. 7, 1870, Martha A. Burnham. Resides in Hingham, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Agnes Gertrude¹⁰, b. Oct. 2, 1871; m. Oct. 4, 1893, Cyrus D. Hardy of Providence, R. I.
- ii. Bertha White¹⁰, b. May 30, 1879.
- iii. Clement Howard¹⁰, b. Oct. 17, 1881.

2525 Daniel Goldsmith Houghton⁹ (Lucy Maria Goldsmith⁵, Sebia Kimball⁷, Daniel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Littleton, Mass., Oct. 21, 1858; married Oct. 30, 1882, Mary Alice Read, born April 10, 1859, daughter of Joseph Henry and Mary E. (Fales) Read.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ellen May Houghton¹⁰, b. Littleton, Oct. 27, 1884.
- ii. Edith Houghton¹⁰, b. Jan. 18, 1887.
- iii. Lucy Houghton¹⁰, b. Nov. 16, 1891.
- iv. Roland Goldsmith Houghton¹⁰, b. Nov. 22, 1893.

2526 Honestus Homo Kimball⁹ (Horace⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Wentworth, N. H.; married Sarah Butler, born May 13, 1827, died May 1, 1880. Resided in Malden, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. H. Horace¹⁰, b. 1855; m. Jan. 16, 1882, Annie M. Finlassen, b. 1862. Resides in Haverhill, Mass.
- ii. Harriet¹⁰, b. June 26, 1856.
- iii. Son¹⁰, b. Melrose, Mass., Oct. 25, 1857.
- iv. Sarah Albina¹⁰, b. Sept. 13, 1859; d. May 13, 1877.

2527 Henry C. Kimball⁹ (Allen⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Wentworth, N. H., 1849; married March 24, 1874, F. A. Clapp of Malden, Mass., born 1851. Resides in Everett, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Luella A.¹⁰, b. May 6, 1875; d. May 10, 1875.
- ii. Mabel L.¹⁰, b. April 30, 1880.

2528 Abbie M. Hall⁹ (Orrin Hall⁸, Obededom Hall⁷, Mary Kimball⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 12, 1841; married June 16, 1870, Stephen Paschall Sharples, born West Chester, Pa., April 21, 1842, son of Philip Price and Mary (Paschall) Sharples. She was graduated at the Cambridge, Mass., High school, and afterwards attended the celebrated school of Prof. Louis Agassiz. He was educated at the Agricultural College of



S. R. Shaples
1890

Pennsylvania, and at the Lawrence Scientific School of Harvard University. He was graduated from the Scientific School in 1866, receiving the degree of Bachelor of Science, *Summa Cum Laude*. He presented as his graduation thesis a collection of tables for the use of chemists, entitled "Chemical Tables." This was published in the summer of 1866. The next winter he spent as private assistant to Dr. Wolcott Gibbs, in the Lawrence Scientific School. Returning to Pennsylvania he taught in a private school for a few months, and then received the appointment of instructor in chemistry in the Lehigh University of Bethlehem, Pa. He resigned this appointment at the end of the school year to accept the appointment of assistant under Dr. Gibbs in the Lawrence Scientific School. This position was held until the organization of the school was changed in 1871. He was then employed as assistant editor of the *Boston Journal of Chemistry* until after the great Boston fire, when he commenced business for himself as an analytical chemist and assayer. He was appointed assayer of ores and metals for the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, in December, 1872, a position that he held until 1894, when the office was abolished. In 1884 he was appointed by Governor Robinson assayer and inspector of liquors for the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. He has been annually reappointed to this position since that time. For seventeen years he was professor of chemistry in the Boston Dental College, holding the position until compelled to resign by pressure of other business. He served for three years as inspector of milk for the city of Cambridge. During this time he wrote several articles on adulteration of food. One of these, written for the state board of health of Massachusetts, was the basis of the food legislation of the state. He was one of the experts appointed on the census of 1880, and conducted a long series of experiments on the properties of the woods of the United States. These experiments were published in the ninth volume of the census, forming about a third part of that volume. The summer of 1893 was spent in Chicago, as one of the judges of the Columbian Exposition. He served there as a secretary of the committee of the department of liberal arts, that had charge of the chemical exhibits. After finishing the

work in this department he was placed in charge of groups seventeen and eighteen in the agricultural department. These groups comprised the animal and vegetable oils, fertilizers, and waste products, this being a branch of applied science to which he had paid much attention. He also had charge of the starches. He has been engaged in many important patent suits as an expert, among the most notable of these being the green corn cases, in which was involved the novelty of the processes of packing corn. For many years he has been consulting chemist to the Philadelphia Rubber Works, being employed in investigating methods for reclaiming rubber that has been once used, and converting it into a useful commercial article. He has made many long journeys in the United States and Canada in the course of his business. He was among the first to investigate the fossil phosphates in Florida. In 1882 he made a trip to Turks Island and the Caicos to investigate the guano deposits on Cape Comet. He made a report on these which was published in the proceedings of the Boston Natural History Society. A few years later he made a trip to the north coast of New Foundland, to examine the deposits of iron pyrites on that coast. He is a member of a number of scientific societies, among which are the American Society of Arts and Sciences, the American Chemical Society, the American Philosophical Society of Philadelphia, the American Institute of Mining Engineers, the American Association for the Advancement of Science, and the Society of Industrial Chemistry of England. He is also a member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society. They reside in Cambridge, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mabel Hall Sharples¹⁰, b. April 1, 1871.
- ii. Philip Price Sharples¹⁰, b. July 11, 1873. Was graduated at Harvard University, A. B., 1895. He is engaged with his father in business in Boston, Mass.
- iii. Sarah Hall Sharples¹⁰, b. Nov. 22, 1875. Student, class of 1898, Radcliffe College.
- iv. William Hall Sharples¹⁰, b. Oct. 28, 1878.
- v. Alice Webster Sharples¹⁰, b. May 5, 1882.

Eastman⁷, Molly Kimball⁶, Phineas⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Robert³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Chatham, N. H., July 8, 1855; married Sept. 21, 1875, Stephen Eastman Ward, born Fryeburg, Me., July 24, 1850. He is a carriage maker and resides in Fryeburg, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Alvin Percy Ward¹⁰, b. June 24, 1878.
- ii. Herbert Eastman Ward¹⁰, b. Nov. 7, 1880.
- iii. Arthur Stephen Ward¹⁰, b. March 30, 1882.
- iv. Marion Lillian Ward¹⁰, b. April 12, 1884.
- v. Amos Clement Ward¹⁰, b. Dec. 15, 1886.

2530 Fannie Louise Eastman⁹ (Jacob C. Eastman⁸, Jonathan K. Eastman⁷, Molly Kimball⁶, Phineas⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Robert³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Chatham, N. H., Aug. 24, 1863; married April 9, 1887, Ivory Eugene Hill of Fryeburg, Me., born Brownfield, Me., April 19, 1865. He is a wholesale and retail fruit dealer in Brockton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Roy Chester Hill¹⁰, b. Bethlehem, Pa., March 14, 1888.
- ii. Edith Alma Hill¹⁰, b. Brockton, Mass., March 18, 1889.
- iii. Ernest Eastman Hill¹⁰, b. March 8, 1889.
- iv. Daughter¹⁰, b. April 10, 1890; d. Aug. 6, 1890.
- v. Joseph Hill¹⁰, b. May 5, 1891.
- vi. Ethel May Hill¹⁰, b. May 17, 1892; d. April 17, 1893.

2531 Chester Clement Eastman⁹ (Jacob C. Eastman⁸, Jonathan K. Eastman⁷, Molly Kimball⁶, Phineas⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Robert³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Chatham, N. H., Jan. 3, 1865; married Sadie Maria Towle, born Fryeburg, Me., Oct. 16, 1864. Resides in Chatham, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Fannie Eastman¹⁰, b. Dec. 26, 1890.
- ii. Daughter¹⁰, b. July 5, 1893.

2532 Harry Glazier Eastman⁹ (Jonathan Eastman⁸, Jonathan Kimball Eastman⁷, Molly Kimball⁶, Phineas⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Robert³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Gorham, Me., Dec. 6, 1861; married Sept. 21, 1888, Annie Stewart Howard, born Portland, Me., Aug. 17, 1863. He is a clerk in Portland, Me.

CHILD.

- i. Olive Howard Eastman¹⁰, b. Portland, Me., Jan. 29, 1890.

2533 Ralph M. Kimball⁹ (Alvah M.⁸, Nathaniel T.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Edmund⁵, Edmund⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Farmington, N. H., Aug. 28, 1859; married Nov. 11, 1882, Carrie E. Willey, born Sept. 10, 1866.

CHILD.

- i. Annie B.¹⁰, b. Nov. 24, 1883.

2534 John R. Kimball⁹ (Charles⁸, John⁷, Caleb⁶, Caleb⁵, Caleb⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in West Newbury, Mass.; married Sarah H. Connelly, born Oct., 1829, died Feb. 12, 1882.

CHILDREN.

- i. Alice M.¹⁰, b. 1847; m. Jan. 9, 1872, Moses P. Goodrich.
 ii. John C. M.¹⁰, b. 1847; d. Nov. 22, 1849.
 iii. Sarah Ellen¹⁰, b. Oct. 31, 1849; married Sept. 5, 1872, Calvin F. Brown, b. 1842.

2535 Charles James Kimball⁹ (Charles⁸, John⁷, Caleb⁶, Caleb⁵, Caleb⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in West Newbury, Mass., Aug. 6, 1830; married Mary Abbie Brown, born Dec., 1831, died May 3, 1858, daughter of True Brown of West Newbury, Mass.; married 2d, April 9, 1859, Adelia R. Farrow, born Sept. 10, 1842, died Dec. 23, 1861, daughter of Isaac Farrow of Digby, N. S.; married 3d, Aug. 28, 1873, Sarah J. Pym, born 1842, died Sept. 25, 1889, daughter of Thomas and Mary Pym of Harbor Grace, New Foundland. He is a farmer and lives in West Newbury, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ida May¹⁰, b. Nov. 7, 1855; d. Aug. 20, 1859.
 ii. Ella¹⁰, b. July 22, 1857; d. Dec. 23, 1857.
 iii. Evelina¹⁰, b. Jan. 9, 1860; d. Nov. 22, 1888.
 iv. Charles¹⁰, b. March 8, 1861; d. March 17, 1863.
 v. Mary Waters¹⁰, b. April, 1875; d. Oct. 13, 1877.
 vi. Blanche Butler¹⁰, b. June 17, 1877.
 vii. Orrin Warren¹⁰, b. Feb. 6, 1880.

2536 Caleb F. Kimball⁹ (Caleb⁸, Thomas⁷, Caleb⁶, Caleb⁵,

Caleb⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Amesbury, Mass., 1831; died Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 6, 1865; married Oct. 26, 1854, Augusta Bisbee, born Stoughton, Mass., 1834; married 2d, Jan. 4, 1856, Mary L. Tilden, born 1836, died June 25, 1874, daughter of Edward and Esther Tilden of Randolph, Vt. She married 2d, Feb. 28, 1874, Lemuel Wood of Boston.

CHILDREN.

- i. Percy F.¹⁰, b. Randolph, Vt., Nov. 28, 1857.
- 2608 ii. Frank Clifton¹⁰, b. Stoughton, Mass., Nov. 23, 1861.
- iii. Fred Mason¹⁰, b. May 30, 1863.
- iv. Alice Augusta¹⁰, b. Aug. 13, 1865.

2537 Lorenzo B. Kimball⁹ (Caleb⁸, Thomas⁷, Caleb⁶, Caleb⁵, Caleb⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born Sept. 8, 1844; married June 16, 1867, Susie Shed, born Randolph, Mass., Jan. 23, 1847, daughter of William and Harriet (Holbrook) Shed. He served in the war in Co. D, Fifth Regt., M. V. M., and was honorably discharged, Nov., 1864. He joined the Charlestown volunteer fire department in 1865, served as secretary, assistant foreman, and captain. He joined the Boston fire department in 1873. Was driver of Hose Number 2. He left the department in 1882, and now lives in Somerville, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Hattie Wood¹⁰, b. Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 24, 1869; m. Jan. 1, 1895, Henry Yend Gibson of Somerville, Mass.
- ii. Minnie Farnsworth¹⁰, b. Nov. 3, 1871; married June 1, 1893, Frederick Augustus Hammond.
- iii. Caleb Weston¹⁰, b. Charlestown, Mass., July 16, 1874.

2538 Helen Josephine Kimball⁹ (Joseph W.⁸, Joseph⁷, Caleb⁶, Caleb⁵, Caleb⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Lowell, Mass., Nov. 9, 1845; married Dec. 23, 1864, Charles H. Hayes; married 2d, Sept. 26, 1871, John A. Morse of Sanbornton, N. H. He was superintendent of a cotton factory in Methuen, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Helen Morse¹⁰, b. Nov. 10, 1872.
- ii. Joseph Stephen Morse¹⁰, b. Feb. 2, 1875; d. July 20, 1875.

2539 Woodbury Storer Kimball⁹ (Hervey⁸, Jeremiah⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 9, 1843; died Presque Isle, Me., Jan. 30, 1881; married Oct. 3, 1867, Sarah T. Spofford, daughter of Lieut.-Col. W. P. Spofford of Dedham, Me. He was a minister.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Winslow¹⁰, b. Dec. 9, 1868.
- ii. George Woodbury¹⁰, b. Jan. 21, 1870.
- iii. Nellie Francis¹⁰, b. —; d. Dec. 25, 1871.
- iv. Joseph Harris¹⁰, b. Feb. 9, 1873.

2540 James E. Kimball⁹ (Edward⁸, Jeremiah⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 28, 1829; married Sept. 4, 1851, Martha Adams, born 1829.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Tenney¹⁰, b. June 5, 1852.
- ii. George William¹⁰, b. Nov. 13, 1857.
- iii. Lizzie A.¹⁰, b. April 10, 1861.

2541 George Kimball⁹ (Jeremiah L.⁸, John⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born Dec. 16, 1842; married Nov. 15, 1865, Lydia A. Wilson; married 2d, Jan. 28, 1890, Abbie J. Ross, born Dec., 1845, died Sept. 7, 1878; married 3d, Nov. 5, 1879, Martha L. Putnam. He lived in Danvers, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Merrill¹⁰, b. July 16, 1871; m. Sept. 21, 1892, Alfred Kimball.
- ii. Grace Putnam¹⁰, b. April 20, 1873; d. July 21, 1876.
- iii. Susie Lord¹⁰, b. Dec. 9, 1876.

2542 Albert Kimball⁹ (Jeremiah L.⁸, John⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born Nov. 20, 1835; died July 13, 1877; married Margaret E. Connell, born 1853. He lived in Danvers and Lynn, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Albert L.¹⁰, b. Lynn, Mass., May, 1877; d. Danvers, Mass., Dec. 23, 1877.

2543 John Edwin Kimball⁹(John⁸, John⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born 1841; married Sept. 3, 1865, Lizzie M. Wade, born Jan. 19, 1841, died March 20, 1884; married 2d, Jan. 27, 1887, Sarah A. Hoyt. He lives in Salem, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Henry W.¹⁰, b. April 6, 1867.
- ii. Jennie¹⁰, b. Aug. 11, 1870.
- iii. Bessie L.¹⁰, b. Jan. 11, 1880.

2544 Howard C. Kimball⁹ (John⁸, John⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born Jan. 18, 1855; married Oct. 22, 1878, Lizzie Arrington, born 1855, died April 3, 1880; married 2d, Sarah (McFadden) McLeod. Lived in Ipswich and Salem, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Edith C.¹⁰, b. March 29, 1880.

2545 Sarah Elizabeth Safford Kimball⁹ (Jonathan⁸, Jonathan C.⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born March 16, 1841; married June 6, 1865, Benjamin Hale Ives, born Salem, Mass., Sept. 8, 1837. Lives in Salem, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Son¹⁰, b. and d. June 6, 1867.
- ii. Francis Safford Ives¹⁰, b. Dec. 12, 1869; d. Sept. 18, 1870.
- iii. Benjamin Hale Ives¹⁰, b. June 20, 1874; d. April 13, 1877.
- iv. Mabel Safford Ives¹⁰, b. May 17, 1878.

2546 Mary Baldwin Kimball⁹ (Alfred⁸, Josiah⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Ipswich, Mass., Aug. 3, 1850; died April 15, 1884; married June 29, 1869, John C. W. Downes.

CHILDREN.

- i. Alice Elizabeth Downes¹⁰, b. June 30, 1872; d. May 21, 1873.
- ii. Alfred K. Downes¹⁰, b. March 28, 1874.
- iii. Arthur C. Downes¹⁰, b. Feb. 26, 1882.

2547 James W. Kimball⁹(Rufus⁸, Josiah⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵,



John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born Dec. 17, 1858; married June 29, 1881, Nellie M. Harwood. Lives in Lynn, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Elizabeth C.¹⁰, b. Aug. 6, 1888.

2548 Alfred Kimball⁹ (Rufus³, Josiah⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born March 7, 1865; married Sept. 1, 1892, Mary Merrill Kimball, born Danvers, Mass., July 16, 1871, daughter of George Kimball. He is a lumber dealer in Boston, Mass., and does business at No. 20 Central street, with his cousin, Fred A. Kimball. Lives in Lynn, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Alfred Ross¹⁰, b. Lynn, Mass., Aug. 15, 1893.

2549 Mary Lilla McArthur⁹ (Mary Kimball Curtiss⁸, Mary Kimball⁷, James⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Joliet, Ill., March 18, 1856; married Dec. 27, 1877, Dr. Arthur Kent Norton, born Byron, Ill., Aug. 13, 1850. Resides in New Milford, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- i. Clinton McArthur Norton¹⁰, b. Rockford, Ill., Feb. 20, 1879.
- ii. William Hamilton Norton¹⁰, b. Detroit City, Minn., Nov. 18, 1882.
- iii. Allyn Kent Norton¹⁰, b. Detroit City, Minn., July 2, 1885.

2550 Harriet Laura McArthur⁹ (Mary Kimball Curtiss⁸, Mary Kimball⁷, James⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Joliet, Ill., Aug. 17, 1860; married March 4, 1880, Arthur William Porter, born Garden Prairie, Ill., Nov. 10, 1856. Resides in Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- i. Leigh McArthur Porter¹⁰, b. Jamestown, Dak., Sept. 1, 1881.
- ii. Harry Douglass Porter¹⁰, b. Rockford, Ill., Sept. 15, 1883.

TENTH GENERATION.

2551 Alonzo S. Kimball¹⁰ (Albert R.⁹, Joseph⁸, Sargent⁷, David⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Centre Harbor, N. H., Dec. 21, 1843; married Dec. 1, 1866, Eunice Miriam Beede, born Dover, N. H., died Center Sandwich, N. H., July 24, 1868, daughter of John Beede; married 2d, Eleanor Melorna Everett, born Constantinople, Turkey, Sept. 16, 1848, daughter of Joel Sumner Everett. He was graduated at Amherst College, A. B., 1866. Received the degree of Ph. D. from Amherst in 1888. He has been teaching since 1864. He was principal of the Webster, Mass., High school from 1866 to 1871. He has been professor of physics in the Worcester Polytechnic Institute since 1872. Author of a manual of thermodynamics and of various papers in scientific journals.

CHILDREN.

- i. Albert Beede¹¹, b. Webster, Mass., Dec. 29, 1867; m. June, 1895, Alice Williams of Worcester. Educated at the Worcester Polytechnic Institute, in the departments of mechanical and electric engineering, and at Clark University. He taught in the High school at LaGrange, Ill., for one year. He was director of the manual training for a year in Brookline, Mass. Since that he has been teacher of physics in the English High school in Worcester.
- ii. Everett¹¹, b. Worcester, Mass., Oct. 6, 1873. A. B., Amherst, 1896.
- iii. Eleanor¹¹, b. May 15, 1879.

2552 Charles Frederick Kimball¹⁰ (James H.⁹, James B.⁸, Jonathan⁷, David⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Malden, Mass., April 11, 1864; married Aug. 14, 1887, Nellie F. Dean of Woburn, born 1869. Resides in Malden, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Henry D.¹¹, b. June 13, 1888.

2553 Isaac Newton Kimball¹⁰ (Isaac⁹, Joseph⁸, Ensign⁷, David⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Madison, N. H., Oct. 13, 1847; married Feb. 11, 1869, Emily Sanborn. Resides in Tamworth, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Melvin¹¹, b. March 16, 1871.
- ii. Claribell¹¹, b. Oct. 14, 1873.
- iii. Winslow¹¹, b. Dec. 21, 1875.
- iv. Florence¹¹, b. Sept. 7, 1881.
- v. Elmer¹¹, b. April 26, 1886.

2554 Samuel Osborn Kimball¹⁰ (Isaac⁹, Joseph⁸, Ensign⁷, David⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Tamworth, N. H., Jan. 26, 1852; married May 15, 1889. Sarah Frances Gilman. Resides in Tamworth, N. H.

CHILD.

- i. Philip Albert¹¹, b. Oct. 8, 1889.

2555 Orrin S. Kimball¹⁰ (Isaac⁹, Joseph⁸, Ensign⁷, David⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Tamworth, N. H., June 21, 1856; married Dec. 25, 1879, Cora F. Bickford. He is a clothing manufacturer and lives in Tamworth, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ralph L.¹¹, b. Dec. 21, 1883.
- ii. Marion R.¹¹, b. March 26, 1888.

2556 Albert Henry Kimball¹⁰ (Ensign⁹, Stephen G.⁸, Ensign⁷, David⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Revere, Mass., Aug. 9, 1844; married Harriet A. Kimball, born Cornish, Me., July 16, 1832, died Revere, Mass., Sept. 28, 1877, daughter of Samuel Kimball; married 2d, Clara J. Durgin, born Arlington, Mass., June 16, 1858. He is a carpenter and lives in Revere, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Samuel Albert¹¹, b. Oct. 21, 1871; d. Sept. 13, 1872.
- ii. Alice Lynwood¹¹, b. Nov. 28, 1873.
- iii. Lucretia Beulah¹¹, b. Dec. 25, 1874.
- iv. Marion Alberta¹¹, b. Oct. 22, 1879.
- v. James Orrin¹¹, b. Sept. 10, 1881.
- vi. Helen Heald¹¹, b. Oct. 27, 1883.

2557 Edwin Augustus Kimball¹⁰ (Ensign⁹, Stephen G.⁸,

Ensign⁷, David⁶, Benjamin⁶, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born Dec. 19, 1846; married Abbie Benson. Resided in Revere, Mass.

CHILD.

i. Lucretia Beulah¹¹, b. Dec. 25, 1873.

2558 James Edwin Kimball¹⁰ (Samuel E.⁹, Samuel⁸, Ensign⁷, David⁶, Benjamin⁶, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Cornish, Me., Oct. 19, 1868; married Oct. 22, 1891, Emma Webber Allen. He resides in Arlington, Mass.

CHILD.

i. Andrew Allen¹¹, b. Sept. 26, 1893.

2559 Frederick Mason Kimball¹⁰ (Reuben M.⁹, Moody B.⁸, Isaac⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Barton, Vt., July 7, 1861; married Aug. 5, 1885, Ellen Sarah Ross, born Bristol, England, Sept. 25, 1863, daughter of William L. and Ella Amy (Barnes) Ross. He is an electrician and resides in Somerville, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Nellie Lodema¹¹, b. Somerville, Mass., May 3, 1886.
- ii. Winifred Ross¹¹, b. Somerville, Mass., Nov. 9, 1887.
- iii. Irene Mason¹¹, b. Somerville, Mass., Feb. 1, 1888.

2560 Annie T. Felt¹⁰ (Jane B. Kimball⁹, Elijah B.⁸, Joseph⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Peterborough, N. H., Nov. 22, 1852; married Dec. 16, 1872, David A. Rogers.

CHILD.

i. Arthur Granville Rogers¹¹, b. Aug. 23, 1873; d. Sept. 13, 1873.

2561 Charles H. Kimball¹⁰ (Joel⁹, Joel⁸, Jacob⁷, Moses⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Beverly, Mass., April 9, 1856; married June 14, 1877, Martha Jane Perkins, born 1858; married 2d, April 3, 1889, Grace S. Brown. Lived in Beverly, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ethylene G.¹¹, b. Dec. 23, 1878; d. Oct. 28, 1889.
- ii. Roland¹¹, b. Oct. 29, 1879; d. Nov. 2, 1879.

2562 Edward Irving Kimball¹⁰ (Joel⁹, Joel⁸, Jacob⁷, Moses⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Beverly, Mass., Oct. 17, 1866; married July 5, 1888, Lillie Ann Aspley, born 1868.

CHILD.

- i. Marion Fraser¹¹, b. Dec. 30, 1889.

2563 Alice Maud Kimball¹⁰ (Israel⁹, Israel⁸, Israel⁷, Asa⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Bethel, Me., Nov. 15, 1853; married Dec. 30, 1876, Augustine E. Philbrook. Resides in Shelburne, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ethel Mary Philbrook¹¹, b. April 3, 1878.
- ii. Anna Dixwell Philbrook¹¹, b. June 26, 1883.
- iii. Howard Grenville Philbrook¹¹, b. Aug. 1, 1885.
- iv. Sarah Philbrook¹¹, b. Dec. 2, 1887.

2564 Mary Josephine Kimball¹⁰ (Israel G.⁹, Israel⁸, Israel⁷, Asa⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Bethel, Me., Oct. 7, 1857; married Frank G. Blake of Bethel, Me. Resided in Manitou, Col. Now resides in New Mexico.

CHILDREN.

- i. Harry F. Blake¹¹, b. Bethel, Me., May 19, 1878.
- ii. Anna Harriet Blake¹¹, b. Manitou, Col., Aug. 16, 1881.
- iii. Ernest G. Blake¹¹, b. Manitou, Col., June 6, 1882; d. Feb., 1884.
- iv. Homer G. Blake¹¹, b. Manitou, Col., Dec. 10, 1885.

2565 John Edward Kimball¹⁰ (John H.⁹, John⁸, Jedediah⁷, Jesse⁶, Amos⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born April 7, 1850; died Jamaica Plain, Mass., Dec. 13, 1884; married Abbie B. Brown, born May 22, 1845.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles H.¹¹, b. July 18, 1866; m. April 24, 1889, Nettie M. Roberts of Boston, Mass.
- ii. William H.¹¹, b. Nov. 7, 1871.
- iii. Mary¹¹, b. April 8, 1874.
- iv. Fredie¹¹, b. June 24, 1876.
- v. Flora A.¹¹, b. Jan. 1, 1880.

2566 Frank Pierce Kimball¹⁰ (John H.⁹, John⁸, Jedediah⁷, Jesse⁶, Amos⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Chelsea, Mass., March 18, 1852; married Sept. 15, 1874, Flora D. Clark, born April, 1857, daughter of Josiah and Sarah (Hoyt) Clark of Hooksett, N. H. They reside in Manchester, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Franklin Henry¹¹, b. Hooksett, N. H., July 22, 1884.
- ii. Lorena Allen¹¹, b. Manchester, N. H., March 12, 1886.

2567 George William Kimball¹⁰ (Peter C.⁹, John⁸, Jedediah⁷, Jesse⁶, Amos⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born May 27, 1851; married April 12, 1876, Ellen Augusta Lincoln.

CHILD.

- i. Peter Cammett¹¹.

2568 Henry Brigham Kimball¹⁰ (Peter C.⁹, John⁸, Jedediah⁷, Jesse⁶, Amos⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Cohasset, Mass., 1860; married March 10, 1884, Minnie A. Cutler. He lives in Franklin, Mass.

CHILDREN, BORN IN FRANKLIN, MASS.

- i. Elizabeth Watson¹¹, b. Feb. 13, 1885.
- ii. Anna Leland¹¹, b. April 11, 1887.
- iii. Eunice Cutler¹¹, b. Nov. 10, 1888.
- iv. Laura Baker¹¹, b. Oct. 14, 1890.

2569 Origin Damon Kimball¹⁰ (Wilson⁹, Jesse⁸, Jedediah⁷, Jesse⁶, Amos⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Merrimack, N. H., July 17, 1857; married Dec., 1879, Ella Davidson. Resides in Nicholville, N. Y.

CHILD.

- i. George Wilson¹¹, b. June 11, 1888.

2570 Willis Estey Kimball¹⁰ (Wilson⁹, Jesse⁸, Jedediah⁷, Jesse⁶, Amos⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Merrimack, N. H., Jan. 29, 1860; married March 23, 1881, Loretta Bailey, born Weathersfield, Vt., 1860. Resides Nashua, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Hattie¹¹, b. March 13, 1882.
- ii. Laura Loretta¹¹, b. June 11, 1884.
- iii. Charlotte Ezuba¹¹, b. July 23, 1886.
- iv. Elsie D.¹¹, b. Pepperill, Mass., Aug. 2, 1888.

2571 Julia Kemp Harwood¹⁰ (Nathan Kimball Harwood⁹, Eunice Kimball⁸, Nathan⁷, Jesse⁶, Amos⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born Feb. 9, 1852; married Feb. 26, 1870, William Alva Heselton. Farmer. Resided in Auburn, N. H.

CHILDREN, BORN IN AUBURN, N. H.

- i. Susie Frances Heselton¹¹, b. Jan. 13, 1871; d. Auburn, Nov. 15, 1886.
- ii. William Stephen Heselton¹¹, b. Nov. 18, 1872.
- iii. Alice Jennie Heselton¹¹, b. April 7, 1875.
- iv. Sidney Homer Heselton¹¹, b. April 7, 1877.

2572 Walter Eugene Kimball¹⁰ (Frederick Smith⁹, Stephen⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Jesse⁶, Amos⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Derry, N. H., Sept. 12, 1860; married Jan. 6, 1887, Ida May Warner. His early life was spent in Manchester, N. H. He moved to Haverhill, Mass., about 1885. He is a shoemaker.

CHILD.

- i. Walter Fred¹¹, b. Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 6, 1888.

2573 Ezra W. Kimball¹⁰ (Ezra⁹, Calvin⁸, Ezra⁷, Jesse⁶, Amos⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Lowell, Mass., April 22, 1859; married Dec. 28, 1878, Emma Jane Randall. Resided in Lowell, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Ezra Williams¹¹, b. July 6, 1883.

2574 Walter Kimball¹⁰ (Wilson N.⁹, John⁸, Samuel⁷, Moses⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born March 1, 1856; married March 27, 1879, Clara N. Spofford, born April 2, 1859.

CHILD.

- i. Ermina Ray¹¹, b. June 21, 1880; d. Feb. 8, 1888.

2575 Mary Abbie Kimball¹⁰ (William⁹, Isaac⁸, Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Boston, Mass., Sept. 4, 1841; married Oct. 31, 1867, George A. Bailey, born Kingston, Mass., Oct. 7, 1841. He is a publisher and lives in Quincy, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Annie Kimball Bailey¹¹, b. Kingston, Mass., Sept. 21, 1868.
- ii. William Porter Bailey¹¹, b. Kingston, Mass., Oct. 8, 1871.
- iii. Arthur Ward Bailey¹¹, b. Quincy, Mass., Nov. 10, 1873.
- iv. Marion Isabell Bailey¹¹, b. Quincy, Mass., Aug. 8, 1875.

2576 Elwood Davis Kimball¹⁰ (John G.⁹, Isaac⁸, Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Nashua, N. H., Sept. 27, 1859; married Sept. 12, 1888, Luella Adelia Johnson, daughter of Levi Lincoln and Arvilla Lola (Hayes) Johnson of Rutland, N. Y., granddaughter of Caleb Johnson. He was fitted for college at Nashua High school. A. B., Dartmouth, 1881. Was instructor at Hange Seminary, Red Wing, Minn., until January, 1882, when he was appointed instructor in Latin at Rayen School, Youngstown, Ohio. He remained there until 1884, when he went to Wichita, Kansas, as clerk for William C. Little. After two years a partnership was formed under the name of Little & Kimball, which continued until 1889, when it was merged into the Wichita Loan & Trust Co., of which he was treasurer. He resigned this position in 1889 and established himself as a general financial agent in the mortgage loan business at Wichita, Kansas.

2577 Marion May Clement¹⁰ (Sarah Frances Kimball⁹, Isaac⁸, Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Nashua, N. H., Dec. 5, 1856; married Sept. 6, 1882, Fred Terrell, A. B., DePauw University, Ind., 1876, M. D., Harvard, 1881. They reside in San Antonio, Texas.

CHILD.

- i. Sarah¹¹, b. San Antonio, June 11, 1893.

2578 Mary Lillian Kimball¹⁰ (Marshall⁹, Benoni C.⁸,

1078 FREDERICK B. KIMBALL¹⁰ OF GREENVILLE, N. H.

Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Greenville, N. H., June 2, 1864; married Oct. 16, 1886, Ernest Luther Sawyer. Resides in Winchendon, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Bertha Roxanna Sawyer¹¹, b. July 24, 1887.
- ii. Ralph Marshall Sawyer¹¹, b. Feb. 18, 1889.
- iii. Ruth Ernestine Sawyer¹¹, b. Dec. 27, 1890.
- iv. Ethel May Sawyer¹¹, b. April 5, 1895.

2579 Frederick Benoni Kimball¹⁰ (Marshall⁹, Benoni C.⁸, Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born March 18, 1866; married May 29, 1889, Martha Ann Russell. He is a farmer and mechanic. Resides at Greenville, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Marion¹¹, b. April 6, 1891.
- ii. Esther¹¹, b. April 17, 1893.
- iii. Hazel¹¹, b. Nov. 25, 1894.

2580 Charles Kimball Brown¹⁰ (Almeda Wood⁹, Kimball Wood⁸, Mercy Kimball⁷, Samuel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born at Wood's Corner, N. Y., June 24, 1847; married March 18, 1868, Gertrude I. Hall. He is a farmer and lives at North Norwich, N. Y. He has been a highway commissioner.

CHILDREN.

- i. Dudley Wheeler Brown¹¹, b. Dec. 25, 1871; m. Jan. 30, 1894, Florence Crandall. He is now employed by his father. Child: Charles Roscoe Brown¹¹, b. Aug. 18, 1894.
- ii. Cora Anna Brown¹¹, b. July 17, 1874; m. April 25, 1892, Ross J. Houghton of Norwich, N. Y.
- iii. Merton Thomas Brown¹¹, b. Dec. 10, 1877.
- iv. Francis Earl¹¹, b. Jan. 5, 1879.
- v. James Vernice Brown¹¹, b. Sept. 2, 1886; d. April 8, 1887.

2581 Laura Ann Brown¹⁰ (Almeda Wood⁹, Kimball Wood⁸, Mercy Kimball⁷, Samuel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born at Wood's Corner, Norwich, N. Y.,

July 28, 1849; married Feb. 8, 1856, Roscoe N. Johnson, a farmer and agent for road machines. Lives at Norwich, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. William Kimball Johnson¹¹, b. Sept. 27, 1868; m. Oct. 24, 1894, Blanche O'Neal. He is a musician and lives at Norwich, N. Y.
- 2609 ii. Lizzie Almeda Johnson¹¹, b. June 23, 1870.

2582 Charles Frederick Smith¹⁰ (Sarah H. Wood⁹, Thomas Wood⁸, Mercy Kimball⁷, Samuel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Neenah, Wis., Sept. 18, 1858; married March 18, 1886, Nerredia C. Oliver of Flint, Mich. They reside at Neenah, Wis.

CHILDREN.

- i. Addie L. Smith¹¹, b. Dec. 31, 1886.
- ii. Esther N. Smith¹¹, b. Nov. 25, 1892.

2583 William Nicoll Moore¹⁰ (Orinda Louise Wood⁹, Thomas Wood⁸, Mercy Kimball⁷, Samuel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Joliet, Ill., Sept. 17, 1862; married Jan. 30, 1883, Gertrude Amelia Robinson of Attleboro, Mass. He lives at Joliet, Ill., and is president of the Joliet Stove Works.

CHILDREN.

- i. Laurence Moore¹¹, b. Jan. 14, 1884.
- ii. Francis Moore¹¹, b. Dec. 4, 1885.
- iii. Gertrude Moore¹¹, b. Aug. 31, 1887.
- iv. Janet Moore¹¹, b. Sept. 3, 1890.

2584 Sarah Maud Ransford¹⁰ (Josephine Wood⁹, Thomas Wood⁸, Mercy Kimball⁷, Samuel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Avoca, Iowa, May 10, 1872; married in the city of Calgary, Province of Alberta, Canada, Sept. 14, 1892, Thomas Frederick English, born Park Hill, Ontario, Canada, Sept. 15, 1869. He is agent for the Canadian Pacific Railway at Calgary.

CHILDREN.

- i. Nelson Rankin English¹¹, b. Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, June 26, 1893.
- ii. Marion Dale English¹¹, b. Calgary, March 12, 1895.

2585 Sarah C. Scofield¹⁰ (Emily A. Wakefield⁹, Nancy Kimball⁸, Samuel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Morenci, Mich., Oct. 31, 1850; married June 18, 1873. Frank E. Cawley, a notary public and executor of estates. Lives at Morenci, Mich.

CHILDREN.

- i. Anna C. Cawley¹¹, b. Jan. 14, 1876.
- ii. Susie L. Cawley¹¹, b. May 10, 1881.

2586 Earnest W. Scofield¹⁰ (Emily A. Wakefield⁹, Nancy Kimball⁸, Samuel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Morenci, Mich., Sept. 9, 1862; married Dec. 29, 1886, Mertie Packer. He is in business with his father at Morenci, Mich.

CHILDREN.

- i. Harold W. Scofield¹¹, b. May 14, 1888.
- ii. Gladys Scofield¹¹, b. April 18, 1890.
- iii. Marguerite S. Scofield¹¹, b. June 18, 1892.

2587 Helen Gleason Kimball¹⁰ (Charles H.⁹, Thomas H.⁸, Jacob⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Thomas³, Richard², Richard¹) born Jan. 15, 1863; married April 26, 1886, Benjamin H. Atha. Resides in Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- i. Benjamin Kimball Atha¹¹, b. Dec. 25, 1890; d. Feb. 1, 1891.
- ii. Stuart Kimball Atha¹¹, b. Oct. 29, 1892.
- iii. Kimball Atha¹¹, b. May 26, 1895.

2588 Charles Emery Kimball¹⁰ (Oscar⁹, Nathan⁸, Jesse⁷, Ephraim⁶, Ephraim⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Ephraim³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Lincoln, Me., Sept. 16, 1862; married Nov. 29, 1883, Hattie Esther Hadley of West Medway, Mass., born Woburn, Mass., daughter of Ephraim Worcester and Dorinda (Stone) Hadley. He is a machinist and lives in West Medway, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ernest Hadley¹¹, b. Woburn, Mass., Nov. 6, 1884; d. Nov. 7, 1884.
- ii. Bessie Marion¹¹, b. Holliston, Mass., Dec. 15, 1885.

- iii. Elmer Hadley¹¹, b. Holliston, Mass., Feb. 11, 1887; d. Feb. 11, 1887.
- iv. Amy Lillian¹¹, b. Holliston, Mass., Oct. 4, 1888; d. Hopedale, Mass., Nov. 8, 1892.
- v. Eda Louise¹¹, b. July 17, 1890.
- vi. Clarence Emery¹¹, b. Sept. 1, 1892; d. West Medway, Mass., Sept. 16, 1894.

2589 Elizabeth Pember Wood¹⁰ (Lucy E. Kimball⁹, Elijah P.⁸, Asa⁷, Jedediah⁶, Andrew⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born Dec. 28, 1853; married June, 1886, Theoron T. Romer.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lucy Margaret Romer¹¹, b. Chicago, Ill., Dec. 19, 1887.
- ii. John Boyd Romer¹¹, b. Chicopee, Mass., April 11, 1889.

2590 Mary Lodena Simmons¹⁰ (Lydia Ann Kimball⁹, Luke⁸, Asa⁷, Jedediah⁶, Andrew⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Stowe, Vt., July 23, 1861; married March 10, 1888, Orton D. Field of Somerville, Mass. He was the son of a Methodist minister. They live in Somerville, Mass. She was a teacher before marriage. She and her mother furnished the records of the descendants of Asa Kimball.

CHILD.

- i. Wilbert Daniel Field¹¹, b. March 19, 1891.

2591 Nina Iola Simmons¹⁰ (Lydia Ann Kimball⁹, Luke⁸, Asa⁷, Jedediah⁶, Andrew⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Morristown, Vt., June 23, 1866; married June 17, 1891, at Somerville, Mass., William Austin House, born Hartford, Conn., Jan. 8, 1866. He is of the Adkins Printing Co., New Britain, Conn.

CHILD.

- i. William Watson House¹¹, b. New Britain, Conn., Aug. 26, 1892.
- ii. Marshall Simmons House¹¹, b. New Britain, Conn., March 12, 1896.

2592 Fred Osgood Kimball¹⁰ (Frederick W.⁹, Noah⁸, Oliver⁷, Noah B.⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born

June 21, 1857; married July 5, 1880, Ada Kelley of Dennis, Mass. He lives in Westboro, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ralph¹¹, b. June 28, 1881.
- ii. Son¹¹, b. Aug. 6, 1885.
- iii. Ella F.¹¹, b. Dennis, Mass., Nov. 12, 1889.

2593 Henry Kimball Warren¹⁰ (Mary Ann Kimball⁹, Thomas D.⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Richard⁵, Aaron⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Cresco, Iowa, May 31, 1858; married Dec. 25, 1883, Lillian Elizabeth Hamilton, born Lima, Indiana, Aug. 10, 1858, daughter of Robert and Josephine (Ayles) Hamilton. He was graduated at Olivet College, Mich., 1882. He was president of Gates College for five years, and resided at Neligh, Neb. He was for one year president of the Congregational College in Utah. He was elected president of Yankton College at Yankton, South Dakota, in 1895, and accepted the position and now lives at Yankton.

CHILDREN.

- i. Howard Hamilton Warren¹¹, b. Hannibal, Me., Sept. 30, 1884.
- ii. Stanley Hamilton Warren¹¹, b. Portland, Mich., July 25, 1887; d. March 5, 1888.
- iii. Ruth Hamilton Warren¹¹, b. Neligh, Neb., May 6, 1891.
- iv. Robert Hamilton Warren¹¹, b. Portland, Mich., June 13, 1893.

2593a. Mary A. Curtis¹⁰ (Albina E. Kimball⁹, George⁸, Joshua⁷, Thomas⁶, George⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born Dec. 1, 1845; married June 21, 1863, Ephraim E. Hall, born Sept. 26, 1839. Resides in Whitefield, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Julia E. Hall¹¹, b. April 10, 1864; m. Nov. 17, 1889, Charles A. Robbins, b. May 4, 1854. Resides in Lancaster, N. H. Child: Blanche M. Robbins¹², b. Feb. 1, 1893.
- ii. Silas C. Hall¹¹, b. Sept. 5, 1868; m. July 9, 1894, Angie L. Morse, b. Feb. 18, 1868. Resides in Springfield, Mass.
- iii. Ellery C. Hall¹¹, b. Feb. 4, 1870. Resides Whitefield, N. H.
- iv. Albina G. Hall¹¹, b. April 30, 1872. Resides in Whitefield, N. H.
- v. Asa G. Hall¹¹, b. Jan. 8, 1879. Resides in Whitefield, N. H.

2593b. Maria W. Curtis¹⁰ (Albina E. Kimball⁹, George⁸, Joshua⁷, Thomas⁶, George⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born Dec. 11, 1846; married Dec. 28, 1867, William L. Barnett, born Aug. 28, 1839. Resides in Stewartstown, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Archibald C. Barnett¹¹, b. Sept. 3, 1868; m. Dec. 19, 1894, Hattie Stalbird, b. Oct. 12, 1869. Resides in Whitefield, N. H.
- ii. Ederic A. Barnett¹¹, b. April 21, 1870. Resides in Whitefield, N. H.
- iii. Howard Barnett¹¹, b. July 12, 1874. Resides in Whitefield, N. H.
- iv. Ray L. Barnett¹¹, b. Oct. 21, 1881. Resides in Stewartstown, N. H.

2594 Allie Bernice Kimball¹⁰ (Hazen D.⁹, George⁸, Joshua⁷, Thomas⁶, George⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born July 4, 1858; married Aug. 13, 1884, George Frederick Grinnell.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lucy Celestious Grinnell¹¹, b. April 8, 1886.
- ii. George Frederick Grinnell¹¹, b. July 6, 1887.

2595 Edith May Kimball¹⁰ (Hazen D.⁹, George⁸, Joshua⁷, Thomas⁶, George⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born Oct. 17, 1860; married Oct. 18, 1880, George Romers Nunes.

CHILDREN.

- i. Andrew Franklin Nunes¹¹, b. Jan. 29, 1882.
- ii. Elizabeth Polinia Nunes¹¹, b. Sept. 24, 1884.
- iii. Lola Alberta Nunes¹¹, b. Dec. 22, 1886.
- iv. Minnie Virginia Nunes¹¹, b. July 16, 1888.
- v. George Edward Nunes¹¹, b. July 6, 1890.

2596 Lucy A. Richey¹⁰ (Bernice S. Kimball⁹, George⁸, Joshua⁷, Thomas⁶, George⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born April 28, 1851; married Nov. 27, 1868, Wilard J. Whipple of Groveton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. William Howard Whipple¹¹, b. Northumberland, N. H., Aug. 20, 1870.

- ii. Son¹¹, b. April 14, 1873; d. June 22, 1873.
- iii. Luella Whipple¹¹, b. Feb. 22, 1875.
- iv. John Austin Whipple¹¹, b. Aug. 29, 1881; d. July 1, 1893.
- v. Roger Irving Whipple¹¹, b. July 27, 1895.

2597 Edwin H. Richey¹⁰ (Bernice S. Kimball⁹, George⁸, Joshua⁷, Thomas⁶, George⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born July 17, 1855; married Jan., 1882, Emma S. Atherton.

CHILDREN.

- i. Herbert Horace Richey¹¹, b. April 11, 1883.
- ii. Alice Mary Richey¹¹, b. Sept. 28, 1885.

2598 George Walter Garland¹⁰ (Elsie Maria Kimball⁹, George⁸, Joshua⁷, Thomas⁶, George⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Island Pond, Vt., Dec. 23, 1855; married July 20, 1881, Fannie B. Sargent, died April 27, 1891; married 2d, Sept. 15, 1893, Annie G. Packard, died Sept. 30, 1894. He lives in Brockton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. John Henry Garland¹¹, b. Oct. 31, 1885.
- ii. Marion Garland¹¹, b. Nov. 2, 1887; d. Nov. 1, 1894.
- iii. Walter S. Garland¹¹, b. April 10, 1891; d. July 22, 1891.
- iv. George P. Garland¹¹, b. Sept. 23, 1894; d. Jan. 1, 1895.

2599 Edmund Thomas Garland¹⁰ (Elsie Maria Kimball⁹, George⁸, Joshua⁷, Thomas⁶, George⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Island Pond, Vt., June 23, 1867; married July 11, 188-, May Augusta Young, born Norway, Me., Sept. 25, 1866.

CHILDREN.

- i. Edmund Thomas Garland, Jr.¹¹, b. Acadia, Neb., Sept. 15, 1889; d. July 20, 1890.
- ii. Morton Parsons Garland¹¹, b. Auburn, Me., June 3, 1893.

2600 Mary Louise Whitecomb¹⁰ (Alice Elvira B. Kimball⁹, George⁸, Joshua⁷, Thomas⁶, George⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born Dec. 2, 1865; married Sept. 11, 1889, Walter C. Libbey of Arlington Heights, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ruth Ardelia Libbey¹¹, b. Sept. 2, 1890.
- ii. Anna Louise Libbey¹¹, b. Oct. 2, 1891.

2601 Francis William Kimball¹⁰ (Edmund P. D.⁹, John⁸, Joshua⁷, Thomas⁶, George⁶, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Reading, Mass., Feb. 11, 1844; married Annie Bodwell; married 2d, Etta Bodwell. He is a civil engineer and lives in Austin, Minn.

CHILDREN.

- i. Grace E.¹¹, b. Baraboo, Wis., March 24, 1874.
- ii. Dollie Agnes¹¹, b. Waltham, Minn., June 16, 1875.
- iii. Parker Williams¹¹, b. Waltham, Minn., Sept. 15, 1877.
- iv. Paul¹¹, b. Parker, S. D., Oct. 1, 1882.

2601a. John Frederick Kimball¹⁰ (John D.⁹, John⁸, Joshua⁷, Thomas⁶, George⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 5, 1854; married Nov., 1881, Myra Goodykuootz, born Waukon, Iowa, April 24, 1861, daughter of Stuart Fullington and Sarah J. (Pierce) Goodykuootz. He resides in Chicago, Ill., and is a bank cashier.

CHILDREN.

- i. Maud Elizabeth¹¹, b. Mitchell, Dakota, April 23, 1882.
- ii. George Goodykuootz¹¹, b. Mitchell, Dakota, Feb. 6, 1886.
- iii. Helen¹¹, b. Chicago, Ill., Oct. 9, 1895.

2602 Hattie Dinsmore Kimball¹⁰ (George A.⁹, John⁸, Joshua⁷, Thomas⁶, George⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Fitchburg, Mass., Feb. 7, 1854; married Oct. 27, 1881, Franklin Amos Pond, born Fitchburg, Mass., son of Amos and Mary (Garfield) Pond. Resides in Greenfield, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. George Kimball Pond¹¹, b. Sept. 2, 1882.
- ii. Mary Hattie Pond¹¹, b. Sept. 17, 1883.
- iii. Walter Franklin Pond¹¹, b. June 23, 1885.
- iv. Lucy Haviland Pond¹¹, b. April 20, 1891.

2603 Charles Edgar Damon¹⁰ (Ellen Maria Kimball⁹, John⁸, Joshua⁷, Thomas⁶, George⁶, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Reading, Mass., Feb. 8, 1855; married Oct.

10, 1877, Annie Whiting, born Feb. 1, 1853, daughter of Rev. Lyman and Sophia (Chamberlain) Whiting. He is a necktie manufacturer and lives in Reading, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ethel Charles Damon¹¹, b. Nov. 17, 1880.
- ii. Maud Chamberlain Damon¹¹, b. Feb. 3, 1884.

2604 Arthur Albert Damon¹⁰ (Ellen Maria Kimball⁹, John⁸, Joshua⁷, Thomas⁶, George⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Reading, Mass., May 13, 1857; married Jan. 11, 1882, Cornelia Bancroft, daughter of Harrison and Hannah C. (Upton) Bancroft of Wilmington, Mass. He is a necktie manufacturer and resides in Reading, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Alma Nellie Damon¹¹, b. Feb. 4, 1853.

2605 Lottie M. Williams¹⁰ (Adelia E. Kimball⁹, Samuel S.⁸, Freeman⁷, Richard⁶, Reuben⁵, Jeremiah⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Topeka, Kansas, Oct. 19, 1874; married William Edward Porter, born Topeka, April 13, 1867.

CHILDREN.

- i. Nelson Edmund Porter¹¹.
- ii. Herbert Glenn Porter¹¹, b. Topeka, Kan., Feb. 27, 1893.
- iii. Son¹¹, b. Topeka, Kan., Jan. 18, 1895.

2606 Clara Wood Kimball¹⁰ (Alfred⁹, Alfred R.⁸, John⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Bradford, Mass., Nov. 21, 1862; married Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 23, 1883, Arthur Dennis Veasey, born Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 13, 1854. He is a woolen manufacturer at South Groveland, Mass. They live in Haverhill.

CHILDREN.

- i. Arthur Hale Veasey¹¹, b. June 30, 1885.
- { ii. Clara Lucile Veasey¹¹, b. Nov. 21, 1888.
- { iii. Valerie Follett Veasey¹¹, b. Nov. 21, 1888.

2607 Everett Alfred Kimball¹⁰ (Alfred⁹, Alfred R.⁸, John⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin²,

Richard¹) born in Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 18, 1869; died Kennebunk, Me., Dec. 20, 1891; married 1891, Louisa Emerson Webb, born Kennebunk, Me., May 5, 1869, daughter of George Augustus and Caroline Augusta (Chadbourne) Webb. He was a bookkeeper and lived at Kennebunk, Me.

CHILD.

- i. Everett Augustus¹¹, b. Kennebunk, Me., Jan. 18, 1892.

2608 Frank R. Clifton Kimball¹⁶ (Caleb F.⁹, Caleb⁸, Thomas⁷, Caleb⁶, Caleb⁵, Caleb⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Stoughton, Mass., Nov. 23, 1861; married Dec. 10, 1885, Minnie E. Whittle, born 1868. Resides in Boston, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Florence Eloise¹¹, b. Nov. 8, 1886.

ELEVENTH GENERATION.

2609 Lizzie Almeda Johnson¹¹ (Laura Ann Brown¹⁶, Almeda Wood⁹, Kimball Wood⁸, Meroy Kimball⁷, Samuel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Norwich, N. Y., June 23, 1870; married April 28, 1888, Orson S. Phetteplace. Now living at Pharsalia, Chenango Co., N. Y., where he is a manufacturer of dairy products.

CHILDREN.

- i. Floyd Roscoe Phetteplace¹², b. March 22, 1889.
- ii. Laura Cordelia Phetteplace¹², b. April 20, 1891; d. Jan. 29, 1893.

CHAPTER IV.

THE FAMILY OF AMOS KIMBALL OF VERGENNES, VT.—DESCENDANTS OF PHINEAS KIMBALL OF WEST FAIRLEE, VT.—THE KIMBALLS OF YORK CO., ME.—THE DESCENDANTS OF NATHAN KIMBALL.—THE KEMBLE OF BOSTON, MASS.

Amos Kimball.

1 Amos Kimball of Vergennes, Vt., had several children. Among these was James, who went to Lawrence Co., N. Y. He married Sophia Taft. He had three sons, of whom we have only the name of one, Amos S. Kimball.

2 Amos S. Kimball³ (James², Amos¹) born at Lawrence, St. Lawrence Co., New York, July 14, 1840; married Nov. 7, 1861, Hattie F. Crary, born Potsdam, N. Y., June 14, 1844. daughter of John W. Crary. He was a private in the Ninety-eighth N. Y. Vol. Inf., Oct., 1861; first lieutenant, Ninety-eighth N. Y. Vol. Inf., Nov., 1861; with Casey's division. Fourth Corps, Army of the Potomac; acting regimental quartermaster, Nov., 1862; with General Nagle, detached brigade. in North and South Carolina, to March, 1863; assistant commissary of subsistence, Hilton Head, S. C., to April, 1863; with Heckman's brigade, Eighteenth Army Corps, Department of North Carolina, to June, 1863; to March, 1864, acting assistant quartermaster, Roanoke Island, N. C.; depot quartermaster and chief quartermaster, district of North Carolina; captain and assistant quartermaster, U. S. volunteers, April, 1864; at Moorehead City, N. C., April, 1864; charge of water transportation, Fort Monroe, May to Sept., 1864; at Newbern, N. C., to April, 1865; New York city, to August, 1866; Baltimore, Md., to April, 1867; brevet-major, U. S.

volunteers, for faithful and efficient services in the quartermaster's department; captain and assistant quartermaster, U. S. army, Nov., 1866; depot quartermaster, chief quartermaster, depot commissary, and chief commissary of subsistence, district of the Indian Territory, Fort Gibson, C. N., May, 1867, to May, 1868; at Fort Hays, Kansas, June, 1868, to June, 1870; and acting assistant commissary of subsistence of that post, June to November, 1868; at Kit Carson, Colorado, March to August, 1871; Fort Union, N. M., September to December, 1871; at Fort Riley, Kansas, December, 1871; then to Boston, Mass.; to Portland, Oregon; to Vancouver, Washington; to Prescott, Arizona; to Los Angeles, Cal.; to Jeffersonville, Ind.; to Chicago, Ill.; to St. Louis, Mo.; to Chicago, Ill.; to Washington, D. C., and then to San Francisco, Cal., where he is now on duty as chief quartermaster, Department of California.

CHILDREN.

- i. William Amos⁴, b. Fort Covington, N. Y., July 27, 1862; m. Victorianna Armijo, daughter of Perfecto Armijo of Albuquerque, N. M. He is a clerk in the quartermaster's department, San Francisco.
- ii. Lillian Hattie⁴, b. Baltimore, Md., Oct., 1867; m. William R. Abercrombie, first lieutenant, Second Infantry, U. S. A. Residence, Fort Omaha.
- iii. Florence Amy⁴, b. Fort Riley, Kansas, Feb., 1874; m. Edgar Russel, first lieutenant, Fifth Artillery, U. S. A. Residence, West Point, N. Y.
- iv. John Arthur Crary⁴, b. Portland, Oregon, Sept., 1884. Student at school in Concord, N. H. \

DESCENDANTS OF PHINEAS KIMBALL OF WEST FAIRLEE, VT.

1 Phineas Kimball⁶ (probably of Amos⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born Jan. 7, 1747; died Nov. 8, 1842; married Molly —, born 1783, died July 2, 1832. His record was received too late for insertion in the proper place. There is a tradition in the family that he had a brother Amos. He was among the early settlers of West Fairlee, Vt. He had several children. Of these we have only the name of one.

CHILD.

- 2 i. Phineas⁷, b. Nov. 17, 1780; d. May 31, 1869.

1090 HIRAM KIMBALL⁸ OF SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH.

2 Phineas Kimball⁷ (Phineas⁶, Amos⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in West Fairlee, Vt., Nov. 17, 1780; died May 31, 1867; married Abigail Colton, born Aug. 27, 1787, died April 24, 1858. He was several times a member of the legislature. Was captain of the militia company. He was much respected for the uprightness of his character and his sterling integrity. He spent his long life in the town of West Fairlee.

CHILDREN.

- 3 i. Hiram⁶, b. May 30, 1806.
- 4 ii. Lucinda⁸, b. Jan. 23, 1808.
- 5 iii. William L.⁸, b. March 9, 1810.
- 6 iv. Lyman Clark⁸, b. May 30, 1812.
- 7 v. Ethan Colton⁸, b. Dec. 31, 1814.
- vi. Erastus Clark⁸, b. July 27, 1817; d. March 25, 1831.
- 8 vii. Elmira⁸, b. Dec. 13, 1819.
- 9 viii. Phineas⁸, b. May 1, 1822; d. May 30, 1869.
- ix. Laura Ann Clark⁸, b. Sept. 26, 1824; m. Dec., 1840, William Bartholomew of Boston, Mass.
- x. Royal Alonzo⁸, b. June 11, 1828; d. April 28, 1875.

3 Hiram Kimball⁸ (Phineas⁷, Phineas⁶, Amos⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in West Fairlee, Vt., May 30, 1806; died May 5, 1856; married Sarah Mellissa Granger, born Phelps, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1818, daughter of Oliver and Lydia (Dibble) Granger of Kirtland, Ohio. They settled at Nauvoo, Ill., and went from there to Salt Lake City. He was a Mormon missionary, and was shipwrecked and drowned while on his way to the Sandwich Islands. She still lives at Salt Lake City.

CHILDREN.

- 10 i. Hiram⁹, b. Nauvoo, Ill., Nov. 22, 1841.
- 11 ii. Oliver G.⁹, b. Nauvoo, Ill., Nov. 12, 1844.
- 12 iii. Franklin D.⁹, b. Salt Lake City, April 1, 1854.

4 Lucinda Kimball⁸ (Phineas⁷, Phineas⁶, Amos⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in West Fairlee, Vt.; married Israel Dimond. She and her husband are deceased. They lived in Vershire, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lorenzo Dimond⁹, d. on the Isthmus of Panama.

- 13 ii. Ethan Dimond⁹, b. Vershire, Vt.
 iii. Ellen Dimond⁹, d. Vershire, Vt.

5 William L. Kimball⁸ (Phineas⁷, Phineas⁶, Amos⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in West Fairlee, Vt., March 9, 1810; died Aug. 27, 1881; married Oct., 1831, Mary Lyon, born 1812, died Feb. 26, 1873, daughter of John Lyon of West Fairlee. He kept the hotel at West Fairlee.

CHILDREN.

- i. Hiram⁹, b. 1834; d. July 25, 1837.
- ii. Mary Jane⁹, b. 1836; d. —; m. Rollin Burt.
- iii. Melinda⁹, b. —; d. —; m. Truman Taylor. Children:
 1. Reginald Taylor¹⁰. 2. Arline Taylor¹⁰, m. B. A. Eastman of Barre, Vt.
- iv. Ann Julia⁹, d. —; m. Monroe Quimby of Melrose, Mass.
- v. Amelia⁹, m. Ira Lane of Malden, Mass. Children: 1. Arthur Lane¹⁰. 2. William Lane¹⁰. 3. Mabelle Lane¹⁰.
- vi. William⁹, b. 1844; d. Nov. 14, 1872.

6 Lyman Clark Kimball⁸ (Phineas⁷, Phineas⁶, Amos⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in West Fairlee, Vt., May 30, 1812; married June 21, 1836, Angeline Huntoon, daughter of John Huntoon of Post Mills, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. Hiram⁹. Resides in Kansas City, Mo.
- ii. Horace⁹. Resides in Kansas City, Mo.
- iii. Marion⁹, m. George Gardner of Warsaw, Ill.

7 Ethan Colton Kimball⁸ (Phineas⁷, Phineas⁶, Amos⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in West Fairlee, Vt., Dec. 31, 1814; died Rochester, Minn., Feb. 6, 1868; married Emeline Church, daughter of — and Celia (Perry) Church of Chelsea, Vt. He lived in West Fairlee and Norwich, Vt., Nauvoo, Ill., and Farmington and Rochester, Minn.

CHILDREN.

- i. Edward⁹, b. and d. West Fairlee, Vt., July 15, 1840.
- ii. Ethan⁹, b. West Fairlee, Vt., Dec. 3, 1842; d. Sept. 7, 1844.
- iii. Charles Arthur⁹, b. West Fairlee, Vt., Feb. 7, 1845; m. 1885, Lura Marsh. Resides in Rochester, Minn.
- 14 iv. Louise Maria⁹, b. Sept. 21, 1846.
- 15 v. Emma Amanda⁹, b. West Fairlee, Vt., April 26, 1849.

- 16 vi. Cora⁹, b. Norwich, Vt., Sept. 7, 1851.
- 17 vii. Hattie May⁹, b. Nauvoo, Ill., April 15, 1855.
- 18 viii. Celia Almira⁹, b. Farmington, Minn., April 22, 1858.
- 19 ix. Grace Gertrude⁹, b. Farmington, Minn., Dec. 21, 1862.

8 Elmina Kimball⁸ (Phineas⁷, Phineas⁶, Amos⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in West Fairlee, Vt., Dec. 13, 1819; married Solon B. Hutchins, born 1816, died May 22, 1862. Resided in West Fairlee, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. George Elmer Hutchins⁹, b. July 30, 1844; m. Annie Walker of Corinth, Vt.
- ii. Frances Elizabeth Hutchins⁹, b. Jan. 15, 1847; m. William L. Knight of Post Mills, Vt. Children: 1. Minnie A. Knight¹⁰, m. George Leland of Boston. 2. Cheston M. Knight¹⁰.
- iii. Charles Kimball Hutchins⁹, b. May 11, 1853; m. Vila Staples, b. in Maine. Child: Cheston Melville Hutchins¹⁰.
- iv. Frederick A. Hutchins⁹, b. Aug. 12, 1856; m. Clara McClain, b. in Canada. Child: Reginald S. Hutchins¹⁰, b. in Canada; m. Eleanor McLane. Resides in Manchester, N. H.
- v. Solon P. Hutchins⁹, b. Oct. 17, 1859; m. Cora Cushman of Tunbridge, Vt.
- vi. Jennie M. Hutchins⁹, b. May 17, 1862; m. C. N. Krook.

9 Phineas Kimball⁸ (Phineas⁷, Phineas⁶, Amos⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in West Fairlee, Vt., May 1, 1822; married Oct. 1, 1856, Lydia Louise Bartholomew, born Boston, Mass., daughter of Erastus and Elizabeth (Kingman) Bartholomew; married 2d, July 25, 1866, Dena Maria Bernardine Icking, born Borker, Westphalia, Germany, May 19, 1842, daughter of Bernard and Antoinette (Speiksmann) Icking. He is a farmer and spent his early life in West Fairlee, Vt., but has lived for over fifty years at Nauvoo, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- i. Phineas Elwin⁹, b. West Fairlee, Vt., Jan. 17, 1858; d. West Fairlee, Nov. 14, 1860.
- 20 ii. May Louise⁹, b. Nauvoo, Ill., May 9, 1861.
- iii. Grace Gertrude⁹, b. West Fairlee, Vt., Aug. 31, 1862; d. Aug. 7, 1864.

HIRAM KIMBALL⁹ OF SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH. 1093

- iv. Augusta Bernardine⁹, b. West Fairlee, Vt., Aug. 23, 1867.
She resides at Nauvoo, Ill., and has furnished us with
an account of the descendants of Phineas Kimball⁶.
- v. John Phineas⁹, b. West Fairlee, Vt., Aug. 6, 1868. Resides
in Nauvoo, Ill.
- vi. Ethan Alonzo⁹, b. Nauvoo, Ill., Dec. 14, 1869.
- vii. Ida Mary⁹, b. Nov. 14, 1871.
- viii. Anna Eleanor⁹, b. Nauvoo, Ill., Jan. 20, 1873; d. Jan. 29,
1880.
- ix. William Brooks⁹, b. Nauvoo, Ill., Feb. 6, 1875.
- x. Lalla Evangeline⁹, b. Nauvoo, Ill., Oct. 9, 1876.

10 Hiram Kimball⁹ (Hiram⁸, Phineas⁷, Phineas⁶, Amos⁵,
Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Nauvoo, Ill.,
Nov. 22, 1841; married Clara Whitehead. Resides in Salt
Lake City.

CHILDREN.

- 21 i. Clara Lydia¹⁰, b. Feb. 25, 1866.
- 22 ii. Ella Elizabeth¹⁰, b. Jan. 16, 1869.
- iii. Hiram Granger¹⁰, b. Dec. 23, 1871.
- 23 iv. Royal Jerrold¹⁰, b. April 16, 1874.
- v. Sarah Ellen¹⁰, b. Oct. 8, 1876; d. Sept. 14, 1877.
- vi. Maud Mary¹⁰, b. May 6, 1879.
- vii. Ida Blanch¹⁰, b. Oct. 24, 1881; d. Jan. 28, 1882.
- viii. Lafayette¹⁰, b. Dec. 29, 1882; d. Sept. 7, 1893.

11 Oliver Granger Kimball⁹ (Hiram⁸, Phineas⁷, Phineas⁶, Amos⁵,
Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Nauvoo, Ill.,
Nov. 12, 1844; married Mary Draper, born Iowa, Feb. 21,
1848. He resides at Scofield, Carbon Co., Utah.

CHILDREN.

- i. May¹⁰, b. Salt Lake City, May 24, 1871.
- ii. Sadie¹⁰, b. Cottonwood, Iowa, Oct. 13, 1875.
- iii. Florence¹⁰, b. Moroni, Utah, Oct., 1880.

12 Franklin D. Kimball⁹ (Hiram⁸, Phineas⁷, Phineas⁶, Amos⁵,
Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Salt Lake City,
Utah, April 1, 1854; married Lucretia Heywood, born Salt
Lake City, June 16, 1866, daughter of Joseph L. and Serepta
(Blodgett) Heywood. Resides in Salt Lake City, Utah.

CHILDREN.

- i. Leland Heywood¹⁰, b. Nov. 3, 1883.
- ii. Serepta¹⁰, b. Sept. 26, 1886; d. Dec. 7, 1886.
- iii. Florence¹⁰, b. April 26, 1888.
- iv. Alice Granger¹⁰, b. Sept. 30, 1891.
- v. Lawrence¹⁰, b. April 24, 1894; d. Feb. 6, 1895.

13 Ethan Dimond⁹ (Lucinda Kimball⁸, Phineas⁷, Phineas⁶, Amos⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Vershire, Vt.; married Laura Carlton. Resided in Vershire.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lillian¹⁰, m. Dr. Leavitt.
- { ii. Dina¹⁰.
- { iii. Dana¹⁰.

14 Louise Maria Kimball⁹ (Ethan C.⁸, Phineas⁷, Phineas⁶, Amos⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in West Fairlee, Vt., Sept. 21, 1846; died Oakland, Cal., Nov. 6, 1889; married at Ann Arbor, Mich., about 1871, Edward M. Hoffman, born —, died San Jose, Cal., about 1880; married 2d, April, 1883, David Paxton of Ukiah, Cal.

CHILDREN.

- i. Winfield Eugene Hoffman¹⁰, b. Marysville, Cal., Dec., 1874.
- ii. Edward Hoffman¹⁰, b. San Jose, Cal., 1879; d. 1880.

15 Emma Amanda Kimball⁹ (Ethan C.⁸, Phineas⁷, Phineas⁶, Amos⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in West Fairlee, Vt., April 26, 1849; married at Rochester, Minn., Oct. 26, 1865, Alex M. Perkins. Resides at South Troy, Minn.

CHILDREN.

- 24 i. Minnie May Perkins¹⁰, b. Dec. 7, 1867.
- ii. Cora Louise Perkins¹⁰, b. Oct. 26, 1869.
- iii. Maude Perkins¹⁰, b. Feb. 21, 1873; d. Aug. 22, 1873.
- iv. Claude Kimball Perkins¹⁰, b. July 5, 1874.
- v. Ina Pearl Perkins¹⁰, b. July 26, 1875; m. June 27, 1894, W. B. Fuller of South Troy, Minn.

16 Cora Kimball⁹ (Ethan C.⁸, Phineas⁷, Phineas⁶, Amos⁵,

Thomas⁴, Thomas⁸, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Norwich, Vt., Sept. 7, 1851; married Aug. 7, 1870, B. F. Evans of Rochester, Minn. Resides in Decatur, Texas.

CHILDREN.

- i. Luella Evans¹⁰, b. Rock Island, Ill., July 26, 1871; m. 1891, Lee Gilland of Decatur, Texas. Child: Ernest Earl Gilland¹¹, b. Elroy, Oklahoma, 1892.
- ii. Charles Ethan Evans¹⁰, b. Orion, Ill., Nov. 24, 1874.
- iii. Claude Evans¹⁰, b. Preemption, Ill., Feb. 8, 1878; d. July 16, 1882.
- iv. Grace Evans¹⁰, b. Alexandria, Minn., June 8, 1880; d. May 26, 1882.
- v. Hattie May Evans¹⁰, b. Alexandria, Minn., June 29, 1884.
- vi. Alta Lee Evans¹⁰, b. Decatur, Texas, April 15, 1893.

17 Hattie May Kimball⁹ (Ethan C.⁸, Phineas⁷, Phineas⁶, Amos⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Nauvoo, Ill., April 15, 1855; married Sept. 1, 1875, Levi R. Ketchum, born —, died Guthrie, Oklahoma, July 12, 1893.

CHILD.

- i. George Clarence Ketchum¹⁰, b. Rochester, Minn., Dec. 3, 1878.

18 Celia Almina Kimball⁹ (Ethan C.⁸, Phineas⁷, Phineas⁶, Amos⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Farmington, Minn., April 22, 1858; married Nov. 28, 1877, Dr. G. Benton Jarrett of Livermore, Cal., born —, died Woodville, Pa., Feb. 14, 1885; married 2d, at Mansfield Valley, Pa., July 7, 1887, John L. Drake. Resides in Carnegie, Pa.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Grace Jarrett¹⁰, b. Livermore, Cal., Dec. 6, 1878.
- ii. Elva Ada Jarrett¹⁰, b. Livermore, Cal., Feb. 3, 1879; d. Jan. 22, 1882.
- iii. Hattie Emeline Drake¹⁰, b. Carnegie, Pa., April 30, 1888.
- iv. John Kimball Drake¹⁰, b. Carnegie, Pa., April 13, 1889.

19 Grace Gertrude Kimball⁹ (Ethan C.⁸, Phineas⁷, Phineas⁶, Amos⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Farmington, Minn., Dec. 21, 1862; married June 27, 1883,

Everett Randel Waite of Rochester, Minn. Resides in San Bernardino, Cal.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jay Ethan Waite¹⁰, b. San Bernardino, Cal., Oct. 4, 1888; d. July 11, 1890.
- ii. Paul Russell Waite¹⁰, b. July 16, 1893.
- iii. Son¹⁰, b. and d. Aug. 12, 1895.

20 May Louise Kimball⁹ (Phineas⁸, Phineas⁷, Phineas⁶, Amos⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Nauvoo, Ill., May 9, 1861; married Sept. 21, 1882, Joseph Schwartz. Resides in Denver, Col.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lila Schwartz¹⁰, b. July 1, 1883.
- ii. Raymond Schwartz¹⁰, b. May 20, 1886.
- iii. Maria Schwartz¹⁰, b. July 19, 1888.
- iv. Joseph Aloysius Schwartz¹⁰, b. May 3, 1891.
- v. Gerald Xavier Schwartz¹⁰, b. May 26, 1894.

21 Clara Lydia Kimball¹⁰ (Hiram⁹, Hiram⁸, Phineas⁷, Phineas⁶, Amos⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Salt Lake City, Utah, Feb. 25, 1866; married Robert McCarroll, born Liverpool, England, Oct. 29, 1864, son of James and Elizabeth McCarroll. Resides in Salt Lake City, Utah.

CHILDREN.

- i. Austin R. McCarroll¹¹, b. Sept. 26, 1887.
- ii. Etoile McCarroll¹¹, b. Salt Lake City, June 13, 1889.
- iii. Lydia Clara McCarroll¹¹, b. Butte, Montana, Nov. 7, 1894.

22 Ella Elizabeth Kimball¹⁰ (Hiram⁹, Hiram⁸, Phineas⁷, Phineas⁶, Amos⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Salt Lake City, Utah; married Thomas S. Feeney, born Circleville, Ohio. Resides in Salt Lake City, Utah.

CHILDREN.

- i. Thomas Kimball Feeny¹¹, b. Sept. 24, 1889.
- ii. Bernardine Feeny¹¹, b. Sept. 18, 1891.

23 Royal Jerrold Kimball¹⁰ (Hiram⁹, Hiram⁸, Phineas⁷, Phineas⁶, Amos⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Salt

Lake City, Utah, April 16, 1874; married Dora Chugg, born Sept. 8, 1873. Resides in Salt Lake City.

CHILD.

i. Royal¹¹, b. July 24, 1874.

20 Minnie May Perkins¹⁰ (Louise M. Kimball⁹, Ethan C.⁸, Phineas⁷, Phineas⁶, Amos⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in South Troy, Minn., Dec. 7, 1867; married Dec. 17, 1885, Robert Robinson of Wabasha, Minn. Resides in Rochester, Minn.

CHILDREN.

- i. George Robinson¹¹, b. Rochester, Minn., June 13, 1891.
- ii. Robbie Robinson¹¹, b. Nov. 28, 1893.
- iii. Fred Samuel Robinson¹¹, b. May 26, 1895.

KIMBALLS OF YORK COUNTY, MAINE.

The Kimball family has always been well represented in York county, Maine. Some members of the family have been easily identified as descendants of Richard Kimball of Ipswich. In other cases it has been impossible to connect these families in any way with Richard Kimball. Most prominent among the Kimballs of the county are those of Wells. Their descendants moved to Lyman and other towns. The family at one time was quite numerous in this town, but the town records are very defective, and it has been almost impossible to trace the family by means of these records. An effort was made to trace them by means of the county records at Alfred, with but little better success. We are able, therefore, to present only several detached, fragmentary records of the family in this locality. We have tried to arrange these families properly, but there may be errors in some cases. The family themselves seem to have no records extending further back than 1800.

1 Caleb Kimball¹. The first mention we have been able to find of Caleb Kimball of Wells, Me., is his marriage to Susanna Cloyes, June 15, 1704. Susanna was probably the daughter of Nathaniel Cloyes. She was received into full communion on proof of faith, Sept. 6, 1713. Caleb Kimball of Wells sells land in Wells, July 10, 1710. Caleb Kimball and wife Su-

sanna sell land on Ogunquid river to Thomas Mason. Nov. 12, 1716. Caleb Kimball and wife Susanna, and Abigail Wiggins, widow of James Wiggins, sell all rights in land formerly Thomas Mills', Feb. 16, 1720. Caleb Kimball of Wells, James Smith of York, John Fulson of Exeter, and Abigail Wiggins of Wells, divide a tract of land, July 1, 1718. Abbie Wiggins and Caleb Kimball are to have two acres more and some marsh land in consideration of the maintenance of their grandfather, and for debts they have paid for their uncle, John Mills. Caleb Kimball bought one fourth of Kennebunk Falls of Samuel Littlefield, Sept. 4, 1732.

CHILDREN.

- 2 i. Nathaniel², bap. Sept. 9, 1705.
- 3 ii. Richard², bap. March 25, 1706-7.
- 4 iii. Caleb², bap. May 22, 1709.
- iv. Susanna², bap. March 4, 1710.
- v. Mary², bap. May 16, 1714.
- vi. Sarah², bap. April 29, 1716; m. (Ints.) Dec. 9, 1741, Job Low.
- 5 . vii. Joshua², bap. May 4, 1718.
- viii. Samuel², bap. April 10, 1720.
- 6 ix. Benjamin², bap. Aug. 6, 1721.

2 Nathaniel Kimball² (Caleb¹) baptized Sept. 9, 1705; died 1785; married (Ints.) April 7, 1725, Abigail Couzens; married 2d, Dec. 5, 1761, Mehitable Scammon. Nathaniel Kimball of Wells was a juryman, July, 1737. Nathaniel Kimball of Wells, and wife, Abigail, and children of John Cousins, and Abigail Wiggins, widow of John Cousins and mother of Abigail Kimball, make a deed, July 2, 1726. Nathaniel was chosen constable and paid a fine in 1736. He was a second lieutenant on the expedition to Louisburg in 1745. He petitioned for the incorporation of the parish in 1750, and signed the covenant the same year. His house was near the Kennebunk river, and he was called the father of Kennebunk. He was taxed £3.13s.6d. in 1750. He was on the committee on the parsonage in 1755, and was on the committee on delegates to congress in 1775, and on the committee of safety in 1776. He gave two shirts and one pair of stockings for the army in 1778. He built

the first vessel in Kennebunk, and kept the first post-office in the state of Maine. He kept a public house in 1761.

CHILDREN.

- i. John³, bap. Jan. 15, 1726.
- ii. Mercy³, bap. Aug. 15, 1730.
- 7 iii. Nathaniel³, bap. May 12, 1734.
- iv. Susanna³, bap. June 13, 1735; m. (Ints.) Jan. 23, 1756,
Edmund Currier.
- v. Nathaniel³, bap. May 21, 1738.
- vi. Abraham³, bap. May 10, 1741.

3 Richard Kimball² (Caleb¹) baptized March 25, 1707; died 1781; married (Ints.) Sept. 1, 1733, Catherine Couzens; married 2d (Ints.) Aug. 6, 1740, Hannah Lord of Berwick, Me. His will was proved June 13, 1781. He gives his son Israel the home lot, his son Richard the land undivided between him and his brother, Capt. Nathaniel, and one-fourth of one-third of a saw-mill. He was an early settler of Wells, and had seven cows and eight oxen in 1750. He was hunted by the Indians in 1724. He kept a store in Kennebunk in 1730. He gave one shirt and one pair of stockings for the army in 1778. He was one of the owners of the first vessel in Wells in 1755. He built a sloop in 1767.

CHILDREN.

- i. Richard³, bap. Oct. 12, 1734; d. young.
- ii. Richard³, bap. May 15, 1737; d. Sept. 21, 1812; m. June 15, 1758, Katherine Larrabee, b. 1737, d. Dec. 24, 1826.
He was in service on Lake George in 1756-'57, also at Fort William Henry.
- iii. Mary³, bap. Nov. 5, 1741.
- iv. Elizabeth³, bap. April 10, 1742; m. (Ints.) March 24, 1772,
Freeman Scammons.
- 8 v. Samuel³, bap. April 14, 1744.
- 9 vi. Isaac³, bap. Sept. 13, 1747; d. Sept. 28, 1828.
- 10 vii. Israel³, bap. April 29, 1750.
- viii. Hannah³, m. — Dunell.

4 Caleb Kimball² (Caleb¹) baptized March 22, 1709; married (Ints.) Sept. 29, 1738, Beriah Welsh. Barak Kimball of Wells, Deborah Banks of Wells, widow, Heber Kimball of Coxhall, Caleb Kimball of Coxhall, and Ezra Kimball of Coxhall,

sell land in Wells, being the land on which our honored father lived in Wells, Nov. 5, 1783.

CHILDREN.

- i. Deborah³, b. May 26, 1739; m. — Banks.
- 11 ii. Barak³, b. March 23, 1741.
- 12 iii. Heber³, b. July 4, 1743.
- 13 iv. Caleb³, b. Oct. 26, 1745.
- 14 v. Hasadiah³, b. Sept. 11, 1749.
- vi. Ebenezer³, b. Nov. 13, 1750; d. Nov. 27, 1750.
- 15 vii. Ezra³, b. April 16, 1752.
- viii. Joanna³, b. Oct. 14, 1755.

5 Joshua Kimball² (Caleb¹) born in Wells, Me.; baptized May 4, 1718; married June 12, 1742, Sarah Thompson. He was a soldier on the expedition to Louisburg, and died at Cape Breton in 1745. His house was on the Alewife road. His widow married, in 1747, John Maddock.

CHILD.

- i. Sarah³, bap. Oct. 30, 1743.

6 Benjamin Kimball² (Caleb¹) baptized May 6, 1721; married June 1, 1743, Lydia Morrison. He lived in Wells, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Eleanor³, bap. March 25, 1744.
- 16 ii. Joshua³, bap. March 25, 1746.
- iii. Benjamin³, bap. March 25, 1747; d. young.
- 17 iv. Nathan³, b. 1750.
- v. Eleanor³, bap. Dec. 23, 1753; m. May 16, 1772, Dependance Well.
- 18 vi. Benjamin³, b. 1753; bap. April, 1757; d. March 6, 1838.
- vii. Abigail³, bap. Aug. 12, 1759.
- viii. Abigail³, bap. Feb. 8, 1761.
- 18a. ix. Joseph³, bap. May 1, 1763.
- 19 x. David³, bap. Feb. 26, 1765; d. July 5, 1824.
- xi. Jonathan³, bap. April 12, 1767.
- xii. Josiah³, bap. April 1, 1770.

7 Nathaniel Kimball³ (Nathaniel², Caleb¹) baptized May 21, 1738; married March 19, 1761, Joanna Mitchell.

CHILDREN.

- i. Abraham⁴, m. Mary —.

- 20 ii. John⁴.
 iii. Lydia⁴.
 iv. Joanna⁴.
 v. Abigail⁴.
 vi. Susan⁴.
 vii. Lucy⁴.
 viii. Nathaniel⁴.

8 Samuel Kimball³ (Richard², Caleb¹) born in Wells, Me.; baptized April 14, 1744; married (Ints.) Dec. 15, 1768, Lydia Lord. Lived in Wells, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Hannah⁴, m. (Ints.) July 28, 1792, Elijah Walker.
 ii. Lydia⁴, m. Robert Cleaves.
 iii. Jane⁴, m. (Ints.) May 20, 1802, Job Roberts.
 21 iv. Dominicus⁴, b. 1794; d. July 4, 1862.
 v. Samuel⁴, b. 1800.

9 Isaac Kimball³ (Richard², Caleb¹) baptized in Wells, Me., Sept. 13, 1747; died Sept. 28, 1828; married (Ints.) May 20, 1769, Sarah Durrell; married 2d (Ints.) June 29, 1771, Sarah Stone. Lived in Wells, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Hannah⁴, b. Oct. 14, 1772; d. Nov. 9, 1856; m. Michael Wise.
 ii. Sally⁴, b. Nov. 2, 1774; d. Dec. 8, 1840; m. James Kimball, son of James Kimball of Wells.
 iii. Elizabeth⁴, b. Sept. 5, 1778; d. May 3, 1861; m. Ephraim Perkins.
 iv. Eunice⁴, b. Oct. 7, 1780; d. Oct. 14, 1780.
 22 v. Israel⁴, b. June 2, 1782; d. Aug. 31, 1861.
 vi. Joseph⁴, b. June 3, 1785; d. in the West Indies, Aug. 11, 1803.
 vii. Isaac⁴, b. Dec. 3, 1787; d. Nov. 12, 1825; m. Sarah Lord.

10 Israel Kimball³ (Richard², Caleb¹) born in Wells, Me.; baptized April 29, 1750; died 1822; married (Ints.) Oct. 12, 1771, Eleanor Dennett, born Arundell, died 1823. Lived in Kennebunk, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jacob⁴, b. 1771; d. March 22, 1842; m. Annie Getchel, b. June, 1781.
 24 ii. Israel⁴, b. 1773; d. Oct. 24, 1823.
 25 iii. Wilbraham⁴, b. 1778.

- iv. Eleanor⁴, m. Nov. 30, 1809, Benjamin Treadwell.
- 26 v. Stephen⁴, b. June 30, 1783; d. June 29, 1857.
- vi. Betsey⁶, m. Daniel Merrill.
- vii. Sally⁴, m. Philip Emery.
- viii. Polly⁴, m. Abraham Kimball.
- ix. Daughter¹, m. Charles Trafton.
- 27 x. Richard⁴, b. May 24, 1793; d. March 27, 1848.

11 Barak Kimball³ (Caleb², Caleb¹) baptized in Wells, Me., May 23, 1741; married July 24, 1773, Meribah Whitten, born 1743, died Aug. 17, 1817. He lived in Wells, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Eunice⁴, bap. May 21, 1775; m. Dec. 18, 1806, Asa Hatch.
- 28 ii. Caleb⁴, bap. July 21, 1776; d. Aug. 16, 1848.
- iii. Ebenezer⁴, bap. June 14, 1778.
- iv. Barak⁴, bap. June 15, 1780.
- 30 v. Barak⁴, b. Nov. 18, 1783.
- vi. Sally⁴, bap. April 19, 1787; d. March 10, 1869; unmarried.

12 Heber Kimball³ (Caleb², Caleb¹) baptized in Wells, Me., July 4, 1743; died Coxhall, May 15, 1789; married Aug. 27, 1768, Rebecca Boothby, born Aug. 18, 1741, daughter of Henry and Sarah Trafton Boothby. He lived in Coxhall (Lyman) Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Susanna⁴, bap. Feb. 5, 1772; m. Oct. 16, 1793, Jonathan Story.
- ii. Alpheus⁴, bap. Aug. 1, 1773; d. April 15, 1822.
- iii. Elizabeth⁴, bap. Dec. 3, 1775.
- iv. Mehitabel⁴, bap. May 3, 1778.

13 Caleb Kimball³ (Caleb², Caleb¹) baptized in Wells, Oct. 26, 1745; married (Ints.) April 27, 1771, Mary Banks. Lived in Lyman, Me.

CHILD.

- 31 i. Caleb⁴

14 Hasadiah Kimball³ (Caleb², Caleb¹) baptized Sept. 11, 1749; married (Ints.) Oct. 10, 1772, Mary Stevens; married 2d (Ints) Feb. 18, 1797, Mrs. Mary Lassell of Arundel, Me. In 1818 he was of Arundel, York Co., Me., and was aged sixty-six. He enlisted about Jan. 1, 1776, for twelve months, in Capt. Samuel Sawyer's Co., Col. Paterson's Regt., Mass. Line. He went from Cambridge, Mass., to Montreal, through New

York and Albany, and was discharged at Morristown, Pa. He enlisted February, 1780, for the war; joined the army at West Point. Was in Capt. Nehemiah Parson's Co., Eleventh Mass. Regt. He was afterwards in Capt. Turner's Co., Major Moses Knapp's Regt. He was discharged, June, 1783. He lived in Wells and Arundel, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Susanna⁴, bap. Oct. 9, 1774.
- 32 ii. Luther⁴, b. 1777.

15 Ezra Kimball³ (Caleb², Caleb¹) baptized in Wells, Me., April 16, 1752; died Lyman, Me., Aug. 24, 1825; married March 28, 1776, Lucretia Cousens, died Feb. 10, 1800; married 2d, Nov. 6, 1800, Anna Whitten. He lived in Lyman, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary⁴, b. Dec. 15, 1776; m. (Ints.) Oct. 27, 1798, Nathaniel Smith of Coxhall.
- ii. Lucretia⁴, b. July 19, 1778; m. (Ints.) Sept. 28, 1798, Nathan Wells of Wells, Me.
- iii. Ezra⁴, b. June 1, 1780.
- 33 iv. Lydia⁴, b. May 12, 1782; m. Stephen Webster.
- 34 v. Issacher⁴, b. May 15, 1784; d. May 3, 1860.
- vi. Heber⁴, b. July 7, 1786.
- vii. Joanna⁴, b. April 30, 1788; m. George Goodwin.
- 35 viii. Jesse⁴, b. Aug. 26, 1790.
- ix. Sarah⁴, b. Feb. 28, 1794; m. Dec. 6, 1819, Joshua Emery.
- x. Eliza⁴, b. April 27, 1796; d. Aug. 29, 1875; m. Jeremiah M. Cousins.

16 Joshua Kimball³ (Benjamin², Caleb¹) baptized in Wells, Me., March 23, 1746; married July 25, 1771, Susanna Morrison. He lived in Wells, Me.

CHILD.

- i. Joshua⁴, b. Oct. 11, 1772.

17 Nathan Kimball³ (Benjamin², Caleb¹) born in Wells, Me., 1750; died York, Oct. 23, 1827; married Nov. 16, 1780, Lydia Hilton, b. 1857. He was living in York, Me., aged 68, April, 1818, and made the following statement. He was a corporal in Col. Scammon's regiment in the Continental army for eight months. He enlisted April, 1775. He enlisted in January, 1776, in Col. Patterson's Regt., for one year. In March,

1777, he enlisted in Col. Francis's Regt., Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's Co. He enlisted for the war in 1781 in Col. Sprout's Regt. His widow resided in South Berwick, Me., after his death. She was eighty in 1837.

CHILDREN, BAPTIZED IN WELLS, ME.

- i. Ebenezer⁴, bap. Oct. 7, 1781.
- ii. Lydia⁴, bap. June 18, 1785.
- iii. Nathan⁴, bap. Jan. 10, 1790.
- iv. Nathaniel⁴, bap. July 26, 1795.
- v. Nabby⁴, bap. July 18, 1797.

18 Benjamin Kimball³ (Benjamin², Caleb¹) born 1753; baptized April, 1757; died March 6, 1838; married (Ints.) Dec. 13, 1783, Mary Wells. He enlisted in Capt. Daniel Littlefield's Co., Jan., 1776, for eight months. He then enlisted in Capt. Samuel Sawyer's Co. for one year. Was at Cambridge, Mass., Montreal, Fort Plains. He was in Col. Patterson's Regt. He enlisted at Portsmouth, N. H., in the winter of 1779, on the ship *Ranger*, which captured many prizes. He lived in Wells, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. John⁴, bap. July 31, 1785.
- ii. Mary⁴, bap. April 21, 1791.
- iii. Samuel⁴, bap. July 20, 1798.
- iv. Jonathan⁴.

18a. Joseph Kimball³ (Benjamin², Caleb¹) born May 1, 1763; died April 19, 1836; married (Ints.) May 23, 1789, Mary Treadwell. Lived in York and Wells, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Hannah⁴, b. Nov. 21, 1790.
- ii. Joseph, Jr.⁴, m. Dec. 2, 1824, Deborah Wells of Wells.
- iii. Charles⁴, b. Nov. 23, 1804; d. Nov. 27, 1819.

19 David Kimball³ (Benjamin², Caleb¹) born in Wells, Me., Feb. 26, 1765; married (Ints.) March 19, 1791, Eleanor Stuart, born 1771, died Nov. 27, 1857. David Kimball and wife Eleanor of Wells sell to John Downing one fourth of a certain mill privilege, which his honored father, Benjamin Kimball, purchased in 1746. He was a blacksmith and resided in the southeast part of Wells, called Ogonquit.

CHILDREN.

- i. James⁴, b. Aug. 15, 1791; d. Dec. 9, 1818; m. Feb. 20, 1817.
 37 ii. Robert⁴, b. Nov. 12, 1792.
 iii. Abigail⁴, b. Oct. 2, 1794; m. Moses Davis.
 iv. Dorcas⁴, b. and d. Aug. 13, 1796.
 v. Sukey⁴, b. July, 1799.
 vi. Eleanor⁴, b. Aug. 19, 1801; m. Samuel Furbish.
 vii. Lydia⁴, b. Aug. 8, 1803.
 viii. Ellen⁴, b. July 7, 1805.
 ix. David⁴, b. Feb. 28, 1807; d. April 24, 1826.
 x. Sally⁴, b. Dec. 1, 1808; m. Seth Tufts of Medford, Mass.
 xi. Hepzibah⁴, b. Aug. 4, 1810; m. Seth Tufts of Medford,
 Mass., for his second wife.
 38 xii. Benjamin⁴, b. May 25, 1811; m. Hannah Webber.
 39 xiii. Oliver⁴, b. Oct. 1, 1812.
 xiv. Dorcas⁴, b. July 4, 1814; d. July 4, 1820.

20 John Kimball⁴ (Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Caleb¹) married Abigail Fiske. Resided in Denmark, Me.

CHILDREN.

- 40 i. Abraham⁵, b. Denmark, March 18, 1819; d. May 15, 1881.
 41 ii. Nathaniel⁵, d. Bridgton, Me.
 iii. John⁵, d. in Wisconsin.
 iv. William⁵, d. Bridgton, Me.; unmarried.
 v. Charles⁵.
 vi. Edmund⁵. Resided in Sweden, Me.
 vii. Lucy⁵, m. Charles Buswell of Sanbornton, N. H.

21 Dominicus Kimball⁴ (Samuel³, Richard², Caleb¹) born in Wells, Me., 1794; died July 4, 1862; married Dec. 12, 1811, Rachel Roberts of Waterboro, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Horace⁵, b. Castine, Me., June 25, 1825; m. Jan. 22, 1854,
 Flavilla A. Walker. Child: Frank Kimball⁶ b. Oct. 16,
 1855.
 ii. Susan A.⁵, b. April 28, 1823; m. John Dow Emery.

22 Israel Kimball⁴ (Isaac³, Richard², Caleb¹) born in Wells, Me., June 2, 1782; died Aug. 31, 1861; married Dec. 30, 1804, Betsey Durrell, born Dec. 21, 1781, died Jan. 20, 1869. Resided in Wells, Me.

CHILDREN.

- 42 i. Joseph⁵, b. Dec. 17, 1807.
 ii. Mary⁵, b. Dec. 3, 1809.
 iii. Caroline D.⁵, b. Jan. 29, 1812; d. Feb. 20, 1847; m. Nov. 24, 1839, James Smith.
 iv. Sarah L.⁵, b. June 22, 1814; d. Jan. 20, 1833.
 v. Mary N.⁵, b. Jan. 5, 1817; d. May, 1862; m. James Smith.
 vi. Lucy D.⁵, b. April 2, 1820.
 vii. Lorenzo⁵, b. and d. March 28, 1823.

23 Jacob Kimball⁴ (Israel³, Richard², Caleb¹) born in Wells, Me., 1771; died March 22, 1842; married Oct. 27, 1801, Annie Getchell, born June, 1781, died Nov. 8, 1858. Resided in Wells, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Ann⁵, b. 1804; d. Roxbury, Mass., 1883; m. July 6, 1826, Nathaniel Goodwin.
 ii. Lucy⁵, b. 1806; d. June 4, 1872; m. Daniel Briggs of Chelsea, Mass.
 iii. Charles⁵, b. 1807; d. Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 4, 1844; m. Mary Ann —.
 iv. Horace⁵, b. 1809; d. Sept. 9, 1825.
 43 v. Simon⁵, b. 1813; d. Augusta, Me., July 15, 1872.
 vi. Edwin⁵, b. 1815; d. 1831.
 vii. Esther⁵, b. 1819; d. Jan. 9, 1873; m. Mason Thadeus Stetson of Dorchester, Mass.
 viii. Phœbe⁵, b. 1822; d. young.
 44 ix. Ralph Emerson⁵, b. 1823; d. Wells, Me., 1876.

24 Israel Kimball⁴ (Israel³, Richard², Caleb¹) born 1773; died Oct. 24, 1823; married (Ints.) March 21, 1796, Betsey Evans of Wells, Me. He lived in Kennebunk, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. John⁵.
 ii. Mark⁵.
 iii. Caroline⁵.
 iv. Sally⁵.
 v. Israel⁵, b. 1813; m. 2d, Aug. 5, 1865, Olive J. Littlefield, daughter of Thomas and Olive Littlefield.

25 Wilbraham Kimball⁴ (Israel³, Richard², Caleb¹) born in Wells, Me., 1778; died Wells, Oct. 28, 1850; married (Ints.)

Oct. 20, 1804, Deborah Bourne, born March 29, 1821, died Oct. 15, 1859. He lived in Wells, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ivory⁵, b. Sept. 21, 1805; d. June 24, 1853; m. May 31, 1846, Susan K. Poor. He was a minister.
- 45 ii. Stephen⁵, b. June 24, 1807; d. July 15, 1888.
- iii. Isaac B.⁵, b. June 17, 1809.
- 46 iv. Israel⁵, b. Jan. 26, 1812.
- v. Wilbraham⁵, b. March 24, 1814; m. June 8, 1842, Ann Hatch.
- 47 vi. William⁵, b. Aug. 4, 1816.
- vii. Benjamin H.⁵, b. Aug. 26, 1818.
- viii. John Patton⁵, born March 29, 1821; d. July 20, 1878; m. Jan. 28, 1868, Emily Skelton, b. July 4, 1823, d. Aug. 8, 1878.
- ix. Samuel W.⁵, b. Nov. 24, 1823.
- 48 x. George W.⁵, b. Oct. 22, 1826; d. Sept. 13, 1892.

26 Stephen Kimball⁴ (Israel³, Richard², Caleb¹) born June 10, 1783; died June 29, 1857; married May 16, 1813, Hannah Fiske, born July 18, 1783, died July 7, 1875. Resided in Kennebunk, Me.

CHILDREN.

- 49 i. Abner Fiske⁵, b. March 30, 1814; d. Dec. 4, 1888.
- 50 { ii. Orrin⁵, b. April 22, 1818.
- { iii. Olive⁵, b. April 22, 1818.
- 51 iv. Stephen⁵, b. Jan. 22, 1821.
- v. Samuel F.⁵, b. March 10, 1824.
- vi. Hannah⁵, b. April 6, 1827; d. Nov. 5, 1828.

27 Richard Kimball⁴ (Israel³, Richard², Caleb¹) born in Wells, Me., May 24, 1793; died March 27, 1848; married Olive Lary. Resided in Tamworth, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- 52 i. Oliver Dennett⁵, b. Tamworth, N. H., May 20, 1820; d. Boston, Mass., Nov. 7, 1867.
- ii. Phebe D.⁵
- iii. Stephen L.⁵, m. Asenath —, b. 1816, d. Nov. 24, 1882.
- iv. Olive⁵.

28 Caleb Kimball⁴ (Barak³, Caleb², Caleb¹) born July 21,

1776; died Kennebunk, Me., Aug. 16, 1848; married (Ints.) Dec. 10, 1796, Prudence Chick.

CHILDREN.

- i. Abraham⁵, b. 1797; m. Eliza Colby of Haverhill, Mass., b. March 21, 1803, d. April 5, 1891. Resided in Hooksett, N. H. Child: Adoniram Kimball⁶, m. Miss Wason and lived in Haverhill, Mass.
- 53 ii. Samuel⁵.
- 54 iii. Barak⁵.
- iv. Olive⁵, m. Leander D. Sinclair of Ossipee, N. H.
- v. Maria⁵, m. Mr. Carver; m. 2d, Joseph Sanderson of Chel-sea, Mass.
- 55 vi. Ichabod Dunham⁵, b. May 23, 1808.
- vii. Horace⁵.
- viii. Martha Ann⁵, m. Jesse George of Plaistow, N. H.
- 56 ix. John Maxwell⁵, m. Judith Horn, b. 1820, d. Feb. 17, 1886.

29 Ebenezer Kimball⁴ (Barak³, Caleb², Caleb¹) born in Wells, Me.; baptized June 14, 1778; married (Ints.) July 10, 1800, Susanna Chick, born —, died April 18, 1806; married 2d, April 25, 1807, Theodosia Chick. Resided in Wells, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jacob⁵, b. April 29, 1805.
- ii. Sukey⁵, b. Feb. 9, 1808.
- 57 iii. Ebenezer D.⁵, b. Dec. 11, 1809; d. Feb. 24, 1890.
- iv. Mary⁵, b. March 1, 1812; d. Feb. 25, 1885.
- v. Elizabeth⁵, b. Aug. 25, 1814; m. Nov. 3, 1850, John Eaton.
- vi. Hurd⁵, b. Nov. 29, 1818.
- vii. Daniel⁵, b. April 11, 1821.
- viii. Charles⁵, b. Jan. 13, 1824.
- ix. Catherine⁵, b. Aug. 9, 1825.
- x. Annis⁵, b. Jan. 8, 1828; d. Tewksbury, Mass., Sept. 24, 1884.

30 Barak Kimball⁴ (Barak³, Caleb², Caleb¹) born in Wells, Me., Nov. 18, 1783; married (Ints.) Feb. 25, 1804, Mary Eaton, born Dec. 1, 1783, died Jan. 25, 1828.

CHILDREN.

- i. Justus⁵, b. July 25, 1805.
- ii. Joseph⁵, b. June 12, 1807; d. May 7, 1810.
- iii. Loanmi H.⁵, b. Aug. 23, 1809; d. Nov. 21, 1882; m. July 6, 1834, Maria M. Tucker.

- iv. Jonas⁵, b. April 23, 1813; m. Nov. 27, 1834, Emma Mitchell.
- v. Polly⁵, b. Sept. 14, 1815.
- vi. Drusilla⁵, b. Sept. 6, 1818.

31 Caleb Kimball⁴ (Caleb³, Caleb², Caleb¹) born Lyman, Me.; died Lyman, Me., June 30, 1845; married May 31, 1818, Mary Sharples, died June 23, 1856, daughter of John Sharples.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Jane⁵.
- ii. Henrietta⁵.
- iii. Tryphena⁵.
- iv. Charles J.⁵

32 Luther Kimball⁴ (Hasadiah³, Caleb², Caleb¹) born 1777; died June 19, 1853; married June 6, 1801, Eunice Tripp. He lived in Kennebunkport, Me.

CHILDREN.

- 58 i. Theodore Tripp⁵, b. Sept. 29, 1801; d. June 21, 1868.
- ii. Luther W.⁵, b. Sept. 15, 1803; d. Southern California, Dec. 20, 1877; m. Martha Larrabee; m. 2d, Elmira Hood.
- iii. Cynthia Wakefield⁵, b. July 2, 1805; d. July 8, 1881; m. March 6, 1827, Isaac Furbish.
- iv. Lucinda⁵, b. Nov. 10, 1807; d. Nov. 30, 1875; m. Samuel Davis.
- v. Charles C.⁵, b. March 8, 1811; d. Dec. 27, 1843; m. Dec. 1, 1836, Sopronia Byram.
- vi. Edwin C.⁵, b. May 5, 1813; d. May 17, 1879; m. Deborah P. Sanborn, d. May 5, 1884.
- 59 vii. John T.⁵, b. June 10, 1815; d. Feb. 22, 1893.
- viii. Horace K.⁵, b. April 24, 1817; d. Oct. 19, 1870.
- ix. George Wakefield⁵, b. Jan. 31, 1820.
- x. Mary⁵, b. May 6, 1822; d. Aug. 20, 1857; m. Thomas Littlefield.

33 Issacher Kimball⁴ (Ezra³, Caleb², Caleb¹) born in Lyman, Me., May 15, 1784; died Alfred, Me., May 3, 1860; married Nov. 14, 1813, Abigail Farnum, born Oct. 30, 1783, died April 23, 1855, daughter of Benjamin Farnum of Concord, N. H. He went to sea when he was sixteen, rose to be mate and captain. He was commissioned by the governor as major in the militia of the state. He was for many years deacon in the Congregational church. Resided in Alfred, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Martha Ann⁵, b. 1816; d. May 11, 1858; m. Nathaniel Farnum, Jr.
- 60 ii. Alden Bradford⁵, b. Oct. 11, 1817.
- iii. May Hall⁵, b. Nov. 4, 1822; d. July 22, 1882.
- iv. Susan⁵, m. — Donnell.
- v. Abigail F.⁵, m. — Giles.

34 Heber Kimball⁴ (Ezra³, Caleb², Caleb¹) born in Lyman, Me., July 7, 1786; died March, 1885; married Olive Tupper, born Nov., 1792, died Jan. 20, 1849. She was of Sandwich, Mass. Resided in Leeds and Turner, Me. Children, except the first two, born in Turner.

CHILDREN.

- i. Eliza⁵, b. Leeds, Me.; m. Enoch Tait, b. Leeds, Me. Resided in Portland, Me.
- ii. Martha⁵, b. Leeds, Me.; d. Oct., 1837; m. Charles Jackson of Winthrop, Me.
- iii. Olive⁵, d. 1850; m. William Quimby of Turner.
- iv. Sarah Jane⁵, m. John Laribee of Melrose, Mass.
- v. Ezra⁵, b. 1819; d. young.
- vi. Heber⁵, b. July 5, 1821; m. Susan Watson of Harrison, Me.
- vii. Celia Lenora⁵, m. Joseph F. Perry of Biddeford, Me.
- 61 viii. John Taylor⁵, b. June 30, 1827.
- 62 ix. Olney M.⁵, b. April 11, 1831; m. Sarah Grace.
- x. Ozra Augustus⁵, b. March 27, 1835; d. June, 1882.
- 63 xi. Orville Wilson⁵, b. Nov. 11, 1837.

35 Jesse Kimball⁴ (Ezra³, Caleb², Caleb¹) born in Coxhall, Me., Aug. 26, 1790; died Lyman, Me., Nov. 6, 1854; married Ruth Smith. Resided in Lyman, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Smith⁵, d. April 6, 1880; m. Ellen A. Lincoln, daughter of Hartney and Laura Lincoln. Lived in Roxbury, Mass.
- ii. Jesse⁵.

36 Jonathan Kimball⁴ (Benjamin³, Benjamin², Caleb¹) born in Wells, Me.; married Elizabeth ——. Resided in Wells.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ann⁵, b. Feb., 1818.
- ii. Benjamin⁵, b. April 2, 1821.

- iii. Jane⁵, b. Jan. 13, 1823.
- iv. Elizabeth⁵.
- v. John⁵, b. April 25, 1826.
- vi. Mariba⁵, b. Oct. 3, 1828.
- vii. Jonathan⁵, b. April 13, 1830.
- viii. Jonathan⁵, b. June 3, 1833.

37 Robert Kimball⁴ (David³, Benjamin², Caleb¹) born in Wells, Me., Nov. 12, 1792; married (Ints.) March 30, 1822, Maraby Stuart. His will was made March 17, 1856, probated 1858. He lived in Wells, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. James⁵, b. Nov. 12, 1825; d. May 8, 1879; m. Feb. 24, 1848, Mary Adeline Diamond. He resided in Stratham, N. H.
- ii. Susanna⁵, b. Aug. 21, 1828; m. George Dunnell of Wells.
- { iii. Miranda⁵, b. March 5, 1833.
- { iv. David⁵, b. March 5, 1833.
- v. Robert Patten⁵, b. Feb. 8, 1835; d. May 13, 1854.
- 64 vi. Lewis B.⁵

38 Benjamin Kimball⁴ (David³, Benjamin², Caleb¹) born in Wells, Me., May 23, 1811; married Hannah Webber.

CHILD.

- 65 i. Charles⁵, b. Oct. 5, 1837.

39 Oliver Kimball⁴ (David³, Benjamin², Caleb¹) born in Wells, Me., Oct. 1, 1812. Lived in Wells.

CHILDREN.

- i. David⁵.
- ii. Mary⁵.
- iii. Olive⁵.
- iv. Olive⁵.
- v. Benjamin⁵.
- vi. Ellen⁵.
- vii. Abigail⁵.

40 Abraham Kimball⁵ (John⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Caleb¹) born in Denmark, Me., March 18, 1819; died Biddeford, Me., May 15, 1881; married Susan Harriet Bryant, born March 10, 1817, died Sept. 20, 1882. He was a carpenter and lived in Denmark, Saco, Bridgton, and Biddeford, Me. He served in

the Thirty-second Regt., Me. Vol. Inf., and died from the effects of disease contracted in the service.

CHILDREN.

- i. Edward Chavis⁶, b. Biddeford, Me., July 4, 1843; d. Saco, Feb. 6, 1848.
- 66 ii. Luther Goodwin⁶, b. Hollis, Me., Oct. 22, 1844.
- iii. Mary Caroline⁶, b. Saco, Me., April 2, 1846. Resides in Saco.
- 67 iv. Frederick Austin⁶, b. Saco, Me., March 18, 1849; m. Aug. 10, 1870, Amelia Nancy Berry. He is a currier.
- v. Lucy Ellen⁶, b. Saco, 1852; d. Bridgton, July 23, 1875.
- vi. John Howard⁶, b. Saco, 1857; d. Nov. 6, 1861.
- vii. Almeda Colby⁶, b. 1858; d. May 14, 1858.

41 Nathaniel Kimball⁵ (John⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Caleb¹) married Sally ——. Resided in Biddeford, Bridgton, and Denmark, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Abbie F.⁶, b. Biddeford, Me., March 14, 1827.
- ii. Frank B.⁶, b. Bridgton, Me., March 27, 1829.
- iii. William⁶, b. June 26, 1831; d. Nov., 1831.
- 68 iv. John H.⁶, b. Denmark, Me., July 9, 1832; m. Helen M. Ball.
- v. Jeremiah⁶, b. June 15, 1832.

42 Joseph Kimball⁵ (Israel⁴, Isaac³, Richard², Caleb¹) born Dec. 17, 1807; died March 12, 1874; married Feb. 10, 1833, Sally Curtis, born March 21, 1809, died March 11, 1876. Resided in Kennebunk, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Abbie C.⁶, b. Dec. 9, 1834; m. Dec. 4, 1872, William F. Durrell, b. —, d. Sept. 18, 1884.
- ii. Edward W.⁶, b. Nov. 18, 1837; d. Jan. 15, 1867.
- iii. Israel⁶, b. March 16, 1839; d. April 6, 1876.
- iv. Augustine⁶, b. June 11, 1841.
- v. Joseph⁶, b. June 21, 1843; d. Feb. 16, 1849.
- vi. Isaac⁶, b. Feb. 20, 1846; m. May 27, 1884, Carrie Baker.
- vii. Marshall⁶, b. July 31, 1849.
- viii. Fred⁶, b. Aug. 6, 1853.

43 Simon Kimball⁵ (Jacob⁴, Israel³, Richard², Caleb¹) born

1813; died Augusta, Me., July 15, 1872; married Sept. 29, 1836, Mary A. Thayer. Resided in Augusta, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Albert H.⁶, b. Waterloo, Me., April 25, 1838; d. Sept. 16, 1838.
- 69 ii. Simon Henry⁶, b. Medford, Mass., Sept. 29, 1839.
- 70 iii. Charles M.⁶, b. South Berwick, Me., May 14, 1841.
- iv. Anna Olenia⁶, b. Feb. 25, 1843.
- 71 v. Joseph Uran⁶, b. March 18, 1847.
- vi. Samuel Adams⁶, b. Jan. 22, 1849; d. July 23, 1870.
- 72 vii. Herbert Leslie⁶, b. Sept. 10, 1852.

44 Ralph Emerson Kimball⁵ (Jacob⁴, Israel³, Richard², Caleb¹) born 1823; married Hadassah Chasy. Lived in Wells, Me.

CHILDREN.

- 73 i. Charles Edwin⁶, b. 1841.
- ii. Mary Ellen⁶.
- iii. Anna Frances⁶, d. Nov., 1876.
- iv. Lizzie⁶, d. Nov., 1876.
- v. Emma Jane⁶, m. Frank Noble.
- vi. Flora Bell⁶, m. Frank Ellis.

45 Stephen Kimball⁵ (Wilbraham⁴, Israel³, Richard², Caleb¹) born June 24, 1807; married Caroline Cole, born 1807, died Sept. 23, 1864; married 2d (Ints.) Dec. 18, 1865, Sarah M. Strout. He lived in Wells, Me., and was deacon of the First Congregational church for many years.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah Abby⁶, b. 1837; d. July 31, 1855.
- ii. Elizabeth⁶, b. 1839; d. June 26, 1875; m. 1865, G. W. Littlefield.
- iii. Sarah⁶, daughter of second wife.

46 Israel Kimball⁵ (Wilbraham⁴, Israel³, Richard², Caleb¹) born Jan. 26, 1812; married April 9, 1840, Clara Pavons Bragdon, born May 2, 1817. He taught school in Portsmouth, N. H., for many years, and afterwards lived in Washington, D. C.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah Deborah⁶, b. April 14, 1841.

1114 GEORGE W. KIMBALL⁵ OF WOBURN, MASS.

- ii. George Gustavus⁶, b. Feb. 28, 1843; m. July 3, 1876, Florence Orton.
- iii. Clara Elizabeth⁶, b. 1846; m. Nov. 23, 1869, William W. Chapman.
- iv. Mary Louisa⁶, b. Nov. 2, 1848; m. Sept. 1, 1875, Charles U. Butler.
- v. Israel⁶, b. Feb. 21, 1855; m. June 17, 1878, Lota C. Lapham.
- vi. Helen Knight⁶, b. Aug. 2, 1850; m. March 19, 1885, William W. Wishart.

47 William Kimball⁵ (Wilbraham⁴, Israel³, Richard², Caleb¹) born Aug. 4, 1816; married Mary Hewes of Wilton, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Annie May⁶, b. May 31, 1861; d. Jan. 17, 1862.
- ii. May⁶, b. March 7, 1863.

48 George W. Kimball⁵ (Wilbraham⁴, Israel³, Richard², Caleb¹) born Nov. 30, 1826; died Woburn, Mass., Sept. 13, 1892; married Nov. 29, 1849, Maria Melvin, born 1824. Resided in Woburn, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Caddie Maria⁶, b. Oct. 30, 1850; m. Sept. 1, 1875, Clarence P. Stetson of Washington, D. C.
- ii. Ann Elizabeth⁶, b. Sept. 23, 1854; d. Oct. 25, 1854.
- 74 iii. George Melvin⁶, b. July 30, 1857.

49 Abner Fiske Kimball⁵ (Stephen⁴, Israel³, Richard², Caleb¹) born March 20, 1814; died Dec. 4, 1888; married Feb. 6, 1828, Asenath Littlefield, born May 17, 1817. Resided in Shapleigh, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Hannah Olive⁶, b. Feb. 18, 1840; m. Alexander Maxwell.
- 75 ii. George Henry⁶, b. Sept. 2, 1847.
- iii. Charles Edwin⁶, b. April 29, 1850; d. May 4, 1850.

50 Orrin Kimball⁵ (Stephen⁴, Israel³, Richard², Caleb¹) born April 22, 1818; married July 25, 1842, Rebecca Stuart, born 1821, died Dec. 29, 1885. Resided in Kennebunk, Me.

CHILD.

- i. Haven Stuart⁶, b. Jan. 12, 1851; m. Ella Oarson. Child: Josie May⁷, b. Aug. 5, 1879.

51 Stephen Kimball⁵ (Stephen⁴, Israel³, Richard², Caleb¹) born in Wells, Me., Jan. 22, 1821; died Arlington, Mass., Nov. 29, 1866; married June 4, 1845, Amanda Tufts Cutter, born May 24, 1827. Resided at Arlington, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Addison Tufts⁶, b. West Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 12, 1846; d. Dec. 6, 1846.
- ii. Ellen⁶, b. Charlestown, Mass., June 15, 1848; d. Jan. 26, 1855.
- iii. Lucy Tufts⁶, b. West Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 3, 1850; d. Sept. 5, 1850.
- 76 iv. Charles Tufts⁶, b. July 18, 1851.
- 77 v. Frederick Gray⁶, b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 7, 1855.
- 78 vi. Edwin Fiske⁶, b. West Cambridge, Mass., April 29, 1858.
- vii. Dora Locke⁶, b. West Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 21, 1859; d. April 18, 1864.
- viii. Eliza Whittmore⁶, b. Sept. 6, 1863; d. April 10, 1864.
- 79 ix. George Willis⁶, b. West Cambridge, Mass., April 1, 1866.

52 Oliver Dennett Kimball⁵ (Richard⁴, Israel³, Richard², Caleb¹) born in Kennebunk, Me., May 20, 1820; died Boston, Mass., Nov. 7, 1867; married Emeline Safford Whipple, born March 27, 1814, died Feb. 22, 1868. Resided in Tamworth, N. H., and Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Emma J.⁶, b. 1844; d. —; m. Sept. 2, 1869, S. A. D. Shepard of Boston, Mass. He was for a long time a druggist, having a store on the corner of Washington and Dover streets, Boston, Mass. He has been for many years prominently connected with the Massachusetts College of Pharmacy, and is treasurer of the American Pharmaceutical Association.
- 80 ii. Edward R.⁶, b. Sept. 6, 1849.
- 81 iii. Oliver D.⁶, b. June 6, 1847.

53 Samuel Kimball⁵ (Caleb⁴, Barak³, Caleb², Caleb¹) born in Wells, Me., 1800; died Salmon Falls, N. H., Jan. 22, 1878; married Hannah Tasker, born Strafford, N. H., Sept. 23, 1805, died Salmon Falls, March 22, 1872. Resided in Salmon Falls.

CHILDREN.

- 82 i. Caroline Elizabeth⁶, b. Strafford, N. H., Oct. 27, 1825.

- 83 ii. George Ezra⁶, b. July 15, 1828; d. Aug. 17, 1894.
 84 iii. Henry Plummer⁶, b. March 28, 1829; d. March 10, 1839.
 iv. Charles Edwin Carroll⁶, b. May, 1831; d. Oct. 25, 1848.
 85 { v. Mary Josephine⁶, b. Ossipee, N. H., Sept. 6, 1833.
 86 { vi. Martha Hannah⁶, b. Ossipee, N. H., Sept. 6, 1833.
 87 vii. Olive Susan⁶, b. Dec. 9, 1836.
 viii. Frank Hobbs⁶, b. Kennebunk, Me., Sept. 23, 1845; m. May,
 1872, Jennie Witherill.

54 Barak Kimball⁵ (Caleb⁴, Barak³, Caleb², Caleb¹) born in Wells, Me., Feb. 26, 1804; died May 12, 1883; married June 25, 1825, Naomi Chick, born Sept. 12, 1808, died Feb. 12, 1878; married 2d, Sept. 12, 1878, Sarah H. (Challis) Quimby. Lived in Plaistow, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Prudence A.⁶, b. Dec. 13, 1826; m. Sept. 14, 1843, David Holmes.
- ii. Henrietta⁶, b. Feb. 3, 1828; m. Dec. 27, 1847, Benjamin F. Foster; m. 2d, Paul C. Davis.
- iii. Almira⁶, b. Oct. 20, 1832; m. Clement F. Goodwin.
- iv. Eunice⁶, b. Aug. 5, 1834; m. Nov. 7, 18—, Walter Kimball of Bradford, Mass.
- v. Sarah Ann⁶, b. March 27, 1836; m. George Shannon; m. 2d, Augustus Hills.
- vi. Jane N.⁶, b. Oct. 23, 1839; m. May 5, 1858, Elbridge G. Morrison of Haverhill, Mass.
- vii. Moses⁶, b. March 23, 1844; m. Abby Case. Resides in Plaistow, N. H. He was town clerk in 1888.

55 Ichabod Dunham Kimball⁵ (Caleb⁴, Barak³, Caleb², Caleb¹) born in Kennebunk, Me., May 23, 1808; died Plaistow, N. H., Jan. 17, 1880; married Sarah George, born Feb. 24, 1816, died Jan. 21, 1884.

CHILDREN.

- i. Benjamin⁶, b. June 18, 1837; d. Aug., 1837.
- ii. Matilda O.⁶, b. Nov. 23, 1839. Resides in Haverhill, Mass.

56 John Maxwell Kimball⁵ (Caleb⁴, Barak³, Caleb², Caleb¹) married Judith A. Horne, born June, 1820, died Feb. 17, 1886.

CHILD.

- i. Elizabeth Edison⁶, b. 1849.

57 Ebenezer D. Kimball⁵ (Ebenezer⁴, Barak³, Caleb², Caleb¹) born in Wells, Me., Dec. 11, 1809; died Methuen, Mass., Feb. 24, 1890; married Oct. 3, 1831, Lydia Downing, born Wells, Me., Dec. 31, 1812, died Andover, Mass., Nov. 7, 1891, daughter of Benjamin and Dolly (Brown) Downing.

CHILD.

- i. George M.⁶, b. Jan. 14, 1840; m. Dec. 25, 1878, Elmira B. Little. Lives in Haverhill, Mass.

58 Theodore Tripp Kimball⁵ (Luther⁴, Hasadiah³, Caleb², Caleb¹) born in Topsham, Me., Sept. 29, 1801; died Boston, Mass., June 21, 1888; married Sept. 10, 1826, Abbie S. Gay, born 1807, died July 9, 1889, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary Gay. He spent the most of his life in Dedham, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Abigail Eunice⁶, bap. Aug. 25, 1827.
- 88 ii. Franklin⁶, bap. May 2, 1828; d. April 31, 1892.
- iii. Emily Frances⁶, bap. May 2, 1830; m. April 20, 1851, Charles F. Kittridge.
- iv. Gardner Gay⁶, bap. May 2, 1830; d. Feb. 19, 1837.
- v. Theodore Lyman⁶, b. 1833; d. Feb. 20, 1837.
- 89 vi. Theodore Gay⁶, b. 1843.
- vii. Edwin Luther⁶, b. Dec. 13, 1844; d. Boston, Sept. 29, 1851.

59 John T. Kimball⁵ (Luther⁴, Hasadiah³, Caleb², Caleb¹) born June 10, 1815; died Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 22, 1893; married Dec. 10, 1837, Susan McIntosh; married 2d, —; married 3d, Phebe Cushing. He lived in Kennebunk, Me., and in the vicinity of Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. John Gardner⁶, b. Sept. 24, 1838.
- ii. Charles⁶, b. Feb. 13, 1840.
- iii. Mary Elizabeth⁶, b. Oct., 1842.
- iv. Edward A.⁶, b. 1848; m. March 13, 1870, Ella E. Taylor of Boston, Mass., b. 1853.

60 Alden Bradford Kimball⁵ (Issacher⁴, Ezra³, Caleb², Caleb¹) born in Lyman, Me., Oct. 1, 1817; died Alfred, Me., 1894; married June 18, 1857, Caroline Clark, born Feb. 8, 1826,

daughter of Abner and Betsey (Wakefield) Clark. He lived in Alfred, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Hall⁶, b. April 23, 1858. She is a graduate of the State Normal School at Gorham, Me., and is engaged in teaching.
- ii. Frank Issacher⁶, b. April 21, 1860; m. Jan. 19, 1887, Lillian Uncapher. He is a civil engineer and resides at Greensburg, Pa.
- iii. Frederick Clark⁶, b. Oct. 20, 1863; m. June 26, 1886, Bertha A. Goding. He is a graduate of West Point and is an officer in the army.
- iv. Caroline Clark⁶, b. April 15, 1868. She is a teacher.

61 John Taylor Kimball⁵ (Heber⁴, Ezra³, Caleb², Caleb¹) born in Turner, Me., June 30, 1827; married Dec. 4, 1850, Priscilla Harriman, born Eaton, N. H., Aug. 8, 1850. Resided in Biddeford and Auburn, Me., and Concord, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- 90 i. Edwin LeRoy⁶, b. Biddeford, Me., Sept. 5, 1851;
- ii. Anna Josephine⁶, b. Auburn, Me., Dec. 21, 1855.
- iii. Augusta Vietta⁶, b. Auburn, Me., April 11, 1858.
- iv. John Hammond⁶, b. Concord, N. H., Sept. 13, 1864. He is a telegraph operator.
- v. Agnes Etheline⁶, b. Concord, N. H., Oct. 25, 1873.

62 Ozra Augustus Kimball⁵ (Heber⁴, Ezra³, Caleb², Caleb¹) born in Turner, Me., March 27, 1835; married Velora E. DeCosta. Has resided in Concord, N. H., since 1859.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frank Leslie⁶, b. Auburn, Me., Nov., 1858; m. Lillian Rowell.
- ii. Willie Herbert⁶, b. Concord, N. H., Sept., 1863. Resides in Chicago, Ill.
- iii. Minnie Emma⁶, b. Canton, Me., June, 1871; m. Sept. 24, 1889, John McGuire of Boston, Mass.
- iv. Arthur⁶, b. Concord, N. H., June, 1876.

63 Orville Wilson Kimball⁵ (Heber⁴, Ezra³, Caleb², Caleb¹,) born in Turner, Me., Nov. 11, 1837; married Henrietta Melissa Goodwin.

CHILDREN.

- i. Gertrude Hertella⁶, m. Frank Underhill of Concord, N. H.
- ii. Mervina Day⁶.
- iii. Nina⁶.

64 Lewis B. Kimball⁵ (Robert⁴, David³, Benjamin², Caleb¹) married Mary Melissa ——. He resides in Wells, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Elmer⁶, b. June 13, 1864.
- ii. Clarence Patte⁶, b. — 15, 1866; d. May 27, 1872.
- iii. Lewis Everett⁶, b. Jan. 13, 1869; d. Aug. 27, 1869.
- iv. James Lewis⁶, b. Jan. 25, 1870.
- v. Elden⁶, b. Nov. 24, 1872.
- vi. Everett L.⁶, b. Sept. 5, 1877.
- vii. Charles H.⁶, b. March 1, 1880.
- viii. Clara M.⁶, b. Nov. 29, 1883.

65 Charles Kimball⁵ (Benjamin⁴, David³, Benjamin², Caleb¹) born Oct. 5, 1837; married Nov. 7, 1854, Sarah Lewis.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ellen Frances⁶, b. Dover, N. H., April 5, 1856; m. May 17, 187—, William E. Pinder of Portsmouth, N. H.
- ii. Henry Melvin⁶, b. Jan. 13, 1862; m. Jan. 22, 1884, Bertha Mabel Powell.
- iii. Charles Sydney⁶, b. April 29, 1868; d. May 27, 1870.
- iv. Nora Blanche⁶, b. April 11, 1870.

66 Luther Goodwin Kimball⁶ (Abraham⁵, John⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Caleb¹) born Oct. 22, 1844; married Aug. 14, 1870, Etta Mabel Howard, born Harrison, Me., June 27, 1848, daughter of Joshua and Charlotte Ann (Cook) Howard. He enlisted in Co. C, Fifth Regt., Me. Vol. Inf., at Saco, April 24, 1861. Discharged July 27, 1864, at the end of his term of enlistment. Was with the Army of the Potomac in all its battles, from the first Bull Run, in 1861, to Petersburg, in 1864, except Antietam and the first Fredericksburg. Re-enlisted in the navy, Sept. 10, 1864, and served on board the U. S. frigate *Sabine* till the close of the war. He is a dentist and lives in Lynn, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Cleora Marguerite⁷, b. Harrison, Me., May 19, 1871.
- ii. Albert Howard⁷, b. Bridgton, Me., Dec. 5, 1872.
- iii. Martin Luther⁷, b. Bridgton, Me., Oct. 25, 1875.
- iv. Ralph Elmore⁷, b. Bridgton, Me., June 11, 1880.
- v. Austin Bradlee⁷, b. Biddeford, Me., June 12, 1882.
- vi. Harold Arthur⁷, b. Biddeford, Me., Aug. 22, 1884.
- vii. Lucy Helen⁷, b. Lynn, Mass., Dec. 2, 1887.
- viii. Marion Gertrude⁷, b. Lynn, Mass., Oct. 5, 1890.

67 Frederick Austin Kimball⁶ (Abraham⁵, John⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Caleb¹) born Saco, Me., March 18, 1849; married Aug. 10, 1870, Nancy Amelia Berry, daughter of Elias and Nancy (Burbank) Berry, born Feb. 5, 1850. He enlisted when fourteen years old, and served in the Thirty-second Regt. of Me. Vols., in all the operations of Grant against Richmond, from the beginning in the Wilderness to Appomattox.

CHILDREN.

- i. Herbert Linwood⁷, b. Saco, Me., June 13, 1871; d. Aug. 10, 1872.
- ii. Susie Edith⁷, b. Saco, Me., Feb. 15, 1874. Clerk in the post-office at West Boylston, Mass.
- iii. Charles Goodwin⁷, b. Saccarappa, Me., Feb. 17, 1880.

68 John H. Kimball⁶ (Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Caleb¹) born in Denmark, Me., July 9, 1832; married Helen M. Ball. Lived in Bridgton, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Grace C.⁷
- ii. Kate W.⁷
- iii. Helen L.⁷

69 Simon Henry Kimball⁶ (Simon⁵, Jacob⁴, Israel³, Richard², Caleb¹) born in Kennebunk, Me., Sept. 29, 1839; married 1870, Caroline Publer. Resided in Atkinson, Kansas.

CHILDREN.

- i. Bertha⁷, d. young.
- ii. Mabel⁷.
- iii. Alonzo⁷, b. Feb. 28, 1874.

70 Charles Mason Kimball⁶ (Simon⁵, Jacob⁴, Israel³, Richard²,

(Caleb¹) born in Kennebunk, Me., May 14, 1841; married Oct. 1, 1864, Georgia Batchelder Stinson, born 1842. Resides in West Newton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Edwin⁷, b. Sept. 2, 1866.
- ii. Arthur Samuel⁷, b. July 23, 1871.
- iii. Henry Leslie⁷, b. Aug. 31, 1876.
- iv. Stella May⁷, b. July 21, 1877.
- v. Elsie Martha⁷, b. April 24, 1882; d. Aug. 3, 1883.

71 Joseph Uran Kimball⁶ (Simon⁵, Jacob⁴, Israel³, Richard², Caleb¹) born in Kennebunk, Me., March 18, 1847; married Feb. 6, 1871, Mary E. Dodge, born 1854. Resides in Kennebunk, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Alice Mabel⁷, b. May, 1871.
- ii. Frank⁷, b. Oct. 21, 1872; d. 1879.
- iii. Cora⁷, b. Feb., 1875.

72 Herbert Leslie Kimball⁶ (Simon⁵, Jacob⁴, Israel³, Richard², Caleb¹) born in Kennebunk, Me., Sept. 10, 1852; married Dec., 1875, Lucie Augusta Stoddard.

CHILDREN.

- i. Evelyn May⁷, b. Dec. 13, 1877.
- ii. Howard Leslie⁷, b. Nov. 17, 1879.

73 Charles Edwin Kimball⁶ (Ralph E.⁵, Jacob⁴, Israel³, Richard², Caleb¹) born in North Berwick, Me., 1841; married in Boston, Mass., Nov. 27, 1878, Annie B. Sullivan, born 1860.

CHILDREN.

- i. Elizabeth⁷, b. Dec. 10, 1880; d. Oct. 15, 1881.
- ii. Frank⁷, b. July 24, 1882.
- iii. John E.⁷, b. July 11, 1884.
- iv. Flora⁷, b. Oct. 6, 1885.
- v. Child⁷, b. April 10, 1887.
- vi. Stephen⁷, b. March 7, 1889.
- vii. Ralph⁷, d. May 4, 1891.

74 George Melvin Kimball⁶ (George W.⁵, Wilbraham⁴, Israel³, Richard², Caleb¹) born in Woburn, Mass., July 30, 1857; mar-

ried March 2, 1878, Alice J. Howland, born Cambridge, Mass., June 30, 1857.

CHILDREN.

- i. James H.⁷, b. April 4, 1880.
- ii. Mary Lee⁷, b. Hingham, Mass., June 11, 1882.
- iii. Percival Palmer⁷, b. Hingham, Mass., March 9, 1889; d. March 30, 1889.
- iv. George Walter⁷, b. Hingham, Mass., Dec. 6, 1885.

75 George Henry Kimball⁵ (Abner F.⁵, Stephen⁴, Israel³, Richard², Caleb¹) born Sept. 2, 1847; married Jan. 20, 1867, Harriet Tapley.

CHILD.

- i. Frank O.⁷, b. Feb. 14, 1877.

76 Charles Tufts Kimball⁶ (Stephen⁶, Stephen⁴, Israel³, Richard², Caleb¹) born in West Cambridge, Mass., July 18, 1851; married Aug. 31, 1882, Eva Bruce. He is a watch-hand maker in Winchester, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Alice Eva⁷, b. April 6, 1886.

77 Frederick Gray Kimball⁶ (Stephen⁶, Stephen⁴, Israel³, Richard², Caleb¹) born in West Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 7, 1855; married Jan. 29, 1880, Harriet Fullam Ripley, daughter of Theodore and Harriet (Fullam) Ripley of Boston, Mass. He is a teacher and lives in Newton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Irving Peabody⁷, b. April 12, 1881; d. Jan. 25, 1882.
- ii. Marguerite⁷, b. Feb. 2, 1883.

78 Edwin Fiske Kimball⁶ (Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, Israel³, Richard², Caleb¹) born in West Cambridge, Mass., April 29, 1858; married Nov. 26, 1883, Ellen L. Ripley. He was educated in the Arlington and Winchester, Mass., High schools, and in the Bridgewater Normal school. He was connected with the Chauncy Hall school in Boston, Mass., for three years, and is now sub-master in the Bennett Grammar school, Brighton, Mass. He has lectured to teachers and to the public in Massachusetts and other states on scientific temperance instruction.

During the summers of 1887 and 1888 he gave lectures at the National School of Methods at Saratoga, N. Y. He resides at West Newton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Theodora⁷, b. Newton, Mass., Feb. 26, 1887.
- ii. Sidney Fiske⁷, b. Dec. 8, 1888.

79 George Willis Kimball⁶ (Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, Israel³, Richard², Caleb¹) born in West Cambridge, Mass., April 1, 1866; married May 27, 1891, Adelaide Frances Parsons, born Feb. 3, 1870, daughter of Joseph and Adelaide Victoria (Lewis) Parsons of Lynn, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lester Willis⁷, b. March 14, 1892.
- ii. Mildred Louise⁷, b. April 11, 1893.
- iii. Ethel Amanda⁷, b. Jan. 3, 1895.

80 Edward R. Kimball⁶ (Oliver D.⁵, Richard⁴, Israel³, Richard², Caleb¹) born Sept. 6, 1849; married Feb. 15, 1871, Emma D. Turner, born Boston, Mass., Oct. 31, 1850, daughter of John M. and Sarah G. (Doane) Turner of Hampden, Me. He is a banker in Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Edward R.⁷, b. Nov. 28, 1871.
- ii. Lillian E.⁷, b. April 3, 1876.
- iii. Grace⁷, b. July 12, 1877; d. April 8, 1887.

81 Oliver D. Kimball⁶ (Oliver D.⁵, Richard⁴, Israel³, Richard², Caleb¹) born June 6, 1847; married Oct. 5, 1870, Mary Elizabeth Jones. Resides in New York city.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary E.⁷, b. Boston, Oct. 2, 1871; m. Herbert A. Pike.
- ii. Florence⁷, b. West Newton, 1883.

82 Caroline Elizabeth Kimball⁶ (Samuel⁵, Caleb⁴, Barak³, Caleb², Caleb¹) born in Stratford, N. H., Oct. 27, 1825; married Nov. 7, 1848, Josiah M. Littlefield. Resides in Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 91 i. Frederick Norton Littlefield⁷, b. Nov. 27, 1849.

- 92 ii. Emma Augusta Littlefield⁷, b. Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 27, 1852.
 iii. Elizabeth Caroline Littlefield⁷, b. Haverhill, Dec. 18, 1853.
 iv. Daisy Benson Littlefield⁷, b. Aug. 15, 1870; m. Sept. 7, 1892, George E. Kimball.

83 George Ezra Kimball⁶ (Samuel⁵, Caleb⁴, Barak³, Caleb², Caleb¹) born in Great Falls, N. H., July 15, 1828; died Ogilby, Cal., Aug. 17, 1894; married May 12, 1850, Frances Ann Herrick, born Feb. 8, 1828, died Nov. 10, 1890.

CHILDREN.

- 93 i. Charles Henry⁷, b. Oct. 13, 1851.
 94 ii. Minnie Frances⁷, b. Feb. 21, 1859.
 iii. Martha Hannah⁷, b. Nov. 10, 1861; d. June, 1893.
 95 iv. George Wesley⁷, b. March 31, 1865.
 v. Caroline Littlefield⁷, b. Janesville, Wis., Feb. 18, 1869.

84 Henry P. Kimball⁶ (Samuel⁵, Caleb⁴, Barak³, Caleb², Caleb¹) born in Kennebunk, Me., March 8, 1829; died March 10, 1889; married Oct. 19, 1852, Ellen Haskell, born Jan. 8, 1829, daughter of George and Eunice P. (Edwards) Haskell of Harvard, Mass. They lived in Rockford, Ill., from 1852 until he died.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frank H.⁷, b. July 13, 1855; m. Jan. 13, 1881, Henrietta T. Kirk. He is a physician.
 ii. Willis M.⁷, b. April 21, 1858; m. Nov. 16, 1882, Isa Mears.
 iii. Cora E.⁷, b. Oct. 21, 1862; d. Oct. 1, 1865.
 iv. Carleton C.⁷, b. May 8, 1868.

85 Mary Josephine Kimball⁶ (Samuel⁵, Caleb⁴, Barak³, Caleb², Caleb¹) born in Ossipee, N. H., Sept. 6, 1833; married Sept. 8, 1852, John B. Morton. Resides in Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 96 i. Sarah Rose Morton⁷, b. Salmon Falls, N. H., Oct. 4, 1853.
 ii. John Edward Morton⁷, b. Salmon Falls, N. H., May 26, 1855.
 97 iii. Henry Kimball Morton⁷, b. Salmon Falls, N. H., March, 1858.
 iv. Arthur Griffith Morton⁷, b. Salmon Falls, N. H., Jan. 1, 1860.

v. Mary Jewett Morton⁷, b. Salmon Falls, N. H., Oct. 21, 1867; d. Haverhill, Mass., March 2, 1886.

98 vi. Martha Caroline Morton⁷, b. Nov. 6, 1869.

86 Martha Hannah Kimball⁶ (Samuel⁵, Caleb⁴, Barak³, Caleb², Caleb¹) born Sept. 6, 1833; married George Putnam Moore of Boston, Mass.

CHILD.

i. Nellie Martha Moore⁷, b. Feb. 8, 1856.

87 Olive Susan Kimball⁶ (Samuel⁵, Caleb⁴, Barak³, Caleb², Caleb¹) born Dec. 9, 1836; married Jan. 11, 1863, Isaac Furbish, born Kennebunk, Me., son of Isaac and Cynthia Wakefield (Kimball) Furbish. Resides in Iowa City, Iowa.

CHILD.

i. Frederick Furbish⁷, b. Iowa City, Iowa, Jan. 1, 1873.

88 Franklin Kimball⁶ (Theodore T.⁵, Luther⁴, Hasadiah³, Caleb², Caleb¹) born in Dedham, Mass.; baptized May 2, 1828; died April 31, 1892; married April 27, 1853, Almira Guild, born 1831. He was a railroad conductor and lived in Dedham, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Carrie E.⁷, b. Aug. 19, 1855; d. Nov. 1, 1884.

ii. Walter F.⁷, b. Sept. 12, 1861; d. Jan. 2, 1859.

iii. Edmund Wayland⁷, b. Feb. 11, 1863; d. July 14, 1890.

89 Theodore Gay Kimball⁶ (Theodore T.⁵, Luther⁴, Hasadiah³, Caleb², Caleb¹) born in Dedham, Mass., 1843; married Jan., 1871, Helen M. Creech, born 1844, died July 3, 1886; married 2d, L. Gertrude Hewett of Taunton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Clarence Gardner⁷, b. Jan. 18, 1874.

ii. Winfred Hewett⁷, b. July 28, 1890.

90 Edwin LeRoy Kimball⁶ (John T.⁵, Heber⁴, Ezra³, Caleb², Caleb¹) born in Biddeford, Me., Sept. 5, 1851; married Amy G. Brown of Stoneham, Mass. Graduated M. D., Michigan University, 1874. Resides in Jackson, Michigan.

CHILDREN.

- i. Edwin Holmes⁷.
- ii. Donald⁷.

91 Frederick Norton Littlefield⁷ (Caroline Elizabeth Kimball⁶, Samuel⁶, Caleb⁴, Barak³, Caleb², Caleb¹) born in Kennebunk, Me., Nov. 27, 1849; married April 24, 1883, Agnes H. Smith, daughter of James Rufus Smith of New York city. He is a lawyer.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frederick Valentine Littlefield⁸, b. Feb. 14, 1884.
- ii. Laurence James Littlefield⁸, b. Aug. 29, 1886; d. April 24, 1887.
- iii. Frances Caroline Littlefield⁸, b. Nov. 15, 1887.
- iv. George Homer Littlefield⁸, b. Feb. 21, 1890.

92 Emma Augusta Littlefield⁷ (Caroline E. Kimball⁶, Samuel⁶, Caleb⁴, Barak³, Caleb², Caleb¹) born in Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 27, 1852; married Aug. 20, 1879, Albert Payne Chase of Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Pauline Elizabeth Chase⁸, b. Haverhill, Mass., March, 1882.
- ii. Anna Aymer Chase⁸, b. West Summit, N. J., Nov. 27, 1884; d. June, 1893.
- iii. William Symmes Chase⁸, b. West Summit, N. J., Oct. 19, 1890.

93 Charles Henry Kimball⁷ (George⁶, Samuel⁵, Caleb⁴, Barak³, Caleb², Caleb¹) born Oct. 13, 1851; married Nov. 11, 1872, Jennie Rigg. They reside in Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- i. Thomas Rigg⁸, b. Iowa City, Iowa, July 13, 1874.
- ii. Ralph Rigg⁸, b. Iowa City, Iowa, Oct. 27, 1879.

94 Minnie Frances Kimball⁷ (George E.⁶, Samuel⁵, Caleb⁴, Barak³, Caleb², Caleb¹) born Feb. 24, 1859; married July 9, 1884, Fred O. Newcomb of Shell Rock, Iowa.

CHILDREN.

- i. Gertrude Newcomb⁸, b. April 12, 1885.

- ii. Francis Herriek Newcomb⁸, b. Oct. 19, 1890.
- iii. Martha Newcomb⁸, b. 1894.

95 George Wesley Kimball⁷ (George E.⁶, Samuel⁵, Caleb⁴, Barak³, Caleb², Caleb¹) born March 31, 1865; married Dec. 24, 1890, Lillian Yost. Resides in Hastings, Neb.

CHILDREN.

- i. George William⁸, b. 1891.
- ii. Frances⁸.
- iii. Ruth⁸.

96 Sarah Rose Morton⁷ (Mary J. Kimball⁶, Samuel⁵, Caleb⁴, Barak³, Caleb², Caleb¹) born in Salmon Falls, N. H., Oct. 4, 1853; married Dec. 31, 1877, Charles Howard Laubham. Resides in Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Florence Esther Laubham⁸, b. Nov. 30, 1878.
- ii. Samuel Morton Laubham⁸, b. June 8, 1884.

97 Henry Kimball Morton⁷ (Mary J. Kimball⁶, Samuel⁵, Caleb⁴, Barak³, Caleb², Caleb¹) born in Salmon Falls, N. H., March, 1858; married Jan. 1, 1886, Mary E. Mulock. Resides in Solon Falls, Iowa.

CHILDREN.

- i. John Mulock Morton⁸.
- ii. Vance Mulock Morton⁸.
- iii. Rose Laubham Morton⁸.

98 Martha Caroline Morton⁷ (Mary J. Kimball⁶, Samuel⁵, Caleb⁴, Barak³, Caleb², Caleb¹) born Nov. 6, 1869; married Nov. 22, 1892, Howard Latham Clark of Haverhill, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. C. Margaret Morton Clark⁸, b. Nov. 12, 1893.

DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD KIMBALL.

1 Richard Kimball¹ of Kennebunk had a son, John Kimball², who married Dec. 17, 1781, Rachel Wakefield, and lived in Lyman, Me., and had a son, Richard³, born in Lyman.

3 Richard Kimball³ (John², Richard¹) born in Lyman, York county, Me.; died 1837; married Hannah Rumery. He lived in Lyman.

CHILDREN.

- 4 i. Aaron Rumery⁴, b. Aug. 13, 1818.
 ii. Lydia⁴, d. aged 7 years.
 iii. Mary⁴, d. aged 18 months.

4 Aaron Rumery Kimball⁴, (Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Lyman, Me., Aug. 13, 1818; married April 9, 1840, Esther Kimball, born Lyman, 1814, daughter of Benjamin Kimball and Abigail Madox, and grand-daughter of Richard Kimball of Kennebunk, Me. He is a farmer and lives in Kennebunkport.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lorenzo T.⁵, b. Lyman, Me., Jan. 7, 1841; m. June 15, 1875, Mary Fidelia Hill. He is a farmer and lives in Kennebunkport. Child: Frank L. Kimball⁶, b. May 30, 1878.
 ii. Stephen M.⁵, b. Nov. 21, 1842; d. Sept. 14, 1860.
 5 iii. George W.⁵, b. Sept. 22, 1847.

5 George W. Kimball⁵ (Aaron R.⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born Lyman, Me., Sept. 22, 1847; married Dec. 25, 1873, Nancy O. Green. He is a farmer and lives in Lyman, York county, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Howard M.⁶, b. Nov. 19, 1872; d. Dec. 1, 1895.
 ii. Emma R.⁶, b. May 9, 1876; m. May 19, 1895, Octavius Hayes. He is a farmer and lives in Buxton, Me.
 { iii. George W.⁶, b. Feb. 8, 1881.
 { iv. Grace M.⁶, b. Feb. 8, 1881.
 v. Fred⁶, b. May 25, 1885.
 vi. Myrtie Wilton⁶, b. Oct. 22, 1893.

DESCENDANTS OF BENJAMIN KIMBALL OF LYMAN, MAINE.

1 Benjamin Kimball¹, born —; died about 1815; married (Ints.) Nov. 18, 1796, Paulina Cluff; married 2d (Ints.) June 27, 1808, Hannah Doloff. He lived in Lyman, Me. His sons, Joseph and Benjamin, were over fourteen at the time of his death; the other children were under fourteen. Rosanna was

not mentioned in his will. Isaac Kimball, Jr., of Wells, was appointed guardian to some of the children, and Israel Kimball, 3d, was surety.

CHILDREN.

- i. Daniel², never married.
- ii. Joseph², m. Susan Trafton of York, Me.
- 2 iii. Benjamin², m. Paulina Trafton, sister to Susan Trafton.
- iv. Noah², m. Eunice Parker. He d. about 1861.
- v. Hannah², m. William Goodwin of Lyman.
- vi. Sarah², m. Capt. Timothy Trafton, brother to Susan Trafton.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- vii. Samuel².
- viii. John².
- ix. Rosanna².

2 Benjamin Kimball² (Benjamin¹) born in Lyman, Me., 1800; married Paulina Trafton. He resided in York, Me.

CHILDREN.

- 3 i. Lewis³, b. Barrington, N. H., April 27, 1823.
- ii. Benjamin³, b. Barrington, May 27, 1825.
- iii. George W.³, b. Portsmouth, N. H., Sept. 4, 1827.
- iv. Joseph F.³, b. Portsmouth, May 10, 1830.
- v. Mary J.³, b. Kittery, Nov. 8, 1832.
- vi. Israel³, b. Kittery, Me., May 15, 1835.
- vii. Israel³, b. Kittery, Dec. 9, 1837.
- viii. Albert³, b. Kittery, June 27, 1839; d. young.
- ix. Albert³, b. Portsmouth, Nov. 4, 1841.
- x. Mary E.³, b. York, Me., April 3, 1844.
- xi. Eliza J.³, b. York, July 4, 1846.

3 Lewis Kimball³ (Benjamin², Benjamin¹) born in Barrington, N. H., April 27, 1823; died Boston, Mass., June 21, 1892; married Rebecca Newman. He was a painter and lived in Charlestown, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Ellen⁴, b. June 29, 1846; d. April 2, 1849.
- ii. George L.⁴, b. 1848; m. Aug. 15, 1883, Agnes E. Rigby.
Child: George William⁵, b. Chelsea, Mass., May 25, 1884.
- iii. Benjamin Daniel⁴, b. Sept. 23, 1855; d. Jan. 28, 1857.
- iv. Rebecca Ellen⁴, b. July 23, 1853; m. April 30, 1873, James C. Means of Chelsea.

- v. Benjamin Daniel⁴, b. Jan. 6, 1861; m. March 31, 1884, Lena F. Miller. Child: Alfred Bradley⁵, b. Somerville, Mass., July 6, 1890.

THE DESCENDANTS OF ABRAHAM KIMBALL OF LYMAN, MAINE.

1 Abraham Kimball¹, born in Wales, Me., 1757; married (Ints.) Nov. 17, 1781, Sarah Smith, daughter of Nathaniel Smith of Kennebunk. He served during the Revolution in Scammon's and Nixon's regiments. He was among the earlier settlers of Coxhall. He married 2d, Susan (Bishop) Hodgkins. She married for her third husband, Daniel Kimball of Lyman.

CHILDREN.

- 2 i. Nathaniel², b. 1782.
- 3 ii. Abraham², b. Sept. 18, 1787.
- iii. Jacob², b. —; d. aged 15.
- iv. Abigail², m. Thomas Jellison of Shapleigh.
- v. Phebe², m. Simon Goodwin of Lyman, Me.
- vi. Mary², m. John Kimball, son of Gibeus Kimball of Lyman, Me.
- vii. Electra², m. Thelard Davis of Lyman, Me.
- viii. Sarah², b. 1808; d. Newmarket, N. H. Never married.

2 Nathaniel Kimball² (Abraham¹) born in Coxhall, Me., 1785; married at Salem, Mass., Oct. 25, 1812, Sallie (Low) Lefavour; married 2d, Lydia (Warren) Perkins. He lived in Salem and Chelmsford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 4 i. George³, b. March 8, 1814.
- 5 ii. Nathaniel³, b. 1816.
- 6 iii. Micajah³, b. Oct. 20, 1823; d. Jan. 30, 1891.
- iv. James³.
- v. Mary Ann³.

3 Abraham Kimball² (Abraham¹) born in Coxhall, Me., Sept. 18, 1787; died Kennebunk, Me., May 25, 1864; married Dec. 4, 1817, Sally Jellison, born Feb. 18, 1893, died Kennebunk, June 11, 1875, daughter of David Jellison of Waterboro, Me. He resided in Lyman and Kennebunk.

CHILDREN.

- 7 i. Nathaniel³, b. Nov. 7, 1815.
- 8 ii. Jesse³, b. June 14, 1817.
- 9 iii. Sarah³, b. March 29, 1819.
- 10 iv. Mary³, b. Jan. 8, 1821.
- v. George W.³, b. Jan. 22, 1823; d. Oct. 1, 1876; m. Oct. 7, 1867, Sarah A. McAllop, b. —, d. 1877. They had four daughters. They lived in California.
- vi. Abby³, b. Nov., 1825; d. April 1, 1849; unmarried.
- 11 vii. Horace³, b. July 16, 1827.
- viii. Susan³, b. June 2, 1829.
- ix. Demian³, b. May, 1831.
- x. Hannah³, b. May 9, 1833. She lives in Lowell, Mass.

4 George Kimball⁸ (Nathaniel², Abraham¹) born in Salem, Mass., March 8, 1814; died Nov. 30, 1863; married [March 6, 1837, Matilda Jane Moore, daughter of Seth Hastings and Margaret (Newman) Moore of Roxbury, Mass. For several years he was engaged in the manufacture of furnaces and ranges in New York city, residing in Brooklyn. He failed in the panic of 1857. He next engaged in the dredging business, taking important contracts for deepening and straightening the channels of Mobile harbor, Alabama, the St. John's river, Florida, and the Mississippi river at New Orleans. While in the latter city he organized a tow-boat company. The outbreak of the Civil War broke up his business and his boats were seized by the Confederate government. His largest boat, the *Enoch Train*, became the rebel ram, *Manassas*. He declined a position in the rebel service, and by this action lost any chance he might have had of receiving compensation for his vessels seized by the rebels. He immediately proceeded to Washington with all possible speed, to inform the government in regard to the fitting out of the ram by the Confederates. In 1861 he was appointed acting master in the U. S. navy, and served with great ability and success until his death in 1863. He was stationed at Charlestown the most of the time, and was inspector of open contracts, and by his activity and vigilance saved the government a large amount of money in purchasing supplies.

CHILDREN.

- i. Matilda Jane⁴, b. Boston, March 8, 1838; m. June 1, 1863, Parker H. Clarke, d. Feb. 6, 1865.

1132 NATHANIEL KIMBALL³ OF ROXBURY, MASS.

- ii. George⁴, b. Sept. 6, 1843; d. young.
- 12 iii. Caroline Low⁴, b. Boston, Oct. 22, 1845.
- 13 iv. Mary Isabel⁴, b. July 29, 1849.
- 14 v. Adelaide⁴, b. June 2, 1851.

5 Nathaniel Kimball³ (Nathaniel², Abraham¹) born June 14, 1816; died Sacramento, Cal., Jan. 11, 1853; married April 29, 1840, Caroline Mayo, died Oct. 16, 1855, daughter of Thomas and Amey (Davis) Mayo of Roxbury, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 15 i. Caroline Richards⁴, b. Feb. 7, 1844.
- ii. Charles Mayo⁴, b. Feb. 10, 1846.

6 Micajah Kimball³ (Nathaniel², Abraham¹) born Oct. 20, 1823; died Jan. 30, 1891; married Jane Agnes McDonald.

CHILDREN.

- i. George Clarence⁴, b. Dec. 27, 1847.
- ii. Anna P.⁴, b. Nov. 21, 1849.
- 16 iii. Clarence Bowers⁴, b. Aug. 18, 1852.
- iv. James M. P.⁴, b. June 29, 1861.

7 Nathaniel Kimball³ (Abraham², Abraham¹) born Nov. 7, 1815; married Hannah Lord, daughter of Joseph Lord of Limerick, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Alvin Franklin⁴, b. Nov. 17, 1840; m. 1861, Lydia Maria Foss. No children. They live in Colorado.
- ii. Nathaniel Ellery⁴, b. Jan. 26, 1858; m. Nov. 14, 1879, Mary Susan Pierce of Limerick, Me. They live in Biddeford.

8 Jesse Kimball³ (Abraham², Abraham¹) born June 14, 1817; married 1840, Sarah A. Davis, born 1818, died April 10, 1883, daughter of Benjamin Davis of Lyman, Me. Resided in Somerville and Medford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. George Hamson⁴, b. Lyman, Me., Sept. 7, 1840; d. Medford, Mass., March 31, 1865.
- ii. Stephen⁴, b. 1842; d. young.
- iii. Lucy Ann Maria⁴, b. Feb. 13, 1844; m. July 20, 1864, Franklin Friend.

- iv. Olivia⁴, b. Jan., 1848; m. Jan. 7, 1867, William H. Pulson,
b. Brighton, Mass., 1844.
- v. Martha⁴, b. July 4, 1855.

9 Sarah Kimball³ (Abraham², Abraham¹) born 1820; married March 29, 1844, Moses Hazeltine, born March 29, 1819. He was of Hatley, Canada, to which place he went from Vermont. He afterwards lived in Somerville, Mass. He and his oldest son were both soldiers in the War of the Rebellion, serving from Massachusetts. He was killed in the Battle of Winchester.

CHILDREN.

- i. Nathaniel Mitchell Hazeltine⁴, b. Lyman, Me., June 2, 1845. Killed in the war.
- ii. Abby Annette Hazeltine⁴, b. in Canada, 1847.
- iii. Emily Packard Hazeltine⁴, b. Somerville, Mass., March 12, 1850.
- iv. Milton Fuller Hazeltine⁴, b. Feb., 1851.
- v. Moses Washington Hazeltine⁴, b. March 17, 1852.
- vi. William Clifford Hazeltine⁴, b. June, 1857.
- vii. Lucy Jane Hazeltine⁴, b. Aug., 1860.

10 Mary Kimball³ (Abraham², Abraham¹) born Jan. 8, 1821; married Aug. 25, 1844, Moses Ward, son of Moses Ward. Resided in Somerville, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Emma Luella Ward⁴, b. 1847.
- ii. Frederick Goodhue Ward⁴, b. Aug. 17, 1848.
- iii. Ellen Maria Ward⁴, b. 1849.
- iv. Clara Grace Ward⁴, b. 1851.
- v. Walter Ward⁴, b. 1853.
- vi. Charles Ward⁴, b. 1855.
- vii. Clarence Moses Ward⁴, b. 1861.

11 Horace Kimball³ (Abraham², Abraham¹) born July 16, 1827; married Nov. 30, 1854, Abbie Clark Wells, daughter of John Wells of Kennebunk, Me. Resided in Kennebunk.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frederick Willis⁴, b. Sept. 2, 1855; m. Lizzie Smith, daughter of James Smith of Kennebunk.
- ii. Horace Edson⁴, b. June 14, 1857; m. Annie Hilborn of Portland, Me. Resides in Kennebunk.

- iii. Sarah Abbie⁴, b. Oct. 10, 1858.
- iv. Clara Ann⁴, b. Feb. 10, 1861.
- v. Marcia Frances⁴, b. Aug. 10, 1865.

12 Caroline Low Kimball⁴ (George³, Nathaniel², Abraham¹) born Oct. 22, 1845; married Aug. 7, 1867, Parker Hallett Clark, born —, died April, 1868, son of Erastus W. Clark of Westmoreland, N. Y.; married 2d, June 15, 1871, Col. Gilman H. Tucker, son of General Henry and Nancy (Dudley) Tucker of Raymond, N. H. He is a descendant of Richard Tucker, who came to New England in 1630, and was one of the founders of Portland, Me. He is also descended from Gov. Thomas Dudley of the Massachusetts Bay colony, and from John Gilman of Exeter, N. H. He was graduated from Dartmouth College in the class of 1861. Soon after leaving college he was appointed on the staff of Gov. Nathaniel S. Berry, and assisted in the organization and equipment of the New Hampshire regiments that were sent to assist in putting down the Rebellion. Since 1862 he has been connected in various capacities with the business of publishing school books in Boston and New York. On the organization of the American Book Company, in 1890, he was elected secretary of that organization. This company is the largest school book publishing concern in the world. It has its headquarters in New York city, with branches in many other cities. He has always kept up his interest in his native state, and owns the old homestead in Raymond, which he has enlarged and beautified and occupies as a summer residence. He is a member of many of the leading clubs in New York. He belongs to the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, and to the Society of the Sons of the Colonial Wars. He is a member of Dartmouth Alumni Association of New York, and was for a number of years its president.

CHILDREN.

- 17 i. Mabel Parker Clark⁵, b. June 18, 1868.
- ii. Mary Carol Tucker⁵, b. Boston, Sept. 23, 1873.
- iii. Dudley Gilman Tucker⁵, b. New York, April 7, 1887.

13 Mary Isabel Kimball⁴ (George³, Nathaniel², Abraham¹)

born July 29, 1849; married Dec. 16, 1869, William Linder of Newton, Mass., born —, died June 18, 1872; married 2d, July 8, 1874, Rev. Joseph Sherburne Jenckes of Terre Haute, Indiana.

CHILDREN.

- i. William Linder⁵, b. Sept. 18, 1870.
- ii. Isabella Matilda Jenckes⁵, b. May, 1875; d. 1888.
- iii. Mary Light Jenckes⁵, b. July 4, 1876; d. July 4, 1877.
- iv. Sherburne Jenckes⁵, b. March 8, 1878.
- v. George Jenckes⁵, b. May 30, 1879.
- vi. Ray Jenckes⁵, b. Sept. 3, 1880.

14 Addie Louise Kimball⁴ (George³, Nathaniel², Abraham¹) born June 2, 1851; married March 17, 1873, Charles A. Burgess of Boston. Resides in Newtonville, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. George Kimball Burgess⁵, b. July, 1873. He was graduated at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in the class of 1896, and is now instructor in that institution.
- { ii. Clara A. Burgess⁵, b. April 1, 1875.
- { iii. Grace A. Burgess⁵, b. April 1, 1875.
- iv. Philip Burgess⁵, b. Dec. 1, 1877.
- v. Herbert Burgess⁵, b. May 10, 1887.

15 Caroline Richards Kimball⁴ (Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Abraham¹) born Feb. 7, 1844; married Sept. 25, 1866, Charles Dove. They live in Roxbury, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Wyman Dove⁵, b. Nov. 19, 1867; m. June 18, 1890, Frederick Hinds Crombie, b. —. Child: Charles Hinds Crombie⁶, b. Oct. 11, 1891.
- ii. Caroline Mayo Dove⁵, b. May 7, 1870; m. June 21, 1892, Charles P. Mitchell. Child: Ruth Dove Mitchell⁶, b. May 15, 1896.

16 Clarence Bowers Kimball⁴ (Micajah³, Nathaniel², Abraham¹) born in Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 18, 1852; married at Hanover, N. H., June 4, 1890, Nellie Mynette Fellows, born Jan. 30, 1866. Resides in Hanover, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah Bernice⁵, b. Hanover, N. H., March 13, 1891.
- ii. Mildred Delia⁵, b. Hanover, N. H., Aug. 18, 1894.

17 Mabel Parker Clark⁵ (Caroline Low Kimball⁴, George³, Nathaniel², Richard¹) born June 18, 1868; married Sept. 18, 1894, John H. Huddleston, son of Charles H. Huddleston of Boston, who was graduated from Harvard University, A. B., class of 1886. She was graduated from Bryn Mawr College in the class of 1889, the first class that graduated from that college, and held a fellowship in the college for two years. They reside in New York city.

CHILD.

- i. Margaret Huddleston⁶, b. Aug. 8, 1896.

THE DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS KIMBALL OF YORK, ME.

1 Thomas Kimball¹, married about 1712, Bethia Bragdon of York, Me. At a legal town meeting holden in York, Me., March 17, 1711-12, Thomas Kimball was granted twenty acres of land on the western side of Macintier's Cove, if he can find it clear of all former grants. His widow married Charles White.

CHILDREN.

- 2 i. Thomas², b. Nov. 28, 1710.
ii. Abigail², b. Dec. 29, 1713.

2 Thomas Kimball² (Thomas¹) born in York, Me., Nov. 28, 1710; married March 23, 1737, Mary Goodwin, born 1719, died Feb. 20, 1801. Thomas Kimball of York, laborer, sells to John McIntire, laborer, land that belonged to his honored father, deceased, which was granted^{*} to his father at a town meeting, March 17, 1711-2. The deed is signed by Charles White, and Bethia, his wife, who relinquishes her right of dower. Feb. 14, 1731-2, Thomas Kimball of York sells to Daniel Moulton, two shares of common land granted to him June 19, 1732. Deed dated June 6, 1738. Caleb Kimball of Wells, carpenter, sells to Thomas Kimball of York, laborer, fifty acres of land in Wells, Feb. 29, 1739. Thomas probably moved to Wells about this time and lived there the remainder of his life. His children were born in Wells.

CHILDREN.

- 3 i. Thomas³, bap. at Wells, July 11, 1742.

- 4
 - ii. James³, bap. at Wells, July 11, 1742.
 - iii. Daniel³, bap. at Wells, July 11, 1742; m. (Ints.) Sept. 14, 1765, Sarah Coburn; m. 2d, Nov. 27, 1766, Mary Wakefield.
 - iv. Abraham³, bap. Sept. 1, 1744.
 - v. Mary³, bap. April 29, 1750.
 - vi. Abigail³, b. 1751; d. 1831; m. 1771, Seth Peabody, son of Lieut. Thomas Peabody of Kennebunk. The old Thomas Kimball place in Kennebunk is owned by a descendant of Seth Peabody.

3 Thomas Kimball³ (Thomas², Thomas¹) baptized at Wells, Me., July 11, 1742; married Dec. 8, 1763, Mary Watson. Thomas Kimball of Wells, yeoman, sells to Waldo Emerson and James Kimball, blacksmith, both of Wells, land in Wells, being part of that fifty acres which my late father, Thomas Kimball, deceased, bought of Caleb Kimball, deceased, adjoining the third set off to his mother, Mary Kimball, out of said fifty acres, Sept. 20, 1767.

4 James Kimball³ (Thomas², Thomas¹) baptized at Wells, Me., July 11, 1742; married Dec. 15, 1763, Elizabeth Gilpatrick; married 2d, May 20, 1801, Eunice Stone. In his will, which was probated in 1833, his son, Clement, was left residuary legatee, but this part of the will was revoked, as he had been gone to sea for more than six months and had not been heard from, and the estate was left to Sarah and her mother. Isaac Furbish was one of the witnesses. James and Elizabeth Kimball sell to Joshua Gilpatrick all claims they have to James Gilpatrick's estate, June 17, 1777. James and Eunice sell all rights they have in mills on the Mousam river in 1815.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah⁴, b. July 23, 1766; d. May 29, 1794; m. July 19, 1788, John Brown. She is mentioned in her father's will as Sarah Brown, deceased.
 - ii. Elizabeth⁴, b. Feb. 8, 1767; d. Oct. 5, 1821; m. — Taylor.
- 5
 - iii. James⁴, b. March 5, 1769; d. Feb. 10, 1846.
 - iv. Abigail⁴, b. July 23, 1772; d. Feb. 11, 1849; m. — Frost.
 - v. Asa⁴, b. Sept. 25, 1774; d. Feb. 9, 1796.
 - vi. Theodore⁴, b. June 10, 1776.
- 6
 - vii. Jotham⁴, b. March 10, 1779; d. Oct. 7, 1827.

- viii. Edmund⁴, b. Feb. 11, 1781; d. June 17, 1808.
- ix. Aaron⁴, b. Oct. 12, 1788; d. July 10, 1789.
- x. Emma⁴, b. June 8, 1799.
- xi. Sarah⁴, b. Oct. 15, 1802; d. Sept. 6, 1873; m. Dec. 28, 1829, John Lord.
- xii. Clement⁴, b. March 28, 1804; d. March 22, 1828.

5 James Kimball⁴ (James³, Thomas², Thomas¹) born in Kennebunk, Me., March 5, 1769; died Feb. 10, 1846; married Sally Kimball, born Nov. 2, 1774, died Dec. 8, 1840. He resided at Passatunkeag.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah⁵, b. May 16, 1797; d. March 6, 1828; m. — Wakefield.
- ii. Eunice⁵, b. Jan. 22, 1799; d. May 2, 1823; m. Feb. 11, 1819, Tobias Walker.
- iii. Eliza⁵, b. Dec. 10, 1800; m. — Waterhouse.
- iv. Caroline⁵, b. May 16, 1803; d. April 24, 1839; m. — Downing.
- v. Olive P.⁵, b. Dec. 25, 1806; m. — Taylor.
- vi. Mary⁵, b. Jan. 20, 1808; m. Charles O. Banks, d. May 23, 1875.
- vii. Abigail⁵, b. March 14, 1810; d. April 27, 1810.
- viii. Abigail⁵, b. April 16, 1812; m. Oct. 2, 1831, Tristram F. Jordan.

6 Jotham Kimball⁴ (James³, Thomas², Thomas¹) born in Kennebunk, Me., March 10, 1779; died Oct. 7, 1827; married Sept. 5, 1805, Sally M. Saunders. Resided in Lyman, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lucy Maria⁵, b. Tolland, Conn., June 15, 1806; d. Boston, Mass., April 11, 1864. She had a daughter, Eliza Kimball, who m. Thomas Doliber of Boston, Mass., who is one of the proprietors of Mellin's Food. She is deceased. They had two sons, William H. Doliber⁶, and Franklin Doliber⁶. They are in business with their father in Boston.
- ii. Eveline⁵, b. Oct. 8, 1807; m. July 6, 1834, Adams Merrill.
- iii. Eliza Moody⁵, b. July 7, 1809; d. Sept. 30, 1829.
- iv. Sally⁵, b. Jan. 25, 1811; m. Daniel Stevens.
- v. James Lord⁵, b. June 6, 1812.
- vi. Harriet⁵, b. Nov. 21, 1813; m. Nov. 27, 1834, Benjamin F. Oakes.
- vii. Cornelia⁵, b. Nov. 21, 1813.

- viii. William Saunders⁵, b. April 6, 1816.
- ix. Matilda Sewell⁶, b. July 1, 1818.
- x. Frances⁵, b. April 29, 1820.
- xii. Mary Eleanor⁶, b. May 9, 1821; m. Nathan Goold of Portland, Me. Their son, Walter Goold⁶, resides in Portland, and is organist of St. Luke's Episcopal church.
- xii. Jotham⁶, b. June 27, 1823.

DESCENDANTS OF NATHAN KIMBALL.

Nathan Kimball is said by his grandson to have been born in Massachusetts, and to have gone to Jeffersonville, Indiana, where he died, leaving two sons, Nathan and Eleazer, who were in business together in Salem, Indiana. He had also daughters, one of whom married James Nesmith, who was probate judge of Park county, Indiana.

Nathaniel Kimball², said to have been born in Massachusetts; married May 18, 1820, Nancy Furgeson, born 1801, died Jan. 26, 1825. He was a merchant and resided at Salem, Indiana. He died on board of a trading boat on the Mississippi river, Jan. 12, 1829, and was buried in the territory of Arkansas. He left a son, Nathan Kimball³.

Nathan Kimball³ was born Nov. 22, 1823, at Fredericksburg, Ind.; married Sept. 23, 1845, Martha Ann McPheeters, born Livonia, Ind., June 9, 1828; died Livonia, Ind., April 14, 1850, daughter of James and Mary (Mitchell) McPheeters of Livonia, Ind.; married 2d, July 29, 1850, Emily C. McPheeters, born Livonia, Ind., Jan. 20, 1833, died Ogden, Utah, Nov. 25, 1892, daughter of John C. and Sarah (Orchard) McPheeters. He spent three years at the Asbury University, now DePauw University, at Greencastle, Ind., but was compelled to leave this place on account of lack of funds. In 1841, shortly after leaving college, he commenced teaching school at Independence, Mo., where he remained for a year and a half. He soon after this quit teaching and went to farming. In 1843 he commenced the study of medicine under Dr. Alexander McPheeters, and in 1845 he married the sister of his preceptor. He practised medicine until the war with Mexico,

when he raised a company and was commissioned captain on June 14, 1846. He served until June 23, 1847, when his company was mustered out at New Orleans. He returned home and continued the practice of his profession until the spring of 1861. On April 17, 1861, he raised a company, and was commissioned captain on April 24th by Gov. Morton. He was assigned to duty in the Fourteenth Regt., Ind. Vols. When the regiment was organized, he was commissioned colonel. In this capacity he served under General Rosecrans at Rich Mountain, West Virginia. On the 12th of September, 1861, after a three and a half hours' engagement, he defeated a rebel attack at Cheat Mountain. In January, 1862, he was assigned to the command of the first brigade of the division, and on General Lander's death he assumed command of the division until relieved by General James Shields, on March 7, 1862. He was then sent with General Shields into the Shenandoah valley to operate with General Banks against Stonewall Jackson. In an engagement General Shields was severely wounded, and Colonel Kimball, being the senior colonel in the division, was put in command. In this position he succeeded in defeating the advance of Jackson's army and compelled him to retire. For his bravery in this battle he was commissioned brigadier-general. On the night of the 29th of May, 1862, he attacked the enemy at Front Royal, which place was captured after a hard fight. After General Shields was defeated at Fort Republick, General Kimball's brigade was ordered to report to General McClellan on James river, below Richmond. On July 2, 1862, he took part in the fight at Harrison's Landing. He drove the enemy from their position and occupied it himself. On the morning of the 4th he again repulsed the enemy. The next engagement in which he took an active part was Antietam. He next took part in the Battle of Fredericksburg. Here he was severely wounded in the thigh. On account of his wounds he received a leave of absence and remained at home until March, 1863, when he was ordered to join General Grant at Vicksburg. On July, 1863, he drove a division of the rebel army, under General Wert Adams, from their position after a fight lasting about thirty minutes. After the surrender of Vicksburg he was sent to

Arkansas to operate against General Price. He remained in Arkansas until sent with important despatches to Washington, D. C. After this he was ordered by the president to go to Arkansas and reorganize the state government. This he succeeded in doing early in 1864. In April, 1864, he was relieved of his command in Arkansas and ordered to report to General Sherman, commanding the Division of the Mississippi. Before his departure the senate and house of representatives of the state of Arkansas tendered him their thanks for his indefatigable labors in behalf of the loyal men of the state. On the 22d of the preceding February he was nominated by the republicans of Indiana for lieutenant-governor, with General Morton for governor, but he declined the offer, as he was actively engaged in the field. Leaving Arkansas he went to the Department of the Cumberland, where he was assigned to the Fourth Army Corps, under General O. O. Howard, and placed in command of the first brigade of the second division of that corps. Assuming command on the 22d of May, on the 27th he was engaged in the Battle of New Hope Church, Georgia. He was after this continually engaged in skirmishing until the 5th of June. His next engagement was at Jones's Creek, Georgia, on the 19th of June. He next took part in the famous Battle of Kenesaw Mountain. He was actively engaged in the operations which resulted in the capture of Atlanta. After the capture of Atlanta he was ordered to report to Gov. Morton for special duty, which duty was to subdue the Knights of the Golden Circle. This he succeeded in doing in about two months, without bloodshed. For this he received the special thanks of Gov. Morton. On November 26, 1864, he rejoined the army in front of Columbia, Tenn. On the morning of December 15, General Kimball led the attack on Nashville, and on the 11th of December he was ordered to attack the rebels who held a position behind their works on the Franklin pike. This he did successfully and captured their artillery and many prisoners. For his service in this battle he was brevetted major-general. He then made a campaign into eastern Tennessee. Returning to Nashville, he was mustered out of service, Sept. 25, 1865. On the 22d of February, 1866, he was nominated state treasurer of

Indiana, a position to which he was afterwards elected. He was again elected to the same position in 1868. In 1872 he was an elector on the Grant ticket, and was elected the same year a member of the state legislature, and served on the committee on ways and means. In 1873 he was appointed by General Grant surveyor-general of Utah, in which office he served one term. He was appointed by President Hayes postmaster of Ogden, Utah, and was again appointed by President Harrison, in 1889, to the same position. He has taken a prominent part in the Grand Army of the Republic, and was commander of the Department of Indiana in 1866 and 1867. He now resides at Ogden, Utah.

CHILDREN.

- i. James Nathaniel⁴, b. Livonia, Ind., April 24, 1849; m. April 20, 1870, Elgiva Gordon. He is a lawyer and resides at Ogden.
- ii. John Alexander⁴, b. Livonia, Ind., Dec. 25, 1852.
- iii. William Augustus⁴, b. Livonia, Ind., March 26, 1854; m. Feb. 18, 1885, Stella A. Bainbridge. He was a captain in the U. S. A. Is retired and lives at Portland, Oregon.
- iv. Millard Fillmore⁴, b. Martinsville, Ill., Sept. 29, 1856; d. Livonia, Ind., April 24, 1866.
- v. Mary F.⁴, b. Logoo-tee, Ind., May 11, 1861; d. Livonia, Ind., Nov. 29, 1861.
- vi. Martha Emily⁴, b. Livonia, Ind., May 6, 1858; d. Feb. 9, 1886; m. July 3, 1876, George M. Roberts of Butte, Mon.
- vii. Rose Ella⁴, b. Livonia, Ind., Feb. 24, 1867; m. Nov. 10, 1891, Peter J. Gorman of Evanston, Wyoming.
- viii. Nancy Terrill⁴, b. Indianapolis, Ind., Nov. 18, 1869. Resides in Ogden, Utah.

DESCENDANTS OF CALEB KIMBALL OF CHESTER, N. H.

Caleb Kimball¹ of Exeter, N. H., married Dec. 3, 1761, Sarah Ambrose of Chester, N. H. They had a son, Thomas², born in Chester Nov. 22, 1762, who died in Rumney, N. H., in 1830. He married Mary Willoughby, and had a son, Caleb³, born July, 1791; died Providence, R. I., 1827; married Nancy Hall.

CHILD.

4 Charles Caleb Kimball⁴ (Caleb³, Thomas², Caleb¹) born Aug. 31, 1817; married Hannah Morris. Resided in Haverhill, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles M.⁵, b. Aug. 23, 1842.
 - ii. Morris E.⁵, b. Oct. 24, 1843.
 - iii. John G.⁵, b. July 26, 1847.
 - iv. George F.⁵, b. Oct. 12, 1854.
 - 5 v. Albert F.⁵, b. Sept. 13, 1856.
- They are farmers and reside in Haverhill, N. H.

5 Albert F. Kimball⁵ (Charles C.⁴, Caleb³, Thomas², Caleb¹) born in Haverhill, N. H., Sept. 13, 1856; married March 10, 1876, Caroline Crocker.

CHILD.

- i. Charles Samuel⁶, b. Jan. 10, 1879.

DESCENDANTS OF — KIMBALL OF MEREDITH, N. H.

1 A Kimball is said to have lived in Meredith, N. H., about the time of the Revolution, who had the following children: 1. David². 2. John². 3. Samuel². 4. Benjamin². 5. Timothy². 6. Sarah². 7. Nancy². 8. Lydia². 9. Polly². 10. Betsey². 11. Joseph². Of these we have only a record of the descendants of Joseph².

2 Joseph Kimball², born 1785; married Betsey Smith of New Hampton. He lived in Meredith.

CHILDREN.

- 3 i. Thomas Jefferson³.
- ii. John³, b. —; d. 1857.
- 4 iii. Joseph³, b. Aug., 1817; d. Oct. 6, 1888.
- iv. Hannah³, b. —; m. Feb. 10, 1846, John S. Doloff.
- v. Caroline³.
- vi. Stephen Smith³, b. 1822; m. Nov. 24, 1847, Thurza A. Doloff; m. 2d, Jan. 6, 1876, Dolly McConnell of Plymouth, N. H.
- vii. Charles Lafayette³.
- viii. Elizabeth³.
- ix. Charlotte³, m. Dec. 7, 1851, George W. Pickering.
- x. Obadiah³.
- xi. Mary Jane³.

3 Thomas Jefferson Kimball³ (Joseph², —¹) born in Meredith, N. H.; married Betsey Burnham Doloff, born Feb. 12, 1813, died April 24, 1860; married 2d, Sarah Haynes. He was a farmer and lived in Meredith, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Evelina⁴, b. Nov. 24, 1835; m. John Mooney Dow.
- ii. Sarah⁴, b. July 15, 1838; m. Jane Smith Thompson.
- iii. Levi Judson⁴, b. April 30, 1844; m. Ellen Maria Atwood.
Resides in Laconia.
- iv. Warren Kelley⁴, b. April 30, 1844; m. Eliza Jane Piper.
- v. Betsey⁴, m. Curtis Moore.

4 Joseph Kimball³ (Joseph², —¹) born in Meredith, N. H., Aug., 1817; died Hopkinton, Mass., Oct. 6, 1888; married Mary —, born Jan. 13, 1822, died Randolph, Mass., Feb. 29, 1848; married 2d, Oct. 11, 1849, Mary Temple, born 1822. She married 2d, March 20, 1890, Charles W. Parker. He was a farmer and lived after his second marriage in Hopkinton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jonathan⁴, b. Quincy, Mass., Oct. 23, 1843; d. Medway, Mass., Oct. 27, 1850.
- ii. William⁴, b. Quincy, Mass., May 25, 1845; d. Sept. 11, 1845.
- iii. Caroline⁴, b. Quincy, Feb. 11, 1848; m. Oct. 17, 1865,
Charles McEllen.
- iv. Mary⁴, b. Feb. 11, 1848; m. Dec. 6, 1865, George A. Ward.
- 5 v. Leslie F.⁴, b. 1853.
- 6 vi. Warren M.⁴, b. Sept. 5, 1854.
- 7 vii. John Reuben⁴, b. Sept. 7, 1856.
- 8 viii. Marcus H.⁴, b. Aug. 22, 1859.
- ix. Charles J.⁴, b. Sept. 14, 1860.
- x. Charlotte L.⁴, b. June 10, 1863; m. Jan. 8, 1880, Frank Morse.
- xi. Silvia M.⁴, b. July 12, 1864; m. Aug. 26, 1882, James A. Green of Marlboro, Mass.
- xii. Clara S.⁴, b. March 2, 1866.
- xiii. Dennis G.⁴, b. March 11, 1868; m. Jan. 15, 1889, Catherine Carver.
- xiv. James H.⁴, b. Aug. 18, 1869.
- xv. Osmund C.⁴, b. March 14, 1871.
- xvi. Mabel⁴, b. April 19, 1873; d. Sept. 25, 1889.
- xvii. Bessie⁴, b. Dec. 4, 1874.
- xviii. Son⁴, b. Oct. 29, 1876.

5 Leslie F. Kimball⁴ (Joseph³, Joseph², ———¹) born in Hopkinton, Mass., 1853; married Dec. 23, 1874, Carrie A. Adams, born July 23, 1858, died March 18, 1885; married 2d, Feb. 13, 1886, Mary W. Carley, born 1859. Resides in Framingham, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Oscar F.⁵, b. March 13, 1876.
- ii. Grace F.⁵, b. Jan. 22, 1878.
- iii. Carrie E.⁵, b. Jan. 10, 1879.
- iv. Frank L.⁵, b. March 1, 1880; d. Feb. 15, 1883.
- v. Jennie M.⁵, b. April 15, 1883; d. Oct. 5, 1883.
- vi. Florence Mary⁵, b. Nov. 12, 1886.
- vii. James Elmer⁵, b. July 7, 1889.
- viii. Otis Austin⁵, b. Framingham, Mass., Feb. 1, 1893.

6 Warren M. Kimball⁴ (Joseph³, Joseph², ———¹) born in Hopkinton, Mass., Sept. 5, 1854; married Mary R. Remick. Lives in Hopkinton.

CHILDREN.

- i. Willie P.⁵, b. Oct. 23, 1878; d. April 16, 1880.
- ii. Melvin E.⁵, b. Sept. 24, 1881.
- iii. Laura May⁵, b. June 3, 1885.
- iv. Carrie G.⁵, b. July 20, 1887.
- v. Mary Ethel⁵, b. Sept., 16, 1889.
- vi. William Chester⁵, b. April 6, 1893.

7 John Reuben Kimball⁴ (Joseph³, Joseph², ———¹) born in Hopkinton, Mass., Sept. 7, 1856; married Oct. 8, 1878, Eliza J. Remick. Resides in Hopkinton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Walter F.⁵, b. Oct. 26, 1879.
- ii. George⁵, b. Sept. 19, 1882.
- iii. Charles⁵, b. Nov. 28, 1884; d. young.
- iv. Charles⁵, b. Oct. 27, 1886.
- v. Alice Eliza⁵, b. May 13, 1889.

8 Marcus H. Kimball⁴ (Joseph³, Joseph², ———¹) born in Hopkinton, Mass., Aug. 22, 1859; married Nov. 22, 1879, Ellen Moran Temple of Westboro, Mass. Resides in Framingham, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Marcus II.⁵, b. Jan. 21, 1880; d. Oct. 8, 1880.
- ii. Clarence F.⁵, b. Oct. 13, 1881.
- iii. Henry O.⁵, b. Natick, Mass., Oct. 12, 1885.
- iv. Child⁵, b. and d. Framingham, Mass., April 11, 1887.
- v. Leslie Martin⁵, b. Framingham, Mass., Dec. 6, 1889.
- vi. Fred Herbert⁵, b. July 9, 1890.

THE KEMPLES OF BOSTON, MASS.

Among the early settlers of Boston, Mass., were three brothers whose names are spelled in a variety of ways on the records. They seem to have generally followed the spelling Kemble when they signed their names. Their names were Giles, Henry, and Thomas Kemble. The only record found of Giles is a deed given him by his brother, Thomas Kemble, discharging him of all demands. This is dated Feb. 6, 1657. Giles Kemble died Aug. 1, 1659, as is shown by the Boston records.

2 Henry Kemble², married Nov. 13, 1656, Sarah Founell, born —, died Aug., 1657, daughter of John Founell; married 2d, Mary Brigden, born —, died July 4, 1696. He was an anchor smith. He was a man of considerable property for the times. His inventory amounted to £2,074,12s. He owned considerable land at Cape Porpoise, in York Co., Me., and had some in Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Zachariah³, b. Oct. 7, 1663. He was a shipwright. He appointed his mother, Mary Kemble, widow of Henry Kemble, his attorney, June 23, 1687.
- ii. Henry³, b. Feb. 25, 1665.
- iii. Giles³, b. July 14, 1668.
- iv. Abigail², b. Oct. 13, 1669; m. Dec. 22, 1692, Philip Voden; m. 2d, Jan. 19, 1698, Isaac Jarvis. Abigail Jarvis, late Voden, testifies to her signature in October, 1702.
- 4 v. Timothy³, b. Aug. 29, 1672.
- vi. Mary³, m. William Hough.
- vii. Sarah³, m. Philip Bass.

3 Thomas Kemble², born Jan. 14, 1622; died Jan. 29, 1688; married Elizabeth Trerice, born —, died Dec. 19, 1712. He

lived in Charlestown and Boston, and was buried in Copp's Hill burying ground. He is called a merchant in the records. He seems to have moved to Boston after the birth of his children. He was living in Boston in 1682. He owned land on Cape Porpoise, in Wells, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. John³, b. July 1, 1656. John Kemble, Cooper made his will in New York and left his property to Elizabeth Knight, daughter of Sarah and Richard Knight, reserving a life interest to his mother, Elizabeth Kemble, and sister, Sarah Knight.
- ii. Samuel³. Samuel Kemble, mariner, died on board the sloop *Adventurer* on her voyage from Barbadoes to Boston, and administration was granted to his father, Thomas Kemble, of Boston, Aug. 16, 1684.
- iii. Sarah³, b. April 19, 1666; m. Richard Knight. Child: Elizabeth Knight⁴, b. May 8, 1689. Sarah Knight calls herself only surviving child of Thomas Kemble of Boston and Elizabeth, his wife, in 1714. She wrote an account of a journey that she made from New York to Boston in 1704. This has been several times printed.
- iv. Rebecca³, b. July 12, 1668.
- v. Henry³, b. March 14, 1670.
- vi. Elizabeth³, b. Sept. 8, 1671.

4 Timothy Kemble³ (Henry²) born in Boston, Mass., Aug. 29, 1672; married Aug. 18, 1698, Katherine Fowle, born May, 1668, died March 24, 1722, and was buried on Copp's Hill. Abigail Jarvis, widow, is chosen guardian of Thomas and Mary Kemble, children of Timothy Kemble, she being their aunt. They inherit property belonging to their grandmother, Elizabeth Smith, late of Charlestown, June 26, 1722. Timothy Kemble, carpenter, is given as living in Boston in 1699.

CHILDREN.

- i. Katherine⁴, b. July 17, 1699; bap. July 23, 1699.
- 5 ii. Thomas⁴, b. May 29, 1703; bap. May 30, 1703.
- iii. Daniel⁴, b. Feb. 14, 1706-7; bap. Feb. 16, 1706-7.
- iv. Mary⁴, b. Aug. 5, 1709; bap. Aug. 7, 1709.

5 Thomas Kemble⁴ (Timothy³, Henry²) born in Boston, Mass., May 29, 1703; married Oct. 11, 1726, Elizabeth Donwell. Inventory of the estate of Capt. Thomas Kemble was taken Feb. 9, 1744.

CHILDREN.

- i. Thomas⁵, b. July 19, 1731.
- ii. Abigail⁵, b. May 9, 1735. She died unmarried and left her property to Margaret Kemble of Boston, daughter of her deceased brother, Thomas Kemble, of Boston, and to Elizabeth Oliver. Her will is on file at Alfred, Me.
- iii. Mary⁵, b. Sept. 2, 1737; m. Alexander Thomas, tinplate worker of Falmouth, of the county of Cumberland, Mass.
- iv. Elizabeth⁵.

5 Thomas Kemble⁵ (Thomas⁴, Timothy³, Henry²) born in Boston, Mass., July 19, 1731; married Hannah ——. He was a sailmaker and lived in Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Hannah⁶, b. 1760; m. Caleb Bingham, bookseller.
- ii. Elizabeth⁶, b. Oct. 10, 1764; m. June 17, 1786, Daniel Oliver, clergyman of Beverly, Mass.
- iii. Sarah⁶, b. 1766; m. Thomas Cordis.
- iv. Margaret⁶, bap. July 23, 1769.
- v. Mary⁶, bap. Jan. 13, 1771.
- 6 vi. Thomas H.⁶, bap. Feb. 23, 1772.
- vii. Thomas H.⁶, bap. Oct. 24, 1773.

6 Thomas II. Kemble⁶ (Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Timothy³, Henry²) born in Boston, Mass.; baptized Oct. 24, 1773; died Shrewsbury, Mass., March 4, 1800; married Aug., 17, 1794, Abigail Bumstead, only daughter of Maj. Thomas Bumstead; married 2d, Feb. 9, 1796, Hannah D. Pease, daughter of Capt. Levi Pease.

CHILDREN.

- i. Thomas⁷, d. April 9, 1799.
- ii. Abigail⁷, b. 1793; d. Feb. 19, 1821. She was the last of the descendants of this family of the name of Kemble.

APPENDIX.

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS.

- Page 29. Add, The original will of Richard Kimball is on file in the probate office at Salem, Mass. In it the name is signed Kenball.
- Page 58. In the list of names of the children of Thomas Kimball³, the generation marks should be ⁴ instead of ³.
- Page 62. After the name of Timothy⁴, near the bottom of the page, erase the words, died young. And insert, Married Hannah—and removed to Windham county, Conn. He d. in Coventry, Conn., about 1765, leaving a son Timothy⁵ under age in 1770, who m. Hannah and had son Timothy⁶ and daughters Electra⁶ and Polly⁶, he resided in Wenham, Conn., and a daughter Hannah⁵ who m. Elisha Pitkin.
- Page 66, fifth line. The date should be 1753.
- Page 110. Near the bottom, the date of birth of Ismenia should be 1755.
- Page 146. Near the bottom, erase date of birth of Amey B.
- Page 153. Put the number 515a. before the name Simeon.
- Page 155. Date of death of Amos should be 1836.
- Page 160. Insert after John Lovel⁶, d. Oct. 1, 1836. After Tamesin Freeman, b. 1761, d. April 22, 1814, m. 2d, Sarah (Hyde) Hough, b. March 18, 1776, d. Feb. 6, 1856. At the end of the sentence, erase the words, We have not been able to find record of any children, and add,

CHILDREN.

- i. Daniel Freeman⁷, resided in Buffalo, N. Y., and had a son Daniel F⁸, born in Cornish, N. H.
- ii. Clarissa⁷.

- Page 166. Children of James Kimball⁶, renumber and mark as follows: 566a. ii. John⁶; 566b. v. Solomon b. 1770; vi. Betty; 566c. vii. James⁶; 566d. viii. Moses⁶; 566e. ix. Stephen⁶; x. Cornelia⁶; 566f. xi. Jesse⁶.
- Page 178. Near the bottom, Ruth m. Benjamin Brown, Nov. 1785, instead of 1865.
- Page 183. Second line, Betty Smith, b. Nov. 25, 1764.
- Page 189. Last line, Abigail Corliss, b. 1756, d. Oct. 11, 1803.

- Page 190. Transpose Francis D. He was the youngest child. Insert the following marriages: Carleton⁶, m. Polly Heard; Everett, m. Nancy Sanborn; Amos, m. Ruby Moulton; Hannah, m. — Heath; Sally, m. John Haddock; Abigail, m. Francis Clark; Polly, m. Richard Chamberlain; Eliza, m. Joseph Mason; Priscilla, m. Ariel Miner; Pauline died young.
- Page 222. Put the number 779a. before the name of Ruel Kimball⁷.
- Page 223. Erase xii. Walter Scott⁷, b. Leyden, N. Y., etc., to end of paragraph.
- Page 230. Middle of page, Charles⁷, b. 1799, not 1779.
- Page 237. Fifth line, William Moody, d. Sept. 5, 1884, not Jan. 8, 1885.
- Page 239. First line, 1821 instead of 1841.
- Page 246. Retire was b. 1834, not 1854.
- Page 247. Third line should be, married Mary Lucinda Bell, March 28, 1818. He resided in Troy, N. H., and was a colonel in the militia. Add, Edward P. Kimball, b. Feb. 23, 1820; m. July 9, 1844, Mary Ann Fairbanks, daughter of Cyrus Fairbanks. He was a livery stable keeper in Troy, N. H. Children. 1. Charles⁸, b. July 10, 1847. 2. George F.⁸, b. April 1, 1851. 3. Warren W.⁸, b. March 1, 1857.
- Page 256. Add to the children of Aaron Kimball, Aaron⁷, b. June 19, 1796, d. May 17, 1866, and change the number 904 from Almira to Aaron.
- Page 278. Insert the following children of Thankful Kimball and Samuel Fenner:
- i. Rodman Wescott Fenner⁸, b. June 4, 1812, d. unmarried in 1867.
 - ii. Dean Kimball Fenner⁸, b. Sept. 17, 1813, d. Feb. 10, 1870. He had eleven children.
 - iii. Sally Fenner⁸, b. Nov. 26, 1815, d. 1821.
 - iv. Channing Gibbs Fenner⁸, b. June 5, 1818, d. 1883. He married, but his descendants are all deceased.
 - v. Julia Ann Fenner⁸, b. Feb. 23, 1820, d. 1846. Married, but there are no living descendants.
 - vi. Harriet A. Fenner⁸, b. July 13, 1826, d. 1869, m. Mr. Kellar. Her daughter, Pauline Kellar, m. Mr. Thompson, and has three children.
 - vii. James Dexter Fenner⁸, b. Dec. 9, 1832, m. and has a daughter.
- Page 281. The birth of Nancy Kimball on last line should be March 5, 1784.
- Page 292. Sixth line from bottom of page should be 1792, not 1702.
- Page 300. Erase, settled on Cornish Flat.
- Page 309. Charlotte, b. Feb. 2, 1808; m. Cyrus Kimball.
- Page 329. Erase date of death of Jonathan Kimball, b. Jan. 5, 1774.
- Page 340. Benjamin Pearl was b. March 1, 1828, not 1858.
- Page 344. Seventh line, Clara should be Clarrissa.
- Page 353. Tenth line should be, Nathaniel T., not F.

- Page 356. Insert before James H., 1326a.
- Page 401. Phebe, should be Phebe Wood.
- Page 419. Before Charles H., insert the figures, 1573a.
- Page 419. Eleventh line from bottom of page, change 1849 to 1819.
- Page 423. Richard Dwight was b. 1853, not 1873.
- Page 434. Third line should be, Aug. 28, 1859, not Jan. 10, 1857.
- Page 447. Ninth line, add Mather.
- Page 456. Twelfth line from bottom erase, and in California.
- Page 457. Calvin Spring should be Calvin Spivey.
- Page 458. Daniel⁸ was born in 1827, not 1857.
- Page 517. Line seventeen from top for "Peter Kimball," read Porter Kimball.
- Page 544. Before Samuel Merrill, insert 1855.
- Page 558. To the children of William R. Kimball, add the following numbers and dates: 1871a. i. Eliza Jane⁸, b. Aug. 8 1819; 1871b. Caroline Celinda⁸, b. Dec. 6, 1821; 1871c. William R., b. July 22, 1823; 1871d., b. Sept. 24, 1829.
1872b., Louis Mill⁸.
1872c., Lucia Cotton⁸, b. Sept. 21, 1836.
Henry Martin⁸, b. Jan. 23, 1838. 1873a., Harriet Abby, b. July 12, 1840.
- Page 572. Nancy Boynton Orvis should be Nancie Boynton Orvis. Add Gad Orvis⁸, b.; m. Lizzie —
- Page 573. Massina should be Massena.
- Page 607. Date of birth of Elezar should be 1828, not 1888.
- Page 672. Frank Rodgers⁹ was b. 1870, not 1890.
- Page 691. Benjamin Webber was b. 1829, not 1859.
- Page 706. Erase Kimball after Penn Townsend.
- Page 745. Change Dartmouth to Bowdoin.
- Add on page 743 to the end of Increase Sumner Kimball's biography.
He was appointed by President Grant, April 15, 1872, a member of the board of civil service examiners for the Treasury Department. He was appointed by President Hayes, July 1, 1878, general superintendent of the life-saving service. Appointed by President Cleveland, Feb. 25, 1889, delegate on the part of the United States to the International Marine Conference held at Washington in October, 1889. Appointed by President Harrison, Oct. 31, 1892, Acting First Comptroller of the Treasury of the United States. Appointed by President Harrison, Nov. 3, 1892, Acting Register of Treasury of the United States.
- Page 746. After Edward F.⁹, add son Sumner Edward¹⁰, b. Washington, D. C., April 16, 1894.
- Page 756. Clinton Me., should be Clifton Me.
- Page 766. Near bottom, Lucy E., b. 1837, not 1847.
- Page 789. Abner Bartlett Holmes, should be Asher Bartlett Holmes. Libbie Amelia Holmes, d. 1867, not 1857.
- Page 845. Dickerson should be Dickenson.

- Page 880. Kate S. Squire should be Kate I. Squire, and Ada Chapin, Ida Chapin.
- Page 909. Seventh line from the bottom, add, In 1861, at the age of twelve years his father took him into the army, where he remained during the entire war. He was captured by General Sterling Price at the Battle of Pilot Knob, Mo., in 1864, and remained a prisoner for two weeks, when he made his escape.
- Page 910. Add to Colonel Dyer's sketch, He being the prime mover in these large enterprises, remains at their head as president and general manager, although still retaining his home in Kansas City, Mo. Colonel Dyer or "Black Beard," as he is known by the Indians, has the largest and finest private collection of Indian curiosities in the United States. He loaned them to the Government and they were on exhibition at the World's Columbian Exposition. He also exhibited them at the Augusta and Atlanta Expositions, at which places he was awarded medals and diplomas. He has been a leading man in every community in which he has lived, and refers with just pride to the compliments paid him, and especially to the fact that he was tendered the command of the sixth Georgia regiment by its officers.
- Page 946. Wife of Charles Hills Kimball, and her father should be Brokaw, not Brokam. Also insert the following child: George Caleb Kimball¹⁰, b. Muskegon, Mich., Aug. 29, 1896.
- Page 973. Insert the dates of birth of Irene Kimball's children as follows: Kimball Sedgwick¹⁰, b. July 17, 1862, m. Sarah Louise Brown, b. Willoughby, Ohio, Oct. 23, 1865. Children: 1. George William Sedgwick¹¹, b. Sunbury, O., March 22, 1889; 2. Irene Elizabeth Sedgwick¹¹, b. Sunbury, Ohio, Sept. 24, 1894.
- Page 970, line 14, Burton should be Irasburg; in line 16 Lodena should be Lodema.
- Page 974. Insert under Emily Kimball⁹:
- i. Arthur Ticknor Armstrong¹⁰, b. Aug. 1, 1868; d. Nov. 21, 1868.
 - ii. Burt Denel Armstrong¹⁰, b. March 23, 1870.
 - iii. Edson McClure Armstrong¹⁰, b. April 30, 1871; d. July 27, 1871.
 - iv. Mabel Armstrong¹⁰, b. June 23, 1873.
- Page 910. Date of birth of Clarence was July 23, not 22.
- Page 1016. Third line from the bottom, Emma I. Smith should be Elwin I.
- Page 982. After Henry Brigham, erase, Franklin, Mass.
- Page 1024. Esther P. B. Hunter was b. 1891, not 1851.
- Page 1045. Elizabeth A. Parker was born 1822, not 1882.
- Page 1061. Add to George A. Kimball, He was appointed by Gov. Wolcott member of the Metropolitan Sewage Commission, November, 1896.
- Page 1072. Harriet A. Kimball, b. 1842, not 1832.

- Page 155. Put 522*a*. before Jonathan Kimball, near bottom of page.
 Page 171. Prefix 584*a*. to Stephen Kimball⁶, b. Aug. 9, 1802.
 Page 234. Dean, should be 819*a*. Nehemiah Dean⁷.
 Page 291. Insert 522*a*. Jonathan Kimball⁶, (Nathaniel⁵, Ephraim⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹), b. Bradford, Mass., Sept. 19, 1774; m. Mindwell Dewey; res. in Nashua, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- 1059*a*. i. Nathaniel Palmer; ii. John D.⁷; iii. Porter⁷; iv. George O.⁷; v. Sarah⁷; vi. Mary Woodman⁷.
 Page 322. Top of page, add Stephen Kimball⁶ (Aaron⁵, Aaron⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹), b. Aug. 9, 1802; m. Harriet Ellis Keith; b. Newport, R. I., Feb. 12, 1802; d. Holyoke, Mass., May 30, 1868.

CHILDREN.

- i. Son died young.
 ii. Isophene⁷, b. —; d. New York city, Jan. 5, 1896; m. Edward E. Brankman; no children.
 iii. Isadore Rhoda⁷, b. —; d. Jan. 29, 1891; m. April 6, 1856, Isaac Hugh Graves of Holyoke, Mass. Children: 1. Lillian Florence Graves⁸, m. — Chase; 2. Percy Kimball Graves⁸; 3. Hattie Estelle; 4. Eugene Graves.
 Page 307. First line should be, 1138*a*. Phineas⁷, b. April 28, 1788.
 Page 429. Add, 819*a*. Nehemiah Dean Kimball⁷ (Peter S.⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹), b. Lisbon, Me.; m. Mary More. He resided in Bath, Lubec, and Cornville, Me.

CHILD.

- 1598*a*. i. William Langdon⁸, b. Skowhegan, July 13, 1834.
 Page 482. In the account of John C. Kimball, Westboro should be Westford, and immediately following it Ipswich should be Hartford. He has no children, but has an adopted daughter, Grace Clarke Kimball, b. April 24, 1874. Sarah Dunbar (Kimball) Bird died in San Francisco June 6, 1890. Lucy Ann Kimball, b. Jan. 16, 1844, should be Eliza Anne, b. Jan. 23, 1844. Curtis Damon d. June 15, 1891.
 Page 483. George Harrison was b. Jan. 10, 1850.
 Page 507. Seventh line, James should be Joseph.
 Page 527. Insert, 1059*a*. Nathaniel Palmer Kimball⁷ (Jonathan⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Ephraim⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹), m. Prudence Porter. He resided in Nashua, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Allen⁸.
 ii. Ann Augusta⁸.

iii. Mary Woodman⁸.

1838a. iv. Henry Bradley, b. Nashua, N. H., Jan. 9, 1828.

Page 572. 1138a. Phineas Kimball⁷ (Edward⁶, Jonathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹), b. Cornish, N. H., April 28, 1788; d. New York city, March 25, 1863; m. July 5, 1812, Sarah Spicer, b. 1791; d. Lagrange, Tex., Aug. 12, 1843.

CHILDREN.

- 1835a. i. Philander Spicer⁸, b. Feb. 18, 1814; d. Dec. 19, 1892.
 ii. George Warren⁸, b. April 16, 1817; d. Sept. 4, 1842; m. Harriet Morgan. He, with wife and child, was lost at sea.
- 1935b. iii. Sarah Emerson⁶, b. Nov. 19, 1820; m. March 18, 1886.
- 1935c. iv. Jeannette Ingals⁸, b. Sept. 4, 1822; res. Houston, Tex.

Add to page 750, 1598a. William Langdon Kimball⁸ (Nehemiah⁷, Peter S.⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹), b. Skowhegan, Me., July 13, 1834; d. Superior, Wis., March 29, 1884; m. Dec. 4, 1862, Nancy Jane Hinton, daughter of James and Mary Ann (Swiber) Hinton. He was a lumberman and lived at Superior, Wis.

CHILDREN.

- i. Byron⁹, b. July 6, 1864; m. Aug. 8, 1887, Mary Louise Smith. He is secretary of the board of education at Superior, Wis.
- ii. Mary Lillian⁹, b. April 11, 1867; m. Aug. 5, 1886, Josiah Bond of Menong, Wis.
- iii. Jennie Ethel⁹, b. July 25, 1868; m. June 18, 1890, William Willis Strickland of Superior, Wis.
- iv. Gracie⁹, b. April, 1870; d. July, 1870.
- v. Edna Gertrude⁹, b. Sept. 20, 1872.
- vi. Bertha Clough⁹, b. May 7, 1874.
- vii. Josephine Peyton⁹, b. Feb. 25, 1880.

Page 802. At top, Ida B. should be Ida Viola, Aug. 16, 1856.
 her birth Aug. 16, 1856.

Page 802. Ebenezer A. Kimball, d. June 30, 1894.

Page 802. Eugenia I. Kimball m. Nov. 23, 1894, George F. Bowditch.
 Edith A. Kimball, d. Oct. 18, 1895.

Page 802. Add to Joseph Edward Kimball's record, d. at Brockton, Mass., Feb. 22, 1896. He enlisted May 1, 1861, in Co. B. of the First Mass. Vols.; was commissioned 2d Lt. in the 37th U. S. Colored Troops, Oct. 19, 1863, and afterwards 1st Lt. He was commissioned captain in the 116th U. S. Colored Troops, Sept. 29, 1864. As private and officer he took an active part in thirty-seven battles, including the First Bull Run, Yorktown, Williamsburg, Fair Oaks, Glendale, Malvern Hill, Bristoe Station, Groveton, Second Bull Run, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, New

Market Heights, Petersburg, and Appomattox Court House. At New Market Heights he was breveted on the battle-field for gallantly leading his company with unbroken lines across an open field raked by the enemy's fire, and capturing at the bayonet's point a rebel redoubt. He received a bayonet wound in a charge at Williamsburg and a bullet wound at Gettysburg. On being mustered out at the close of the war he was honored with the words, "for faithful and meritorious services during the war." Returning home he carried on his business as a machinist in Abington, Milford, and Brockton. He had much literary taste and inventive genius and was as successful in the arts of peace as in those of war.

Page 802. John Hermon Kimball, d. Feb. 28, 1896; m. Aug. 14, 1895, Blanche Louise Wilber of Rockland, Mass. One child, a girl.

Page 802. Josephine M. Kimball, m. in 1893, George E. Cushman.

Page 841. Insert, 1838a. Henry Bradley Kimball⁸ (Nathaniel P.⁷, Jonathan⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Ephraim⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹), b. Nashua, N. H., Jan. 9, 1828; m. Sept. 25, 1855, Mary Elenor McWilliams, b. —; d. Nov. 18, 1881; dau. of John and Margaret (Caldwell) McWilliams of Mooresburg, Penn. He resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles A.⁹, b. Reading, Pa., 1857; d. Jan., 1861.
- ii. Margaret⁹, b. Newark, N. J., 1861; d. Hazelton, Penn., 1883; m., 1876, W. E. Longshore.
- iii. John⁹, b. Newark, N. J., 1865; d. Newark, 1879.
- iv. Mary⁹, b. Newark, N. J., 1869; d. Newark, Dec. 3, 1894.
- v. Henry Bradley⁹, b. Newark, N. J., 1873; m. July, 1894, Carrie Bodita.

Page 879. 1935a. Philander Spicer Kimball⁸ (Phineas⁷, Edward⁶, Jonathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹), b. Feb. 18, 1814; Dec. 19, 1822, m. Mary Anne Ayers.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary⁹, b. June 13, 1840; d. Nov. 24, 1864.
 - ii. Sarah Hannah⁹, b. Sept. 20, 1842; d. Dec. 12, 1844; m. — Fletcher of New York city.
 - iii. Anne Louise⁹.
- 2498a. iv. Philander Gerardus⁹, b. July 13, 1848.

Page 879. 1935b. Sarah Emerson Kimball⁸ (Phineas⁷, Edward⁶, Jonathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹), b. Nov. 19, 1820; d. Dallas, Tex., March 18, 1886; m. 1840, Dr. W. B. Merriwether of Texas.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jeannette Ennis Merriwether⁹, b. 1841; d. 1842.

- ii. George Kimball Merriwether⁹, b. April 21, 1843; m., 1881, Tulleole Trotman; resides at Dallas, Tex. Children: Tulleole Merriwether¹⁰, b. Aug., 1882; d. Aug., 1882; 2. Hattie Emerson Merriwether¹⁰, b. Aug. 26, 1883; 3. Ennis Merriwether¹⁰, b. June, 1885; d. Feb. 1886; 4. Sarah Ennis Merriwether¹⁰, b. March 25, 1888; 5. George Kimball Merriwether¹⁰, b. April 20, 1892.
- iii. Mary Ennis Merriwether⁹, b. Sept. 25, 1846.
- iv. Sarah Louise Merriwether⁹, b. March 26, 1849.

Page 879. 1835c. Jeanette Ingals Kimball⁸, (Phineas⁷, Edward⁶, Jonathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹), b. Sept. 4, 1822; m. 1841, Cornelius Ennis; resides in Houston, Tex.

CHILDREN.

- i. James Rutherford Ennis⁹, b. Aug. 26, 1842; d. Sept. 11, 1849.
- ii. George Kimball Ennis⁹, b. Aug. 1, 1844; d. March 12, 1884.
- iii. Jeannette Ennis⁹, b. Dec. 3, 1846; m. June 30, 1868, Alfred H. Belo. Children: Jeannette Ennis Belo, b. June 23, 1869; m. Jan. 8, 1895, Charles Peabody, Ph. D., of Cambridge, Mass. She was for some time a student at Radcliffe College. 2. Alfred H. Belo¹⁰, b. Aug. 8, 1873.
- iv. Cornelia Ennis⁹, b. Sept. 1, 1849; m. May 5, 1868, Frank Cargill. Children: 1. Ennis Cargill¹⁰, b. March 10, 1869; 2. Thomas Arthur Cargill¹⁰, b. Sept. 5, 1871; m. Oct. 17, 1894, Hester Botts; 3. Caroline Ennis Cargill¹⁰, b. Nov. 16, 1873.
- v. Caroline Gaston Ennis⁹, b. Oct. 11, 1851; m. Jan. 16, 1877, C. M. Lombardi. Children: 1. Maurice Ennis Lombardi¹⁰, b. Feb. 28, 1878; 2. Lucy Clementine Lombardi¹⁰, b. May 20, 1882; 3. Cornelius Ennis Lombardi¹⁰, b. Oct. 3, 1888.
- vi. Ellen Ennis⁹, b. Nov. 13, 1854; d. June 13, 1855.
- vii. Richard Ennis⁹, b. May 29, 1857; d. June 15, 1896.
- viii. Oliver Jones Ennis⁹, b. Sept. 2, 1859; d. Sept. 6, 1859.

Page 1055. 2498a. Philander Gerardus Kimball⁹ (Philander S.⁶, Phineas⁷, Edward⁶, Jonathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹), b. July 13, 1848; m. Emily —; resides in New York city.

CHILDREN.

- i. Carrie Augusta¹⁰, b. Sept. 30, 1873.
- ii. Warren Mapes¹⁰, b. Aug. 29, 1876.
- iii. Russell Philander¹⁰, b. Feb. 27, 1879; d. Dec. 21, 1886.
- iv. Howard Gerard¹⁰, b. July 18, 1881; d. Dec. 27, 1893.
- v. Edward Willis¹⁰, b. June 1, 1884; d. Aug. 20, 1889.

INDEX.

In this index only the names of those connected by birth or marriage with the Kimball family are given. Names mentioned incidentally in the text are not indexed.

The figures before the name show the date of birth or baptism. After the name, the page on which the name is to be found. A name occurring twice on the same page is only indexed once.

In case of two numbers after a name, the first shows the page on which the person's parents are found. The second gives the page of his own family.

The small figures after the name serve to indicate the generation to which the person belongs. They also serve, with few exceptions, to show that the person is descended from Richard or Henry Kimball.

ABBOTT.

1813	Ann Matilda ⁷	340, 631
1887	Bertha	1048
	Catherine E.....	414
1817	Charles H. ⁷	340
1819	Charles H. ⁷	341, 632
	Charles H. ⁸	632
1847	Charles H. ⁸	631
1852	Cynthia E. ⁸	621, 930
	David	698
1807	Doreas	698
1813	Eliza J. ⁸	631, 930
	Elizabeth	976
1814	Elizabeth A. (G.).....	524
1837	Elizabeth F. ⁷	740
	George ⁸	632
	Hannah.....	97
1769	Hannah ⁷	308
	Henry.....	463
	Isaac	281
	Isaac	437
1812	John S. ⁷	340
1845	John S. ⁸	631
	Joseph.....	741
1782	Joshua.....	340
1810	Joshua K. ⁷	340, 631
	Julia A.....	519
	Lucy.....	281
	Margaret (T.).....	741
1850	Mary E. ⁸	631
1827	Mary O.....	437
1821	Nathaniel P. ⁷	341
	Nathaniel K.....	546
	Orlando.....	519
1815	Sarah D. ⁷	340, 631
	Susan (E.).....	437
	Walter S.....	977

ABBYE.

John.....	46
Rebecca.....	46

ABERCROMBIE.

William R.....	1089
----------------	------

AERAMS.

Phebe M.....	796
Solomon R.....	732

ACKERMAN.

Rachel.....	426
-------------	-----

ACRE.

1852	Rose L.....	1010
------	-------------	------

ADAMS.

	Ann (P.).....	240
	Asa	116
1829	Asa F.....	568
	Bartlett.....	600
	Benjamin	529
1891	Benjamin F. ⁸	615
1809	Caleb K. ⁸	616
1858	Carrie A.....	1145
	Catherine	290
	Charlotte (A.).....	405
	Cyrus.....	515
	Daniel.....	210
	Daniel ⁷	341
	Edward ⁸	600
	Eliza ⁸	600
1809	Eliza J. ⁸	615
1806	Emily ⁸	616
	George W.....	900
1813	George W. ⁸	615
	Hannah.....	964
1815	Harriet N. ⁸	615
	Imogene.....	908
1801	Jane E. ⁸	616
	John.....	609
	John.....	615
1775	John.....	615
1803	John ⁸	615
	J. Q.....	769
1799	Judith F. ⁸	615
1764	Lemuel	616
1803	Lemuel	616
	Leonidas ⁸	600
	Lois	529

1821	Louisa.....	529
1798	Lucy E.....	341
	Lydia	238
	Maria L.....	400
1816	Martha M. ⁸	616
1841	Martha J.....	684
	Mary.....	397
1792	Mary.....	610
1827	Mary A.....	437
1833	Mary E.....	683
	Nancy.....	240
1827	Nancy A.....	515
	Nancy (S.).....	515
1870	Nathaniel.....	46
	Oliver	263
	Sophia ⁸	230
1807	Susan K. ⁸	615
	Thomas.....	230
	Thomas.....	210
	William.....	606
	William ⁸	606

ADLEY.

Ellen P.....	876
--------------	-----

AGER.

1830	Elizabeth D.....	902
	Uriah.....	902

AIKEN.

	Benjamin F.....	726
	Margaret.....	446
1768	Polly	129, 214
	James.....	244

ALBEE.

Arvilla.....	681
--------------	-----

ALBRETCH.

William	750
---------------	-----

ALCOCK.

1768 Elizabeth (M.)	246
1783 Nancy	246
Robert	246

ALCOTT.

W. P.	546
-------	-----

ALDEN.

1872 Everett W. ⁹	807
1877 Mabel B. ⁹	807
1869 M. Ellen ⁹	807
Rutillis	807
Spencer	357

ALDRICH.

Alfred ¹	278
1844 Almeda H.	839
1832 Augustus K. ⁹	769
1806 Ebenezer	769
1845 Edward H. ⁹	769
1830 Ellen E. ⁹	769
Esther ¹	278
1842 James E. ⁹	769
Lydia ¹	278
Lyman ¹	278
Richard ¹	278
1839 Samuel W. ⁹	769
Tamer ¹	278
Welcome	278
1837 William T. ⁹	769

ALEXANDER.

1852 Cordelia	388
Emma A.	903
Jane	846
Joseph	219

ALGER.

1826 Hiram A.	566
1815 Lucy	765

ALLANSON.

1879 Edward W. ¹⁰	465
1853 William A.	465

ALLEN.

1830 Abbie P.	871
1678 Abigail ¹	34
Abigail	263
1827 Adaline	813
Anne ³	501
1673 Benjamin ³	34
Charlotte	405
D. O.	546
1676 David ³	34
David	162
Ebenezer	227
Edward	34
Eliza	291
1666 Elizabeth ³	34
Emma W.	1073
Frances	436
George	696
George G.	880
George J. ³	696
Harriet	995
Henry H.	291
1659 John ³	34

1832 Louisa J. ¹	995
Lucy	136
1751 Mary	179
1873 Merritt C. ¹⁰	758
1872 Nancy V.	1043
Oliver	995
Reuben	758
Samuel	223
1661 Sarah	34
1664 Sarah	34
1668 William ³	34

ALLING.

Frank S.	632
----------	-----

ALLIS.

Edward	860
--------	-----

ALWORTH.

1763 Miriam ⁷	278
--------------------------	-----

AMAZEEN.

1785 Lucretia	344
---------------	-----

AMADON.

John	520
------	-----

AMBROSE.

Henry	32
Mary	626
Sarah	1142
Susanna	32

AMES.

1847 Albert A.	729
----------------	-----

Amanda (R.)	1058
Amos L.	916
1818 Anna E.	560
Benjamin	560
Daniel	87
David	235
David	429
Ezra	560
George H.	610
1841 Isabella L.	934
1854 Iva Delle	1058
Jonathan	1058
Maria	235
1819 Mary A.	621
Nathaniel	58
Noyes	176
Phebe	235
Phebe (H.)	429
Rhoda	752
Ruth	429
1828 Susan	621

AMIDON.

Otis	269
------	-----

AMSDEN.

George G.	709
-----------	-----

ANDERSON.

Mr.	332
Catherine (D.)	543
Charlotte B.	772

1828 Hattie	1054
Jane	545
1854 Lydia J.	543
Maria L.	837
Robert	543

ANDRES.

Mr.	164
-----	-----

ANDREWS.

1845 Abbie M. ⁹	823
1864 Albert C. ⁹	824
1830 Annie M. ⁹	1041
Aristeen C.	748
1887 Arthur I. ¹⁰	1091
1881 Bessie E. ¹⁰	1041
Botsey	510
1872 Charles F. ¹⁰	1040
1877 Charles G. ⁹	553
1847 Charles H. ⁹	824
1874 Claude N. ¹⁰	1040
1797 Daniel ⁶	141
David H.	553
1800 Dean ⁶	144
Deborah	82
1884 Edith J. ¹⁰	1041
Elizabeth ⁸	509
1833 Elsie	634
Emily A. ⁷	144
1795 Esther ⁶	144
1832 Esther ⁸	509, 824
1803 Eunice ⁶	144
1875 Florence M. ⁸	553
1856 Fred L. ⁹	824, 1041
Hannah	111
Harriet E. ⁷	144
1844 Henry F. ⁹	824, 1040
1881 Herbert M. ⁹	553
Hezekiah	378
1788 Isaac S.	509
1727 Isaac S. ⁹	509, 824
1849 Isaac S. ⁹	824, 1040
1820 Jacob ⁸	509, 823
1879 James B. ¹⁰	1041
1877 Jassamine J. ¹⁰	1040
John 3d.	66
1855 John ⁹	824, 1041
1879 John C. ⁹	553
1886 John H. ¹⁰	1040
L. A. D. ¹⁰	773
1892 Loy E. ¹⁰	1041
1876 Martha M. ¹⁰	1041
1873 Margaret G. ⁹	553
Mason	822
1858 Mary C. ⁹	824, 1041
1853 Mary C. ⁹	824
1887 Mary E. ¹⁰	1041
1784 Mehitabel ⁷	209
1788 Mehitabel ⁷	209
1754 Nathan	444, 209
1849 Nathan W. ⁹	823
Nicholas	82
Phila.	693
1888 Philip S. ¹⁰	1040
1893 Ralph L. ¹⁰	1041
Robert	87
1785 Robert ⁷	209
1793 Samuel ⁶	144
1857 Sarah K. ⁹	824
1824 Sarah ⁸	509
1879 Wallace P. ¹⁰	1040
1884 Walter R. ⁹	553
1859 Will E. ⁹	823

1872 William.....8
1816 William G.⁸...508, 823

ANGELL.

Amelia A.....486
Mary.....497
Mary.....806

ANGUR.

Julia.....411

ANNIS.

Daniel.....167
1740 Hannah.....167

ANTHONY.

Charlotte.....489
Clara.....777
Edward F.....349

APPLETON.

George.....512
1844 George H.⁸.....512
1848 Louisa W.⁸.....512

APPLIN.

1755 Anna204

ARCHER.

1846 Lizzie D.....478
Mary A.....727

ARMIGO.

Perfecto.....1089
Victorianna.....1089

ARMSTEAD.

Hannah.....485

ARMSTRONG.

1870 Burt D.¹⁰.....973
Charles B.....487
1877 Charles O.¹⁰.....973
George.....973, 974
James R.....900
1873 Mabel¹⁰.....974
Scott.....268

ARMOUR.

John A.....313
Margaret (D.)...535

ARNOLD.

1796 Ann M.....486
Ann P.485
Elisha.....727
1840 Mary A. P.⁹.....727
Oliver.....487
Samuel S.....294

ARRINGTON.

1855 Lizzie.....1069

ARROWSMITH.

Susan E.....862

ASHLEY.

1855 Caroline.....1029
Jean L.....1048
Florence.....717

ASKEY.

Mary E.....634
Rosa.....932

ASPLEY.

1868 Lillie A.....1074

ATHA.

Benjamin H.....1030
1890 Benjamin K.¹¹.....1080
1895 Kimball¹¹.....1080
1892 Stuart K.¹¹.....1080

ATHERTON.

Emma S.....1084
Sally.....712

ATKINSON.

1820 Abial P.⁷.....284
Charlotte.....750
1767 Eunice.....283
1807 Fanny⁷.....284
1810 George W.⁷.....284
Henry.....284
Jessie.....648
1814 Mary C.⁷.....284
1804 Peter K.⁷.....284
1817 Ruth K.⁷.....284
Theodore.....284

ATWATER.

Caleb.....500
1883 Elizabeth E.¹⁰.....828
1849 Henry W.....828
Henry W.¹⁰.....828
1792 Lydia.....500
1873 William J. B.¹⁰.....828

ATWOOD.

Alpheus.....799
Charlotte.....445
David⁹.....911
Eliza J.....991
Ellen M.....1144
Joseph.....911
1842 Lizzie W.....799
Moses⁹.....911
Philip.....61
Sarah.....61
1866 Susanna.....61

AUGUR.

Louis.....221

AUSTIN.

1781 Anna.....357
Azuba.....180
Caroline.....261
Eliza A.....322
Herbert.....793
Lucia O.....405
Sallie.....875

AVERILL.

1781 Abbie J.....930
Rebecca.....704

AVERY.

Charles G.469

AYER.

Addie F.⁸.....342
Ann (H.).....159
1740 Anna.....159
Edwin.....342
Elizabeth.....76
1753 Elizabeth.....188
Hannah.....1041
Jabez.....49
Joseph.....76
1848 Julia A. A.....891
Mary Q.⁸.....342
Perley.....302
Samuel.....159
Samuel M.....509
Sarah (C.).....76
Warren K.⁸.....342

AYERS.

Abigail.....243
Augustine R.....1017
1883 Augustus H.¹⁰.....1017
George E.....563
1878 Helen M.¹⁰.....1017
1876 John K.¹⁰.....1017
1880 Joseph S.¹⁰.....1017
1881 Josiah P.¹⁰.....1017
1875 Ruth A.¹⁰.....1017
Josephine.....1082

AZELTINE.

Albert.....896

BABB.

1807 Anna M.....333
Joseph.....427
1783 Martha.....427
Meribah.....427
Moses.....427

BABBAGE.

John L.....187

BABCOCK.

Deliverance.....247
Edwin P.....914
Elizabeth S.....800
Malachi.....217
William.....667

BABSON.

Mary.....803

BACHELDER.

Col. Z.....316

BACHELLER.

Henry519

BACHI.

1832 Adelaide (S.).....775

BACON.

1832	Annie ⁷	143
	Clarissa ⁷	143
	Cyrril.....	215
	Delos M.....	873
	Emily ⁷	143
	Fidelia.....	797
	George.....	468
	Jabez.....	143
	Lucia A. ⁷	143
	Lucinda ⁷	143
	Mary ⁷	143
	Sally ⁷	143

BADEY.

Mary A.....	811
-------------	-----

BADGER.

Hannah E.....	912
---------------	-----

BAGNALL.

Benjamin.....	706
---------------	-----

BAILEY.

1711	Abigail.....	45
	Ann (W.).....	650
1868	Annie K. ¹¹	1077
1873	Arthur W. ¹¹	1077
1867	Carrie G.....	476
	Ebenezer F.....	525
	Eliza A.....	650
	George ⁸	170
	George.....	649
	George A.....	1077
	Horace R.....	476
	Isaac.....	170
	Isaac ⁷	170
	Josephine.....	712
1860	Loretta.....	1075
	Margaret N.....	742
1875	Marion I. ¹¹	1077
	Mary E. (D.).....	476
	Mary E.....	727
	Moses ⁷	170
	Moses.....	650
	Plooma.....	389
	Susanna.....	93
	Susanna.....	528
	T. C.....	284
	Weltha M.....	643
	William.....	170
1871	William P. ¹¹	1077

BAINBRIDGE.

Stella A.....	1142
---------------	------

BAIRD.

	Andreas B.....	1028
1883	Andreas B. ¹⁰	1028
1893	Belle W. ¹⁰	1028
1889	Emma P. ¹⁰	1028
1882	Frances L. ¹⁰	1028
1884	George K. ¹⁰	1028
1887	Louisa R. ¹⁰	1028
1768	Patty.....	252

BAKER.

1893	Alfred W. ¹⁰	1020
	Arthur P.....	1019
	Betsey (C.).....	499

1892	Carrie.....	1112
	Charles.....	274
1826	Charlotte E.....	502
1871	Ethel B.....	465
	Ira.....	654
	Joel.....	499
	John.....	274
1895	Kimball A. ¹⁰	1020
	Lizzie H.....	817
	Margaret.....	138
	Marshall.....	580
	Mary A.....	580
	Mary E. (W.).....	465
1824	Mary K. ⁸	502
	Mary N.....	982
	Naomi (H.).....	580
	Prudence.....	845
	Sarah.....	264
	Sarah.....	230
	Sophrone.....	499
	William.....	465
	Zebediah.....	502

BALCH.

	Aurilla.....	1030
	Betsey ⁶	45
	Hannah ⁷	115
	Israel.....	115
	Israel ⁷	115
	John.....	72
	John ⁷	115
1768	Lucy (R.).....	226
	Mary ⁷	115
1738	Nathaniel.....	45
	Susanna.....	114

BALDWIN.

	Abigail.....	163
1805	Eliza.....	659
	James.....	650
	Priscilla (K.).....	650

BALL.

	Amos.....	263
	Helen M.....	1120

BALLARD.

1866	Arthur W. ⁹	388
	Betsey.....	678
1868	Charles K. ⁹	388
1852	Ida M. ⁹	388
	Isaac ⁹	387
1850	Jennie M. ⁹	387
	John.....	645
1815	Marietta ⁸	387
	Marietta ⁸	387
1823	Mary A.....	645
1825	Miletus A. ⁸	387
1821	Minerva ⁸	387
	Nathan P.....	387
1846	Nathan P.....	387
1818	Nathaniel K. ⁸	387
1858	Nellie M. ⁹	388
	Sally.....	645
1824	Susan ⁸	387

BALLOU.

	Catherine.....	677
	William E.....	601

BALTZLY.

	Anna E.....	445
--	-------------	-----

BANCROFT.

1842	Carrie M.....	505
	Cornelia.....	1086
	Hannah C. (U.).....	1086
	Harrison.....	1086
	James.....	505

BANKS.

	Albo M.....	674
	Alta L. ¹⁰	674
	Charles O.....	1138
	Mary.....	1102
	Merwin E. ¹⁰	674

BANNISTER.

1847	Charles K. ⁸	222
1885	Edward W. ⁹	222
1877	Emily ⁹	222
	Henry.....	222

BANTOFTE.

	Henry.....	12
	Elizabeth.....	12

BARBER.

	Calvin.....	252
--	-------------	-----

BARBOUR.

	Isaiah.....	344
	William.....	181

BARDEN.

	Susanna R.....	895
--	----------------	-----

BARKER.

	Abner H. ⁹	428
	Alice M. ⁹	428
	Asa.....	285
	Betsey (A.).....	510
1809	Esther.....	510
	Esther.....	119
	Hattie ⁹	128
	Joanna.....	45
	John.....	38
	John S.....	616
	Lucy.....	285
	Maria H.....	763
	Mary.....	126
	Mehitable (P.).....	285
	Nancy.....	568
	Noah W.....	428
	Polly.....	206
	Richard.....	45
	Stephen.....	510
	Sarah.....	86
	Sarah.....	111
	Timothy.....	66
	Timothy ⁶	66
	Timothy.....	150
	William.....	150

BARNARD.

	Mr.....	288
	Abigail.....	364
	Abigail M.....	550
	Caroline C.....	1079
1849	Clarissa K. ⁸	551
	D.....	364
	Dinah.....	102

1849	Joanna (C.).....	276
	John ⁸	551
	Joseph S.....	276
	Josiah.....	276
1788	Lavinia.....	384
	Lois C.....	472
1806	Milton.....	551
1796	Nancy.....	681

BARNES.

	Miss.....	896
	Benjamin F.....	415
	Eleazer H.....	706
	Ella A.....	1073
1873	John K. B. ⁹	471
	John S.....	471
1815	Lydia.....	739
	Mary.....	706
	Mary A.....	488

BARNETT.

1868	Archibald C. ¹¹	1083
1870	Ederic A. ¹¹	1083
1874	Howard ¹¹	1083
1881	Ray L. ¹¹	1083
1839	William L.....	1083

BARNEY.

Rev. Mr.....	9
--------------	---

BARNUM.

Rebecca J.....	473
----------------	-----

BARSHLEY.

Eben.....	749
-----------	-----

BARTER.

Abigail.....	289
--------------	-----

BARR.

Daniel.....	189
-------------	-----

BARRETT.

	Caroline.....	344
1836	Ellen B.....	1046
	Henry E.....	713
	Lydia.....	482
	Maria.....	454
1813	Nancy.....	488

BARROWS.

	Anna D. ⁸	554
	Antonio T.....	973
1844	Charles D. ⁸	554
	Reuel.....	554

BARSTOW.

1846	Charles S.....	1046
	Julia.....	480
1883	Roy A. ¹¹	1046

BARTHOLOMEW.

	Elizabeth (K.).....	1092
	Erastus.....	1092
	Herman.....	794
	Lydia L.....	1092
	William.....	1090

BARTLETT.

1883	Abbie M. (H.).....	877
	Abbie O.....	593
	Abigail.....	690
1875	Arthur ¹⁰	828
1766	David.....	106
1659	Deborah.....	48
	Eleanor (C.).....	604
	Ephraim C.....	877
1883	Etta L. ¹⁰	828
	Fanny.....	339
1869	Florence M. ¹⁰	828
1847	Frederick M.....	828
1643	Hannah.....	18
1870	Helen F. ¹⁰	828
	Isabella J.....	563
	Jacob.....	867
	Jeremiah.....	828
1850	Julia A. E.....	877
1830	Mahala H.....	917
1810	Maria J.....	604
1858	Mary A.....	917
	Mary E.....	976
1881	Mary E. ¹⁰	828
	Mary P.....	518
	Richard.....	604
	Salome.....	695
	Samuel.....	187
1828	Sarah (W.).....	917
	Seth.....	237
	Sibell (P.).....	690
	Silence.....	255
	Thaddeus.....	690
1872	Walter J. ¹⁰	825
	William.....	695

BASFORD.

Cynthia.....	587
--------------	-----

BASS.

Benjamin.....	485
Philip.....	1146

BASSETT.

	Amos.....	1053
	Elizabeth.....	645
	Katherine E.....	1027
1856	Lucy L.....	1053
	Nancy.....	1053

BATCHELDER.

	Amos.....	71
1760	Amos.....	128, 242
1829	Carlos.....	243
1829	Caroline ⁸	243
1875	Carrie ⁹	243
1768	David.....	245
	Ebenezer.....	68
	Ebenezer.....	236
	Edmund.....	119
	Edmund.....	226
	Elizabeth.....	225
1887	Erland G. ¹⁰	998
	Eunice.....	178
	Fannie A. ⁸	213
1861	Frederick C. ⁹	243
	Frederick W.....	23
	George M.....	998
1804	Hannah P. ⁸	245
1878	Hattie V. ⁹	23
	Huldah.....	126

1791	Isaac.....	245
	Joseph.....	68
	Joseph.....	227
1786	Kimball ⁷	242
	Mary ⁸	243
1873	Minnie C. ²	243
1795	Polly ⁷	245
1810	Polly.....	687
1807	Rebecca T. ⁷	245
	Reuben K.....	115
	Rexil ⁸	243
	Ruth.....	113
	Sarah.....	670
	Sherburne.....	275
1844	Sylvia A.....	806
1854	William H. ⁹	243

BATES.

	Celestia.....	793
	Charles.....	982
1876	Eva M. ¹⁰	
	Isaac M.....	756
	James C.....	893
1867	James K. ⁹	898
	Jane.....	502
	John.....	898
1875	John R.....	897

BATTEY.

Mary.....	83
-----------	----

BATTRICK.

Phillips.....	1032
Helen ¹⁰	1032

BATTLE.

Nathaniel.....	116
Walter G.....	970

BATTLES.

Samantha.....	787
---------------	-----

BAXTER.

1848	Jennie ⁹	731
1822	William.....	731
1851	William ⁹	731

BAZNETTE.

Eliza.....	771
------------	-----

BEACH.

1860	Ella C. ¹⁰	1023
1840	Helen.....	472
	John.....	632
1829	John H. ⁸	472
	Julia A.....	632
	Louisa.....	1023
1797	Lucious W.....	472
1836	Lucy K. ⁸	472
	Norman.....	1023
	William N.....	1022

BEADY.

Jane.....	80
-----------	----

BEAL.

1868	Etta L.....	931
	William.....	40

- BEAMAN.**
1771 Rhoda.....298
- BEAN.**
Amos.....378
Betsey.....235
Caroline.....433
Daniel.....20
Dolly K.....977
Edmund.....378
Estella.....977
1801 Folsom.....668
Rev. F. W.....716
1800 Hannah P.....20
Harriet.....20
Harry E.....843
1763 John.....234
1794 John⁷.....235
John.....433
Josiah.....378
Josiah.....690
Louisa.....911
Luther.....378
Martha.....325
1798 Mary.....690
Molly (C.).....690
1885 Rosa M.¹⁰.....716
Timothy.....201
Sally (P.).....20
1787 Sally⁷.....235
- BEARCE.**
1875 Frances H.¹¹.....977
Henry M.....977
- BEARD.**
William E.....1047
- BECKFORD.**
1810 Mary W.....420
- BEDELL.**
1822 Harriet.....872
- BEEBE.**
Alonzo409
- BEEDE.**
Eunice M.....1071
John.....1071
Keziah.....127
Mehitable.....127
Thomas.....288
- BEEDLE.**
Thomas64
- BEEKMAN.**
Mary.....558
- BEER.**
1851 Aveline⁸.....460, 484
1846 Eliza⁸.....460
1847 Lois⁹.....460, 784
William.....460
- BELDING.**
Mary.....203
Samuel.....203
- BELKNAP.**
1847 Etta.....1022
Lydia955
- BELL.**
George510
John.....757
Lucinda.....247
Rebecca E.⁹.....757
- BELLINGER.**
1807 Elsie.....440
Elizabeth (W.).....440
John.....440
- BELLOWS.**
Edwin1000
1880 Emma A.¹⁰.....1000
1882 Warren A.¹⁰.....1000
- BEMIS.**
Cyrus W.....481
Edmund.....405
Elijah.....405
Elijah.....405
Lucy (B.).....405
- BENDYCHE.**
Anne.....12
Thomas.....12
- BENEDICT.**
Miss.....510
Caroline M.....489
- BENJAMIN.**
Ruth.....775
Viola D.....801
- BENNETT.**
1852 Ada O.⁸.....629
Arthur G.....413
Humphrey.....549
John.....485
John E.....591
Polly.....556
Sophia.....659
1820 Sylvanus.....629
William H.....413
William H.....673
- BENNISON.**
Jance C.....976
- BENNING.**
Charles H.....1028
1885 Marietta K.¹⁰.....1028
- BENSON.**
Abbie.....1073
Edwin F.....982
Joseph.....255
- BERDAN.**
Hiram.....449
- BEREMAN.**
1885 Nettie.....974
- BERKLEY.**
John.....739, 976
1841 Sarah E. (K.).....975
- BERRY.**
1850 Amelia N.....1112
- 1776 Betsey....416
Betsey.....675
Elias.....1120
Eliphalet.....368
Ellen F.....936
Eunice.....516
Helen A.....823
Meshack.....232
1850 Nancy A.....1120
Nancy (B.).....1120
- BERTRAM.**
Clara M956
- BESSE.**
Caleb.....517
1808 Satina.....517
- BEST.**
Ida M.....519
David.....52
- BICKFORD.**
A. G.....545
Benjamin.....545
Cora F.....1072
1863 Flora M.⁹.....545
1864 Mary M.⁹.....545
Polly.....194
- BIGELOW.**
Francis.....407
Lewis A.....851
- BILL.**
Elijah.....932
1885 Julia A.....932
Orrin W.....651
- BILLINGS.**
Abigail.....395
Achshah.....701
Daniel.....213
Hannah.....104
Sarah.....104
- BINGHAM.**
Edward.....616
- BISBEE.**
1801 Abigail.....712
Abner.....712
1834 Augusta.....1067
J.....677
Job.....736
1853 Mary.....736
1809 Priscilla V.....713
Susan (B.).....736

BIRD.

1809 John.....482

BISHOP.

Anne (A.).....501
1821 Chester K.^s.....502
Elmer.....503
1832 George S.^s.....503
Georgiana.....503
1826 Giles^s.....502
1789 Gurdon.....501
1815 Gurdon^s.....501
Gurdon T.....503
1834 Harriet^s.....502
Jonathan.....501
1823 Lucy A. A.^s.....502
M. J.....188
Mary.....376
1829 Oliver W.^s.....502
1818 Richard K.^s.....502
Robert.....485
Susan.....1130
1830 William^s.....503

BITTERS.

Mr.....381

BIXBY.

Ada.....794
Eliza.....484
Gideon.....380
Hattie E.....925
Rebecca.....380
Samuel.....925
Sarah (W.).....380

BLACK.

Serena P.....1019

BLACKMAN.

Elbridge J.....732

BLACKINGTON.

1822 Ednah P.....712

BLACKSTONE.

1824 Eliza A.....870

BLAIR.

1838 Ann J.....876
Insley^s.....560
James.....876
Janet (F.).....876
John C.....560
Ledyard^s.....560

BLAISDELL.

1872 Abbie J.^s.....619
Affie.....396
1846 Benjamin E.^s.....619
Benjamin F.....619
1871 Benjamin^s.....619
1847 Clarissa J.^s.....619
1876 Helen E.^s.....619
1844 Henry E.^s.....619
1842 Kimball F.^s.....619
1869 Lillian^s.....619
Mehitable (S.).....552
Oliver.....758

1822 Rachel.....552
Sally.....757
Sanborn.....552
Sarah.....891
1882 Winnifred^s.....619

BLAKE.

1881 Anna H.¹¹.....1074
Anna W.....470
Dennet.....647
Ellen P.....842
Frank G.....1074
1811 Elizabeth.....484
1882 Ernest G.¹¹.....1074
1878 Harry F.¹¹.....1074
1885 Homer G.¹¹.....1074
Sally.....596

BLAKIE.

Elizabeth L.....776

BLANCHARD.

Anna B. (H.).....868
1811 Augusta.....662
C.....283
1821 Clara.....710
David.....115
Edward A.....523
Lydia (P.).....679
Orlando W.....976
Rebecca.....596
1848 Stillman B.....828
Una.....1035
William.....243

BLETHER.

Eben.....635
1845 Margaret.....635
Margaret (C.).....635

BLETHEN.

1763 Rhoda.....522

BLISS.

Jennie M.....683
Rebecca.....731

BLODGETT.

Edward.....130

BLOOD.

Charles O.....949
George.....301

BLOYD.

Abigail.....502

BLUNT.

1859 Carrie P.....700
Daniel.....50

BOARDMAN.

1865 Alice M.....757
Andrew.....757
1878 Arthur H.^s.....757
1867 George H.^s.....757
1871 Mary F.^s.....757
1863 Nellie D.^s.....756

BODWELL.

1863 Annie.....1085
1872 Edward J.^s.....924
Elizabeth.....571
Etta.....1085
Henry A.....637
1840 Joseph C.....923
1809 Miriam W.....423

BOEHM.

Charles H.¹⁰.....1048
Herbert.....1048
Margaret D.¹⁰.....1048

BOGG.

Joseph.....411

BOND.

1852 John A.....1034
Mary.....19
Sarah.....95
Thomas.....236

BONHONNON.

Annaniah.....523
1808 Dorothy.....523
Jonathan.....523
Sophia.....523

BOONE.

1850 Kate C.....1025

BOOTH.

G. Newton.....499

BOOTHBAY.

Sally.....509

BOOTHBY.

Henry.....1102
Nancy.....428
1741 Rebecca.....1102
Sarah (T.).....1102

BORDEN.

Asa.....270
Sereny.....270

BORDMAN.

Andrew.....756

BORMAN.

Betsey.....442

BOSSOM.

Sadie.....705

BOSWELL.

Cynthia H.....929
Mr.....149

BOSWORTH.

Abigail.....39
Cephelia A.....735
Haniel.....31, 39

- BOURNE.**
1821 Deborah.....1107
Martha J.....405
- BOUTWELL.**
Charles R.....446
Edward¹⁰.....856
1887 Fred¹⁰.....387
George¹⁰.....856
Henry M.....387
Howard¹⁰.....856
Sara K.¹⁰.....856
William.....856
- BOWDEN.**
Abraham.....75
Lydia.....75
- BOWDITCH.**
1843 Abbie A.....802
Ebenezer.....802
- BOWEN.**
David.....797
Eliza.....454
Levi.....269
1851 Martha F.....797
Martha S.....382
Sarah E.....797
- BOWERS.**
Betsey.....397
Luke.....142
Warren O.....549
- BOWLAND.**
Harriet M.....735
Robert.....735
- BOWMAN.**
Abel.....1018
Baxter.....182
Mary E.....1018
- BOYD.**
Fanny.....271
James.....271
Lucy.....271
- BOYDSTON.**
1850 Sarah M.....794
William P.....794
- BOYNTON.**
Dr. C. E.....503
Ebenezer.....911
Enoch.....503
Harriet E.².....503
Harry A.....1016
John.....54
Mary.....275
Mary.....698
Molly.....145
- BRACKETT.**
1885 Carrie A.¹⁰.....1020
1874 Clara L.¹⁰.....1020
- 1867 Ernest R.¹⁰.....1020
1872 Leon E.¹⁰.....1020
1868 Nettie L.¹⁰.....1020
1839 Stevens R.....1020
- BRADBURY.**
Alice.....1036
1798 Polly.....493
Sarah (S.).....1036
Thomas B.....1036
- BRADFORD.**
Lydia.....300
1819 Maria G.....944
Phebe.....944
Robert.....944
Silvanus.....268
- BRADISH.**
Abigail (J.).....460
1810 Jerusha.....459
Robert.....459
- BRADLEY.**
Amos.....280
Betsey.....573
1830 Charlotte M.....624
Daniel.....365
1766 Elizabeth.....280
Ellen.....666
1805 Hannah.....317
Hannah.....371
Hannah (F.).....666
Isaac.....92
Joseph.....624
Moses H.....298
Ruth.....657
Sarah J.....565
Seth.....666
- BRADSTREET.**
1813 Abigail.....686
Bridget.....40
1854 George F.....870
James B.....478
Margaret O.....999
1633 Mary.....40
- BRADY.**
Maud.....817
- BRAGDON.**
1817 Clara P.....1113
- BRAGG.**
Elizabeth.....113
Leforest.....693
Moses.....133
Nathaniel.....113
Timothy.....113
- BRAILEY.**
Nellie.....759
- BRAME.**
Alice.....14
- BRANCH.**
1817 Miss.....314
Adah W.....675
Moses.....260
- BRANDON.**
Everett.....875
- BRANT.**
Henrietta.....387
- BRAY.**
1834 Harriet E.....926
Laura M.....776
Mary J.....590
1835 Ruth L.....926
- BREED.**
Abby M.....839
- BREEN.**
John.....31
- BREMNER.**
Daniel.....382
Ellen.....382
William.....382
- BREWSTER.**
Charles O.....464
1811 Dolly.....470
1846 Fannie H.⁵.....472
1848 George⁵.....472
Elisha.....472
1840 Elisha⁵.....472
Jabez.....473
John.....296, 531
Lucy.....259
1842 Lucy⁵.....472
Oliver.....788
Rebecca.....473
1807 Sally A.....473
- BRICKETT.**
Mary.....509
- BRIDGES.**
Albert.....405
- BRIGDEN.**
Mary.....1146
- BRIGGS.**
Artemas.....218
Daniel.....1106
Della N.....777
Edward.....547
George.....413
Horace.....768
Isaiah.....409
Johnston S.....521
1332 Mary C.....814
- BRIGHAM.**
1877 Amos L.¹⁰.....963
Annie.....767
Betsey.....255

1881 Chester G. ¹⁰963	1808 Abigail D.....419	1886 Jane E.....454
Daniel.....379	1765 Abigail (K.) ⁴286	Jennie A.....655
Joseph.....963	Abraham.....108	John.....1137
1878 Joseph H. ¹⁰963	Agnes M.....809	John.....71
1874 Nettie G. ¹⁰963	1814 Alpheus R. ⁷108	John.....697
Orrissa.....251	1859 Alpheus R. ⁸108	John G.....1014
Persis.....250	Amos H.....442	John W.....550
1845 Thomas S.....963	Amy G.....1125	Jonas.....98
1875 Thomas S. ¹⁰963	1835 Angelina ⁸647	Josephine.....647
	Ann B.....798	Josephine ⁹470
	Anna.....370	1872 Josephine K. ¹⁰1001
BRIMBLECOMB.	1794 Anna L.....589	Joseph.....647
Elizabeth.....145	Anna (S.).....589	Joseph.....668
	Benjamin.....173	Joseph E.....269
BRITTON.	Benjamin E.....748	Kate.....431
Edward F.....619	Betsey (B.).....442	1849 Laura A. ¹⁰1078
	Caleb.....589	1839 Lavinia.....847
BROCK.	1842 Calvin F.....1066	Lora.....1016
1808 Abigail W.....686	Charles H.....870	Lucinda.....275
Mary J. (C.).....575	1847 Charles K. ¹⁰ , 1001, 1078	1819 Malvina.....108
	Charles P.....608	Marcia A.....444
BRODHEAD.	1894 Charles R. ¹²1078	Maria ⁸647
Eleanor W.....1060	Clement.....673	Mark S.....759
Eliza A. (T.).....1060	1874 Cora A. ¹¹1078	1811 Martha W.....769
Josiah.....1060	1867 Dana B. ¹1001	Mary.....241
	1869 Daniel W. ⁹550	Mary.....610
	Deborah.....443	1831 Mary A.....1066
BROKAW.	1858 Della A. ¹⁰1001	Mary (C.).....79
Abraham R.....946	Dolly.....1117	Matta.....79
Dorintha (L.).....916	1871 Dudley W. ¹¹1078	1877 Merton T. ¹¹1078
Nellie W.....946	1865 Edgar W. ¹⁰1001	Moses.....95
	1878 Edna P. ¹⁰1000	Moses.....128
BROOK.	Edwin.....647	1829 Nancy M.....1047
1799 Betsey.....251	Edwin C.....802	Nathan.....257
Lillian.....873	Elizabeth.....69	Nathaniel.....68
	Elizabeth.....840	Nathaniel.....63
BROOKS.	1824 Elizabeth ⁷108	Nettie.....905
1784 Dorcas.....322	1828 Elizabeth.....1046	Pardon.....401
Edwin C.....342	1856 Ella F.....966	Rebecca H.....673
Emeline.....959	1817 Ellen K. ⁷108	1831 Rosalie D.....831
1832 Fred Davis.....637	1873 Eloise ¹⁰1001	Roxanna.....444
Jesse.....959	1806 Elvira E.....840	Sabra.....401
1889 John C. ¹⁰1041	Emma A.....842	Sally.....509
Lizzie E. ⁸342	Enoch.....840	Sarah M.....442
1889 Marguerite ¹⁰1041	Ernest ⁸647	Sarah M.....1014
Maria.....825	1767 Eunice.....257	Sarah (W.).....469
Matthew.....151	Eunice.....797	Samuel.....128
1737 Mary.....131	Fannie.....831	Sewall.....608
Mary H. ⁸342	Frances ⁸647	1798 Sewall.....608
Noah.....131	1851 Frances E. ¹⁰1001	1880 Sidney D. ¹⁰1000
Rhoda.....323	1879 Frances E. ¹¹1078	Simon R.....588
Sarah (W.).....131	Gardner.....769	Titus O.....831
William A.....1041	George.....797	Thomas.....52
BROOKINGS.	1824 George ⁷108	True.....1066
1835 Elizabeth S.....863	George H.....604	Venelia ⁸647
	1838 George H.....1001	Waldo.....274
BROUGHTON.	1881 Georgia ¹⁰1001	Walter.....797
Uriah.....474	1855 Grace C. ⁸108	William A.....987
	Grace S.....1073	William H.....1000
BROUSE.	Gertrude M. ¹¹748	
Barnes.....48	Hannah (F.).....608	BROWNING.
1705 Hannah ⁵48	Hannah M.....1014	William.....509
1703 Mary ⁵48	1844 Harriet A.....1057	
	Harriet W. (T.).....1057	BRUCE.
BROWN.	Helen ⁸647	Mrs.....450
Mr.....120	I. K.....907	Almira L.....763
Mr.....619	1854 Inez ⁹470	Anna H.....803
1845 Abbie R.....1074	James.....286	Eva.....1122
1788 Abigail.....286	James.....148	George.....971
	James.....966	1856 George K. ¹⁰971
	James.....1057	Henrietta.....1061
	James A.....470	1809 Mary L.....559
	James A.....1001	Ruth.....441
	James B.....662	
	1886 James V. ¹¹1078	
	Jane.....709	

- BRUMLEY**
1809 Adin257
- BRYANT.**
Mr171
Ann510
1819 Annie M.894
Charles M.1023
1838 Clara A.903
Ephraim146
Joseph894
Martha600
Mary276
Rebecca961
1817 Susan H.1111
- BUBB.**
1885 Hester A.¹⁰1007
John1007
- BUCK.**
Harriet919
Susan736
- BUCKMAN.**
1851 Mary H.917
- BUCKMISTER.**
1832 Charlotte M.801
- BUCKNER.**
Amanthus L.729
Ewell S.729
- BUCKLEY.**
Lillia E.917
Margaret568
- BUCKNELL.**
• Mehitable427
- BUDLONG.**
1852 Eliza K.805
- BUFFUM.**
Mary R.22
- BUGBEE.**
1799 Esther706
- BULLOCK.**
Daniel S.721
Dyer D.344
1857 Frank C.¹⁰721
Kate E.490
1795 Keziah486
1860 Phebe L.¹⁰721
- BULLARD.**
Lucy877
1783 Nancy221
- BUMSTEAD.**
Abigail1148
Thomas1148
- BUNTON.**
1783 Lavinia698
- BURBANK.**
1818 Lydia J.749
Lavilla T.322
Myra (G.)389
Nancy1120
- BURBECK.**
Walter655
Annie891
- BURDETTE.**
Eleanor F.573
- BURDICK.**
Abigail B. (G.)...1037
1851 Eurette1037
Rowland S.1037
Sabia468
- BURGESS.**
Benjamin83
Charles A.1135
1875 Clara A.⁵1135
1873 George K.⁶1135
1875 Grace A.⁵1135
1887 Herbert⁵1135
1877 Philip⁵1135
- BURKE.**
1814 Emily (P.)514
- BURLEIGH.**
Nathaniel R.384
- BURLEY.**
Andrew75
Mary (C.)63, 75
1698 Sarah75
- BURNEY.**
1818 Mary E.940
Nancy W.940
William940
- BURNHAM.**
Rev. A. W.244
Lydia S.575
Martha A.917
Martha A.1061
May767
Ruth341
1824 Salome693
Sarah145
William S.616
1850 William S.⁹616
- BURNS.**
1847 Elizabeth⁹828
1852 Esther E.⁹828
1844 Esther S.⁹828
1840 James A.⁹827
John G.827
Josephine L.⁹828
1842 Joseph S.⁹828
- 1856 Julia B.⁹82
1846 Mary P.⁹828
Sarah454
- BURPEE.**
Mehitable613
- BURR.**
Amelia⁹828
Louis⁹828
Lucy A.661
Martin L.828
Rosie⁹828
- BURRAGE.**
1834 Martha A.840
- BURRELL.**
1812 Jane488
1751 Phebe216
- BURRIDGE.**
Eliza22
- BURRITT.**
Ella716
- BURROUGHS.**
Abigail301
Dennise589
Eden301
John589
- BURT.**
Rollin1091
- BURTON.**
Asa349
1686 Hannah50
Isaac50
- BUSH.**
Ann546
1822 Aurelia733
Homer T.792
John733
Martha (C.)733
- BUSS.**
Abigail (F.)287
1797 Ach-ah678
Betsey (B.)678
Richard T.678
- BUSWELL.**
Abigail167
Charles1165
Elizabeth320
1803 Eunice434
Nicholas434
- BUTERLY.**
Martha J.864
- BUTLER.**
Alva M.694

- 1803 Ambrose405
 Charles U.....1114
 Jacob K.....738
 Leroy S.....476
 Lucy405
 1832 Mary S.....599
 1827 Sarah.....1062
- BUTRICK.**
- 1798 Alpheus.....288
 Mary413
- BUTTERFIELD.**
- Catherine..... 918
 Gray732
 Hannah156
 Sophronia.....732
 William185
- BUTTON.**
- Charlotte.....1051
 Matthias.....77
- BUXTON.**
- Joseph358
- BUZZELL.**
- Elizabeth (S.)....1033
 Lucy1033
 Sarah99
 William H.....1033
- BYAM.**
- Jonas J.....671
- BYRAM.**
- Sophronia.....1109
- CABLE.**
- Edwin A.....343
- CADE.**
- Estelle I.....599
- CALDWELL.**
- Eleanor.....320
 Fanny⁹.....894
 George.....451
 George⁹.....894
 Harriet M.....822
 Hattie⁹.....894
 Horace.....660
 James A.....894
 Joel.....266
 1857 Laura E.....1058
 Lucy⁹.....894
 Martha138
 Mary.....191
 Mary⁹.....894
 Roxanna.....673
- CALEF.**
- Mr.....327
 Joseph.....327
- CALL.**
- W. W.482
- CALLAHAN.**
- 1857 Charles⁸.....317
 James317
- CAME.**
- Lucy L.....276
 Samuel.....146
 Virgil.....276
- CAMERON.**
- Charles972
 Elizabeth A.....871
 Lucretia (W.)....972
 1847 Mary L.....972
- CAMMETT.**
- John383
 Judith696
- CAMPBELL.**
- Blanche1003
 Clarissa560
 Gustaf.....415
 James C.....728
 John943
 John⁹.....943
 Permella A.....728
 Permella C. (O.)..728
 Nancy257
 Sally⁹.....943
- CANFIELD.**
- Catherine.....260
- CANNING.**
- Clara875
- CAPRON.**
- Hope136
- CARGILL.**
- Abbie.....665
 1807 Mary S.....661
 William664
- CARLETON.**
- Asa112
 Cary288
 1774 Deborah386
 Edward45
 Edward.....58
 Elizabeth⁹.....51
 Elizabeth164
 Elizabeth.....519
 Ezekiel.....62
 Ezekiel.....225
 Frances A.....915
 Hannah148
 Hannah822
 Mehitable.....359
 Moses H.....912
 Prudence (F.)....206
 1792 Rebecca G.....355
 1739 Sarah.....160
 Sarah.....317
 Samuel.....355
 Susanna (M.)....355
 Thomas.....51
- CARLEY.**
- 1859 Mary W.....1145
- CARLING.**
- 1835 John21
- CARLTON.**
- Abigail157
 1800 Dorcas.....336
 Eben337
 Enos336
 Laura1094
 Phebe.....281
 1789 Susanna336
- CARNAHAN.**
- Ida E.....858
 Rowena (C.)....858
- CARNEY.**
- Bridget E.....644
- CARPENTER.**
- Charles.....716
 Earl B.....1001
 Edward.....880
 Emmeline A.....933
 Ira933
 Jeanette.....729
 1824 Jemima S.....670
 John670
 1876 Lillie M.¹¹.....1001
 Martha891
 1875 Mary E.¹⁰.....716
 1826 Mary J.....729
 Obed729
 1880 Ruby G.¹⁰.....716
 Sarah (S.).....670
- CARR.**
- Ann.....656
 Caroline P.⁹.....757
 Charles B.....916
 Elizabeth68
 Hazen.....757
 Richard.....68
 Rose.....241
- CARROLL.**
- Mr.....244
 Angus1012
 Blanche¹⁰.....1012
 Daisy¹⁰.....1912
 Sarah C.....667
 William.....667
- CARRUTH.**
- Arthur.....994
- CARSON.**
- Fannie C.....756
 James756
- CARTER.**
- Betsey907
 Elizabeth (E.)...592
 Isaac671
 Lucy C.....985

- | | | |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|
| 1880 Martha847 | CAVILL. | CHAMPION. |
| Mary.....323 | | |
| 1816 Mary.....671 | 1818 Frank.....667 | 1797 Roxy C.....1060 |
| Mary O.....1041 | CAWLEY. | CHANDLER. |
| Mercy.....71 | | |
| Nellie F.....870 | 1876 Anna C. ¹¹1080 | Almira P. ⁵272 |
| Polly (T.).....671 | Frank E.....1080 | 1844 Caroline M.....928 |
| Ruth.....311 | James.....190 | 1825 Emily J. ⁵272 |
| Sarah A.....1029 | 1881 Susie L. ¹¹1080 | 1838 Frances E. ⁵272 |
| CARTWRIGHT. | CAYE. | 1826 George P. ⁵283 |
| George B.....982 | Kittie M.....1025 | 1766 Hannah.....290 |
| CARVER. | CHACE. | 1820 Holbrook ⁷272 |
| Mr.....1108 | Bradford.....218 | 1815 Holbrook ⁷272 |
| Catherine.....1144 | CHADBOURNE. | Isaac.....282 |
| Elvira.....1025 | | 1815 Isaac W. ⁷233 |
| Sabina.....581 | Caroline A.....1087 | Isaac H.....929 |
| CARY. | Dorcas (W.).....480 | John C.....545 |
| Alson L.....981 | James Hobbs.....480 | John L.....526 |
| 1847 Augusta.....981 | Martha.....276 | 1833 John N. ⁷272 |
| Eliza J. (C.).....981 | Phebe.....480 | 1820 John R. W. ⁵283 |
| Rowena.....853 | Owen B.....276 | 1813 John S. ⁷283 |
| CASE. | Thomas B. ⁷343 | Jonathan.....151 |
| Abby.....1116 | CHADWICK. | 1818 Joseph ⁵272 |
| Betsey (V.).....786 | Ann.....549 | 1827 Joseph K. ⁵272 |
| Edward.....1027 | David.....280 | Kate L.....641 |
| Edward ¹⁰1027 | Edmund.....62 | 1844 Laura M. ⁵272 |
| Elijah L.....454 | Elizabeth.....84 | 1735 Mary.....168 |
| 1820 Fanny J.....786 | Esther.....97 | 1823 Mary A. ⁷272 |
| Georgia ¹⁰1027 | Eunice.....148 | 1817 Mary A.....283 |
| Ina ¹⁰1027 | Eunice.....62 | 1829 Nathan ⁷272 |
| Joshua.....786 | Jonathan.....93 | Nathan P.....714 |
| Martha.....733 | Martha.....549 | 1823 Peter K. ⁵283 |
| 1787 Relief.....323 | Mary (H.).....549 | 1809 Priscilla ⁷283 |
| Paul ¹⁰1027 | 1761 Mehitabel.....280 | Ralph H.....272 |
| CASEY. | Sarah H.....280 | 1808 Roxanna ⁵283 |
| 1849 Ida M.....909 | CHAFFEE. | 1836 Sarah E. ⁵272 |
| Newton R.....909 | Charles H.....687 | 1811 Sarah K. ⁵283 |
| Zadock.....909 | Hannah C.....476 | William.....593 |
| CASHMAN. | Leonora.....476 | CHAPIN. |
| 1858 Charles H. ⁹528 | Lois C.....941 | Ada.....880 |
| 1827 Richard P.....528 | Joseph.....476 | David B.....859 |
| CASSIDY. | CHAFFIN. | Elizabeth.....540 |
| Isabella.....1057 | Candace C.....388 | Ellen C.....859 |
| CASWELL. | CHALLENG. | Maria L.....570 |
| Annie.....681 | Lucy A.....892 | Roxalina.....456 |
| Clark.....692 | CHALLIS. | CHAPLIN. |
| Lena M. ¹⁰692 | Sarah H.....1116 | George.....409 |
| CATE. | CHALMERS. | CHAPMAN. |
| Apphia.....562 | Barbara.....901 | A. P.....691 |
| Benjamin.....431 | CHAMBERLAIN. | 1729 Abigail.....132 |
| Elizabeth (S.).....653 | Harriet.....547 | Alfred M.....591 |
| Jonathan.....653 | Mary J.....575 | 1828 Alford A. ⁸470 |
| Louisa S.....431 | Olive.....774 | Alford.....470 |
| Samuel.....562 | Sarah.....339 | Allyn.....469 |
| Sarah M.....652 | Timothy.....547 | 1817 Amos ⁵469 |
| 1818 Sarah M.....653 | 1797 Zilpha.....320 | Ann H.....870 |
| Sally.....329 | CHAMBERLINE. | 1878 Annie M. ¹⁰748 |
| Sally (B.).....757 | Alice.....918 | Austin.....499 |
| CAVERLY. | | 1822 Caroline E. ⁸469 |
| Mary A.....768 | | 1827 Claissa S. ⁸469 |

- 1819 Helen D.^o739
 Henry L.^o739
 Henry472
 1813 Isaac748
 1831 Jane E.646
 1857 Jesse K.^o749
 John E.^o739
 1825 Joseph A.^o469
 Kesiah (P.)472
 Louisa472
 1819 Mary^o470
 1831 Mary A.^o469
 Nathaniel^o264
 1816 Nathaniel^o469
 Olivia P.499
 Phebe (N.)499
 1824 Salome (B.)693
 1821 Sarah^o470
 1857 William E.989
 William W.1114
- CHAPEL.
 1827 Antoinette E.^o721
 1836 Helen L.^o721
 Joseph721
- CHAPPELL.
 Sarah A.502
- CHARLES.
 Mr.510
 Hannah (C.)822
 John822
 1812 Ruth822
- CHASE.
 Albert P.1126
 1794 Anna A.^o1126
 Annie^o652
 Annie C.693
 Augustus S.540
 Betsey611
 Betsey J.437
 Charles E.873
 Daniel36
 Daniel108
 Daniel^o107
 Edwin652
 Emma R.^o695
 Fayette F.820
 Frank K.695
 George K.^o653
 Hannah^o197
 1802 Hannah679
 1830 Hannah E.500
 Hannah (K.)679
 James210
 James336
 Jonathan210
 Jonathan239
 Jonathan251
 Joseph679
 Joseph E.^o652
 Josiah657
 Luther658
 Mary250
 Mary A.768
 Mary E.540
 1810 Mary J.436
 Nellie626
 1882 Pauline E.1126
 Polly307
- 1799 Rachel657
 Ruth (B.)657
 Sarah934
 Stephen695
 Uriah577
 1890 William S.^o1126
 William W.691
 Willis W.^o691
- CHASY.
 Hadassah1113
- CHATFIELD.
 Lewis441
 Sally (G.)441
 Susanna441
- CHEEVER.
 Mr.203
 Ezekiel289
 1786 Lydia289
 Martha289
 Richard70
- CHENEY.
 Mr.196
 1816 Lucy541
- CHESLEY.
 Almira B.1059
 Ida942
 James123
 Joanna E. (T.)1059
 John1059
 Lizzie J.1059
 1755 Lydia (H.)123
- CHEYNEY.
 1762 Mary220
 Rindilla M.998
- CHICK.
 1808 Naomi1116
 Prudence1108
 Susanna1108
 Theodosia1108
- CHICKERING.
 Isaac168
- CHIDSEY.
 Anson766
 Eunice766
 Mary (G.)766
- CHILDS.
 Mr.158
 1858 Elizabeth E.1038
 Esther F. (H.)1038
 Prentice1038
 Sophia W.714
- CHIPMAN.
 Fred749
 Linus404
- CHITTENDEN.
 1858 George A.813
- CHOATE.
 1795 Betsey471
 David478
 1751 Lois361
 Isaac^o151
 Nathan606
 Samuel151
- CHUGG.
 Dora1097
- CHURCH.
 Abel E.487
 Celia (P.)1091
 Elizabeth669
 Emeline1091
 Hannah222
 John32
 Phebe961
 1774 Sophia227
 Sarah812
- CHURCHILL.
 Elizabeth E.987
 Henry819
 O. J.463
- CILLEY.
 1811 Clarissa680
 Eliza J.981
 Hiram237
 John680
 Marcia (E.)680
- CLAFLIN.
 Arthur H.1029
- CLAGGETT.
 Elizabeth^o298
 Emma^o298
 William298
- CLAPP.
 Eleanor861
 1851 F. A.1062
 Flora984
 George E.436
 Joel227
- CLARK.
 Miss867
 Mr.231
 Mrs.905
 Abner1118
 Abraham S.427
 Amos322
 Betsey C.485
 Betsey W.1118
 1893 C. Margaret M.^o1127
 1826 Caroline1117
 Delta (F.)632
 1819 Derinda632
 Elenor486
 1881 Eliot R.^o922
 Eliza873
 Ellen F.580

- 1881 Emma.....942
Ephraim W.....546
Erastus W.....1134
1857 Flora D.....1075
1879 Florence E.⁹.....922
Gardner.....632
1849 George L.....922
1880 Grace S.⁹.....922
Hannah.....377
Henry C.....496
Howard L.....1127
James E.....844
Jennie.....880
Jennie F.....897
John.....944
John K.....441
Joseph C.....463
Josiah.....1075
1868 Mabel P.⁶.....1134
1858 Mary A.....523
Minnie T.....906
Moses.....185
Parker H.....1134
Robert.....614
1884 Roderick K.¹⁰.....844
S. W.....873
Samuel.....682
1825 Sarah A.....944
Sarah (H.).....1075
1878 Webster K.⁹.....922
William P.....344
- CLARKE.**
1858 Albert P.⁹.....811
1786 Alice (P.).....265
Andrew.....825
1786 Azubah.....265
1860 Charles K.⁹.....811, 1036
Clara¹⁰.....1037
1862 Florence E.⁹.....811
1884 Frank H.¹⁰.....1037
James.....875
1865 John W.⁹.....811
Maria (B.).....825
Maria.....825
1829 Maria C.....875
Mary.....19
1856 Mary I.⁹.....811
Penuel L.....811
Sallie (A.).....875
1888 Sydney H.¹⁰.....1037
- CLASE.**
Ella A.....1031
- CLAY.**
Ithiel E.....625
Stephen.....292
- CLEASBY.**
Sarah.....339
- CLEAVES.**
Hannah.....520
Robert.....1101
- CLEGG.**
William L.....320
- CLEMENT.**
Betsey.....641
Charles C.....321
- 1849 Charles H.¹⁰.....991
1891 Clara E.⁹.....563
Clarrisa G.....347
1860 Frank L.¹⁰.....993
1853 Fred E.¹⁰.....993
George C.....563
1888 George K.⁹.....563
Harrison.....828
James.....103
Jemima.....103
Job.....592
John.....49
Keziah.....245
1823 Luther H.....991, 993
Margaret (A.).....446
1856 Marion M.....993, 1077
Mehitable.....186
Peter.....245
1803 Phebe W.....625
1839 Phebe C.....926
Sarah J.....360
Sarah J.....406
1830 Serena.....913
Susana.....171
Thomas R.....445
Timothy.....103
- CLEMENTS.**
Susan.....510
- CLENDENIN.**
Robert.....313
- CLEVELAND.**
Cora E.....793
Horace T.....778
Lydia A (R.).....793
William H.....793
- CLIFT.**
1738 Lydia (D.).....107
Mary.....107
Samuel.....107
W.....107
- CLINCHE.**
Alice.....14
Wittim.....14
- CLOSE.**
Amey (R.).....468
Elvira.....554
1823 Emily Ann.....468
Henry.....468
- CLOSSON.**
Catherine H.....495
- CLOTHIER.**
Jennie.....733
- CLOUDMAN.**
Anna P.....492
- CLOUGH.**
Caroline.....963
Isaiah.....238
- 1772 Lydia.....310
Mary A.....660
1841 Mary A.....810
S. D.....810
- CLOYES.**
Nathaniel.....1097
Susanna.....1097
- CLUFF.**
Paulina.....1128
- COATES.**
Benjamin.....180
John.....180
Mary.....180
Serena.....180
1850 William S.....1013
- COBB.**
Frances D.....45
1833 Lucy A.....721
Rufus.....424
- COBURN.**
Mr.....897
1812 Almira.....336
1783 Dolly V.....333
Elizabeth (P.).....334
1844 George W.....321
John.....623
1816 John D.....623
1821 Lydia A.....622
Lydia (J.).....622
1882 Milton G.⁸.....321
Pascal P.....622
Peter.....334
Rawson.....355
Rachel D.....623
- COCHRAN.**
Mr.....225
Sarah A.....340
- CODD.**
1869 Ida B.....1032
- COE.**
Abigail.....266
Curtis S.....544
Eliza.....260
- COFFIN.**
1836 Charles W.....424
David M.....364
Doctor.....149
Edmund.....192
James.....32
Lydia S.....375
Mary C.....675
- COFFRAN.**
Ruth.....561
- COFRAN.**
1829 Anna.....945

COFREN.

Thomas J.....675

COGGESHALL.

1883 Helen R.⁹.....930
1849 Robert C. P.....930
1879 Robert F.⁹.....930

COGGSWELL.

1822 Abigail C.⁸.....560
1830 Caroline P.⁸.....561
1824 Charles E.⁸.....560
Eliza M.⁸.....561
Elizabeth.....660
Elliott C.....230
1827 Hanietta P.⁸.....561
John C.....560
Thomas.....95

COGSWELL.

Alice.....411
William.....356

COIT.

Lucretia.....279

COLBURN.

1784 Betsey.....357
Fannie M. (H.).....655
Jane E.....655
John.....283
Joseph.....82
Joseph.....313
Josiah H.....679
Lucy.....82
Mariah M.....405
Rebecca.....395
Simeon.....655

COLBY.

Ann A.....824
1833 Ann F.⁸.....626
1845 Annie A.⁸.....640
Anthony.....190
David.....245
1798 Elijah.....626
1803 Eliza.....1108
1848 George H.⁸.....640
1862 Harry C.⁹.....626
1831 Helen M.⁸.....626
Jacob.....65
John.....588
1840 Joseph K.⁸.....640
Judith.....588
1839 Mariah⁸.....626
Martha.....106
Mary A.....910
Mary R.....520
Mersey J.....190
1837 Philip E.⁸.....626
Sarah.....588
Sarah W.....350
1835 Susan A.⁸.....626
Thomas.....307
1816 Timothy.....640
Valentine.....105
Willard M.....321
1854 William B.⁸.....640

COLE.

Mr.....128
Amey.....484
1807 Caroline.....1113
Ebenezer.....300
Edward R.....489
Elizabeth.....174
1874 Francis B.¹⁰.....1019
1877 Fred¹⁰.....1019
Henry A.....1019
1787 Lucretia.....402
Mary.....792
Mary J.....901
Moses.....128
1770 Polly.....418
Polly.....573
Thomas.....128

COLEGROVE.

David.....796
Delia.....796

COLLAMORE.

Delia N. (B.).....777
Lucy M.....778

COLLICOTT.

Evelyn J.....802
John.....802

COLLIER.

Percy.....564

COLLINS.

George.....500
Hannah.....656
Miriam.....164

COLLY.

Mary.....565

COLMAN.

1878 Burton S.¹⁰.....984
Elwin.....984

COLT.

George.....471
1867 Georgia E.⁹.....471
1871 Henry D. N.....471

COLTON.

1787 Abigail.....1090
Betsey.....499
1847 Clara L.⁹.....895
1844 Ellen H.⁹.....895
1851 Fannie K.⁹.....895
John.....895
1819 John W.⁹.....895
1853 William⁹.....895

COLWELL.

Mary Ann.....791

COMERAIS.

1847 Clara S.....939

COMERY.

1353 Mr.....894

COMINGS.

1848 Abby V.⁹.....857
1842 Edward D.⁹.....856
1844 Eliza⁹.....856
Farris.....858
1851 George W.⁹.....857
1846 Mary M.⁹.....856

COMMS.

John.....410

COMSTOCK.

Mr.....506
Charles.....283
1821 Charles H.⁸.....283
1819 Francis W.⁸.....283

CONANT.

1813 Albert H.⁸.....495
Caroline E.....419
Charles⁸.....494
1868 Charles H.⁹.....495
1833 Charles N.⁸.....495
1879 Clifford S.⁹.....495
1837 Edgar A.⁸.....495
Florence A.....999
Francis.....611
1841 George W.⁸.....495
1865 Henry G.⁹.....495
Josephine⁸.....494
1791 Lucy R.....386
Mensel.....677
1805 Nathan.....491
Theodore P.....970

CONE.

Eva M.....439

CONEY.

Jane R.....599

CONFORTH.

1862 Charles F.⁹.....430
Oliver.....430

CONGER.

Jane M. (W.).....484

CONLY.

John.....648

CONN.

Sarah.....448

CONNELL.

1853 Margaret E.....1068

CONNELLY.

1829 Sarah H.....1066

CONNER.

Annie E.....937
James.....310
James.....937

- CONNOR.**
 1829 Maria P..... 1058
 Salena.....873
- CONOVER.**
 1825 Harriett.....676
- CONVERSE.**
 Caroline E.....814
 E. A.....815
 Jane.....447
 Joshua.....280
- COOK.**
 Calvin.....252
 Clara.....473
 Charlotte A.....1119
 1772 Daniel.....452
 1803 Daniel^s.....452
 Ella F.....683
 1807 Elizabeth^s.....452
 1847 Emma.....833
 George.....533
 Ira.....228
 Isaac.....260
 Isaac L.....244
 James.....522
 L. F.....879
 1813 Laura B.^s.....453
 1804 Mary^s.....452
 Mary A.....414
 1809 Nancy K.^s.....452
 1814 Oliver K.^s.....453
 Polly.....409
 1801 Percis^s.....452
 Silas D.....706
 Truman.....490
 William H.....644
- COOKE.**
 1819 Emily.....476
 George.....831
 Leander.....831
 1839 Mary.....831
 Steven.....476
- COOLIDGE.**
 Wilber.....477
- COOMBS.**
 Margaret.....635
- COOPER.**
 Andrew.....824
 1870 Anna A.^p.....825
 Augustus M.....1057
 1828 Esther E.....788
 George.....20
 1854 Lyman B.^p.....824
 1868 Mary C.^p.....825
 1875 Maude A.^p.....825
 1859 Nellie F.^p.....825, 1942
 Otis.....1057
 Pamela.....788
 Peter.....788
 1864 William P.^p.....825
- COPELAND.**
 1863 Albert C.^p.....891
 Asa.....891
- 1876 Charles W.....891
 1860 Edna M.^p.....891
 1865 Fred W.^p.....891
 1833 Frederic.....891
 George.....707
 Mary E.....633
 Sarah (D.).....481
 William H.^p.....341
 William M.....633
- COPP.**
 Henry W.....917
 1855 Martha E.....932
 Millett G.....932
- COPITHORNE.**
 1872 Harry K.^p.....407
 John L.....407
- CORBIN.**
 1830 Maria.....995
 Mary.....995
 Stephen.....995
- CORLISS.**
 John L.....307
 Abigail.....189
 1801 Betsey.....343
 John.....342
- COSSETT.**
 Sharlie A.....674
- COTTON.**
 Abilena C.....859
 Emily.....513
 Nathaniel.....513
 Ward.....859
- COURSE.**
 Harriet.....488
 Mary (M.).....488
 Peter.....488
- COURTLAND.**
 Asa.....967
 1855 Harriet I.....967
 1849 Julia A.....967
- COUSINS.**
 Abigail.....1098
 Catherine.....1099
 Jeremiah M.....1103
 Lucretia.....1103
- COVELL.**
 William B.....833
- COVERT.**
 Esther.....1030
 Lewis M.....1030
- COVERLY.**
 John.....233
- COVEY.**
 Margaret V.....1021
 Sarah (W.).....1021
 Solomon D.....1021
- COWAN.**
 McClure W.....465
- COWENHOVEN.**
 William T.....730
- COWES.**
 Gyes.....31
- COWLES.**
 William.....865
- COWLING.**
 Gertrude.....908
- COX.**
 Hannah.....237
 Jamesⁱ.....237
 Marie Louise.....373
 Theodore F.....562
- COXE.**
 Wallace.....307
- CRAFTS.**
 Charles C.....956
 1825 George W.....707
 Pliny Earle.....595
 Sarah.....279
 1807 Sarah.....707
- CRAIG.**
 Maime A.....919
- CRAIGHEAD.**
 1807 Mary L.....410
- GRAM.**
 1820 Bethia.....748
 John.....748
 1833 Lucy A. (Cobb).....721
 Mary Ann.....435
- CRAMPSEY.**
 Fanny.....960
 Israel.....960
- CRANDALL.**
 Florence.....1078
- CRANE.**
 1843 Anna F.....790
 1863 Austin L.^p.....880
 Calvin.....285
 Charles H.....880
 1859 Charles K.^p.....880
 Edith C.^p.....880
 1861 Fanny D.^p.....880
 1866 Nellie A.^p.....880
 Orlando B.....694
 1876 Susie A.^p.....880

- CRANS.**
Orlando.....474
- CRARY.**
1844 Hattie F.....1088
John W.....1088
- CRAWFORD.**
Mr.....327
Calvin.....588
Nancy A.....907
- CREECH.**
1844 Helen M.....1125
- CREUTZBORG.**
Eva V.....601
- CREGG.**
Mary.....188
- CREASEY.**
1853 Mary L.....683
- CRIPPER.**
Henrietta.....768
- CROAKE.**
Emily Holbrooke..265
- CROCKER.**
Charles F.....767
Caroline.....1143
Elizabeth.....768
Ephraim.....290
1780 George W.....214
Leland.....994
Mary A.....501
Molly.....690
- CROCKET.**
1879 Alice L.⁹.....935
Charles.....935
- CROKER.**
Robert A.....529
- CROMBIE.**
1891 Charles H.....1135
Frederick H.....1135
- CROSBY.**
Mr.....171
Abigail F.....726
Alfred.....808
1845 Carrie L.....742
1838 Charles⁹.....808
Ebenezer.....96
1799 Eliza.....463
Elizabeth.....497
Lendall⁷.....171
Lois.....808
Phineas⁷.....171
- Rachel L.....725**
Warren⁷.....171
- CROSETT.**
Laura.....437
- CROSS.**
Abial.....416
Abigail.....613
1864 Allen E.⁹.....417
1834 Charles M.....898
1862 Charles E.⁹.....898
Clarence E.⁹.....417
David.....416
David⁸.....417
1875 Edward W.⁹.....417
Eliza (W).....837
1834 Elizabeth.....837
Francis.....566
Harriet⁸.....416
Jared.....376
John.....28
John⁸.....416
Marlboro.....837
Martha.....113
Martha.....211
Martha.....521
1841 Martha.....837
1727 Mary.....119
Moses H.....347
Samuel.....352
Susan.....682
- CROWELL.**
1848 Emmarette.....761
Fanny.....283
1759 Hannah.....183
John.....737
1805 Margery.....737
Mary.....132
Mary.....737
- CRUMB.**
Waistill.....500
- CUE.**
Huldah.....128
- CULVER.**
1830 Emma A.....955
Mary.....77
- CUMMINGS.**
1888 Curtis C.¹¹.....1043
Charles A.....951
1892 Charles H.¹⁰.....1049
1870 Charles K.⁹.....951
Daniel.....238
Fannie.....572
1872 Frances H.⁹.....951
1855 Hattie C.....967
1888 Herbert K.¹⁰.....1049
1862 George A.....1044
1893 George C.¹⁰.....1049
1858 George H.....1049
Isaac.....128
1857 John D.....1043
1875 Margaret⁹.....951
1883 Marion A.¹¹.....1043
1895 Mary L.¹⁰.....1049
1880 Nila¹¹.....1043
- Pelatiah.....74**
Otis.....967
Selina.....967
Simon.....239
William.....95
- CUNNINGHAM.**
Mr.....384
1776 Abigail.....207
Curtis.....218
- CURTIN.**
Andrew J.....770
- CURRIER.**
Abraham.....276
Edmund.....1099
Edgar.....928
Eleanor.....601
Eliza (S.).....963
Ella Louisa⁸.....640
1772 Esther.....302
Grace (Hall).....58
Joanna.....276
John.....58
Mary (C.).....323
Moses F.....671
1787 Nancy.....323
Reuben.....282
1884 Robert E.⁹.....928
Sarah.....150, 282
Sarah.....366
1838 Sarah.....580
1845 Sarah E.....963
Susie L.....978
Timothy.....963
William.....323
Wyman.....673
- CURRY.**
1813 Martha G.....688
- CURTIS.**
Mr.....309
1850 Aaron¹⁰.....1043
1852 Addella T.¹⁰.....1043
1859 Allie C.¹⁶.....1044
1855 Almon S.¹⁰.....1043
1851 Bernice¹⁰.....1043
1848 Charles C.¹⁰.....1043
1857 Eliza J.¹⁰.....1043
1849 Elsie A.¹⁰.....1043
1879 Ethel J.¹¹.....1043
George.....282
1847 Helen Marr⁸.....238
1850 Josephine⁸.....238
1860 Lottie¹⁰.....1044
1846 Maria W.¹⁰.....1043, 1053
1845 Mary A.¹⁰.....1043, 1082
1862 Olivia¹⁰.....1044
1809 Sally.....1112
1820 Silas W.....1043
Thaddeus.....203
1814 William E.....238
Zacheus.....43
- CURTISS.**
1847 Charles C.⁸.....666, 958
1878 DeLaskie⁹.....959
1840 Elizabeth⁸.....666
1849 George W.⁸.....666, 959

1806 James.....	665
1821 James ⁸	666
1886 James ⁹	959
1841 Laura ⁸	666
1847 Laura M. ⁸	666, 959
1838 Lucy M. ⁸	666, 958
1889 Marion ⁹	959
1883 Marjorie K. ⁹	959
1832 Mary K. ⁸	666, 957
1873 Maud S. ⁹	959
1836 Sarah ⁸	666, 958

CUSHING.

Annie G. ⁹	778
Bertram W. ⁹	778
Charles E. ⁹	778
George E. ⁹	778
George D. ¹⁰	778
Herbert K. ⁹	778
Jessie L. ⁹	778
Martha.....	916
Mary.....	802
Michael L.....	778
Minnie J. ⁹	778
1807 Nathaniel.....	336
Nellie F. ⁹	778
Phebe.....	1117
Susie J. ⁹	778

CUSHMAN.

Cora.....	1092
1834 Ellen F.....	831

CUTLER.

James.....	251
Minnie A.....	1075

CUTTER.

Mr.....	454
1827 Amanda T.....	1115
Benjamin.....	923
1770 Polly.....	207
1763 Rachel.....	206
1767 Sally.....	335
1873 Sarah H. ⁹	923
Solomon.....	207
1783 Stephen.....	205
William R.....	923

CUTTING.

Richard.....	17
1621 Richard ²	18
Susan.....	17

DABNEY.

Ellen.....	962
George.....	669

DACY.

1873 Alice E. ¹⁰	989
1875 Arthur L. ¹⁰	989
1877 Florence L. ¹⁰	989
1839 George L.....	989

DADD.

Samantha (S.)....	699
-------------------	-----

DAGGETT.

Emily A.....	344
Seril W.....	485

DAMON.

1853 Alma N. ¹¹	1086
1857 Arthur A. ¹⁰	1086, 1047
Bernard.....	712
1855 Charles E. ¹⁰	1017, 1085
Curtis.....	482
1827 Edgar.....	1017
1880 Ethel C. ¹¹	1086
Eunice.....	498
Frank L.....	730
1860 Lucy H. ¹⁰	1047
1884 Maud C. ¹¹	1086
Mary F.....	428

DANA.

1879 Alice L. ⁸	555
1867 Amos B. ⁸	555
1803 Ann K. ⁷	209, 553
1805 Charles B. ⁷	299, 551
1862 Charles B. ⁸	554
Charles S. ⁸	555
Elma C.....	716
1873 Florence ⁸	555
1870 George R. ⁸	555
1819 Hannah ⁷	299, 555
1874 Isabel S. ⁸	555
John ⁷	299
Julia ⁷	299
1871 Marion ⁸	555
1864 Mary H. ⁸	555
Maynard.....	341
1870 Richard H. C. ⁸	554
Robert P.....	299
1769 Sylvester.....	299
Sylvester ⁷	299
1816 Sylvester ⁷	299, 554
Samuel ⁷	299
Samuel.....	341

DANE.

1734 Abigail ⁵	53
Alexander.....	1021
1733 Ephraim ⁵	53
1733 Esther ⁵	53
1737 Esther ⁵	53
1736 Martha ⁶	53
Margaret J.....	1021
Mary A.....	1021
Nathaniel.....	53
1739 Nehemiah ⁵	53
Susan A.....	798

DANFORTH.

1845 Elizabeth A.....	928
Jane.....	682
Joel C.....	928
Joseph.....	349

DANIEL.

Reuben N.....	712
---------------	-----

DANIELS.

James.....	378
John.....	108
Louisa A.....	455

DARLING.

Henry I.....	22
Joshua.....	97
L. A.....	689
Sarah.....	928

DARRACOTT.

Christiana H.....	758
-------------------	-----

DASHWOOD.

Henrietta S. P....	915
--------------------	-----

DART.

L. Maria.....	718
---------------	-----

DAUGHERTY.

Caroline.....	413
---------------	-----

DAVENPORT.

Ephraim.....	397
Mary C.....	705
William.....	705

DAVIDSON.

Addie.....	984
Andrew.....	78
Daniel.....	860
Ella.....	1075
1853 Kate.....	860
Sarah.....	70

DAVIES.

1836 Sarah M.....	724
-------------------	-----

DAVIS.

Mr.....	396
Dr.....	771
Mr.....	613
1737 Abigail.....	137
Amey.....	1132
1844 Ann E.....	898
Anna.....	608
Benjamin.....	325
Benjamin.....	1132
Brackett W.....	1059
Charles ⁶	159
Ebenezer.....	159
Edmond.....	899
Eliphalet.....	488
1799 Eliza D.....	856
Elizabeth.....	583
1822 Elizabeth.....	994
1835 Elizabeth J.....	622
1852 Emily.....	968
Emily F.....	405
1836 Frederic A. W....	1050
George W.....	564
Henry W.....	375
1818 Jacob P.....	530
Jonathan.....	525
John.....	622
Josiah T.....	983
1875 Josiah T. ¹⁰	983
Lewis.....	811
1869 Lewis K. ¹⁰	1050
Lydia.....	407
Mary.....	407
1763 Mary.....	525
Mary E.....	559
Mary E.....	731
1870 Mary L. ¹⁰	983
Mary (P.).....	622
Moses.....	1105
Nancy.....	588
Nellie.....	1021
Orlando.....	97

Sally (F.).....899
 Samuel⁵.....1109
 1886 Sarah M.¹⁰.....1050
 Sarah A.....1132
 Sophia.....697
 Thelard.....1130
 William.....217
 William.....229

DAY.

1770 Abigail⁷.....288
 1713 Abraham⁴.....45
 Alfred.....566
 1881 Alice M.¹⁰.....1053
 1874 Anna L.¹⁰.....1053
 Benjamin.....188
 1877 Charles L.¹⁰.....1053
 1815 Elizabeth I.....637
 Elizabeth (P.).....273
 Ebenezer.....146
 1847 Eugene W.....1053
 George.....273
 1881 George F.¹⁰.....1053
 Hannah T.....624
 Harriet.....636
 1871 Henry E.¹⁰.....1053
 1738 Joanna⁵.....45
 1704 John⁴.....45
 John.....32, 45, 59, 60
 John.....305
 John.....350
 John.....637
 Joseph.....157
 Joshua T.....350
 Lafayette.....624
 1676 Lydia.....60
 Lydia.....742
 Mary.....263
 1885 Mary K.¹⁰.....1053
 Mary (T.).....637
 1669 Mehitable.....59
 1723 Mehitable⁴.....45
 1706 Moses⁴.....45, 149
 Moses.....45, 62
 Moses.....149
 1788 Nancy.....273
 Nellie G.....624
 1791 Rhoda.....227
 Robert.....32, 45
 1718 Samuel⁴.....45
 Samuel.....742
 Sarah⁵.....45
 1738 Sarah.....45, 149
 Sarah.....742
 Sarah J.....973
 Sarah (P.).....45, 59
 Susan P.....840

DEAN.

Abigail.....234
 1792 Maria C.....384
 1869 Nellie F.....1071

DEARBORN.

Joseph.....156
 Mary.....823
 Sarah.....331
 Clara⁸.....298
 Jonathan.....298
 Martha.....508
 Nathan⁴.....298

DECKER.

Ella.....1007

DECOSTA.

Mary A.....687
 Velora.....1118

DEERING.

Nancy.....975

DEFREES.

Isabel.....445

DEKAY.

1781 Julia.....462

DELAND.

Elnora.....745

DELANO.

Milo M.....261

DEMERRITT.

Eleanor.....426

DEMPSEY.

Catherine.....402

DENNETT.

1823 Eleanor.....1101

DENNEY.

Hepsibah M.....921

DENNING.

Caroline.....734
 Lucy.....896

DENNIS.

Augustus.....819
 Harriet.....771

DENNISON.

Cornelia.....500
 Mary E.....476

DERBY.

Perley.....56
 1832 Sarah B.....970

DESPAIN.

1771 Abigail.....266

DEVEREUX.

1781 Polly.....336

DEVINNEY.

Lizzie.....811

DEWOLF.

Mr.....454
 Calvin.....260

DEWAR.

1810 Mary.....445

DEXTER.

James.....392
 Lewis.....806
 Mary (A.).....806
 Sarah.....514
 1838 Sarah.....806

DIAMOND.

Mary Adeline.....1111

DIBBLE.

Cephas T.....402
 Lydia.....1090

DICKENSON.

Eli.....845
 Henry N.....845
 John T.....502
 1844 Martha J. (P.).....479
 1834 Mary B.....845

DICKEY.

John.....561

DICKSON.

Hugh.....704

DIDDY.

Cornelius.....464

DIKE.

1855 Anna.....855
 1843 Elizabeth.....555
 Miriam (W.).....555, 855
 Samuel F.....555, 855

DILL.

Mary E.....505

DIMMICK.

1855 Clara E.....797
 Clark.....797
 Fidelia (B.).....797

DIMOCK.

Joseph.....76

DIMOND.

1842 Charles W.⁹.....888
 Dana¹⁰.....1094
 Dina¹⁰.....1094
 Ellen.....1021
 Ethan⁹.....1091, 1094
 1860 Frederick A.⁹.....888
 1820 Ira.....887
 1845 Ira K.⁹.....888
 Isaac.....888
 Israel.....1090
 1853 Julia A.⁹.....888
 1846 Levi W.⁹.....888
 Lorenzo⁹.....1090

DINSMOOR.

John.....635
 John.....635
 Margaret.....535
 Robert.....635

- Samuel.....635
William.....635
- DINSMORE.**
Dolly.....694
1852 Mary.....879
- DISHART.**
Griffith O.....410
- DIX.**
1742 Jonathan.....154
- DIZER.**
Clara A.....778
- DOAN.**
1829 Mary.....715
- DOANE.**
Libian.....1013
1852 Margaret V. (C.).....1021
1782 Mary L.....414
- DODGE.**
Althea.....421
Charity.....68
Daniel.....67
Daniel.....125
Elisha.....51
Elisha⁵.....51
1825 Fanny.....731
Hannah.....405
1831 Harriet E.....895
1854 James E.....698
Jessie A.....1004
Joanna (B.).....67
John.....99
John.....396
Joseph.....68
Lois⁵.....51
Mary.....244
1776 Mary.....244
Mary⁵.....51
1854 Mary E.....1121
Nancy E.....871
1800 Sarah.....421
Thomas H.....895
William.....244
- DOE.**
Mary C.....447
- DOGGET.**
Lydia.....107
- DOLBY.**
John.....292
- DOLE.**
Abigail.....161
Henry.....161
Lizzie.....319
Peabody.....377
- DOLIBER.**
Franklin⁶.....1138
- Thomas.....1138
William H.⁴.....1138
- DOLOFF.**
1813 Betsey B.....1144
Hannah.....1128
John S.....1143
1792 Rosanna.....672
Thurza A.....1143
- DONOVAN.**
1850 Annie M.....712
- DONALDSON.**
1819 Camilla A. H.....838
Catherine (W.).....838
William.....838
- DONNELL.**
Mr.....1110
- DONWELL.**
Elizabeth.....1147
- DOOLITTLE.**
Erastus H.....435
- DORE.**
Charity (W.).....232
John.....232
Lydia.....124
Wentworth.....124
Wentworth.....232
- DORCHESTER.**
C. O.....438
- DORMAN.**
Hannah.....66
Ephraim.....66
- DORR.**
Eliza D.....558
- DORRANCE.**
Margery.....258
- DORRS.**
Ann.....524
- DORSET.**
Ada B.....696
- DORSEY.**
1859 Joanna M. (H.).....824
Mary B.....824
Samuel.....824
- DOTY.**
Mary J.....792
- DOUGLAS.**
Ida G.....1033
Walter B.....736
- DOVE.**
1870 Caroline M.⁵.....1135
Charles.....1135
1867 Mary W.....1135
- DOW.**
1754 Abigail.....189
Anna.....189
1851 George W.⁹.....887
1862 Harry R.⁹.....887
Henry.....29
Jeremiah.....31
Jeremiah.....93
John M.....1144
Jonathan.....97
Margaret.....29
Mary.....31
Thomas.....31
Thomas.....36
1823 Virgil.....887
- DOWLIN.**
Winifred.....1034
- DOWLING.**
Mary E.....785
- DOWNES.**
1874 Alfred K.¹⁰.....1069
1872 Alice E.¹⁰.....1069
1882 Arthur C.¹⁰.....1069
John C. W.....1069
- DOWNING.**
Mr.....1123
Anna.....279
Benjamin.....1117
Dolly (B.).....1117
Lucy⁷.....314
1812 Lydia.....1117
- DOWNS.**
1867 Alice A.....936
Emily.....936
Frank L.....436
John H.....936
1818 Sabina.....436
- DRAKE.**
Barzilla A.....394
1888 Hattie E.¹⁰.....1095
1889 John K.¹⁰.....1095
John L.....1095
John S.....283
Mary J.....582
- DRAPER.**
Alma⁹.....896
Charles⁹.....896
Eleazer.....315
Frederick W.⁹.....896
1848 Mary.....1093
William.....896
- DRESSER.**
Alexander.⁹.....812
Annie⁹.....811
Benjamin⁹.....812
Carrie⁹.....811

Esther A.1039
 James^s510
 Job.....509
 John^s510
 Levi.....509
 Marion^o.....811
 Mary856
 Miranda^s510
 Nancy304
 Philip^o811
 Robert W.811
 1793 Sarah.....508
 Thomas^s510
 Willie^o811
 Zilpha.....692

DREW.

Mr.74
 Josiah R.737
 Nathaniel E.901
 Ozro B.516

DRIVER.

Thomas A.572

DROWN.

Gilbert490
 Sylvia H.1954

DUDLEY.

Mr.307
 Caroline S.936
 1732 Dorothy.....117
 Eleanor.....117
 1842 Ellen F.714
 Hannah677
 James M.238
 John.....74
 John K.7.....74
 1746 Mary125
 Nancy.....1134
 Nicholas74

DUFFIE.

Mr.697

DUMONT.

Catherine.....543

DUNBAR.

Miles H.475
 Sarah481

DUNCAN.

John.....272
 Thomas705

DUNELL.

Mr.1099

DUNHAM.

1789 Eleanor706
 Henry802
 Mary (C.).....802
 1848 Susan F.802

DUNLAP.

Joseph P.501

DUNLOP.

1743 Eleanor107

DUNN.

1828 Isabella700
 Thomas875

DUNNELL.

George1111
 John355

DUNNING.

Rachel623
 William B.500

DUNSMORE.

John154

DUNSTER.

1796 Mary708

DUNTLEY.

Leighton.....749

DUNTON.

Abial501

DURGAN.

Abigail307

DURGIN.

1858 Clara J.1072
 Horace573
 Horace W^o.....573
 James966
 Lillian^o573
 Lydia A.888
 Maria M.966
 Mary J. (D.).....582

DURRELL.

1781 Betsey1105
 Samuel E.433
 Sarah.....1101
 William F.1112

DURYEA.

1822 Lovina477

DUSTIN.

Jonathan.....292
 Lavinia H.978
 Lydia98
 Moses292
 Susan587
 Thomas.....327

DUTCH.

1665 Benjamin^s.....33
 1659 Caleb^s33
 1646 John^s33
 1652 Mary^s33
 1647 Robert^s33
 Robert.....33
 1650 Samuel^s33

DUTTON.

Delia P.683
 Edward E.408
 Jacob327
 Lucy.....327
 Rebecca (H.).....327
 Thomas327

DYER.

1842 Belle R.^s.....602
 1874 Clarence R.^o.....910
 Daniel.....602
 1849 Daniel B.^s....603, 909
 Annie L.676
 Elizabeth.....806
 1873 Florida R.^o.....910
 1844 George D.^s.....603
 1813 George R.602
 1871 George R.^o.....910
 1854 Ida M.^s.....603
 1852 Lizzie Lyon^s.....603
 1876 Newton R.^o.....910
 1846 Susie O.^s.....503

EAGER.

Emeline A.510
 Frederick W.841

EAMES.

1824 Augustus W.^o....691
 1792 Ebenezer.....691
 1836 Ebenezer^o.....691
 1835 Paulina^o691
 1840 Paulina^o691
 1823 Sophrona H.^o....691

EARL.

Abigail275
 1834 Harriet M. (S.)....799

EASTES.

Jotie862

EASTMAN.

Miss.....660
 Mr.318
 Mr.....309
 1723 Abigail^s48
 1748 Abigail.....182
 Abigail.....309
 1862 Ada L.^o.....926
 1834 Ambrose^s.....626
 Anna Q.417
 1770 Asa338
 1810 Asa P.J.339, 627
 1825 Asa^s625, 925
 1857 Asa^o925
 1792 Azuba569
 B. A.1091
 Benjamin.....238
 1833 Caroline C.^s.....625
 1874 Chase^o626
 1865 Chester C.^o..926, 1065
 1874 Clark B.^o.....927
 1863 Clinton S.^o.....926
 1788 Cynthia311
 David.....311
 1837 Edward P.^s.....626
 1803 Eliza^o339
 1829 Ellen J.^s.....626
 1816 Esther J.^o....339, 627

- 1890 Fannie¹⁰.....1065
 1863 Fannie L.⁹.....926, 1065
 1712 Hannah⁵.....48
 Hannah.....750
 1861 Harry G.⁹.....1065, 926
 Ira A.....417
 1827 Jacob C.⁸.....625, 925
 1863 Jacob H.⁹.....926
 1837 Jeanette F.⁸.....627
 Job.....509
 1714 John⁵.....48
 Jonathan.....310
 1796 Jonathan K.⁷.....339, 626
 1830 Jonathan⁸.....625, 926
 1839 Kimball⁹.....625, 926
 Lucy.....545
 1813 Lucy E.⁷.....339, 627
 1869 Lu C.⁹.....926
 Marian.....515
 1858 Marshall⁹.....925
 1717 Mary⁵.....48
 1740 Mary.....165
 1835 Mary A.⁸.....625, 926
 Mary E.⁹.....627
 1842 Mary S.⁸.....626
 1855 Mary⁹.....925, 1064
 1769 Molly.....338
 1804 Molly C.⁷.....339, 626
 Moses.....89
 1841 Moses F.⁸.....627
 1866 Moses C.⁹.....926
 1719 Nathaniel⁵.....48
 1890 Olive H.¹⁰.....1066
 1872 Percy K.⁹.....927
 1799 Philip⁷.....339, 625
 1808 Robert K.⁷.....339
 1854 Robert K.⁸.....627
 Roger.....48
 1711 Roger⁵.....48
 Ruth (C.).....311
 1771 Ruth.....392
 1867 Ruth C.⁹.....926
 1791 Sally.....360
 Samuel.....223
 Simeon.....164
 Susan.....318
 1801 Susan⁷.....339, 626
 Thomas.....360
 Thomas.....545
- EASTON.**
 1868 Berkley⁹.....927
 1829 Giles A.....927
 1865 Kimball G.⁹.....927
 1870 Mary E.⁹.....927
 1875 Robert E.⁹.....927
 1873 Stanley A.⁹.....927
- EATON.**
 Mr.....158
 Mr.....172
 Abilena C. (C.).....359
 Anna.....383
 Betsey.....346
 1807 Charles⁸.....614
 1805 Eldrinda E.....527
 Earnest⁹.....695
 Edith K.⁹.....695
 Esther (J.).....173
 Frances M.....662
 1793 Frederick⁸.....614
 George H.....581
 1802 Hiram⁸.....614
 Herbert.....695
- Hopley.....238
 1810 Horace⁸.....614
 1805 Jacob S.⁸.....614
 John.....173
 1767 John.....614
 1798 John⁸.....614
 John.....1108
 Judith (I.).....355
 1803 Julia M.....355
 1803 Lucretia K.⁸.....614
 1803 Lucien B.⁸.....614
 Marcia.....680
 Mary.....173
 1783 Mary.....1108
 1803 Mary S.....703
 Phineas.....527
 Rachel.....823
 1766 Rebecca D.⁸.....614
 Ruth.....62
 1795 Ruth K.⁸.....614
 1797 Sarah⁸.....614
 1800 Sarah S.⁸.....614
 Thomas.....61
 William J.....454
 Wood.....355
- ECKERSON.**
 1850 Elvira.....796
 Horton.....796
 Mercy M. (E.).....796
 R. L.....999
- EDDY.**
 1880 Basil C.⁹.....785
 1876 Edith M.⁹.....785
 1850 Emerson J.⁹.....785
 1873 George W.⁹.....785
 1879 Gordon E.⁹.....785
 1885 Lucian G.⁹.....785
 1885 Reba L.⁹.....785
- EDGERTON.**
 Mr.....257
 Asa.....204
- EDMANDS.**
 John J.....916
- EDMUNDS.**
 Mary.....696
 Mary A.....23
 Reuben.....677
- EDSON.**
 Caroline.....768
 Zadock.....203
- EDWARDS.**
 Benjamin.....610
 Catherine.....938
 Eunice P.....1124
 1667 Lucy.....63
 1779 Mary.....386
 Mary.....397
 1810 Mary.....990
 1810 Oliver.....421
- EELLS.**
 Horace.....651
- ELA.**
 Susan.....427
- ELDEN.**
 John.....145
 Martha.....145
 Stillman E.....385
- ELDER.**
 Charles B.....494
 Joseph.....491
 1862 Oren B.⁹.....508
 Samuel.....491
 William B.....508
- ELDRED.**
 Mercy M.....796
 William.....656
- ELDRIDGE.**
 William R.....1004
- ELIOT.**
 Hannah.....193
 Sally.....383
- ELKINS.**
 1788 Abigail J.....240
 Eleanor.....675
 Henry.....675
 Lovey.....439
 Lucretia.....642
- ELLIS.**
 Albert.....217
 Arthur G.....473
 Betsey.....683
 1816 Deborah.....568
 Laura A.....1012
 Sarah E.....534
 Walter B.....567
- ELLISON.**
 Minnie.....788
- ELLIOT.**
 Andrew.....1014
 1768 Annie.....253
 Arvilla.....627
 Cotton.....827
 Emma E.....1014
 Ephraim.....439
 1833 Hannah H.....439
 1786 Hannah.....452
 Ira.....752
 1762 Jerusha.....251
 John G.....976
 John W.....232
 Lewis.....479
 Lovey (E.).....439
 Myra T.....752
 Pamelia M.....759
 Rhoda.....752
- ELLIS.**
 Frank.....1113

ELLSWORTH.

Ann.....499
Dorothy M.....578
Hannah.....241
Mary.....814
Mary J.....920

ELWELL.

Nancy.....419
Patty.....243

ELY.

George.....511

EMERSON.

Mr.....164
Mr.....185
1796 Betsey.....516
1841 Charles B.....504
Cynthia.....570
Deborah.....606
Eben^s.....379
Ebenezer.....163
Elizabeth.....379
1805 Elizabeth M.^s.....379
Elizabeth (S.).....231
Eunice B.....516
1754 Hannah⁷ (B).....231
James.....516
Joseph.....91
Martha T.....91
Mary.....91
Nabbe.....156
Robert.....91
Roxanna^s.....379
Samuel.....156
Sarah.....306
Sarah J.....1053
Solomon.....231
Sophrona^s.....379
Susan.....563
William.....379
William^s.....379

EMERY.

Mr.....165
1841 Alfred E^s.....627, 927
1866 Annie C.⁹.....927
1872 Arthur B.⁹.....927
Betsey.....316
Frank C.....1055
1871 Grace O.....1055
1807 Isaac.....627
John.....346
John Dow.....1105
Joshua.....1103
1869 Mabel B.....656
1870 Mary S.⁹.....927
Octavia.....1055
Philip.....1102
Samuel B.....421
Sherebiah.....286
1748 Stephen.....119

ENGLISH.

1894 Alice Marian¹⁰.....1027
Caroline A.....1027
1891 Harold K.¹⁰.....1027
Henry F.....1027
James E.....1027

1895 Marion D.¹¹.....1079
Mary.....1059
1893 Nelson R.¹¹.....1079
1893 Philip H.¹⁰.....1027
1869 Thomas F.....1079

EPHENBAUGH.

Ella.....1027

ERSKINE.

Eleanor.....913
Josephine E.....559

ESKRIDGE.

Annie M.....850
Sarah A.....850
Vernon.....850

ESTABROOK.

1778 Mary.....363

ESTE.

Jessie.....868

ESTES.

Eli.....379
Richard.....379

ESTY.

1779 Deborah.....375
Hiram B.....687
Isaac.....41
William H. H.....688

EVANS.

1893 Alta Lee¹⁰.....1095
B. F.....1095
Betsey.....1106
1874 Charles E.¹⁰.....1095
1878 Claude¹⁰.....1095
Dudley P.....428
1880 Grace¹⁰.....1095
Harry⁹.....428
1881 Hattie M.¹⁰.....1095
1871 Luella¹⁰.....1095
Mabel⁹.....428
Marshall.....510
1798 Mary A.....487
Mary E.....741
4776 Rebecca.....394
Theodore.....741

EVANSON.

1854 Ella A.....976

EVERETT.

Amanda (W.).....1010
1848 Eleanor M.....1071
Isaac.....1010
Joel S.....1071
Leonard.....175
1863 Lillie L.....1010
Mary A.....664
1829 Mary A. H.....664
1834 Mary E.....438
1775 Susanna.....333
Thomas.....656
Thomas.....664

EVERINGHAM.

Matilda T.....1008

EWING.

John H.....296

FADDEN.

1892 Grace K.¹⁰.....895
Harry T.....895
1890 James L.¹⁰.....895

FAIRBAIRN.

Alexander.....791
Helen M.....791
Helen (M.).....791

FAIRBANKS.

Elizabeth.....668

FAIRFIELD.

Lizzie G.....419
Lydia.....226
Walter.....47

FALES.

Betsey.....227

FANNING.

Chester G.....259

FARLEE.

F. L.....818

FARLEY.

Amelia F. (N.).....743
Gustavus.....743
Joseph.....798
Joseph K.....365
1818 Lucy S.....798
Martha J.....801
Mary.....798
1851 Mary E.....743

FARMER.

Hannah.....319
1802 Margaret.....625

FARNHAM.

Harriet.....226
John.....370
Oscar⁹.....370
William.....392

FARNUM.

1783 Abigail.....1109
Andrew S. S.....883
Benjamin.....1109
1834 Elizabeth F.....805
Hannah.....243
1874 Grace K.⁹.....883
1867 Fred S.⁹.....883
James.....113
Joseph.....118
1814 Lavinia.....627
Loring.....568
Lydia J. (H.).....806

1868 Mary E.⁹.....883
 Nathaniel.....1110
 Olive.....508
 Pearl.....440
 Phebe.....141
 Sophia.....272
 Welcome.....806

FARNSWORTH.

Martha A.....994
 Louisa.....997

FARRAR.

Delta.....632
 Rebecca.....242

FARRER.

Joseph.....154

FARRINGTON.

1748 Hannah.....225
 James.....509
 John C.....510
 Jonathan⁹.....510

FARROW.

1842 Adelia R.....1066
 Isaac.....1066

FARWELL.

Fannie.....155
 Joseph.....290
 Sally.....525

FAULKNER.

1848 Alice L.⁹.....1004, 724
 1838 Celestious M.....1044
 1830 Chandler D.....724
 1851 Clara M.⁹.....1005, 724
 1845 Herbert M.⁹.....724
 1846 Horace K.⁹.....721
 Sarah E.....355

FAVOR.

John.....186

FAY.

1780 Amasa⁷.....215
 1768 Betsey⁷.....215
 1828 Caroline A.....914
 1774 Hannah⁷.....215
 1772 Lebbeus⁷.....215
 1776 Lucy⁷.....215
 1784 Martha⁷.....215
 1766 Parley⁷.....215
 1770 Polly⁷.....215
 Samuel.....215
 1778 Samuel⁷.....215

FEE.

Helen.....1002

FEENEY.

1891 Bernardine¹¹.....1096
 1889 Thomas K.¹¹.....1096
 Thomas S.....1096

FELCH.

Mr.....219

FELKER.

Charles H.....694

FELLOWS.

1802 Cynthia.....596
 David⁷.....170
 1777 Elizabeth.....319
 Joseph.....46
 1866 Nellie M.....1135
 Peter.....170
 1826 Sarah G.....900

FELT.

1859 Abby K.¹⁰.....970
 1852 Annie T.¹⁰.....1073, 970
 David.....990
 1848 Granville¹⁰.....970
 1822 Granville P.....970
 Ruth B.....990
 Sally.....225
 Susan (P.).....990

FELTON.

Dorothy.....292
 Frances.....70
 John, Jr.....70
 Samuel.....304

FENDALL.

John L.....462

FENNELLY.

Martha.....882

FENNER.

Samuel W.....278

FENNO.

Edward.....745
 Elizabeth (F.).....745
 1835 Ellen F.....745
 1840 Hattie A.....742
 Margaret N.....742
 William.....742

FERGUSON.

James H.....709

FERRIN.

Lydia.....660
 1772 Margaret.....358

FERRIS.

Betsey A.....737
 Maria.....23

FERRY.

Carrie.....1020

FICKETT.

Lydia W.....823

FIELD.

Mr.....587
 Annie.....779
 1842 Barzilla.....987
 Elroy O.....783
 1803 Fannie G.....565
 George.....913
 James O.....1023
 Jonathan.....534
 Lucy.....648
 1820 Mary A.....913
 Orton D.....1081
 Sally (P.).....913
 1797 Seth.....534
 1891 Wilbert D.¹¹.....1081

FIELDS.

Hubbard.....256

FIFIELD.

Dolly.....329
 Elizabeth.....681
 1853 Ella M.⁹.....758
 1864 George E.⁹.....758
 John H.....758
 1846 John K.⁹.....758
 1862 Myra J.....758
 Nancy.....578
 1859 Ida B.⁹.....758
 1860 Ora P.⁹.....758

FIGAN.

1857 Martha.....1054

FILLMORE.

1728 Abigail.....133
 John.....133
 Mary (T.).....123

FILES.

Abigail.....495

FINLASSEN.

1862 Annie M.....1062

FINGLE.

Guy V.¹⁰.....824
 William O.....824

FINNEY.

Martha.....880

FISH.

Andrew J.....591
 Benjamin.....591
 Ebenezer.....52
 Hattie A.....1004
 Isaac.....591
 Jonathan H.....591

FISHER.

Mr.....332
 1831 Elizabeth A.....572
 Francis H.....463
 Freeman A.....572
 Harriet C.....617
 Luna.....773
 Mary.....456
 Mary.....881

1817 Mary D.....664
 Mary (M.).....456
 Nathaniel W.....283
 1776 Polly (W.).....283
 Samuel.....664
 Simon.....456

FISK.

1825 Clara W.....714
 Elizabeth L.....973
 John.....714
 Lydia.....714

FISKE.

Mr.....213
 Abigail.....1105
 Ebenezer.....70
 1783 Hannah.....1107
 Mary Ann.....576
 Sylvester P.....670
 Thomas.....69

FITCH.

A. Perley.....640
 Daniel.....330

FITTS.

1830 Betsey A.....874
 Betsey (W.).....874
 Daniel.....584
 James.....71
 Roswell.....874

FITZ.

Daniel.....284

FLAGG.

Hannah.....452
 1774 Hepzibah.....219
 Samuel C.....453

FLANDERS.

Annie S.⁸.....633
 Dana.....647
 David.....150
 1859 Fred K.⁸.....633
 Hannah C.....599
 James P.....346
 Melvin B.....633
 Moses.....599, 671
 Philip.....681
 Ruth (K.).....599
 Sherburne.....231
 Timothy.....633

FLETCHER.

1890 Alice K.¹⁰.....946
 Eleazer.....328
 1842 Frederick G.....638
 George H.....946
 Joseph.....1045
 1868 Kimball¹⁰.....916
 Kirk H.....582
 Lucinda (R.).....1045
 1817 Lucy M.....870
 1831 Sylvia C.....1045

FLINT.

1854 Burton A.¹⁰.....1020

1862 Herbert C.¹⁰.....1020
 Isaac.....1020
 Mary A.....883
 1746 Rebecca.....201

FLORA.

1875 Blanche M.¹⁰.....1005
 1879 Clifford E.¹⁰.....1005
 Ellzey.....1005

FLOYD.

Esther (A.).....888
 1812 Hannah.....797
 1832 Harriet W.....888
 Rufus.....797
 Thomas.....888

FOGG.

James.....89

FOLEY.

Lizzie S.....596
 1861 Nellie T.....443

FOLSOM.

Abbie E.⁸.....626
 Annie.....117
 Levi.....626
 Levi⁸.....626
 Sally.....899

FOLTS.

1815 Daniel V.....848
 Herbert F.¹⁰.....848
 Gertrude I.¹⁰.....848
 1855 Julius C.⁹.....848
 1863 S. E. Maud⁹.....848

FOOTE.

1794 Nancy E.....588
 1771 Molly⁷.....316
 Samuel.....588

FORBES.

Caleb E.....243
 1830 Minerva A.....243

FORD.

Heman.....374
 1809 Lucy A.....374
 Rose C.....790
 Widow.....46

FORDS.

Mr.....140

FOREST.

Hannah.....666
 Susan.....235
 William E.....914

FOSS.

Lory A.....572
 Lydia M.....1132

FOSSETT.

Phyllena.....444

FOSTER.

Mr.....269, 361
 1677 Abigail.....67
 1697 Abigail⁵.....51
 Abraham.....70
 1816 Alice.....564
 1710 Asa⁵.....50
 Benjamin F.....593
 Benjamin F.....1116
 David B.....286
 Dorcas.....94
 Dorcas.....415
 Esther.....70
 1683 Esther.....70
 Grace A.....730
 Hannah⁵.....50
 Hannah.....235
 Huldah.....264
 Jacob.....393
 Jane P.....699
 Jennie M.....966
 1701 John⁵.....50
 John D.⁷.....286
 Jonathan.....211
 1668 Jonathan.....51
 1693 Jonathan⁵.....51
 Joseph⁵.....50
 1824 Lizzie.....700
 Lucy.....386
 1707 Lydia⁵.....50
 1698 Mary³.....50
 Mary.....139
 Mary.....387
 Mary (Jackson).....50
 1771 Mehitable.....298
 Nathan.....386
 Ora.....645
 1769 Phebe.....378
 Regnald.....50
 Richard.....113
 1693 Sarah⁵.....50
 1845 Sumner.....713
 Susan.....385
 Susanna.....311
 Tilly M.....547
 William.....50
 William.....50
 William.....93
 William.....203
 William.....699
 W. Phillips.....387
 William.....328
 1702 Zebadiah⁵.....51

FOUNELL.

John.....1146
 Sarah.....1146

FWOLE.

Annie L. (S.).....795
 1668 Katherine.....1147
 1781 Lydia R.....398

FWOLE.

1818 Betsey.....577
 Charlotte⁸.....494
 Ebenezer.....493
 1678 Elizabeth.....67
 1709 Elizabeth.....79
 1819 Georgia.....960
 1820 Gilbert⁸.....493
 Handel L.....759
 Joseph.....33

- 1647 Joseph³.....34
 Joseph.....67
 1655 John³.....34
 Lucinda.....593
 Martha.....33
 Margaret.....669
 Mary.....34
 Mary P.⁸.....494
 Philip.....33
 1648 Philip³.....34, 39
 1829 Richard C.⁸.....494
 Samuel.....392
 1838 Sarah⁸.....494
 Thomas.....47
- FOX.**
 Ambrose⁸.....582
 Charles⁸.....582
 Ellen⁸.....582
 George⁸.....582
 Hannah (W.).....792
 Jennie.....720
 John.....279
 John.....582
 John.....792
 1766 Lucy.....279
 Mary E.....792
 Mary (W.).....279
- FOYE.**
 William.....104
- FRANK.**
 Margaret....1037
- FRANCIS.**
 F. Samuel.....525
- FRASER.**
 Janet.....876
- FREELAND.**
 Polla.....976
- FREEMAN.**
 1859 Ella C.....1025
 Erastus.....372
 Frederick N.....820
 Lucy M.....750
 Joseph.....741
- FRENCH.**
 Mr.....400
 Abigail.....434
 1848 Clara C.....934
 1881 Dudley¹⁰.....1056
 1883 Edith¹⁰.....1056
 1838 Flora A.....643
 George⁷.....342
 Hannah.....608
 Henry.....342
 Henry D.....1056
 Jabez.....156
 1846 Margaret A.....934
 Mary.....434
 Moses.....434
 Nelson.....218
 Peter.....605
 Reuben E.....934
 Ruth.....156
- Samuel.....699
 Sallie.....1057
 Sarah (C.).....934
 Sarah (S.).....699
 1814 Sarah S.....699
 Walter L.....902
- FRIEND.**
 Mr.....184
 Franklin.....1132
 James.....52
 1666 Mary.....52
 Nathaniel.....128
 Richard⁷.....211
 1740 Sarah.....121
- FRINK.**
 Andrew.....78
 Ellis M.....388
 Harriet.....469
 Sarah Ann.....468
- FRISSEL.**
 Charlotte.....701
- FRITZSINGER.**
 Annie.....874
 Benjamin.....874
 1835 Elizabeth.....874
- FROST.**
 Mr.....1137
 1862 Ada M.....863
 Benjamin.....154
 Caroline L.....662
 Geneva.....977
 George N.....500
 Jotham P.....244
 Mary.....594
 1836 Samantha.....835
- FROTHINGHAM.**
 Elizabeth.....745
- FRY.**
 1883 Charles A.¹⁰.....717
 1881 Myrtle M.¹⁰.....717
 Silas.....717
- FRYBERGER.**
 Catherine.....865
- FRYE.**
 Daniel.....304
 Hannah.....334
 Joanna.....305
 Phebe.....113
- FULHAM.**
 1833 Catherine O.....996
- FULLAM.**
 Harriet.....1122
- FULLER.**
 Miss.....273
 Abby A.⁸.....448
 Abigail.....287
- David.....246
 David G.⁷.....246, 447
 Ellen⁸.....448
 Elizabeth.....128
 Elizabeth.....520
 Elizabeth.....644
 Emma.....773
 Ethelinda⁸.....448
 Eva A.....767
 Eunice.....914
 George⁸.....448
 Hannah.....217
 Henry W.⁸.....448
 Ida R.....896
 Jacob.....128
 John G.⁷.....246, 448
 Laura C.....465
 Lucy A.....970
 Mark W.⁷.....246, 448
 Martha A.....914
 Matilda.....774
 Prudence.....206
 Robert.....129
 Sarah⁸.....448
 Susan⁸.....448
 W. B.....1094
 William B.....491
 William F.⁷.....246
 Wirt E.⁸.....448
- FULLONTON.**
 1822 Caroline.....369
 Hannah (D.).....677
 Jeremiah.....677
 1820 Mary D.....677
- FULTON.**
 Robert.....230
- FURBISH.**
 Cynthia W. (K.).....1125
 1873 Frederick⁷.....1125
 Isaac.....1109
 Isaac.....1125
 Samuel.....1105
 William H.....735
- FURGESON.**
 Nancy.....1139
 Annabel⁹.....457
 James⁹.....457
 James G.....457
 Kimball⁹.....457
 Mary⁹.....457
- FURLONG.**
 Henry.....303
 Hattie.....444
 James.....444
 Mary.....444
- GAGE.**
 1761 Abigail.....190
 Ada S.....684
 Alice A. (G.).....856
 Amos.....85
 1843 Anna E.....813
 Annie L.....856
 Asa.....151
 1781 Betsey.....332
 1772 Betsey.....301

1793 Betsey K.⁷.....331, 503
 1807 Charlotte⁷.....331
 Daniel.....36
 Daniel.....358
 1802 Daniel K.⁷.....331
 Ebenezer.....59
 Eliza.....332
 1674 Elizabeth.....60
 1814 Elizabeth A.....524
 Harriet.....378
 Helen⁹.....618
 1843 Homer W.⁹.....827
 Horace D.....856
 James.....93
 Jemima.....88
 Jonathan.....524
 John.....60
 1798 Louisa.....331, 504
 1875 Louisa R.¹⁰.....827
 1799 Maria⁷.....331
 Martha (W.).....827
 Mary A.....619
 Mary E.....700
 1795 Matilda⁷.....331
 Michael.....164
 Moses.....103
 Moses.....189
 Nathaniel.....58
 Nathaniel.....84
 Nathaniel.....175, 331
 1800 Nathaniel⁷.....331
 1764 Nancy.....364
 Nathaniel.....404
 Nathaniel 331, 503, 504
 Nathaniel E.⁸.....619
 Peter.....157
 1758 Rebecca.....186
 Richard.....175, 332
 Richard.....378
 Richard.....827
 Richard.....827
 1778 Sarah.....350
 1804 Sophia⁷.....331
 Tenny K.....619
 Tenney K.⁷.....332
 William.....149
 William⁷.....332
 William.....353
 William L.⁸.....618, 619
 GALAP.
 Mary.....649
 GALE.
 Stephen.....363
 GALLASHAN.
 Hannah.....303
 GALLUP.
 Marion.....812
 William.....119
 GAMBELL.
 Joseph.....252
 GARDINER.
 1818 Mary A.....486
 GARDNER.
 Abby R.....331

1851 Alice H.....1010
 Daniel F.....636
 George.....1091
 1809 Matilda.....786
 Peleg.....786
 William H.....863
 GARFIELD.
 Mary.....1085
 GARLAND.
 1854 Annie M.¹⁰.....1045
 1823 Asa B.....1044
 1867 Edmund T.¹⁰ 1045, 1084
 1889 Edmund T.¹¹.....1084
 1894 George P.¹¹.....1084
 1855 George W.¹⁰ 1045, 1084
 1887 Marion¹¹.....1084
 John.....126
 1857 John H.¹⁰.....1045
 1885 John H.¹¹.....1084
 1893 Morton P.¹¹.....1084
 Thomas B.....609
 1891 Walter S.¹¹.....1084
 GARNSEY.
 1870 Charles A.⁹.....959
 Charles A.....666
 1842 Charles A. P.⁸.....666
 1860 Daniel B.⁹.....959
 1838 Daniel G.⁸.....666, 959
 1868 Emma L.⁹.....960
 1872 Emeline G.⁸.....959
 1840 George O.⁸.....666, 960
 1877 Henry F.⁹.....960
 1850 James H.⁸.....666, 960
 1818 Laura I.⁸.....666
 1866 Laura O.⁸.....959
 Lucy (H.).....666
 1873 Mary F.⁹.....960
 1845 Mary L.⁸.....666
 GARVIN.
 James.....230
 1857 Martha A.....760
 William.....185
 GARY.
 Edward⁹.....905
 Frank⁹.....905
 George⁹.....905
 Harriet⁹.....905
 Jane⁹.....905
 Jude P.....905
 Leoria.....905
 William⁹.....905
 GASTON.
 Eliza.....774
 GATES.
 1836 Elizabeth.....706
 1804 Emeline.....663
 Marrilla.....468
 Solomon.....663
 GAULT.
 1837 Susan M. W.....1000

GAVIN.
 Mr.....445
 GAY.
 1807 Abbie S.....1117
 Benjamin A.⁷.....245
 1803 Betsey P.⁷.....245, 145
 Ebenezer.....1117
 Fisher.....245
 Gardner R.⁷.....245
 Langdon⁷.....245
 Mary.....1117
 Mehitable⁷.....245
 Newton⁷.....245
 GAYLORD.
 Hannah.....22
 GEARON.
 Anthony.....580
 Ellen.....580
 GEER.
 Joseph.....136
 GEORGE.
 Adoniram J.⁸.....601
 Betsey.....611
 Betsey.....367
 1840 Cynthia M.....901
 Dunbar⁸.....601
 Greenleaf D.....313
 Hiram.....601
 James.....47
 Jane A.⁸.....601
 Mary Ann.....992
 Oscar⁸.....601
 Stella B.⁸.....601
 Sarah.....1116
 Susanna.....163
 GERALD.
 Edward.....122
 GERMAN.
 1855 John B.....741
 GERRISH.
 1861 Arthur S.¹⁰.....974
 Enoch.....560
 George A.....974
 1871 Jeanie A.¹⁰.....974
 Maria (A.).....235
 GERRY.
 Susanna.....246
 GETCHELL.
 1781 Annie.....1101, 1106
 1848 Helen A.....829
 Henry F.....829
 Mace.....231
 Wealthy.....522
 GIBBONS.
 John.....989
 Mary (W.).....989
 1863 Marguerite.....989

GIBBS.	
1829 Elizabeth	564
Zenas	196
GIBSON.	
1854 Adele	634
1823 Amasa	338
1815 Alonzo	338
1893 Elizabeth F. ⁹	413
1821 Ellen E. ⁷	338
1817 Elvira	338
Frank G.	753
Henry Y.	1067
1782 Isaac	338
1819 Ruth A. ⁷	338
1772 Polly	310
William	413
GIDDENS.	
Mary E.	761
GIDDINGS.	
Elizabeth	258
GIFFORD.	
Ezra T.	486
GILBERT.	
1844 Charles M. ⁸	553
Calvin	298
1846 Clara M. ⁸	553
Elizabeth	35
1888 Elizabeth W. ⁹	553
1887 Harvey J. ⁹	553
1848 Helen E. ⁸	553
Henry J.	553
Humphrey	35
1850 John H. ⁸	553
1854 Lucretia B. ⁸	553
1702 Lydia	71
1852 Mary A. ⁸	553
Sophia A.	562
GILE.	
Brainard	643
1863 Charles A. ⁸	643
1751 Hannah	329
1874 Henry B. ⁸	643
1864 John M. ⁸	643
1868 Lottie M. ⁸	643
1873 Millie K. ⁸	643
GILHAMS.	
Louis	770
GILLAND.	
Ernest Earl ¹¹ ...	1095
Lee	1095
GILLETT.	
1803 Hannah	561
GILLIS.	
Mr.	311
Asenath ⁸	311
George	372
Susan J. ⁸	311
William ⁸	311

GILLINGHAM.	
Miss	672
GILLUM.	
1834 Eleanor	861
George	861
Pamelia (J.)	861
GILMAN.	
Miss	159
Antipas	223
Edward	223
Hannah	223
Jeremiah	73
John	117
Jonathan ⁸	73
Mary	223
1744 Mehitable	126
Sally	238
Sarah F.	1072
1858 Walter K.	988
William A.	416
William E.	739
GILMORE.	
Almira S.	641
1857 Henrietta B.	787
James	392
Robert	392
GILPATRICK.	
Elizabeth	1137
GILVIN.	
George A.	1032
1893 Ruth ¹⁰	1032
GILPATRICK.	
1820 Emma R.	573
Esther (R.)	573
Joseph	146
Samuel	573
GLADDING.	
Emma E.	960
John P.	960
GLAUDETT.	
1804 Ann E.	663
GLAZIER.	
Roxina	460
GLEASON.	
Charles	313
1810 Damaris	738
George H.	241
Isaac	127
Julia	431
Mary A.	640
Polly	99
Sylvia	430
Timothy	430, 431
GLESSNOR.	
Mary E.	410

GLIDDEN.	
Charles	620
GLINES.	
Melissa	673
GLIDDEN.	
Phineas P.	218
GLOVER.	
Thomas	236
GODDARD.	
Eben T.	690
Celina	524
Luther M.	406
GODFREY.	
Elizabeth ⁷	283
Mary	256
James	49
John	49
GODING.	
Bertha A.	1118
Emma	800
John	800
GOLD.	
Sally	441
Thomas	64
GOLDING.	
William	588
GOLDSCHMIDT.	
Edward	903
GOLDSMITH.	
1730 Benjamin ⁵	53
1823 Daniel ⁵	611
1825 George ⁸	611
1836 George ⁸	611
Hutton	52
1795 John	611, 915
1821 John ⁸	611
1828 Julia A. ⁸	611
Lucy M.	915
1833 Lucy M. ⁸	611, 915, 918
1719 Mary	52
1731 Mehitable ⁵	53
1717 Nathaniel ⁵	52
1732 Sarah ⁵	53
Sebia	915
1819 Sophia ⁸	611
1735 Tabitha ⁸	53
1701 Zaccheus	53
GOLDTHWAIT.	
1827 Mary	483
GOOCH.	
Helen M.	986

GOODALE.

Harvey484
 1861 Henrietta.....873
 Ida L.....798
 1821 Phebe Ann.....688
 Samuel.....374

GOODELL.

George A.....987
 1796 Hannah.....732

GOODHUE.

Aaron.....138
 1808 Eliza E.....679
 Elizabeth (C.).....660
 1787 Hannah.....660
 Jacob.....121
 James R.....916
 John.....137
 John.....191
 Joseph.....54
 Sally.....480
 Sarah.....54
 Sarah (Whipple).....54
 Seth.....660
 Susanna.....55

GOODING.

William.....706

GOODMAN.

Ephraim.....462

GOODNOW.

Elizabeth.....407
 Jesse.....270

GOODRICH.

Alma.....968
 Mary.....706
 Mary.....904
 Moses P.....1066
 Sarah.....112

GOODRIDGE.

Moses E.....869

GOODSPEED.

Monroe.....438

GOODWIN.

Alvin B.....690
 Anna F.....1019
 Clement F.....1116
 Daniel.....671
 Daniel B.....233
 George.....1103
 George W.....225
 Henrietta M.....1118
 Mary.....232
 Mary.....1136
 Nathaniel.....1106
 Simon.....1130
 Thomas C.....364
 William.....1129

GOODYKUOOTZ.

1861 Myra.....1085

Sarah J. (P.).....1085
 Stuart F.....1085

GOOLD.

Nathan.....1139
 Walter⁶.....1139

GORDON.

Arthur.....943
 1767 Bethia.....168, 281
 Elgiva.....1142
 Fred S.....604
 Hannah M.....490
 Henry.....281
 Isabella.....608
 Jacob.....888
 1749 Jane.....168
 Joshua.....144
 1832 Lucy B.....888
 Oliver H.....609
 Sarah (W.).....281

GORHAM.

David A.....691
 Peter J.....1142

GOULD.

Miss.....677
 Rev. Mr.....157
 Mr.....171
 Mr.....202
 Alice A.....856
 Amos.....264
 Daniel.....256
 Eleanor W.....492
 Elisha.....482
 1806 Eliza A.....338
 Elizabeth.....64
 Eunice.....256
 Hannah.....64
 Huldah.....203
 Huldah (F.).....264
 Laura E.....741
 Lavinia.....773
 Louisa⁷.....171
 Mary A. (D.).....687
 Nancy.....144
 Nathaniel.....64
 Priscilla.....199
 Rebecca.....482
 Samuel.....64
 Susanna.....301

GOULDING.

John.....251
 Mary.....251

GOURLEY.

Walter N.....800

GOSS.

1851 Albert B.....1024
 Ashley.....596
 1887 Bruce S.¹⁰.....1024
 1893 Edwin E.¹⁰.....1024
 1855 Perry K.¹⁰.....1024
 Rachel.....596

GOTT.

Hannah.....113
 Daniel.....38

John.....51
 John.....114
 Mary.....37

GOVE.

Ella.....941
 James.....182
 Nathan.....941

GOWARD.

Francis.....213

GRAHAM.

Ellen M.....1059

GRANGE.

1790 Lydia.....408

GRANGER.

Lydia (D.).....1090
 Oliver.....1090
 1818 Sarah M.....1090

GRANT.

A. R.....10
 Ann.....91
 Benjamin.....145
 David.....263
 Lydia (L.).....673
 Martha.....124

GRANVILLE.

1773 Hannah⁸.....367
 Nancy.....367

GRAVES.

1827 Betsey E.....711
 Lillian S.....1044
 Jacob.....368
 Martha.....96
 Mary.....81
 W. H.....484

GRAY.

Belinda A.....622
 1827 Betsey A.....918
 Cyrus.....621
 Elizabeth.....112
 Elizabeth.....763
 Elizabeth.....349
 1840 Elizabeth K.⁸.....622
 Esther.....469
 Eugene F. W.....622
 Euphemia.....876
 Eva.....1001
 1840 Frederick E.⁸.....622
 George⁷.....143
 George W.....687
 Harrison.....100
 1852 Julia V.⁸.....622
 1846 Mary E.⁸.....622
 Myra.....389
 Samuel.....143
 Samuel.....389

GRAYDON.

Alexander.....847
 1858 Catherine M.⁹.....847
 1861 Ellen D.⁹.....848

1865 Jane M. ⁹	848
Jane M. ⁹	847
1870 Julia M. ⁹	848
1863 Mary E. ⁹	848
1825 William M. ⁹	847
1872 William M. ⁹	848

GREELEY.

1844 Adolphus W. ⁸	45
David.....	105
Elizabeth ⁶	105
John.....	106
John.....	105
1802 John B. ⁷	45
Joseph.....	431
Lydia L.....	431
1717 Martha.....	106
Mary A. (C.) (H.).....	106
Rebecca.....	683
Stephen.....	45

GREEN.

Aaron.....	605
Adelbert... ..	475
Althea T.....	789
1859 Anna ⁹	944
1842 Annie D. ⁸	551
1832 Benjamin K. ⁸	551
Charles.....	648
Charles F.....	799
1834 Clarrissa H. ⁸	551
1845 Clarrissa H. ⁸	551
1850 Edward ⁹	944
Eliza.....	768
Elizabeth.....	163
1829 Emeline.....	717
George F.....	260
1830 Harriet E. ⁸	551
James A.....	1144
John.....	95
Joseph.....	870
Joseph C.....	944
1854 M. Jennie.....	944
Marrilla (M.).....	570
Martha.....	95
1838 Martha ⁸	551
Mary.....	62
1836 Mary ⁸	551
Mary.....	87
1868 Mary E. ⁹	602
Mary T.....	935
N. R.....	602
Nancy.....	373
Nancy O.....	1128
Peter.....	551
1788 William.....	551

GREENE.

Benjamin.....	251
Charles F.....	694
Elizabeth F.....	940
Grace E.....	862
Hattie E.....	495
Jennie A.....	773
1816 Mary K.....	772
1825 Sarah P.....	603

GREENLEAF.

1786 Benjamin.....	531
1825 Benjamin ⁸	532
1830 Benjamin ⁸	532
1832 Benjamin ⁸	532

1827 Betsey P. ⁸	532
1828 Betsey P. ⁸	532, 841
1822 Emily A. ⁸	532
Hattie M.....	901
1836 Lydia K. ⁸	532, 845
1824 Mary A. ⁸	532
Mary P.....	256

GREENMAN.

Abigail B.....	1037
----------------	------

GREENOUGH.

Eunice (K.)... ..	151, 519
1799 Harriet J.....	519
1810 Huldah.....	558
James.....	151
Moses.....	151, 519
Parker.....	176
Sarah (U.).....	558
Smith.....	558

GREENWOOD.

Lydia.....	218
------------	-----

GREGG.

Luther H.....	20
Nellie.....	879
Oliver.....	601

GREGOR.

Eva.....	875
----------	-----

GREGORY.

1827 Mary C.....	395
William C.....	486

GRENALGH.

Gertrude.....	814
---------------	-----

GRIFFIN.

Amos.....	317
Anne M.....	624
Benjamin ⁸	158
Betsey ⁶	158
Betsey A.....	289
E. Adeline.....	461
Ebenezer.....	158
Ebenezer ⁹	158
Eunice (K.)... ..	102, 289
George H.....	283
Hannah ⁶	158
1807 Harriet.....	643
John.....	102, 289
John.....	183
Joseph.....	224
Joseph.....	738
1814 Mary.....	738
Mary.....	739
Mehitable ⁶	159
Mehitable.....	738
Mehitable.....	93
Priscilla ⁶	159
Ruby A. ⁸	317
Sarah ⁶	159
Sarah E. (F.).....	355
William.....	739

GRIGG.

Jessie E.....	754
Thomas.....	754

GRIMES.

Miss.....	245
Bradford.....	400
1842 F. Norton ⁹	400
James.....	245
1845 Mary A. ⁹	400

GRINNELL.

Edgar.....	474
George F.....	1083
1887 George F. ¹¹	1083
1886 Lucy C. ¹¹	1083

GRISWOLD.

Adelaide.....	502
John.....	460
1810 Lois.....	460
Roxina (G.).....	460
Rufus W.....	617
William McC. ⁸	617

GROSS.

Benjamin.....	872
Maria E.....	872
Louisa (S.).....	872

GROUT.

1854 Ellen A. ⁹	770
Henry F.....	770
1847 Kate A. ⁹	770
1842 Maria L. ⁹	770
1806 Nancy.....	455
1802 Sarah R.....	454

GROVER.

Amanda.....	726
Daniel.....	322
Ella S.....	973
Mary.....	635
Mary (M.).....	635
Sarah A. M.....	336
Zebulon P.....	635

GUILD.

1831 Almira.....	1125
1843 Helen M. ⁸	648
Isaac.....	648
Martha M.....	262

GUPTILL.

Mary.....	124
-----------	-----

GURDON.

Letitia P.....	11
----------------	----

GURNEY.

George F.....	646
---------------	-----

GUSHEE.

1844 Abraham K. ⁸	627
1856 Ann E. ⁸	627
1849 Eliza E. ⁸	627
1815 Horace.....	627
1846 Horace E.....	627
1812 Mary E. ⁸	927, 627

GUYER.

Mr.....	977
---------	-----

Alice F.¹¹.....977
Edward R.¹¹.....977

HADDOCK.

1809 Benjamin F.⁸.....615
Charles B.....218
Charles B.....615
1811 Edward H.⁸.....615
1808 George W.⁸.....615
1815 Lorenzo K.....615
1813 Roswell S.....615
William.....614
William.....615

HADLEY.

Dorinda (S.).....1080
Ephraim W.....1080
Fannie C. B.....440
Hattie E.....1080

HADLOCK.

1758 Merriam.....195

HADWIN.

Sarah A.....805

HAGER.

1890 Arthur F.¹⁰.....895
1881 Frederick K.¹⁰.....895
Reuben.....409
Walter F.....895
1879 Walter F.¹⁰.....895

HAGGETT.

Josiah.....163
Sarah.....165

HAILE.

John.....221

HAINES.

Charlotte S.....626
Mary.....818

HAKES.

1848 Anna W.....468

HALE.

Almira.....301
Anna.....301
Charles.....581
1818 Elizabeth.....422
Ellen.....516
Ezra.....301
1835 Florentine A.....988
Harris.....505
Israel.....516
Jacob.....108
James B.....942
Lucy.....301
1713 Margaret.....110
Moses.....422
Samuel W.....291
1704 Sarah.....108
1731 Thomas.....92
William C.....310

HALL.

1782 Aaron K.....252
1841 Abbie M.⁹.....1062, 921
Addie M.....951
Albert.....578
1872 Albina C.¹¹.....1082
1827 Amanda.....415
1879 Asa G.¹¹.....1082
1756 Benjamin⁶.....156
1776 Benjamin⁷.....329
1742 Betty⁹.....156
Bettie.....175
1790 Betsey⁷.....252
1771 Caleb⁷.....329
1838 Charles P.....859
1844 Charles O.⁹.....921
Christopher.....58
1870 Edward K.⁹.....859
Ella⁹.....613
1870 Ellery G.¹¹.....1082
1872 Eliza D.⁹.....859
1839 Ephraim E.....1082
George.....791
1818 George⁸.....613
Gertrude I.....1078
Grace (C.).....58
1795 Hannah K.⁷.....252
1791 Harriet.....350
1712 Henry⁵.....49
Henry.....310
1767 Henry⁷.....329
1879 Howard W.⁹.....859
James.....697
1839 James F.....564
1769 Jerusha⁷.....329
1868 Jesse F.⁹.....859
Joanna⁷.....329
1837 Joanna⁸.....614
Joanna (M.).....425
John.....49
John.....61
John.....588
John.....768
John C.....318
John M.⁸.....156
1716 Jonathan.....156
1745 Jonathan⁶.....156
Jonathan.....180
1759 Jonathan.....252
1781 Jonathan⁷.....252
Joseph.....49
1752 Joseph⁶.....156
Joseph.....156
1837 Josephine⁸.....614
1747 Josiah⁶.....156
Judith.....60
Judith.....432
1864 Julia E.¹¹.....1082
Marietta.....773
Martha.....49, 156
Martha.....628
Martha.....703
1775 Mary.....236
1773 Mary⁷.....329
1811 Mary A.....768
1821 Mary Brooks.....818
Mary E. W.....696
Mary (H.).....818
1874 Mary L.⁹.....859
1719 Mchitable⁶.....156, 292
1798 Mercy.....613
1810 Mercy S.⁸.....614
Miles.....313
Moses.....350

1791 Nancy.....352
Nancy.....1142
1777 Nathaniel⁷.....329
Obededom⁶.....49, 329
1780 Obededom⁷.....330
1782 Obededom⁷.....330
1786 Obededom⁷.....330, 613
1813 Obededom⁷.....613
1810 Orrin⁸.....612, 920
1788 Polly B.⁷.....252
1760 Priscilla⁶.....156
Prudence.....425
Rapha.....60
1815 Rebecca⁸.....613
Richard.....119, 156
Richard.....186
1793 Sally.....252
Samuel.....384
Sarah.....58
1839 Sarah F.⁹.....921
Sarah (K.).....49, 156
1784 Sargent⁷.....330
1785 Shelomith S.⁷.....252
1868 Silas C.¹¹.....1082
Solomon.....425
1803 Sophia W.⁷.....252
1743 Susan⁶.....156, 291
Thomas.....62
William.....818
1849 William S.⁹.....921

HALLIDAY.

1790 Abel.....1029
1844 Almira.....1029
Caroline (A.).....1029
James.....509
Joanna M.....824

HALSTRICK.

Augusta M.....495

HAM.

Betsey P.....430
Charles.....123
Daniel.....430
Elizabeth⁸.....236
Francis T.....670
Frank B.....591
John.....236
1863 Mary L.....670
Samuel³.....236

HAMBLEN.

1841 Arvilla.....509
Ichabod.....823
Joshua.....509
Lydia W. (F.).....823
1818 Martha P.....823
Sally (B.).....509

HAMILTON.

1844 James P.....805
Josephine (A.).....1082
1858 Lillian E.....1082
Robert.....1082

HAMLET.

Abigail.....280

HAMLEN.

John.....690

- HAMLIN.**
 Charles A.....917
 Luther.....213
 Mercy.....500
- HAMMOND.**
 Mr.....595
 Addie J.....980
 Anna.....147
 1872 Arthur H.^s.....631
 Augustus.....559
 Betsey.....219
 1865 Clarence E.^s.....630
 David H.⁹.....388
 Elizabeth.....262
 1759 Elizabeth.....262
 Elizabeth.....478
 Frederick A.....1067
 1867 Harry P.^s.....630
 1831 Isaac Ware.....630
 Mary A.....419
 1868 Mary⁹.....559
 Mary A.....740
 Philip.....262
 1869 Otis Grant^s.....630
 S. A.....388
 Salome.....636
 1871 Winthrop C.^s.....630
- HANCOCK.**
 Joanna.....75
- HANKS.**
 1860 Eugene R.....1008
- HANSCOM.**
 1854 Emma A.....841
- HANSON.**
 1735 Anna.....122
 Amos.....426
 Asa B.....658
 Bathsheba.....122
 Florella C.....967
 1828 Mary B.....799
 William.....122
- HAPGOOD.**
 1864 Arthur S.⁹.....388
 1866 Burt H.⁹.....388
 1786 David.....388
 1819 David I.^s.....388
 1863 Evie A.⁹.....388
 1876 Mary J.⁹.....388
 1827 Mary L.^s.....388
 Mary T.....251
 1859 Maurice E.⁹.....388
 1879 Myra L.⁹.....388
 1867 Nellie J.⁹.....388
 1833 Salmon K.^s.....388
 1824 Sarah A.^s.....388
 1847 Walter D.⁹.....388
- HARDEN.**
 William F.....661
- HARDY.**
 Abbott.....316
 Allen.....337
- Almira.....891
 Catherine A.....898
 1831 Charles W.^s.....316
 Hannah.....282, 532
 Henniman F.....1019
 1882 Henniman W.¹⁰.....1019
 Jacob.....657
 Joseph.....93
 1823 Mary A. (B.).....645
 Phineas B.....657
- HARDING.**
 Chester.....320
 1796 Mary.....582
- HARE.**
 1857 Benjamin F.⁹.....725
 1855 Charles H.⁹.....725
 1858 Mary L.⁹.....725
 1884 Maud E.¹⁰.....725
 1831 Thomas.....725
- HARKNESS.**
 1830 Susan E.....777
- HARMON.**
 Ann E.....633
 Benjamin.....633
- HARLOW.**
 Harriet.....453
 John M.....923
 John W.....915
 Nathaniel.....186
- HARLEY.**
 1852 George R.^s.....411
 1839 Henry^s.....411
 1814 John P.....411
 1841 Maria L.^s.....411
 1855 Williard^s.....411
- HARNEY.**
 John M.....411
- HARPER.**
 Marion.....14
- HARRIMAN.**
 Mr.....269
 Abner.....158
 Bernard.....158
 1817 Daniel^s.....312
 Elizabeth.....679
 Josephine.....866
 Matthew.....44
 Nathaniel K.....312
 1850 Priscilla.....1118
 Ruth.....156
 Sarah.....155
- HARRINGTON.**
 Abbie.....665
 Albert H.....727
 1866 Anna A.....1051
 Calvin J.....388
 De Witt C.....477
- 1885 Ernest¹⁰.....388
 1886 Guy P.¹⁰.....388
 1856 Mary J.....1031
 Melville.....584
 Nathaniel.....19
 1888 Pearl F.¹⁰.....388
- HARRIS.**
 1767 Alice.....257
 Bethina N.....465
 Charles A.....770
 1868 Edith K.¹⁰.....974
 Josephine L.....633
 Lydia J.....896
 1820 Mary.....460
 1804 Mary.....946
 1864 Mary A.¹⁰.....974
 Mary B.....609
 Robert L.....974
- HARRISON.**
 Caroline.....821
- HARROUN.**
 John E.....818
- HARSLETT.**
 Cordelia P.....207
- HART.**
 Agnes.....14
 Anna B. C.....477
 Caroline F. (S.).....1033
 1849 Caroline S.....1033
 H. Gilbert.....412
 1831 Harriet.....477
 John.....14
 Ludwig.....477
 Thomas.....14
 William T.....1033
- HARTFORD.**
 1787 Betsey.....668
 John.....668
 Polly (S.).....663
- HARTMAN.**
 Mary.....885
- HARTSHORN.**
 1825 Benjamin G.^s.....445
 Drusilla.....714
 1862 Edward B.^s.....445
 1837 Elizabeth^s.....445
 1867 Elizabeth⁹.....763
 1828 Hannah J.^s.....445
 1855 Juliette^s.....445
 1839 Lucy A.....445
 1868 Mabel⁹.....763
 1876 Romney⁹.....763
 1793 Timothy.....445
 1842 Timothy N.^s.....445, 763
 1866 Timothy N.⁹.....763
 1835 Viola J.^s.....445
 1870 Willie.....763
- HARTWELL.**
 Daniel.....327
 Martha.....916
 1785 Rachel.....609

HARVEY.

Addie ¹⁰	470
1769 Betsey.....	258
Carrie ¹⁰	470
Edward E.....	603
Elizabeth (G.).....	258
1847 Florence A. ⁸	603
George ¹⁰	470
1829 Ira W.....	791
Irving ⁹	470
1810 Livonia.....	491
1788 Mary.....	409
Philip.....	258

HARWOOD.

Caroline ⁹	697
1848 Carrie A. ¹⁰	983
Edmund Y.....	983
1858 George H. ¹⁰	983
1842 John M. ¹⁰	983
John ⁹	697
1852 Julia K. ¹⁰	983, 1076
1816 Nathan K. ⁹	983, 697
1867 Nathan H. ¹⁰	983
1881 Nellie M.....	1070
1855 Mary J. ¹⁰	983
1809 Susanna (C.).....	441
1845 William P. ¹⁰	983

HASELTINE.

Miss.....	386
1860 Alice L. ⁹	884
1871 Annie M. ⁹	884
1874 Clarence H. ⁹	884
1857 Edward K. ⁹	884
1867 Harry A. ⁹	884
Ira.....	229
1865 James A. ⁹	884
James E.....	884
1876 Mary L. ⁹	884
1873 Willie C. ⁹	884

HASEY.

Israel.....	228
1770 Mary.....	228

HASKELL.

Abbie M.....	877
Daniel.....	362
1814 Elizabeth.....	946
1829 Ellen.....	1124
1805 Eunice.....	420
1823 Eunice P. (E.).....	1124
George.....	1124
Jeremiah.....	946
1809 Lucy J.....	593
Rebecca.....	138

HASLEY.

George A.....	523
---------------	-----

HASTINGS.

1772 Affe.....	313
Barzina.....	357
Benjamin.....	390
Catherine (R.).....	998
Edmund P.....	261
Gideon C.....	690
James.....	313

John D.....	690
1831 Olive P.....	998
Oliver.....	998
Philemon.....	96
Philena.....	390
1795 Rhoda.....	357
Salome.....	428
Sarah.....	313

HATCH.

1840 Almira C.....	626
Ann.....	1107
Asa.....	1102
Cora B.....	939
Esther L. (S.).....	1029
F. S.....	618
1831 Irene S.....	1029
Margaret (F.).....	1037
Noah.....	1029
Sarah.....	1037
William M.....	1037

HATHAWAY.

Frances L. A.....	662
-------------------	-----

HATHORN.

Silas... ..	170
-------------	-----

HATTON.

1890 Ernest D. ¹⁰	1032
1892 Gurdon ¹⁰	1032
1888 Mertie ¹⁰	1032
Richard W.....	1032

HAVEN.

1845 Helen Eliza.....	921
Hepsibah M. (D.).....	921
Samuel.....	921

HAWARD.

Rebecca.....	1129
Nahum.....	328

HAWIS.

1786 Keziah.....	404
------------------	-----

HAWKES.

'Benjamin.....	82, 83
----------------	--------

HAWKINS.

Charles J.....	600
Mary.....	221

HAWLEY.

Abraham.....	961
Charles J.....	813
George B. ⁹	813
1852 George W.....	962
1865 Marion E. ⁹	813

HAYDEN.

Mr.....	888
William.....	20

HAYES.

Miss.....	230
1836 Annie M.....	936

Arvilla L.....	1077
Charles H.....	1067
David S.....	436
1840 Helen R.....	970
James M.....	123
John.....	230
Lucy Ann (F.).....	970
Octavius.....	1128
Solomon.....	970
Tamson.....	232
Wentworth.....	237
Wentworth.....	427

HAYFORD.

Judith (H.).....	912
1817 Lydia F.....	912
1815 Sarah W.....	912

HAYNES.

Mrs.....	14
1867 Charles S. ¹⁰	594
1788 Elizabeth.....	706
Elizabeth A.....	985
1870 Fannie E. ¹⁰	994
G. Tritram.....	799
1873 Hattie T. ¹⁰	994
1865 John ¹⁰	994
John M.....	593
1796 Mary (H.).....	582
Nancy A.....	799
Sarah.....	1144
1865 Sarah W.....	799
Stillman.....	993
1880 William K. ¹⁰	994

HAYS.

David.....	350
Dorcas.....	350
Mary F.....	349

HAYWARD.

1796 Lucy.....	610
Paul.....	610
Sarah.....	678

HAZELTINE.

1847 Abbie A. ⁴	1133
Abigail.....	392
Amos.....	103
Amos.....	189
Ann.....	44
1640 Anna.....	46
Asa.....	342
1778 Betsey.....	392
1825 Celinda J.....	634
1719 Dorothy.....	151
1852 Emily P. ⁴	1133
Hannah.....	103
Henry.....	88
John.....	44
Jonathan.....	96
James.....	88
James.....	392
1767 Lucretia.....	233
1860 Lucy J. ⁴	1133
Mary E.....	342
1642 Mercy.....	44
1851 Milton F. ⁴	1133
Moses.....	1133
1852 Moses W. ⁴	1133
1719 Nathaniel.....	89
1845 Nathaniel M. ⁴	1133

1792 Rebecca	342
Robert.....	44
Robert	46
Ruth.....	45
1759 Sally.....	293
Stephen.....	326
1857 William C. ⁴	1133

HAZELTON.

Alice C.....	1012
1821 Louisa	912
Mary	704

HAZEN.

Ann.....	159
Ann (R.).....	839
1868 Charles D. ⁹	783
Edward	87
1788 Eliza.....	299
Ichabod E.	899
John.....	299
1834 Lucius D.....	783
1863 Lucius K. ⁹	783
1870 Lloyd K. ⁹	783
1869 Margaret E. ⁹	783
1865 Mary L. ⁹	783
1845 Nancy W.....	899
Phebe	378
1698 Priscilla	87, 94
Richard.....	87

HEAD.

Betty	151
Elizabeth.....	90
James	90
John.....	184
Mary	184
Mehitable.....	184
Ruth.....	152

HEALEY.

Asa	385
Evelyn A.....	585
Norman W.....	459

HEALD.

Benjamin F.....	348
Enos	510

HEARD.

C. M.....	749
-----------	-----

HEATH.

Abel A.....	681
Ab gail.....	360
1855 Belle G.....	988
Charlotte (K.).....	812
1844 Clara J.....	812
Daniel W.....	988
Esther M. (W.).....	988
Jeremiah.....	681
1793 Joseph K. ⁷	126
Joshua.....	812
Lyman J.....	674
1853 Sarah E.....	988
Sarah P.....	165
1765 Simon A.....	125

HEDGE.

Mr.....	327
---------	-----

HELLENBRAND.

J. W.....	597
-----------	-----

HELMER.

1892 Albert E. ¹⁰	1036
1890 Archie A. ¹⁰	1036
1887 Emma E. ¹⁰	1036
1864 Homer M.....	1035
1886 Lillie ¹⁰	1036
1886 Lottie ¹⁰	1036
1895 Nellie M. ¹⁰	1036
1884 Stuart T. ¹⁰	1036
1882 William ¹⁰	1036

HEMPHILL.

Betsey.....	325
-------------	-----

HEMPSTEAD.

Lucy.....	470
-----------	-----

HENCHMAN.

Ermina.....	820
-------------	-----

HENDRICKS.

Joseph	1051
Sarah A.....	1051
1852 Sarah D.....	1051

HENFIELD.

Mary	801
------------	-----

HENRY.

John E.....	476
-------------	-----

HEPBURN.

Mary	543
------------	-----

HERBERT.

Charles	677
Henry F.....	755

HERMON.

Sylvanus	494
----------------	-----

HERNSTREET.

William A.....	441
----------------	-----

HERRICK.

Rev. Mr	157
Amy	498
1797 Asenath.....	321
Betsey.....	460
1706 Daniel.....	51
Elizabeth.....	34
Henry.....	113
1828 Frances A.....	1124
Isaac F.....	441
1675 John.....	51
1699 John ⁵	51

HERRING.

Mary	407
1710 Jonathan ⁵	51
Priscilla.....	318
1701 Robert ⁶	51
Sarah P.....	793

HERRING.

Sallie O.....	734
---------------	-----

HERSEY.

1842 Charles H.....	979
George C.....	661
Levi.....	979
Samuel.....	190
Sarah (P).....	979

HESELTON.

Alice.....	340
1875 Alice J. ¹¹	1076
1877 Sidney H. ¹¹	1076
1871 Susie P. ¹¹	1076
William A.....	1076
1872 William S. ¹¹	1076

HEWES.

Mary	1114
------------	------

HESS.

Lucy.....	820
-----------	-----

HEWETT.

L. Gertrude.....	1125
------------------	------

HEYWOOD.

1866 Lucretia.....	1093
Sarah	452
Winslow	692

HIBBARD.

Mr.....	153
1820 Francis E.....	873
Isaac V. V.....	873
1765 Rebecca.....	198

HIBBEN.

1882 Helen L. ¹⁰	1051
James S.....	1051
1880 Paxton ¹⁰	1051
Sarah A. (P.).....	1051
1860 Thomas E.....	1951

HICKOK.

Sanford E. ⁸	442
-------------------------------	-----

HICKS.

Champney	914
Emerson.....	812
Sarah J.....	804

HIDDEN.

Sarah.....	255
------------	-----

HIGGINS.

John H.....	498
Victoria F.....	473

HIGHT.

E.....	582
--------	-----

HILAN.

George B.....	604
---------------	-----

HILBORN.

Annie1133

HILDRETH.

1842 Caroline F.....664
Daniel W.....760
Francis M.....971
1871 Frederick⁹.....760
Rebecca.....327
1877 Robert F.⁹.....760
Sarah.....325

HILEMAN.

Benjamin.....516
Ida F.....516

HILL.

Mr.....171
Mr.....383
Rev. Mr.....10
Abigail (J.).....709
Abigail J.....709
1838 Amanda M.....793
1868 Bernice M.¹⁰.....1016
1812 Clarissa J.....600
Dudley.....657
Ebenezer.....709
1889 Edith A.¹⁰.....1065
1759 Elizabeth.....206
1889 Ernest E.¹⁰.....1065
1892 Ethel M.¹⁰.....1065
Georgianna M.....1016
1872 Harold ¹⁰.....1016
1824 Harriet.....483
Harriet A.....715
Hiram.....370
1865 Ivory E.....1065
1840 James L.....1016
1891 Joseph ¹⁰.....1065
Mary E.....753
Mary F.....1128
1870 Octavia ¹⁰.....1016
1888 Roy C.¹⁰.....1065
Samuel.....753
1834 Sarah A.....799
Sarah P. (H.).....793
Walter L.....880
William P.....793

HILLAND.

Joseph71
Rachel.....71

HILLIARD.

Clarissa239

HILLS.

Alden.....601
Alfred K.⁸.....601
1860 Annie E.⁸.....542
Arthur⁸.....601
Asaph.....282
Augustus.....1116
Edwin⁸.....601
Elizabeth.....290
1858 Ellen L.⁸.....541
Ida⁸.....601
Mary F.⁸.....601
1856 Myron.....541
Polly.....385

Samuel385
1817 Rei541
Joseph⁸601

HILTON.

Anna B.....866
James W.....565
1757 Lydia1103

HINCKLEY.

Ellen M.....881
Eunice855
Frederick.....382
Henrietta⁹.....382
Joseph.....336
Nehemiah336

HINDS.

Joanna283
Samuel E.....563

HINMAN.

Louise.....955
Mary549

HINSDALE.

1807 Elizabeth C.....448
1805 Sarah W.....448

HISCOCK.

James.....69

HITCHINGS.

Margery737
1841 Rebecca A.....869

HOAR.

Reuben915

HOADLEY.

John C.....323

HOBART.

1843 Amos K.⁸.....461
1841 Aveline E.⁸.....461
1830 Delia E.⁸.....461, 785
Edgar1036
1892 Gladys¹⁰.....1036
1839 John A.⁸.....461, 785
1878 John A.....785
Jonathan.....461
1848 Lucius H.⁸.....461
1834 Mary M.⁸.....461, 785

HOBBS.

E. H.....698
Catherine.....563
Frank509
1778 Sally376

HOBSON.

1828 Eben.....529
1794 Elizabeth.....503
Joseph.....449
Julia950
William K.....397, 714

HOGAN.

1856 Joseph M.....483

HODGDON.

James.....567

HODGE.

George.....311
George, Jr.⁸.....311

HODGES.

Charlotte511

HODGKINS.

Alexander.....356
Hezekiah79
1793 Sarah.....234
Sarah.....665
Susan (B.).....1130

HODSDEN.

Abby Y.....276
Israel F.....276

HOES.

Marcia771

HOFFMAN.

Edward M.....1094
1879 Edward¹⁰.....1094
1874 Winfield E.¹⁰.....1094

HOFMEYER.

Catherine (F.)....865
Frederick.....865
Martha865

HOGLE.

Marion A.....1028

HOGUE.

Mary E.....672

HOITT.

Joseph193

HOIT.

Phebe429

HOLAR.

Lewis.....811

HOLBROOK.

Amanda664
1834 Antoinnette A.....664
1808 Calista457
Harriet.....1067
Freeman.....457
Martha H.....771
Moses.....664
Sylvia (S.).....457
Ziba116

HOLDEN.

Ann M.....	596
Jonas.....	290
Sybil.....	800
1765 Susanna.....	254

HOLDREDGE.

Mr.....	78
George W.....	496

HOLLAND.

Frank.....	977
1770 Hannah.....	263
Julia R.....	472

HOMER.

Fidelia A.....	344
John.....	595
Porter J.....	966

HOLLIS.

Esther F.....	1038
---------------	------

HOLMAN.

Howard P.....	759
Mandana.....	490

HOLMES.

Abigail.....	224
Albert W.....	984
1811 Alice L. ⁸	467
1849 Asher B. ⁹	789
1789 Bartlett.....	467
David.....	1116
1857 Eddie C. ⁹	790
1823 George N. ⁸	468, 789
1854 George J. ⁹	789
1820 Harris S. ⁸	468
1809 Harty P. ⁸	467
Henry.....	850
1815 Henry J. ⁸	167
John C.....	713
1836 Joseph B. ⁸	468
1852 Libbie A. ⁹	789
1825 Margaret K. ⁸	468
1828 Maria S. ⁸	458
Martha.....	972
1803 Martha P.....	703
1817 Mary A. ⁸	467
1850 Mary L. ⁹	789
Nathaniel.....	703
1813 Robert S. ⁸	467
Sally.....	214
Samuel.....	598
Sarah.....	703
1858 Sarah A. ⁹	790
1825 Sarah S. ⁸	598
1831 Sarah W. ⁸	468
1865 William P. ⁹	790

HOLT.

Abiah.....	141
Abial (D.).....	501
Abigail.....	147
Abigail.....	397
1811 Almira.....	519
Clara.....	389
Clarissa.....	389
1776 Dorcas.....	286
Ellen C.....	502

Hannah ⁶	66
Hiram H.....	691
J. W.....	749
Joab.....	389
Jonathan.....	113
Jonathan.....	501
Joshua.....	141
Joshua.....	331
Lucy W.....	501
Molly (K.).....	576
1816 Pamela K.....	576
Sarah.....	871
1821 Sarah E.....	871
1848 Sarah L. ¹⁰	691
Simon ⁶	66
Stephen.....	576
Thomas.....	66
William.....	871
William F.....	591
William H.....	502

HOLTON.

Fannie M.....	655
---------------	-----

HOOD.

Elmira.....	1109
John.....	72, 200
1760 John ⁶	200
Mary K.....	200

HOOK.

Humphrey.....	109
Mary.....	369

HOOKER.

George.....	217
H.....	546

HOOPER.

1840 Ellen.....	861
Jacob.....	740
1793 Mary.....	418
Mary K.....	740
Samuel.....	524

HOPKINS.

Miss.....	705
1804 Bettie A.....	321
Hannah.....	67
John.....	495
William M.....	947

HOPKINSON.

Louisa R.....	559
Martha.....	86
Paul.....	559
1813 Priscilla H.....	559
Wendell.....	528

HORN.

William.....	671
--------------	-----

HORNE.

1806 Adeline.....	424
David.....	233
Eleanor.....	122
Hannah.....	232
Ichabod.....	230
Isaac.....	123

Isaac.....	124
James.....	424
John.....	122, 123
1820 Judith A.....	1108, 1116
1755 Lydia.....	123
Margaret.....	232
Mary.....	122, 123
1774 Mary.....	229
Mercy (L.).....	229
1777 Nancy.....	230
Nathaniel.....	229
Paul.....	232
Patience.....	124
Patience.....	233
1733 Sarah.....	123
Sarah (B.).....	230
Wesley.....	423

HORTON.

Silas.....	462
William H.....	662

HOUGH.

George E.....	966
William.....	1146

HOUGHTON.

Charles W.....	610
Charlotte (R.).....	665
1819 Clarissa A.....	665
1858 Daniel G. ⁹	918, 1062
1819 Daniel P.....	918
1887 Edith ¹⁰	1062
1856 Ellen M. ⁹	918
1884 Ellen M. ¹⁰	1062
James C.....	610
Levi.....	665
1891 Lucy ¹⁰	1062
Lucy M. (G.).....	915
Neidhard H.....	783
1893 Roland G. ¹⁰	1062
Ross J.....	1078

HOUSE.

Edwin C.....	788
1896 Marshal S. ¹¹	1081
1866 William A.....	1081
1892 Willam W. ¹¹	1081

HOUSTON.

1826 Anna M. ⁸	651
Henry S. ⁹	651
1842 Joseph E. ⁸	651
1828 Nancy M. ⁸	651
Pearl ⁹	651
1829 Richard K. ⁸	651
1831 Robert A. ⁸	651
834 Sarah A. ⁸	651
1840 Sarah A. ⁸	651
1801 William.....	651
1836 William E. ⁸	651

HOVEY.

Achsah.....	380
Arabella I.....	920
Chester.....	450
1749 Elizabeth.....	113
Kate.....	1000
John.....	175
Luke.....	85
Luke.....	163

HOW.

Mr.....	91
Mr.....	91
Hannah.....	232
John.....	427
Levi L.....	479
Sally.....	427

HOWARD.

1863 Annie S.....	1065
Caleb G.....	604
Charlotte A. (C.).....	1119
Elizabeth.....	398
1848 Etta M.....	1119
1826 Horatio M.....	569
James.....	790
Joshua.....	1119
Joshua D.....	707
Olive C.....	872
Samuel H.....	560
Sarah A.....	770

HOWE.

Abraham.....	81
1816 Abraham P.....	144
Avery F.J.....	177
Calvin.....	380
Caroline C.J.....	177
Clarissa.....	177
Cutler N.....	257
David.....	177
Edward.....	177
Enoch.....	318
1717 Hepzibah.....	81
Hepzibah (A.).....	81
John.....	379, 380
Kimball.....	177
Levi.....	177
Levi.....	703
Martha A.J.....	177
Mary E.J.....	177
1764 Parna (S.).....	206
Solomon W.....	144
Sylvia.....	177
Winslow.....	177

HOWELL.

Deborah.....	785
--------------	-----

HOWLAND.

1857 Alice J.....	1122
Edgar G.....	758
Thomas.....	81

HOYT.

1846 Charles K. ⁹	787, 1031
Daniel.....	788
Dollie.....	268
E. P.....	1005
Ebenezer ⁶	102
1849 Elisha A. ⁹	787
Elizabeth.....	365
Elizabeth L. W.....	503
Eunice.....	383
Fanny.....	514
1798 Hannah.....	669
Isalah.....	682
Jerusha.....	268
John.....	851
Joseph S.....	514
Joseph.....	669

Lois.....	366
1788 Margaret.....	273
1844 Mariette P. ⁹	787
1732 Mary.....	173
Mary Ann.....	637
Micah.....	182
Naomi.....	580
Nellie E.....	1018
1882 Ray S. ¹⁰	1031
Sarah.....	1075
Sarah A.....	1069
1884 Stella R. ¹⁰	1031
Susanna.....	697
Susanna S.....	851
Thomas.....	102

HUBBARD.

Mr.....	391
Charles.....	820
Dorcas.....	370
Fannie ⁹	820
John.....	318
Sarah.....	145

HUCKINS.

Samuel.....	236
-------------	-----

HUDDLESTON.

Charles H.....	1136
John H.....	1136
1896 Margaret ⁶	1136

HUDSON.

Charlotte.....	766
Lucy.....	666

HUFFMAN.

George.....	516
-------------	-----

HUGGINS.

Charles.....	773
--------------	-----

HUGHES.

Betsey.....	345
Mary.....	545

HULME.

James H.....	594
--------------	-----

HUMPHREY.

1862 Alfred E. ¹⁰	1023
1864 Arthur E. ¹⁰	1023
1841 John C. E.....	1023
1867 John H. ¹⁰	1023
Maria F.....	435
1869 Mary H. ¹⁰	1023

HUMPHREYS.

Angeline (W.).....	555
1828 Annie.....	555
John C.....	555

HUNGERFORD.

1874 Adelia E. ⁹	784
1871 Arthur J. ⁹	784
1887 Bertha V. ⁹	784
1876 Clara D. ⁹	784

1845 Edwin F.....	784
1869 Edwin B. ⁹	784
1890 Ethel L. ⁹	784
1866 Florence G. ⁹	784
1868 Gertrude A. ⁹	784
1883 Lloyd A. ⁹	784
1881 Mabel A. ⁹	784
Martha P. ⁹	784
1873 William F. ⁹	784

HUNT.

Mr.....	425
Mr.....	149
1760 Alice ⁶	86
Almer.....	715
1760 Annie.....	86
Charles A.....	355
1767 David ⁶	86
1754 Deborah ⁶	86
Ebenezer ⁶	86
1765 Eliphalet ⁶	86
Eliza.....	411
1746 Hannah ⁶	86
1766 Hannah ⁶	86
Jonathan ⁶	86
1771 Joshua ⁶	86
Judith.....	221
Judith.....	912
Marie L.....	408
Martha ⁶	86
Mary.....	545
1750 Mary ⁶	86
1758 Mary ⁶	86
1886 Monroe ¹⁰	715
1760 Perley ⁶	86
Peter.....	86
1753 Peter ⁶	86
Samuel.....	86
1741 Samuel ⁶	86
1743 Samuel ⁶	86
1762 Samuel ⁶	86
Sarah D.....	591
Tamar.....	154
1756 Timothy ⁶	86

HUNTER.

Andrew S.....	766
David.....	1024
Emma J.....	1024
1891 Esther P. B. ¹⁰	1024
1882 Iva E. ¹⁰	1024
John B.....	1024
Mary S.....	732

HUNTINGDON.

Abigail.....	130
Emma J. G.....	943
1794 Precendia.....	464

HUNTLEY.

Retta S.....	1004
--------------	------

HUNTOON.

Mr.....	270
Mr.....	383
Angeline.....	1091
David.....	307
Ella P.....	641
John.....	1091
1840 John K. ⁸	640
1790 Susan.....	307
1843 Sylvester A. ⁸	640

1842 William P.⁸.....640
William R.....640

HURD.

Ellen D.....758
Luther.....566
William.....362

HURLBURT.

Laura.....818

HURLEY.

Timothy.....650

HURTER.

William.....609

HUSE.

1797 Emeline.....946
1709 Sarah.....191

HUSSEY.

Freeman.....428
1853 Emma E.....839
Enoch H.....839

HUSTON.

1885 Alfred H.¹⁰.....1013
1890 Fannie M.¹⁰.....1013
1889 Frederick K.¹⁰.....1013
1886 Rita B.¹⁰.....1013
1852 Robert H.....1013
1887 Roy-K.¹⁰.....1013

HUTCHINGS.

Adeline.....282
Hannah.....207

HUTCHINS.

Catherine (B.).....918
1853 Charles K.⁹.....1092
Cheston M.¹⁰.....1092
Flavilla.....207
1847 Frances E.⁹.....1092
1856 Frederick A.⁹.....1092
1844 George E.⁹.....1092
Hannah (A.).....964
Jennie.....976
1862 Jennie M.⁹.....1092
1699 Margaret.....85
1834 Mary J.....918
Moses.....964
Reginald S.¹⁰.....1092
Richard.....415
1818 Rosanna.....964
Ruth.....510
1816 Solon B.....1092
1859 Solon P.⁹.....1092
Stephen.....918
Theodore.....487

HUTCHINSON.

Mr.....248
Betsey.....372
Hannah.....372
Haven.....396
1866 Jennie H.....938
Luke.....571
Maria T.....687

Mehitable.....144
Pamelia.....352
Ralph.....258
Victoria.....565

HUTTON.

Elizabeth.....34

HYDE.

Eben W.....438

ICKING.

Antoinette (S.)...1092
Bernard.....1092
Dena M. B.....1092

INGALLS.

Abigail⁷.....199
Charles H.....949
1826 Bertha Ann.....564
Ebenezer.....193
Ebenezer⁷.....199
Hannibal.....831
Judith.....355
Mary.....118
Mary⁷.....199
Mehitable.....118
Nason.....127
Reuben.....379
Robert L.⁸.....441
Sarah⁷.....199

INGERSON.

Esther.....672

INGLES.

Orpha.....587

INMAN.

Abigail.....139
Laura.....787

IRESON.

Samuel.....228

IRISH.

Asa.....673
George A.....785
1878 Mary E.⁹.....785
1875 Milton A.⁹.....785
1819 Thankful.....673

IRONS.

1770 Phebe.....278

IRWIN.

John.....786

IVES.

Charles F.....464

JACKMAN.

1841 Charlotte T.....515
Hazen.....310
Philippa.....447
Sullivan.....284

JACKSON.

Abigail.....460
1852 Alice⁸.....649
Charles.....1110
Dwight F.....649
Michael.....259
1744 Susanna.....202

JAFFERS.

Jabez⁷.....173
Stephen.....173

JAMES.

Joseph.....277
Susan.....405
Susanna.....965

JAMESON.

Hannah (A.).....1041
John.....1041
1863 Martha.....1041
1830 Sarah J.....949

JANES.

1849 Ellen F.....802
Eron.....802

JAQUES.

1823 Elizabeth.....525

JARRETT.

1879 Elva¹⁰.....1095
G. Benton.....1095
1878 Mary G.¹⁰.....1095

JARVIS.

1669 Abigail (K.).....1146
Isaac.....1146

JEFFERS.

1869 Jennie M.⁹.....530
Martha.....530
Robert.....530
1818 William.....559

JELLISON.

David.....1130
Sally.....1130
Thomas.....1130

JENCKS.

Robert W.....268

JENCKES.

1879 George.....1135
1875 Isabella M.⁸.....1135
Joseph S.....1135
1876 Mary L.⁸.....1135
1880 Ray⁸.....1135
1878 Sherburne⁶.....1135

JENKINS.

Mr.....652
Abigail.....365
Alvin.....239

Alvin763
1822 Betsey R.....799

JENKS.

Sidney.....914

JENNEY.

1858 Abbie F.^s.....630
1810 Ebenezer.....629
1847 Fannie K.^s.....630
1843 Helen F.^s.....629
1855 Ladora E.^s.....630, 930

JENNINGS.

1783 Mary359

JEPHSON.

Lydia403
Mary216

JEROFSKY.

Elizabeth1000

JESSUP.

Henry H.....343

JEWELL.

Mr167
Harriet E.^s.....350
Samuel B.....350
W. R.....903

JEWETT.

Rev. Mr.....296
Ann.....176
Clarissa.....45
1712 Elizabeth.....93
1836 Emily A.....937
Hepzibeth.....92
1842 James S.....707
Jeremiah.....46
1854 Olive C.....802
1779 Sarah.....480
Susanna.....171
Thomas.....92

JOHNS.

1842 Margaret A.....864

JOHNSON.

Aaron62
Albert W.....636
Alden277
1888 Allan M.^s.....862
Arvilla L. (H.)...1077
B. S.....574
Ben^s.....95
Caleb1077
Caroline^s.....546
1820 Caroline A.....916
Catherine.....563
1811 Catherine.....563
Charles G.....881
Chloe^s.....95
Clarissa^s.....546
D. S.....575
1801 Dorothy.....239
E. A.....651
Edmund150

Edward^s.....225
1887 Eleanor K.¹⁰.....861
Eliza (R.).....916
Elizabeth^s.....546
1754 Elizabeth C.....288
Elvira^s.....418
Esther.....173
1883 Frederick^s.....862
1874 Frederick C.⁹.....959
Frederick W.....862
Hannah^s.....95
1828 Hannah P.....739
Harriet^s.....418
1877 Harold B.⁹.....959
Haynes^s.....95
Henry T.....1044
Horace867
J. G.....574
James.....288
Jesse.....95
Jesse.....303
1880 Joanna A.².....862
Job498
1732 John95
John^s.....95
John.....225
John.....916
John.....225, 418
1847 John B.....959
Judith (H.).....432
1890 Laburton¹⁰.....861
Laura F.....676
Leonard296, 546
Levi L.....1077
1879 Lizzie A.¹¹.....1079, 1087
1806 Lucinda.....584
Lucy Jane.....432
Luella A.....1077
1804 Louisa.....583
Lydia.....63
Lydia^s.....95
Martha.....911
Martha^s.....546
Mary A.^s.....418
Mary A.....994
Mary^s.....546
Noah.....563
Pamelia.....861
Penelope.....118
Priscilla^s.....546
Richard.....63
Reuben.....432
Robert^s.....418
Roscoe N.....1079
Sallie^s.....95
Samuel.....102
Samuel^s.....546
Sarah63
Sarah.....541
Sarah^s.....546
Susan^s.....546
Susanna^s.....95
Susanna.....115
Susanna.....288
Warren^s.....418
William.....673
1868 William K.¹¹.....1079
William W.^s.....418

JOLLS.

Sarah51

JONES.

Mrs.711

Abigail573
Abigail.....709
1859 Alice M.....443
Alfred W436
Ann448
Caroline M.....387
Caroline (R.).....893
Carrie E.....1052
Daniel P.....387
Eliza379
Elizabeth.....1052
Elnathan.....1052
Huldah (L.).....443
Irene.....379
James.....143
Joseph.....64
Lydia622
Lizzie C.....753
Lyman L.....585
Margaret391
Martha346
1756 Mary209
Mary^s.....300
Mary E.....1123
Mary (Gould).....64
Mary Jane.....307
Polly (C.).....573
Robert E.....300
1776 Sarah.....232
Sarah K.....115
William573

JORDAN.

Francis47
Jane47
Mary40, 47
Tristram F.....1138

JOSLIN.

Sarah.....624

JOSLYN.

1881 Artie¹⁰.....716
1856 Everett O.⁹.....716
1851 Georgianna M.⁹.....716
Ida E.....717
1848 Irena⁹.....716
1850 Leslie¹⁰.....716
Nellie718
Osgood716

JOYCE.

Lemuel B.....601

JUCKETT.

Daniel.....221

JUDKINS.

Betsey316
1835 Hiram C.^s.....588
1829 Jeremiah K.^s.....588
Jonathan.....613
1821 Louisa^s.....588
1833 Mary J.^s.....588
Mercy190
1834 Nancy K.^s.....588
Samuel588
1826 Samuel H.^s.....588
Stephen.....329

- KANDALL.**
 Anna M.....579
- KEARNS.**
 Louisa645
- KEAZER.**
 Jonathan.....868
 Lois W.....868
 1846 Lucy A.....868
- KECK.**
 1850 Absalom731
- KEECH.**
 Diana.....269
 Elizabeth270
- KEELER.**
 1836 Marion E.....754
 Rufus754
- KEENAN.**
 1839 Margaret A.802
- KEENE.**
 1822 Nancy H.....873
 Samuel A.....873
- KEEP.**
 Chloee.....983
 1821 Chloe A.....983
 John.....983
- KEHEW.**
 William B.....512
- KEITH.**
 Abigail T.....987
 1822 Betsey A.....987
 Calvin.....994
 Charles E.⁸.....604
 Deborah.....458
 1819 George W.⁸.....404
 1817 Kimball⁸.....404
 1801 Louisa.....458
 1823 Lydia R.⁸.....404
 Nathan.....221
 Pardon.....987
 Reuben.....404
 Royal.....458
- KELLEY.**
 Abner B.....553
 Ada.....1082
 1848 Eliza A.....1058
 1846 Ellen.....484
 Esther.....344
 Lillia.....936
 Maria.....936
 1856 Maria.....936
 1743 Mary.....195
 Myron H.....936
- KELSEA.**
 1843 Elizabeth A.⁹.....632, 931
 1853 Frank E.⁹.....632
- 1834 Jane E.⁹.....911
 1832 Jonathan K.⁹.....911
 1830 Melvina⁹.....911
 1841 Martha P.⁹.....911
 1846 Sarah M.⁹.....911
 1815 William.....631
 William.....911
 1826 William M.⁹.....911
- KELLOGG.**
 1856 Emily L.⁹.....846
 Henry R.....464
 Sanford B.....846
- KELTON.**
 Mr.....268
 S.....277
- KEMBALL.**
 Abigaile.....29
 1621 Abratia.....15
 Ada.....22
 1833 Albert H.⁷.....21
 1835 Albert H.⁷.....21, 23
 1823 Amos C.⁷.....21
 1853 Angelina N.⁸.....22
 1876 Anna L.⁸.....22
 1836 Caleb J.⁷.....21
 Charles G.....5, 11
 1792 Clarke⁶.....20, 21
 1823 David B.⁷.....20
 1825 David B.⁷.....20
 1830 David Benedict⁷.....20
 Elizabeth.....17
 1629 Elizabeth².....18
 Elizabeth².....29
 1790 Elizabeth⁶.....20
 Elizabeth⁷.....20
 1845 Frank⁸.....22
 1880 Frederick Newell⁹.....24
 1822 George Cooper.....20
 1878 Gertrude⁹.....24
 Grace⁸.....23
 1681 Hannah³.....19
 1671 Hannah³.....19
 1723 Hannah⁴.....19
 1801 Hannah⁶.....20
 1818 Hannah⁷.....20
 1829 Hannah A.⁷.....21
 Henrie.....29
 1821 Hannah B.⁷.....21
 1828 Harriet B.⁷.....21, 22
 1590 Henry¹.....12, 17
 1756 Henry⁵.....19
 1786 Henry⁶.....20
 1819 Henry⁷.....21, 22
 1820 Henry⁷.....20
 Henry⁸.....23
 1832 James C.⁷.....20
 1857 James⁸.....23
 John S.....5, 10
 1638 John².....18
 1678 John³.....19
 1718 John⁴.....19
 1788 John⁶.....20
 1818 John H.⁷.....21, 22
 1860 Louisa F.⁸.....22
 1821 Maria C.⁷.....21
 1797 Marshall.....20
 1806 Marshall⁶.....20
 1828 Marshall⁷.....20, 22
 1826 Marshall G.⁷.....21, 22
 1720 Mary⁴.....19
- 1759 Mary⁵.....19
 1850 Mary A.⁸.....23
 1823 Miranda B.....21
 1803 Nancy⁶.....20
 1831 Newell S.⁷.....21, 23
 1784 Polly⁶.....20
 Richard.....10
 1695 Richard.....12
 Richard.....17
 Richard².....29
 1838 Susan J.⁷.....21
 1632 Susanna².....18
 1675 Susanna.....19
 1799 Susanna.....20
 1795 Susanna⁶.....20
 1821 Thomas W.⁷.....21, 23
 Thomas.....10
 Vero.....11
 1830 Walter W.⁷.....21
 1855 Walter Henry⁸.....23
 1866 Walter W.⁸.....23
 William.....10
 William.....11
 1873 William M.⁸.....22
- KEMBLE.**
 1865 Abbott S.⁹.....741
 1669 Abigail².....1146
 1735 Abigail³.....1148
 1798 Abigail⁷.....1148
 1846 Anna A.⁸.....421
 1839 Arthur⁸.....420
 1705 Daniel⁴.....1147
 1837 Edmund⁸.....420, 741
 1835 Edward⁸.....420, 740
 1671 Elizabeth³.....1147
 Elizabeth⁵.....1148
 1764 Elizabeth⁶.....1148
 1850 Elizabeth⁸.....421
 1843 Frank.....420, 741
 Giles².....1146
 1668 Giles³.....1146
 1760 Hannah⁶.....1148
 Henry².....61, 1146
 1665 Henry³.....1146
 1670 Henry³.....1147
 1866 Henry S.⁹.....741
 1656 John⁸.....1147
 1699 Katherine⁴.....1147
 1861 Laurence G.⁹.....741
 1864 Mabel⁹.....741
 1868 Margaret⁹.....741
 Margaret⁶.....1148
 1838 Mary⁹.....741
 1841 Mary B.⁸.....420
 Mary³.....1146
 1709 Mary⁴.....1147
 1737 Mary⁵.....1148
 1771 Mary⁶.....1148
 Peter.....15
 1668 Rebecca⁸.....1147
 Samuel¹³.....1147
 Sarah⁸.....1146
 Sarah⁹.....1147
 1766 Sarah⁹.....1148
 1622 Thomas².....1146
 1672 Timothy³.....1146, 1147
 1703 Thomas⁴.....1147
 1731 Thomas⁵.....1148
 1772 Thomas H.⁶.....1148
 1773 Thomas H.⁶.....1148
 Thomas⁷.....1148
 1848 Walter.....421
 1763 Zachariah³.....1146

- KEMBLES.**
In New Jersey.....59
- KEMBOLD.**
1617 Abigala15
Henrie13
- KEMBOLDE.**
1611 Adamus14
Agnes13
Cicelie13
1614 Dorathea14
Edmunde13
Ellen13
Harrye13
Henrye13
1617 Johana14
1618 Johannis15
Priscilla13
Richard13
Richardi15
1616 Richardus14
Stephen14
Thomas13
- KEMBOULD.**
—4
1583 Petrus14
1606 Stephanus14
- KEMBOULDE.**
Edmunde14
- KEMP.**
Wallace647
- KEMPTON.**
Charles981
1855 Mary C.981
Octavia344
Susan L. (S.)981
- KENDALL.**
Mr.365
Abigail B.446
1813 Charles S.800
Eunice575
1862 Francis L.^o844
1867 George^o845
Jacob^o115
1857 Jeanie^o845
1864 James^o845
1853 Lucretia H.^o844
1855 Marcia E.^o844
1814 Reuben S.843
1748 Sarah115
Sylvanus C.844
- KENERSON.**
1859 Georgie E.995
- KENISTON.**
Abigail507
Amos507
Amos^o821
Arabella^o821
Casadana^o822
Charles^o821
Delia^o822
- Eliza^o822
Ella^o821
Emily507
Emma^o822
Evaline^o821
Frank^o821
Hadley^o822
Henry^o507, 821
Henry^o822
John^o821
Nancy507
Porter^o822
Sarah^o821
Willetta^o821
William^o507, 821
William^o821
- KENNEDY.**
George G.785
1863 Ralph M.^o785
- KENNEY.**
Mr.383
Abigail (B.)289
Dedidah414
Heman414
1872 Hiram H.^o1043
1814 Mary D.947
1869 Ola C.^o1043
Olive252
1845 Orman E.1043
Samuel289
Sally289
- KENT.**
Joseph G.419
Sarah179
Stephen523
- KENWAY.**
1888 Edward^o939
1887 Florence L.939
Herbert P.939
1881 Herbert W.^o939
1886 Rosalind D.^o939
1884 Mary S.^o939
- KENYON.**
David Y680
- KETCHAM.**
William W.274
- KETCHUM.**
1878 Agnes^o1050
1875 Charlotte F.^o1051
1879 David McD.^o1050
1850 Edward H.^o846
1871 Eleanor^o1050
1839 Elizabeth^o846, 1049
1876 Flora M.^o1050
1850 Frank M.^o846, 1051
1878 George C.^o1095
1848 Henry^o846, 1050
1854 Jane M.^o846, 1051
1880 Jane M.^o1050
1810 John L.846
1844 John L.^o846, 1050
1873 John L.^o1050
1882 John L.^o1051
1879 Julia M.^o1051
- Levi R.1095
1882 Lillia^o1050
1874 Lillia E.^o1050
1882 Percy H.^o1051
1880 Priscilla A.^o1050
1837 Samuel M.^o846
1811 Susan M.^o846
1846 William A.^o846, 1050
1883 William C.^o1050
1880 Virginia H.^o1051
- KETTELLE.**
James301
Joanna301
1769 Sarah304
- KEYES.**
Mr.188
1835 Melissa A.942
Phineas D.942
Priscilla656
- KEZER.**
John669
- KILBURN.**
Electra409
Eliphalet285
1787 Mary284
1813 Mary514
1783 Sally284
- KILGORE.**
Abigail^o510
Abilinda^o510
Alpheus510
Benjamin380
Calvin^o510
Caroline^o510
James510
Joseph510
Joseph^o510
1835 Lottie866
Lucy^o510
Moses510
Sarah A.^o510
- KILHAM.**
Elenor14
Richard14
- KILLAM.**
Mr.55
Daniel, Jr.75
Lucy259
Oliver T.386
- KILTON.**
Isaac J.813
1842 Sarah B.^o813, 1037
- KIMBALL.**
1674 Aaron^o41
1692 Aaron^o51, 76
1709 Aaron^o55, 79
1718 Aaron^o56, 90
1710 Aaron^o60, 91
1788 Aaron^o1138
1705 Aaron^o66, 109, 93

1718 Aaron ⁵	76	1754 Abel ⁶	135	1750 Abigail ⁶	124
1730 Aaron ⁵	76, 131	1768 Abel ⁶	154, 288	Abigail ⁶	128
1733 Aaron ⁵	79	1778 Abel ⁶	171	1778 Abigail ⁶	129
1754 Aaron ⁵	80, 139	Abel ⁷	194, 368	1794 Abigail ⁶	130, 217
1747 Aaron ⁵	91, 170	1801 Abel ⁷	208, 390	1761 Abigail ⁶	130
1744 Aaron ⁶	105	1794 Abel ⁷	290	1756 Abigail ⁶	132
1759 Aaron ⁶	110	Abel ⁷	303	1774 Abigail ⁶	137
1760 Aaron ⁶	131, 251	1785 Abel ⁷	318	1755 Abigail ⁶	138
1757 Aaron ⁶	132, 255	1774 Abel ⁷	361	1772 Abigail ⁶	139
1780 Aaron ⁶	139, 265, 986	1788 Abel ⁷	361, 658	1776 Abigail ⁶	145
1763 Aaron ⁶	164, 307	1789 Abel ⁷	522	Abigail ⁶	147, 278
1763 Aaron ⁶	170	1823 Abel T. ⁸	369	1754 Abigail ⁶	147
1793 Aaron ⁶	171, 320	Abel ⁸	525	1765 Abigail ⁶	148, 246
1779 Aaron ⁶	192	1822 Abel ⁸	658, 945	1763 Abigail ⁶	155
1782 Aaron ⁷	194	1869 Abel ⁹	701	1771 Abigail ⁶	158
1783 Aaron ⁷	202	1762 Abiah ⁶	174	1771 Abigail ⁶	165
1806 Aaron ⁷	218, 406	1794 Abiah ⁷	307	1757 Abigail ⁶	166
1803 Aaron ⁷	251, 454	1771 Abiah ⁷	326, 605	1764 Abigail ⁶	168
1774 Aaron ⁷	255, 462	1794 Abiah ⁸	605	1768 Abigail ⁶	170
1792 Aaron ⁷	256	1805 Abiah ⁸	613	1777 Abigail ⁶	172
1787 Aaron ⁷	264, 480	1789 Abiah ⁸	114	1774 Abigail ⁶	182
1837 Aaron ⁷	266	1775 Abiah ⁸	150	1773 Abigail ⁶	186
1793 Aaron B. ⁷	287, 520	1774 Abiah ⁹	151, 284	Abigail ⁶	189
1822 Aaron G. ⁷	289	1794 Abiah ⁹	180	Abigail ⁶	190
1792 Aaron ⁷	318	1782 Abiah ⁷	224	1763 Abigail ⁶	190
1788 Aaron ⁷	319, 591	1806 Abiah ⁷	285	1827 Abigail E. ⁶	1117
1823 Aaron N. ⁷	320, 598	Abigail H. ⁷	478	1792 Abigail ⁷	196
1829 Aaron T. ⁸	521, 837	Abigail ²	32	1763 Abigail ⁷	213
1819 Aaron R. ⁸	594, 904	1713 Abigail ²	1136	Abigail ⁷	213
1876 Aaron N. ⁸	599	1652 Abigail ³	36	1794 Abigail ⁷	217
1857 Aaron E. ⁹	730, 1007	1667 Abigail ³	41	Abigail ⁷	220
1836 Aaron ⁹	786, 1029	1684 Abigail ³	45	1800 Abigail ⁷	229
1870 Aaron B. ⁹	837	1668 Abigail ³	46	Abigail ⁷	230
1876 Aaron J. ⁹	837	1759 Abigail ³	1100	1791 Abigail ⁷	232
1818 Aaron R. ⁹	1128	1761 Abigail ³	1100	1815 Abigail ⁷	240
1823 Abba M. ⁸	526	1751 Abigail ³	1137	Abigail ⁷	243
1845 Abba A. ⁸	584	1680 Abigail ⁴	47	1790 Abigail ⁷	256
1827 Abbie F. ⁶	1112	1669 Abigail ⁴	48	1803 Abigail B. ⁷	259, 472
1834 Abbie C. ⁶	1112	1681 Abigail ⁴	49	1806 Abigail ⁷	260
1837 Abbie H. ⁸	321	1677 Abigail ⁴	51	1791 Abigail H. ⁷	262
1841 Abbie F. ⁸	463	1700 Abigail ⁴	52	1822 Abigail ⁷	265
Abbie ⁸	478	1704 Abigail ⁴	54	1796 Abigail ⁷	267
1842 Abbie E. ⁸	528	1709 Abigail ⁴	55	1803 Abigail H. ⁷	280, 502
1835 Abbie S. ⁸	570	1700 Abigail ⁴	59	1795 Abigail ⁷	287
Abbie L. ⁸	575	1702 Abigail ⁴	59, 89	1795 Abigail ⁷	288
1870 Abbie D. ⁸	599	1723 Abigail ⁴	60	1811 Abigail ⁷	289, 567
1858 Abbie E. ⁸	655	1722 Abigail ⁴	61	1800 Abigail ⁷	292, 296, 531
1835 Abbie W. ⁸	667	Abigail ⁴	1101	1801 Abigail D. ⁷	301
1860 Abbie A. ⁹	689	1794 Abigail ⁴	1105	1795 Abigail ⁷	304
1834 Abbie K. ⁹	713	Abigail ⁴	1130	1808 Abigail ⁷	305
1871 Abbie J. ⁹	730	1772 Abigail ⁴	1137	1802 Abigail ⁷	313
1851 Abbie A. ⁹	738, 1013	1726 Abigail ⁶	68	1799 Abigail ⁷	314
1864 Abbie L. ⁹	761, 1019	1726 Abigail ⁶	69	1773 Abigail ⁷	326, 606
1875 Abbie G. ⁹	839	1734 Abigail ⁶	72	1785 Abigail ⁷	330, 617
1860 Abbie ⁹	875	1726 Abigail ⁶	74	1822 Abigail A. ⁷	344
1874 Abbie G. ⁹	925	1747 Abigail ⁶	75	1802 Abigail E. ⁷	345
1890 Abbie M. ⁹	940	1731 Abigail ⁶	77	1816 Abigail P. ⁷	351, 640
1871 Abbie ¹⁰	1020	1725 Abigail ⁶	87, 156	Abigail ⁷	365
1825 Abby ³	1131	1733 Abigail ⁶	88	1801 Abigail ⁷	365
1824 Abby C. ⁷	364	1732 Abigail ⁶	89	1800 Abigail ⁷	1065
1825 Abby ⁸	517	1733 Abigail ⁶	92	1812 Abigail ⁸	369
1844 Abby ⁸	528	1766 Abigail ⁶	96	1820 Abigail ⁸	369
1832 Abby B. ⁸	529, 843	1752 Abigail ⁶	103	1800 Abigail H. ⁸	392
1836 Abby F. ⁸	584	Abigail F. ³	1116	1801 Abigail T. ⁸	392, 704
1851 Abby L. ⁸	654	Abigail ⁵	1111	1809 Abigail ⁸	392, 705
1838 Abby J. ⁹	709	1810 Abigail ⁶	1138	1799 Abigail ⁸	393
1829 Abby B. ⁹	678, 971	1812 Abigail ⁶	1138	1819 Abigail ⁸	396
1860 Abby L. ⁹	711, 998	1731 Abigail ⁶	105	Abigail H. ⁸	397
1839 Abby R. B. ⁹	777, 810	1752 Abigail ⁶	114	1817 Abigail ⁸	427
1846 Abby.....	920	1754 Abigail ⁶	114	Abigail A. ⁸	428
1849 Abby D. ¹⁰	966	Abigail ⁶	116	1832 Abigail M. ⁸	446
1733 Abel ³	78	Abigail ⁶	117	1831 Abigail T. ⁸	463
1731 Abel ⁵	85, 153, 210	1755 Abigail ⁶	122	1826 Abigail ⁸	481
1735 Abel ⁵	91, 168	Abigail ⁶	122	1828 Abigail B. ⁸	490
1762 Abel ⁶	110, 206	1785 Abigail ⁶	123	Abigail ⁸	494

1815 Abigail ⁸508	Ada F. ¹⁰973	1806 Albert ⁸395
1832 Abigail ⁸508	1867 Ada P. ¹⁰1015	1834 Albert ⁸410
1823 Abigail ⁸520	1875 Ada M. ¹⁰1033	1847 Albert I. ⁸433
1841 Abigail ⁸550	1811 Adaline ⁷308	Albert A. ⁸452
Abigail B. ⁸569	1819 Adaline ⁷320	1823 Albert F. ⁸456, 775
Abigail ⁸573	1822 Adaline ⁸391	1844 Albert ⁸461
1806 Abigail K. ⁸608	Adaline ⁸445	1838 Albert T. ⁸474
1823 Abigail F. ⁸608	1820 Adaline A. ⁸607	1871 Albert S. ⁸490
1826 Abigail T. ⁸612	1832 Adam W. ⁷242	1849 Albert H. ⁸492
1832 Abigail McE.P.....686	1794 Adam ⁷254	1836 Albert ⁸497
1822 Abigail ⁹690	1819 Adam W. ⁸960, 667	1848 Albert P. ⁸567
1838 Abigail H. ⁹709	1842 Addie M. ⁸490	1827 Albert F. ⁸584, 895
1843 Abigail ⁹712	1859 Addie N. ⁹759, 1019	1814 Albert ⁸634
1841 Abigail ⁹747	1852 Addie L. ⁹875	1837 Albert L. ⁸637, 934
1712 Abner ⁴63, 102	1874 Addie ⁹951	1845 Albert T. ⁹670, 963
1746 Abner ⁵103	1859 Addie A. ¹⁰998	1853 Albert L. ⁹675, 969
1755 Abner ⁵103	1846 Addison T. ⁶1115	1819 Albert R. ⁹671, 964
1814 Abner F. ⁵1107, 1114	1806 Addison ⁷208	1860 Albert G. ⁹677
1776 Abner ⁷188	Addison ⁷338, 624	1848 Albert ⁹689
1805 Abner ⁶190	1818 Addison ⁷352	1851 Albert ⁹733
1812 Abner ⁷357, 647	1841 Addison R. ⁸391	1855 Albert A. ⁹791
Abner M. ⁸618	1804 Addison ⁸612	1882 Albert D. ⁹811
1824 Abner D. ⁹673	1823 Addison ⁹709	1835 Albert ⁹822, 1039
1757 Abraham ¹1130	1851 Adelaide ⁴1132, 1135	1870 Albert G. ⁹837
1787 Abraham ²1130	1856 Adelaide F. ⁸435, 760	1854 Albert W. ⁹866
1678 Abraham ³45, 61	1834 Adelaide A. ⁷441	1866 Albert K. ⁹873
1676 Abraham ³46	Adelaide ⁸471	1864 Albert E. ⁹874, 1055
1741 Abraham ³1099	Adelaide ⁸473	1856 Albert ⁹878, 1055
1744 Abraham ³1137	Adelaide ⁸485	1871 Albert E. ⁹935
Abraham ⁴48	1840 Adelaide J. ⁸486	1871 Albert B. ⁹940
1702 Abraham ⁴53, 74	1852 Adelaide A. ⁸488	1835 Albert ⁹947, 1068
1698 Abraham ⁴59	1852 Adelaide P. ⁸598	1844 Albert H. ⁹964, 1072
1715 Abraham ⁴60	1859 Adelaide E. ⁹734	1874 Albert F. ¹⁰1034
1712 Abraham ⁴61	1867 Adelaide E. ⁹838	1871 Albert A. ¹⁰1058
1714 Abraham ⁴63, 103	Adele ⁸411	1877 Albert L. ¹⁰1068
Abraham ⁴1100	1806 Adelia L. ⁷279	1867 Albert B. ¹¹1071
1748 Abraham ⁵90	1829 Adelia D. ⁹769	1841 Albertus ⁸491, 808
1742 Abraham ⁵91	1847 Adelia E. ⁹900, 1056	1820 Albina E. ⁹836, 1043
1725 Abraham ⁵97	1821 Adeline H. ⁷352	Aibion A. ⁷274
1745 Abraham ⁵103	1835 Adeline ⁸459	1837 Albion P. ⁷344, 635
1819 Abraham ⁵1105, 1111	1832 Adeline A. ⁸464	1843 Alce ⁹671
1797 Abraham ⁵1108	1827 Adeline ⁸484	1817 Alden B. ⁵1110, 1117
1734 Abraham ⁵105, 193	1835 Adeline C. ⁸572, 880	1844 Alden B. ⁸410
1756 Abraham ⁶106, 196	1833 Adeline E. T. ⁹732	1846 Alden ¹⁰982
1770 Abraham ⁶128, 243	1843 Adeline R. ⁹739	1809 Alexander H. ⁷339
1769 Abraham ⁶129	1870 Adeline.....762	1857 Alexander D. ⁸488
1770 Abraham ⁶129, 245	1846 Adeline ⁹912	1791 Alfred ⁷224, 415
1770 Abraham ⁶137, 263	Adell ⁸443	1844 Alfred Holt.....272
1768 Abraham ⁶165, 311	Adeliza ⁸381	1803 Alfred ⁷239, 305, 567
1773 Abraham ⁶168	Adolphus ⁸497	1796 Alfred ⁷312
Abraham ⁶170, 319	1858 Adolphus W. ⁹791	1798 Alfred ⁷312, 582
1785 Abraham ⁷196	Adoniram ⁶1108	1816 Alfred H. ⁷317, 590
1803 Abraham ⁷243, 444	1837 Adoniram J. ⁸596	1827 Alfred W. ⁸387
Abraham ⁷246	Adrianna ⁹704	1810 Alfred ⁸392
1798 Abraham ⁷263, 479	Adrianna ⁹704	1820 Alfred G. ⁸398, 715
1789 Abraham L. ⁷275, 493	Affe ⁷309	1805 Alfred ⁸414, 737
1807 Abraham ⁷317, 591	1798 Affie ⁷336	Alfred M. ⁸415
1804 Abraham ⁷319	1862 Agnes ¹⁰968	1835 Alfred A. ⁸567
1807 Abraham ⁷319	1871 Agnes E. ¹⁰1012	1861 Alfred B. ⁸590
Acel ⁸496	1871 Agnes G. ¹⁰1061	1819 Alfred A. ⁸593, 902
Achsah ⁸396	1873 Agnes E. ⁹1116	1814 Alfred R. ⁸607, 912
1804 Achsah ⁸396, 710	1847 Alama ⁸491, 807	1817 Alfred ⁸660, 948
1804 Achsah ⁸450	1829 Alanson ⁸399, 717	1818 Alfred R. ⁸661
1839 Achsah D. ⁸896, 587	1791 Alba ⁷250	1842 Alfred A. ⁹676
1838 Achsah ⁹767, 1022	1839 Albert ³1129	1849 Alfred N. ⁹738, 1013
1853 Ada L. ⁸435	1841 Albert ³1129	1843 Alfred W. ⁹798
1864 Ada L. ⁸435	1856 Albert F. ⁵1143	1869 Alfred E. ⁹839
1853 Ada F. ⁸590	1838 Albert H. ⁶1113	1859 Alfred L. ⁹78
1851 Ada E. ⁹786	1808 Albert ⁷255	1837 Alfred ⁹912, 1059
1877 Ada ⁹867	1844 Albert M. ⁷272, 490	1859 Alfred A. ⁹915
1861 Ada E. ⁹876	1822 Albert ⁷289, 524	1865 Alfred ⁹949, 1068, 1070
1857 Ada J. P. ⁹887	1811 Albert ⁷345	Alfred H. ¹⁰1010
1852 Ada ⁹912	1812 Albert ⁷350, 636	1893 Alfred R. ¹⁰1070
1852 Ada J. ⁹920	1810 Albert ⁷352, 641	1814 Algernon S. ⁹322
1884 Ada M. ¹⁰967	1872 Albert H. ⁷1120	668, 961

- 1867 Alfreta⁸.....654
 1853 Alfreta⁹.....836
 Alice⁶.....66
 1889 Alice E.⁶.....1145
 1792 Alice⁷.....258
 1871 Alice M.⁷.....1121
 1886 Alice F.⁷.....1122
 1813 Alice S.⁸.....402, 724
 Alice⁹.....467
 1846 Alice R.⁸.....489
 1858 Alice M.⁸.....492
 1846 Alice⁸.....564
 1850 Alice C.⁸.....624
 1870 Alice A.⁸.....635
 1854 Alice⁸.....647, 939
 1843 Alice F.⁸.....664
 1818 Alice W.⁹.....714
 1866 Alice A.⁹.....715
 1860 Alice M.⁹.....716
 1865 Alice⁹.....676
 1857 Alice⁹.....730
 1879 Alice M.⁹.....737
 1859 Alice H.⁹.....740
 1870 Alice G.⁹.....742
 1856 Alice N.⁹.....749
 Alice M.⁹.....750
 1864 Alice M.⁹.....754
 1871 Alice A.⁹.....760
 1850 Alice⁹.....763
 1856 Alice G.⁹.....763
 1855 Alice N.⁹.....772, 1027
 1870 Alice⁹.....783
 1866 Alice L.⁹.....802
 1875 Alice L.⁹.....803
 1876 Alice⁹.....807
 1872 Alice M.⁹.....817
 1890 Alice M.⁹.....817
 1845 Alice C.⁹.....818
 1845 Alice C.⁹.....818
 1838 Alice E. B.⁹.....836
 1853 Alice W.⁹.....834, 1045
 1844 Alice E.⁹.....841
 1877 Alice C.⁹.....858
 1849 Alice A.⁹.....870, 1053
 Alice M.⁹.....892
 1856 Alice⁹.....893
 1858 Alice⁹.....893
 Alice⁹.....906
 1859 Alice E.⁹.....915
 1855 Alice⁹.....918
 1854 Alice E.⁹.....918
 1874 Alice⁹.....921
 1855 Alice C.⁹.....945
 1839 Alice⁹.....947
 1886 Alice M.¹⁰.....969
 1846 Alice A.¹⁰.....977
 1853 Alice M.¹⁰.....978, 1074
 1878 Alice J.¹⁰.....982
 1858 Alice R.¹⁰.....996
 1884 Alice L.¹⁰.....1010
 Alice E.¹⁰.....1017
 1879 Alice M.¹⁰.....1018
 1878 Alice W.¹⁰.....1030
 1856 Alice B.¹⁰.....1033
 1884 Alice M.¹⁰.....1035
 1858 Allie B.¹⁰.....1044, 1083
 1847 Alice L.¹⁰.....1045
 1852 Alice M.¹⁰.....1047
 1889 Alice F.¹⁰.....1045
 1872 Alice G.¹⁰.....1059
 1847 Alice M.¹⁰.....1066
 1865 Alice A.¹⁰.....1067
 1891 Alice G.¹⁰.....1094
 1873 Alice L.¹¹.....1072
 1869 Alida C.⁹.....778
 1824 Allen W.⁸.....610, 917
 1815 Allen⁸.....613, 919
 1858 Allen B.⁹.....818, 1038
 1866 Allen⁹.....869
 1872 Allen⁹.....951
 1852 Allene L.⁹.....729
 1847 Alma⁸.....491, 807
 Alma⁹.....897
 1858 Almada C.⁶.....1112
 1839 Almada⁸.....518
 1835 Almada¹⁰.....961
 1845 Almada J.⁸.....442
 1871 Almada A.⁹.....955
 1846 Almada E.⁸.....591
 1793 Almira⁶.....175
 1832 Almira⁶.....1116
 1798 Almira⁷.....256, 463
 Almira⁷.....272
 1813 Almira⁷.....277
 Almira⁷.....336
 1806 Almira S.⁸.....384
 1795 Almira⁸.....392
 1820 Almira⁸.....409
 1834 Almira P.⁸.....452
 1823 Almira⁸.....486
 1832 Almira G.⁸.....519
 1828 Almira L.⁸.....567
 1819 Almira P.⁸.....590
 1828 Almira J.⁸.....607
 1871 Almira P.⁸.....654
 1835 Almira⁸.....663, 954
 1824 Almira E.⁹.....706
 1841 Almira J.⁹.....904
 1802 Almon F.⁷.....242, 440
 1872 Almon T.¹⁰.....1015
 1808 Alonzo⁷.....222
 1829 Alonzo⁷.....239, 437
 1819 Alonzo⁷.....261, 476
 1874 Alonzo⁷.....1120
 1837 Alonzo W.⁸.....371, 682
 1881 Alonzo H.⁸.....413
 1830 Alonzo⁸.....451
 1838 Alonzo G.⁸.....460
 1842 Alonzo H.⁸.....489
 1836 Alonzo W.⁸.....526
 1841 Alonzo A.⁹.....732, 1009
 1870 Alonzo G.⁹.....763
 1847 Alonzo H.⁹.....917, 1061
 Alonzo¹⁰.....961
 1843 Alonzo S.¹⁰.....965, 1071
 1773 Alpheus⁷.....1102
 1792 Alpheus⁷.....290, 526
 1815 Alpheus⁸.....525, 840
 1820 Alpheus B.⁸.....526, 840
 1841 Alphonzo B.⁸.....518
 1889 Alta B.¹⁰.....1008
 Althea A.⁹.....734, 1011
 Althea⁹.....737
 1852 Alton H.⁹.....830
 1842 Alva M.⁸.....648
 1797 Alvah⁶.....180, 343
 1841 Alvah O.⁷.....343, 635
 1805 Alvah⁷.....357, 647
 1808 Alvah⁸.....367
 1848 Alvah⁸.....426
 1869 Alvah⁸.....497
 1871 Alvah⁸.....635
 1829 Alvah M.⁸.....643, 936
 1844 Alvan⁷.....241
 1846 Alvan C.⁹.....680, 972
 1840 Alvin F.⁸.....1132
 1840 Alvin E.⁸.....520
 1839 Alvin W.⁸.....579, 886
 1832 Alzette E.⁹.....692
 1824 Amanda⁷.....222, 411
 1820 Amanda C.⁷.....241
 1811 Amanda L.⁷.....258
 1847 Amanda⁸.....403
 Amanda S.⁸.....578
 1841 Amanda J.⁸.....518
 Amanda⁸.....528
 1838 Amanda⁸.....636
 1838 Amanda⁹.....901
 1847 Annette⁸.....856
 1777 Amasa⁶.....116
 1799 Amasa⁶.....171, 321
 1783 Amasa⁷.....216, 402
 1826 Amasa B.⁸.....463, 786
 1855 Amasa L.⁹.....726
 1762 Amariah⁷.....133
 Ambrose⁷.....309
 1827 Ambrose L.⁷.....355, 584
 Ambrose⁸.....579
 1784 Amelia⁶.....143
 1816 Amelia⁷.....274
 1832 Amelia E.⁸.....452
 1840 Amelia W.⁹.....766
 Amelia⁹.....1091
 1798 Amey R.⁷.....277
 1762 Amherst⁶.....140, 288
 1801 Amherst⁷.....268, 485
 1739 Ammirahmah⁶.....114
 213
 1834 Amoretta⁹.....758
 1834 Amoretta⁸.....434
 1841 Amory N.⁸.....641
 Amos¹.....1088
 1840 Amos S.³.....1088
 1707 Amos⁵.....66, 109
 1726 Amos⁵.....69, 117
 1769 Amos⁵.....83
 1717 Amos⁵.....85, 151
 1750 Amos⁵.....103, 189
 1752 Amos⁵.....110, 204
 1760 Amos⁵.....117, 223
 1790 Amos⁵.....146, 276
 1752 Amos⁵.....151, 286
 1767 Amos⁵.....155, 290
 1764 Amos⁵.....163, 304
 1774 Amos⁵.....166, 313
 Amos⁵.....167
 1798 Amos C.⁶.....171
 Amos⁶.....190
 1778 Amos⁷.....203, 384
 1777 Amos⁷.....204, 335
 1784 Amos⁷.....201, 386
 Amos⁷.....223, 413
 Amos⁷.....245
 Amos⁷.....290
 1798 Amos⁷.....304, 565
 Amos C.⁷.....307
 1807 Amos⁸.....366, 670, 964
 1836 Amos M.⁸.....401, 721
 Amos⁸.....413
 1826 Amos L.⁸.....472
 1861 Amos⁸.....489
 1825 Amos⁸.....565, 865
 1789 Amos⁸.....605
 1810 Amos⁸.....605, 911
 1863 Amos W.⁹.....670
 1853 Amos H.⁹.....912
 1872 Amos M.¹⁰.....964
 Amy⁶.....140
 Amy B.⁹.....146, 277
 1775 Amy⁷.....249, 450
 1792 Amy⁷.....257, 466
 1800 Amy⁷.....263
 1819 Amy C.⁸.....402, 724
 1824 Amy⁸.....451

Amy ⁸	466	1729 Anna ⁵	69	1887 Anna L. ¹¹	1075
1818 Amy D. ⁸	498	1755 Anna ⁵	75	1883 Annah H. ¹⁰	720
1858 Amy M. ⁸	654	1743 Anna ⁵	78	1765 Anne.....	99
1888 Amy L. ¹¹	1081	1736 Anna ⁵	93	1765 Anne ⁹	140
1868 Anabel.....	949	1747 Anna ⁵	102	1749 Anne ⁶	154
1826 Ancil W. ⁸	369	1738 Anna ⁵	103	1763 Anne ⁶	164
1778 Ancil ⁷	380	1742 Anna ⁶	106	1776 Anne ⁷	194
1816 Ancil ⁸	380	Anna ⁶	119	1864 Anne W. ⁸	483
1866 Andie F. ⁹	719	1765 Anna ⁶	120	1841 Anne ⁸	515
1725 Andrew ⁴	62, 99	1776 Anna ⁶	123	1864 Anne M. ⁸	557
1719 Andrew ⁶	70, 947	Anna ⁶	124	Anne E. ⁸	574
1727 Andrew ⁵	76, 77, 130	1772 Anna ⁶	128	1869 Anne ⁹	799
1757 Andrew ⁶	110, 206	1765 Anna ⁶	132	1884 Anne ⁹	855
1774 Andrew ⁶	126	1772 Anna ⁶	136	1860 Anne.....	904
1785 Andrew ⁶	127	1773 Anna ⁶	159	1861 Annetta ⁸	567
1750 Andrew ⁶	130	1770 Anna ⁶	174	Annette P. ⁸	562
1750 Andrew ⁶	173	1785 Anna ⁶	188	1859 Annetta ⁹	820
1776 Andrew ⁷	261	1754 Anna ⁶	191	1846 Annetta ⁸	595
1780 Andrew ⁷	201	Anna F. ⁸	1113	Annetta ⁹	823
1832 Andrew J. ⁷	278	1843 Anna O. ⁶	1113	1858 Annetta ⁹	747
1841 Andrew J. ⁸	411, 761	1855 Anna J. ⁶	1118	1765 Annie ⁹	99
Andrew J. ⁸	461	1765 Anna ⁷	200	1754 Annie ⁶	134
1849 Andrew C. ⁸	489	1791 Anna ⁷	227	1776 Annie ⁶	171
1833 Andrew A. ⁸	497, 814	1789 Anna ⁷	251, 453	1861 Annie M. ⁶	1114
1838 Andrew P. ⁸	500	1795 Anna ⁷	256	1794 Annie ⁷	297
1838 Andrew J. ⁸	596	1804 Anna ⁷	279	Annie E. ⁸	485
1893 Andrew A. ¹¹	1073	1813 Anna J. ⁷	289	1885 Annie E. ⁸	492
1864 Angie E. ¹⁰	1039	1830 Anna A. ⁷	300	1851 Annie M. ⁸	563
1820 Angelina ⁷	313	1812 Anna D. ⁷	301	Annie ⁸	597
Angelina ⁸	588	1810 Anna W. ⁷	313	1851 Annie M. ⁹	676
1839 Angelina E. ⁸	590	1783 Anna ⁷	327	Annie S. ⁹	694
1812 Angeline ⁷	221	1796 Anna ⁷	328	1842 Annie Estella ⁹	695
1837 Angeline ⁷	341	Anna ⁷	331	1871 Annie F. ⁹	737
1824 Angeline E. ⁸	487	1836 Anna F. ⁷	361	1881 Annie ⁹	745
1834 Angeline J. ⁹	670	1798 Anna ⁸	366	1861 Annie E. ⁹	758
1850 Anice Cram ⁸	435	1800 Anna H. ⁸	396	1876 Annie F. ⁹	779
1736 Ann ⁴	62	1845 Anna W. ⁸	419	1870 Annie L. ⁹	782
1732 Ann ⁵	86	1846 Anna A. ⁸	421	1869 Annie L. ⁹	794
1751 Ann ⁵	93	1833 Anna ⁸	458, 776	1866 Annie O. ⁹	812
1818 Ann ⁶	1110	1828 Anna E. ⁸	474	1860 Annie T. ⁹	819
1758 Ann ⁶	117	1865 Anna H. ⁸	477	1861 Annie M. ⁹	863
1755 Ann ⁶	153	1835 Anna ⁸	486	1863 Annie F. ⁹	873
Ann J. ⁶	1091	1840 Anna E. ⁸	487	1859 Annie D. ⁹	915
1854 Ann E. ⁶	1114	1816 Anna F. ⁸	487	1890 Annie L. ⁹	938
1822 Ann Mariah H. ⁷	219	1832 Anna A. ⁸	496	1860 Annie M. ⁹	946
Ann ⁷	240	1836 Anna L. ⁸	569, 898	1862 Annie R. ¹⁰	992
1821 Ann ⁷	273	1804 Anna M. ⁸	608	1892 Annie L. ¹⁰	997
Ann ⁷	292	Anna M. ⁸	624	1862 Annie M. ¹⁰	1039
1806 Ann ⁷	301	1852 Anna W. ⁸	633	1856 Annie S. ¹⁰	1047
1829 Ann M. ⁷	341, 633	1812 Anna J. ⁸	637	1859 Annie L. ¹⁰	1057
1825 Ann ⁷	346	1827 Anna B. ⁸	667	1883 Annie B. ¹⁰	1066
1807 Ann S. ⁷	363	1864 Anna L. ⁹	676	1873 Annmira ⁸	477
1821 Ann B. ⁷	364	1820 Anna A. ⁹	678	1828 Annis ⁵	1108
1832 Ann E. ⁸	432	Anna M. ⁹	698	1742 Anny ⁵	93
1821 Ann P. ⁸	438	1861 Anna S. ⁹	700	1765 Ansel ⁶	155
1815 Ann M. ⁸	451, 767	1848 Anna H. ⁹	705	1790 Ansel ⁷	256, 464
Ann ⁸	462	1855 Anna L. ⁹	711, 997	Ansel ⁸	383
1842 Ann J. ⁸	523	1854 Anna A. ⁹	717	1855 Anson B. ⁹	677
1834 Ann G. ⁸	559	1852 Anna M. ⁹	786	1831 Anstiss ⁷	346
1861 Ann E. ⁸	567	1856 Anna C. ⁹	788	1780 Apphia ⁷	202
Ann M. ⁸	618	1869 Anna L. ⁹	792	1814 Apphia ⁷	310
1813 Ann M. ⁸	657	1842 Anna L. ⁹	801	1824 Apphia J. ⁸	886, 579
1841 Ann M. ⁸	661	1872 Anna D. ⁹	802	1755 Aquilla ⁵	93, 176
1839 Ann E. ⁸	662	1877 Anna M. ⁹	838	1802 Aquilla ⁶	177
1840 Ann R. ⁹	679	1877 Anna M. ⁹	899	1881 Ara A. ⁹	794
1829 Ann M. ⁹	687	Anna ⁹	906	1860 Arabel M. ⁸	496
1833 Ann B. ⁹	687	1834 Anna B. ⁹	934	1830 Arabella C. ⁹	690
1877 Ann ⁹	762	1850 Anna C. ⁹	944	1859 Arabella ¹⁰	978
1875 Ann M. ⁹	821	1860 Anna M. ⁹	946	1881 Archie O. ⁹	837
1858 Ann E. ⁹	830	1861 Anna J. ⁹	949	1827 Archus S. ⁷	337
1841 Ann R. ⁹	870	1869 Anna D. P. ⁹	956	1828 Ariadne L. ⁷	311
1661 Anna ³	45	1873 Anna E. ⁹	1093	1839 Ariannah C. ⁹	641
1664 Anna ⁸	46	Anna ¹⁰	968	1858 Ariannah C. ⁸	641, 935
1849 Anna P. ⁴	1132	1866 Anna M. ¹⁰	996	1802 Ariel ⁷	319
1695 Anna ⁴	63	1857 Anna B. ¹⁰	1034	1887 Arlie M. ¹⁰	1025

Armindas ⁸588	1748 Asa ⁶111, 209	1862 Augustine ⁶435
1838 Armindas P. ⁸593	Asa ⁶112	1853 Augustine ⁸623
1845 Aroline F. ⁸634	1769 Asa ⁶136	1804 Augustus ⁷270, 490
Aroline H. ⁹697	1767 Asa ⁶140, 269	1818 Augustus A. ⁷274
1785 Artemas ⁷202, 380	1778 Asa ⁶140	1802 Augustus ⁷287
1817 Artemas ⁸380, 695	1798 Asa ⁶143	1827 Augustus W. ⁷303, 564
Artemas ⁸381	1786 Asa ⁶144	1862 Augustus ⁷435
Artemas W. ⁹920	1760 Asa ⁶147, 278	Augustus ⁷447
1876 Arthur ⁶1118	1763 Asa ⁶148, 281	1829 Augustus H. ⁸455
1808 Arthur M. ⁷277, 497	1767 Asa ⁶165, 309	Augustus H. ⁸481, 801
1871 Arthur S. ⁷1121	1780 Asa ⁶182, 346	1852 Augustus ⁷483
1863 Arthur E. ⁸406	1776 Asa ⁶185, 350	1827 Augustus D. ⁸518
1850 Arthur V. ⁸411	1767 Asa ⁷201, 378, 517	1849 Augustus W. ⁸565
1839 Arthur ⁸420	1771 Asa ⁷211	1835 Augustus D. ⁸518, 835
1864 Arthur A. ⁵437	1772 Asa ⁷213, 394	1821 Augustus ⁸914, 609
1867 Arthur ⁹483	1778 Asa ⁷249, 450	1853 Augustus H. ⁹715
1855 Arthur R. ⁸540	1798 Asa ⁷260, 473	1837 Augustus B. ⁹840
1839 Arthur L. G. ⁸578	1791 Asa ⁷268	1863 Augustus B. ⁹888
1827 Arthur L. ⁸613	Asa ⁷268	1867 Augustus B. ⁹956
1858 Arthur P. ⁸629, 929	1797 Asa ⁷269	1856 Augustus ¹⁰982
1862 Arthur R. ⁸651	1869 Asa ⁷279, 499	1867 Augustus M. ¹⁰1057
1853 Arthur L. ⁸664, 956	1817 Asa ⁷281	1844 Aurelia A. ¹⁰981
1844 Arthur ⁸668	1801 Asa F. ⁷298	1788 Austin ⁷250
1856 Arthur W. ⁹670	Asa ⁷310	1821 Austin G. ⁷285, 516
1850 Arthur P. ⁹675, 968	1794 Asa ⁷310, 580	1882 Austin B. ⁷1120
1848 Arthur M. ⁹676	1806 Asa F. ⁷311, 581	1827 Austin W. ⁸390, 700
Arthur C. ⁹682	1787 Asa ⁷315	1840 Austin ⁷548, 850
1855 Arthur W. ⁹715	Asa ⁷340	1855 Austin C. ⁹766
1855 Arthur ⁹718	1805 Asa ⁷350, 636	1887 Austin ⁷851
1855 Arthur ⁹729	1808 Asa ⁷351, 638	1823 Austin T. ⁹917
1879 Arthur C. ⁹729	1812 Asa ⁷360	1873 Austin P. ¹⁰965
1858 Arthur F. ⁹741	1792 Asa ⁸378, 690	1879 Austin L. ¹⁰1069
1870 Arthur N. ⁹741	1794 Asa ⁸394	1891 Austin L. ¹⁰1048
1841 Arthur ⁹748	1800 Asa ⁸395, 707	1807 Aveline ⁷254, 460
Arthur ⁹750	1819 Asa H. ⁸419	1853 Aylah P. ¹⁰971
1874 Arthur S. ⁹796	1841 Asa ⁸486	1757 Azuba ⁶135
1868 Arthur ⁹792	1840 Asa H. ⁸506	1813 Azuba S. ⁸569
1865 Arthur W. ⁹800	1829 Asa ⁸580	1741 Barak ⁹1100, 1192
1863 Arthur H. ⁹802	1862 Asa M. ⁸636	1780 Barak ⁴1162
1862 Arthur L. ⁹806	1824 Asa ⁹690, 977	1783 Barak ⁴1162, 1168
1878 Arthur C. ⁹839	1851 Asa B. ⁹749	Barak ⁵1108, 1116, 522
1862 Arthur H. ⁹840, 1048	1874 Asa H. ⁹821	1868 Barnabas L. ¹⁰957
1863 Arthur G. ⁹876	1896 Asa L. H. ¹⁰1024	1744 Barnard ⁷163, 188
1856 Arthur S. ⁹881	1893 Asa C. ¹⁰1035	1800 Barradell ⁷257
1870 Arthur W. ⁹892	1763 Asahel ⁶131, 251	1792 Barton D. ⁷258
1859 Arthur E. ⁹900	1793 Asahel ⁷251, 456	1752 Bathsheba ⁷134
1852 Arthur ⁹904	1827 Asahel ⁷456, 774	1830 Baxter P. ⁸613, 920
1872 Arthur A. ⁹916	1775 Asel ⁶132	1793 Belinda ⁸391
1854 Arthur J. ⁹920	1818 Asel E. ⁹733	Belinda M. ⁸574
1889 Arthur E. ⁹930	1794 Assenath ⁸396	1832 Belinda T. ⁹703
1858 Arthur H. ⁹936	1795 Assenath ⁷378, 499	1856 Belle ⁴712
1856 Arthur S. ⁹948	1882 Asher W. ⁹762	1864 Belle L. ¹⁰1010
1886 Arthur L. ⁹956	1888 Ashley B. ¹⁰1048	1872 Belle L. ¹⁰1024
1871 Arthur L. ¹⁰965	Asty F. ⁸562	1869 Belle F. ¹⁰1037
Arthur G. ¹⁰972	1823 Atkins C. ⁸265, 483	Benjamin ¹1128
1889 Arthur ¹⁰980	1858 Augusta V. ⁶1118	1637 Benjamin ²31, 41
1886 Arthur S. ¹⁰1035	1856 Augusta F. ⁷240	1659 Benjamin ²36
1872 Arthur N. ¹⁰1045	1809 Augusta ⁷296	1721 Benjamin ²1098, 1100
1880 Arthur B. ¹⁰1053	1809 Augusta ⁷356	Benjamin ²1129
1878 Arthur R. ¹⁰1059	1864 Augusta O. ⁸436	Benjamin ²1143
Arvilla P. ⁸411	1822 Augusta ⁸451	1670 Benjamin ³41, 55
1822 Arvilla ⁸597	1890 Augusta ⁸459	1678 Benjamin ³46
1839 Arvilla ⁹680	1838 Augusta V. ⁸547, 848	1747 Benjamin ³1100
1874 Arvin E. ⁹796	1841 Augusta E. ⁸558	1753 Benjamin ³1100, 1104
1774 Asa ⁴1137	1849 August W. ⁸565	1825 Benjamin ³1129
1743 Asa ⁵78, 136	1835 Augusta Ann ⁸662	1698 Benjamin ⁴51
1737 Asa ⁵81, 140	1867 Augusta B. ⁹742	Benjamin ⁴53
1789 Asa ⁵82	1870 Augusta L. ⁹859	1702 Benjamin ⁴55, 79
1732 Asa ⁵85	1812 Augusta C. ⁹916	1695 Benjamin ⁴59, 87, 94
Asa ⁶89, 165	1867 Augusta B. ⁹1093	1697 Benjamin ⁴61, 91
1736 Asa ⁶89	1852 Augustavus ⁸483	1704 Benjamin ⁴64
1765 Asa ⁶95	1841 Augustine ⁶1112	1811 Benjamin ⁴1105, 1111
1728 Asa ⁶97	1812 Augustine P. ⁷335, 621	1855 Benjamin D. ⁴1129
1751 Asa ⁶98, 183	1811 Augustine ⁷361	1861 Benjamin D. ⁴1130
1738 Asa ⁶109, 201	1810 Augustine ⁸396, 711	1699 Benjamin ⁵64

1707 Benjamin ⁶65, 105, 196	1804 Benjamin ⁷307	1791 Benoni C. ⁸395, 708
1722 Benjamin ⁶65, 106	1809 Benjamin ⁷310	1816 Benoni ⁹709
1706 Benjamin ⁶67	1805 Benjamin F. ⁷317, 591	1878 Bernard M. ¹⁰1061
1738 Benjamin ⁶69, 113	1784 Benjamin ⁷320, 596	1828 Bernice S. ⁹836, 1044
Benjamin ⁶73, 124	1808 Benjamin O. ⁷320, 596	Bernice ⁹897
1745 Benjamin ⁶75, 129	1811 Benjamin ⁷325	1866 Bert A. ⁹721
1728 Benjamin ⁶76, 132	1762 Benjamin ⁷326	Bertha ⁷1120
1732 Benjamin ⁶79, 137	1771 Benjamin ⁷326, 605	1868 Bertha H. ⁹740
1734 Benjamin ⁶79, 137	1792 Benjamin ⁷327, 607	1882 Bertha M. ⁹921
1742 Benjamin ⁶83, 146	1784 Benjamin ⁷328, 610	1887 Bertha W. ⁹932
1736 Benjamin ⁶87	1776 Benjamin ⁷329	1874 Bertha W. ⁹939
1743 Benjamin ⁶89	1816 Benjamin G. ⁷333, 617	1888 Bertha ¹⁰1007
1722 Benjamin ⁶92, 173	Benjamin P. ⁷340	1879 Bertha W. ¹⁰1061
1752 Benjamin ⁶95	1819 Benjamin A. ⁷341	1870 Bertie L. ⁹805
1818 Benjamin H. ⁶1107	1315 Benjamin H. ⁷352	1884 Berty ¹⁰1038
1821 Benjamin ⁶1110	1814 Benjamin G. ⁷353	1861 Bertola ⁹833
Benjamin ⁶1111	Benjamin ⁷355	1861 Bertram L. ⁹800
1763 Benjamin ⁶108, 138	1810 Benjamin F. ⁷359	1874 Bessie ⁹1144
1733 Benjamin ⁶109	Benjamin ⁸367	1874 Bessie M. ⁸413
1734 Benjamin ⁶113, 211	Benjamin ⁸368, 674	Bessie ⁸644
Benjamin ⁶122	Benjamin ⁸370	1880 Bessie S. ⁹701
1779 Benjamin ⁶129, 246	1799 Benjamin ⁸372, 682	1874 Bessie G. ⁹801
1761 Benjamin ⁶130, 249	1847 Benjamin H. ⁸375	1879 Bessie M. ⁹804
1763 Benjamin ⁶133	1802 Benjamin ⁸376, 686	Bessie ⁹817
1756 Benjamin ⁶137, 261	1810 Benjamin ⁸377	1874 Bessie ⁹831
1757 Benjamin ⁶138, 264	1814 Benjamin F. ⁸380, 695	1869 Bessie C. ⁹956
1803 Benjamin ⁶142, 271	Benjamin ⁸386	1885 Bessie M. ¹⁰972
1775 Benjamin ⁶146, 276	1806 Benjamin ⁸397	1882 Bessie P. ¹⁰1014
1784 Benjamin T. ⁶151, 281	1838 Benjamin ⁸411, 735	1880 Bessie L. ¹⁰1069
1752 Benjamin ⁶152, 287	1816 Benjamin S. ⁸415, 737	1886 Bessie M. ¹⁰1080
1756 Benjamin ⁶158, 292	1836 Benjamin F. ⁸420	1724 Bethia ⁹65
1771 Benjamin ⁶159, 298	1839 Benjamin P. ⁸420	1801 Bethia ⁹282
1786 Benjamin ⁶163, 302	1811 Benjamin F. ⁸427	1823 Bethia ⁸481
1761 Benjamin ⁶163, 303	2833 Benjamin A. ⁸429, 753	1826 Bethia ⁸509
1759 Benjamin ⁶164, 309	Benjamin ⁸441	Betsey ⁸1143
1765 Benjamin ⁶167, 315	1813 Benjamin ⁸451	Betsey ⁸1102
1778 Benjamin ⁶170	1829 Benjamin ⁸463	Betsey ⁸1144
1785 Benjamin ⁶171, 324	1846 Benjamin G. ⁸463	1770 Betsey ⁸95
1741 Benjamin ⁶172, 325	1840 Benjamin W. ⁸487	1762 Betsey ⁸96, 154
1747 Benjamin ⁶173	Benjamin F. ⁸506	1784 Betsey ⁸108
1752 Benjamin ⁶173	1838 Benjamin R. ⁸515	Betsey ⁸117
1781 Benjamin ⁶178, 339	1832 Benjamin L. ⁸523	Betsey ⁸121
Benjamin ⁶180	1814 Benjamin A. ⁸529	1769 Betsey ⁸125
Benjamin ⁶185	1827 Benjamin ⁸548	1766 Betsey ⁸129
1780 Benjamin ⁶186, 353	1850 Benjamin H. ⁸552	1786 Betsey ⁸129
Benjamin ⁶189	1838 Benjamin M. ⁸562, 863	1793 Betsey ⁸142, 271
1837 Benjamin ⁶1116	1813 Benjamin ⁸569	1789 Betsey ⁸116
Benjamin ⁷194	1852 Benjamin W. ⁸596	Betsey ⁸147
1774 Benjamin ⁷194	1829 Benjamin ⁸596, 907	Betsey ⁸149
Benjamin ⁷197, 372	1856 Benjamin F. ⁸603	1767 Betsey ⁸150
1795 Benjamin A. ⁷198	1803 Benjamin ⁸605	1762 Betsey ⁸154
1757 Benjamin ⁷200	1806 Benjamin ⁸605	1774 Betsey ⁸161
Benjamin ⁷200, 375	Benjamin ⁸610, 916	1751 Betsey ⁸163
1776 Benjamin ⁷201	1807 Benjamin ⁸613	1765 Betsey ⁸165
1778 Benjamin ⁷203, 386	1851 Benjamin M. ⁸644, 957	Betsey ⁸167
1803 Benjamin F. ⁷207, 389	1820 Benjamin F. ⁸669	1770 Betsey ⁸175
1773 Benjamin ⁷212	1853 Benjamin F. ⁸674, 967	1787 Betsey ⁸178
1801 Benjamin P. ⁷226, 419	Benjamin F. ⁸678	Betsey ⁸178
1794 Benjamin ⁷236, 429	1829 Benjamin F. ⁸686	1799 Betsey ⁸180
Benjamin ⁷246	1842 Benjamin F. ⁸686	1783 Betsey ⁸182
Benjamin ⁷256	1829 Benjamin W. ⁸691	1787 Betsey ⁸186
1788 Benjamin ⁷256, 462	1875 Benjamin S. ⁸736	Betsey ⁷196
1786 Benjamin ⁷262, 477, 362	1878 Benjamin S. ⁸736	1782 Betsey ⁷201
1793 Benjamin ⁷269, 486	1854 Benjamin H. ⁸738	Betsey ⁷203
Benjamin ⁷272	1872 Benjamin P. ⁸772	1785 Betsey ⁷213
1839 Benjamin F. ⁷272	1850 Benjamin ⁸798, 1093	1798 Betsey ⁷217
Benjamin P. M. ⁷276	1874 Benjamin F. ⁸875	1804 Betsey ⁷218
1815 Benjamin ⁷277, 497	1862 Benjamin B. ⁸912	1786 Betsey ⁷220
1825 Benjamin ⁷278, 497	1842 Benjamin F. ⁸917	1810 Betsey ⁷223
1782 Benjamin ⁷288	1878 Benjamin A. ⁸937	Betsey ⁷223
1790 Benjamin ⁷292, 527	1891 Benjamin M. ⁸937	1790 Betsey ⁷225
1819 Benjamin A. ⁷302	1861 Benjamin W. ⁸978	1796 Betsey ⁷225
1815 Benjamin ⁷302, 562	Benjamin M. ¹⁰1052	1798 Betsey ⁷225
1791 Benjamin ⁷304	1859 Benning S. ⁸637	1783 Betsey ⁷226
1787 Benjamin D. ⁷306, 569	1790 Benoni ⁷221	Betsey (F.).....227

1795 Betsey.....237	1875 Boyd ⁹925	1821 Carlos C. ⁸498, 815
Betsey ⁷246	Bradbury ⁷318, 533	1828 Carlos ⁸594
1787 Betsey ⁷251, 453	1819 Bradford ⁷317	1859 Carlos A. ⁹721
Betsey.....253	1819 Bradford ⁸590	1890 Carlos ¹⁰1053
1806 Betsey B. ⁷257	1802 Brooks ⁸397, 713	Carlton ⁷281
1793 Betsey ⁷258, 469	1828 Bryant B. ⁷221	1850 Caddie M. ⁶1114
1806 Betsey ⁷259	1808 Bryant ⁷286	Caroline ³1142
1795 Betsey ⁷269	1828 Bruce J. ⁸501, 818	1844 Caroline R. ⁴1132, 1135
1796 Betsey ⁷280, 505	1889 Bruce P. ⁹849	1845 Caroline L. ⁴1132, 1134
1796 Betsey ⁷283	1874 Bruce ¹⁰1030	1848 Caroline ⁴1114
1795 Betsey ⁷286	Burton J. ⁸607	Caroline ⁶1106
1780 Betsey ⁷287	1822 Byron ⁷337	1812 Caroline D. ⁵1106
1783 Betsey ⁷288	1827 Byron ⁸568, 871	1803 Caroline ⁵1138
1814 Betsey M. ⁷289	Byron W. ⁸378	1825 Caroline E. ⁶1115, 1129
1779 Betsey ⁷290	1858 Byron G. ⁸624	1868 Caroline C. ⁶1118
1763 Betsey.....185, 292	1861 Byron ⁹684	Caroline ⁷233
1795 Betsey ⁷292, 528	1834 Byron ⁸692, 979	1809 Caroline ⁷244
1793 Betsey ⁷300	1867 Byron H. ⁹684	Caroline ⁷248
1808 Betsey ⁷302	1875 Byron ¹⁰1054	Caroline ⁷273
1812 Betsey ⁷304	Caleb ¹1142	1819 Caroline ⁷284, 285
1802 Petsey ⁷309	1639 Caleb ²36, 31, 46	Caroline ⁷338
1796 Betsey ⁷312	1709 Caleb ²1098, 1099	1869 Caroline L. ⁷1124
1777 Betsey ⁷330, 615	1647 Caleb ³35, 36	1841 Caroline ⁸373
1801 Betsey ⁷336	1662 Caleb ³46, 63	1812 Caroline E. ⁸380, 695
1800 Betsey ⁷345	1665 Caleb ³39, 53	1827 Caroline ⁸409
1798 Betsey ⁷345	1745 Caleb ³1100, 1102	1838 Caroline Y. ⁸449
1838 Betsey E. ⁷346	1791 Caleb ³1142	1840 Caroline ⁸459
Betsey P. ⁷351	1694 Caleb ⁴53, 73	1828 Caroline ⁸463
1799 Betsey ⁷351	1886 Caleb ⁴63, 103	1841 Caroline A. ⁸468
1784 Betsey ⁷361	Caleb ⁴1102, 1109	1816 Caroline ⁸480
1791 Betsey ⁷362	1776 Caleb ⁴1102, 1107	1828 Caroline ⁸507
1802 Betsey ⁸384	1730 Caleb ⁵74, 127	1863 Caroline T. ⁸512
1840 Betsey ⁸389	1750 Caleb ⁵74, 128	1844 Caroline A. S. ⁸523
1802 Betsey.....394	1745 Caleb ⁵75	1828 Caroline A. ⁸529
Betsey T. ⁸413	1737 Caleb ⁵79	1839 Caroline S. ⁸547
1814 Betsey ⁸418	1708 Caleb ⁵104, 191	1821 Caroline C. ⁸558, 857
1829 Betsey ⁸419	1718 Caleb ⁵104	1845 Caroline A. ⁸561, 862
1820 Betsey ⁸470	1723 Caleb ⁵104	1841 Caroline ⁸572
1814 Betsey ⁸507	1758 Caleb ⁶124	Caroline ⁸574
1819 Betsey B. ⁸589	1771 Caleb ⁶127	1816 Caroline W. ⁸583, 894
Betsey ⁸605, 911	1774 Caleb ⁶128, 244	1825 Caroline A. ⁸607
1802 Betsey ⁸612	1784 Caleb, Jr. ⁶128	1825 Caroline M. ⁸608
Betsey ⁸638	1758 Caleb ⁶137, 262	1836 Caroline A. ⁸618
1806 Betsey ⁹668	1748 Caleb ⁶173, 330	1828 Caroline ⁸625
1825 Betsey J. ⁹682	1744 Caleb ⁶191, 361	1804 Caroline C. ⁸657
1837 Betsey E. ⁹706	1790 Caleb ⁷194, 369	1831 Caroline E. C. ⁸665
1817 Betsey G. ⁹791	1808 Caleb W. ⁷242, 441	1833 Caroline ⁸667
1852 Betsey (R.).....803	1802 Caleb ⁷244, 444	1834 Caroline H. ⁹670
1764 Bettie ⁶166	1795 Caleb ⁷243, 443	1835 Caroline L. ⁹680
1741 Bettie ⁵87	1798 Caleb ⁷262	1831 Caroline ⁹682
1745 Bettie ⁶151	1811 Caleb F. ⁷311	1836 Caroline P. ⁹686, 974
1757 Bettie ⁶148	1808 Caleb ⁷315	1840 Caroline ⁹687
1775 Bettie ⁷314	1773 Caleb ⁷330	1851 Caroline ⁹689
1743 Betty ⁵90	1778 Caleb ⁷361, 657	Caroline ⁹704
1759 Betty ⁵93	1803 Caleb ⁸656, 943	1870 Caroline M. ⁹806
1771 Betty ⁶148	1813 Caleb W. ⁸658	1873 Caroline S. ⁹833
1772 Betty ⁶151	1872 Caleb W. ⁹763	1870 Caroline E. ⁹860
1783 Betty.....151	1831 Caleb F. ⁹943, 1066	1844 Caroline ⁹876
1761 Betty ⁶158	1817 Caleb J. ⁹990	Caroline L. ⁹906
1772 Betty ⁶166	Caleb W. ¹⁰1067	Caroline ¹⁰962
1781 Betty ⁶168	Calista S. ⁸588	1843 Caroline ¹⁰965
1774 Betty ⁶185	Calvin S. ⁷343	1846 Caroline W. ¹⁰976
1754 Betty ⁷211	1837 Calvin ⁸383, 698	1825 Carolus F. ⁸385
Betty ⁷223	1820 Calvin ⁸478	1879 Carrie E. ⁸1145
1761 Bill ⁵99	1846 Calvin N. ⁹692	1887 Carrie G. ⁸1145
1889 Bina L. ¹⁰1033	1845 Calvin L. ⁹693	1855 Carrie E. ⁷1125
1816 Blanchard ⁷241	1828 Calvin H. ⁹706, 987	1868 Carrie L. ⁸413
1875 Blanche N. ⁹743	Camelia ⁸450	1855 Carrie E. ⁸435
1873 Blanche ⁹761	1833 Caria ⁸473	1861 Carrie L. ⁸438
1870 Blanche ⁹925	1876 Carl R. ⁹701	1873 Carrie B. ⁸483
1887 Blanche ⁹932	1867 Carl W. ⁹854	1860 Carrie E. ⁸491
1877 Blanche B. ¹⁰1066	Carleton ⁶190	1857 Carrie A. ⁸515
1841 Bowen N. ⁸424	1868 Carleton C. ⁷1124	1857 Carrie E. ⁸585
1731 Boyce ⁶69, 116	Carleton ⁸573	1867 Carrie M. ⁸599
1757 Boyce ⁶116, 219		

1859 Carrie F. ⁸619	1860 Charles J. ⁴1144	Charles B. ⁸427, 749
1811 Carrie C. ⁹679	Charles ⁶1105	1831 Charles F. ⁸430, 753
1854 Carrie ⁹693, 979	1807 Charles ⁵1106	1851 Charles ⁸432
1864 Carrie S. ⁹742	1824 Charles ⁵1108	1841 Charles F. ⁸435
Carrie H. ⁹793	Charles J. ⁶1109	1864 Charles W. ⁸435
1872 Carrie L. ⁹845	1811 Charles C. ⁵1109	1861 Charles A. ⁸436, 761
1865 Carrie M. ⁹859	1837 Charles ⁵1111, 1119	1856 Charles H. ⁸437
1845 Carrie E. ⁹873	1842 Charles M. ⁵1143	1871 Charles S. ⁸438
1857 Carrie J. ⁹900	1885 Charles ⁵1145	1856 Charles F. ⁸439
1855 Carrie L. ⁹914	1834 Charles ⁵1145	1846 Charles L. ⁸441
1880 Carrie M. ⁹936	1798 Charles F. ⁵1144	Charles ⁹444
1858 Carrie M. ⁹942	1755 Charles ⁵1147	1835 Charles C. ⁸446
1875 Carrie W. ¹⁰968	1790 Charles ⁵1183	Charles ⁸447
1875 Carrie F. ¹⁰976	1758 Charles ⁵1191	1802 Charles W. ⁸450, 766
1863 Carrie G. ¹⁰987	1811 Charles E. ⁶1113, 1121	1838 Charles A. ⁸452
1879 Carrie M. ¹⁰1009	1811 Charles M. ⁶1113, 1120	1812 Charles B. ⁸452, 769
1872 Carrie A. ¹⁰1029	1850 Charles E. ⁶1114	1831 Charles W. ⁸455, 772
1855 Carrie J. ¹⁰1034	1851 Charles T. ⁶1122, 1115	1809 Charles E. ⁸455, 773
1876 Carroll ⁹684	1840 Charles ⁶1117	1821 Charles ⁸463, 786
1876 Carroll P. ⁹830	1880 Charles H. ⁶1119	1862 Charles F. ⁸465
1887 Carlton L. ¹⁰1009	1879 Charles S. ⁶1113	Charles M. ⁸465
1858 Cassie C. ⁹783	1789 Charles H. ⁷204, 387	1843 Charles H. ⁸468, 790
1845 Cassius D. ⁸573, 880	1808 Charles ⁷228, 421	1830 Charles ⁸468
1847 Cassius L. ⁹693	1799 Charles ⁷230, 425	1839 Charles T. ⁸474, 793
1788 Cata ⁷362	Charles ⁷234	1847 Charles H. ⁸477, 796
1825 Catherine ⁵1108	Charles ⁷233	1824 Charles H. ⁸478
1787 Catherine ⁷212	1821 Charles E. ⁷239	1828 Charles M. ⁸480
1796 Catherine ⁷217	Charles ⁷241	1867 Charles M. ⁸483
1810 Catherine ⁷228	1823 Charles H. ⁷247	1850 Charles A. ⁸483
1802 Catherine ⁷302	1826 Charles ⁷257, 465	1842 Charles C. ⁸484
1811 Catherine ⁷317	1796 Charles ⁷258, 468	1810 Charles H. ⁸485
1812 Catherine ⁷325	Charles ⁷259	1845 Charles ⁸486, 804
1815 Catherine ⁷337	1824 Charles H. ⁷265, 483	1853 Charles ⁸488
1818 Catherine ⁷337	1831 Charles F. ⁷274, 492	1831 Charles B. ⁸493, 810
Catherine ⁷341	1803 Charles ⁷280	Charles G. ⁸496
1812 Catherine ⁷345	1813 Charles S. ⁷285, 518	1862 Charles ⁹503
Catherine M. ⁷345	Charles O. ⁷286, 519	1829 Charles B. ⁸504
1824 Catherine M. ⁷345	1811 Charles S. ⁷286, 520	Charles L. ⁸504
1814 Catherine E. ⁷350	1818 Charles P. ⁷291	1827 Charles O. ⁸504
1821 Catherine ⁷357	1812 Charles H. ⁷297, 546	1821 Charles W. ⁸505
1819 Catherine ⁸386	1808 Charles H. ⁷307	1849 Charles W. ⁸506
1819 Catherine ⁸404	Charles ⁷309	1834 Charles C. ⁸511, 825
1816 Catherine ⁸416	Charles ⁷312	1825 Charles P. ⁸517, 828
1837 Catherine R. ⁸422	1795 Charles S. ⁷314	1828 Charles H. ⁸517, 834
1843 Catherine S. ⁸446	1825 Charles ⁷314	1837 Charles A. ⁸518
1815 Catherine L. ⁸452, 770	Charles ⁷320	1823 Charles O. ⁸519
1852 Catherine M. ⁸468	Charles ⁷322	1820 Charles O. ⁸519
1827 Catherine L. ⁸474	1810 Charles B. ⁷322, 669	1938 Charles H. ⁸519
1835 Catherine W. ⁸528	1821 Charles D. T. ⁷333	1837 Charles D. ⁸520
1835 Catherine N. ⁸563	1832 Charles H. ⁷341, 635	1850 Charles A. ⁸524, 839
1832 Catherine S. ⁸566	1822 Charles ⁷343, 634	Charles ⁸525
1836 Catherine G. ⁸574, 881	1825 Charles O. ⁷343	1837 Charles J. ⁸528, 842
1840 Catherine C. ⁸595	1834 Charles ⁷346	1838 Charles A. ⁸529, 843
1827 Catherine ⁸608	Charles ⁷348	1834 Charles S. ⁸534
1843 Catherine A. ⁹818	1823 Charles E. ⁷355, 644	1846 Charles H. ⁸547, 849
1862 Catherine W. ⁹833, 1048	1822 Charles M. ⁷357, 649	1840 Charles H. ⁸558
1874 Catherine P. ⁹950	1822 Charles W. ⁷359, 651	1812 Charles A. ⁸560
1882 Cecelia ⁹755	1798 Charles ⁷362, 660	1850 Charles A. ⁸561
1796 Cecelia ⁹777	1824 Charles H. ⁷364	1856 Charles F. ⁸562
1866 Celestious M. ¹⁰1041	1880 Charles G. ⁷1120	1845 Charles W. ⁸863, 562
Celia L. ⁹1110	1866 Charles E. ⁷1121	1841 Charles H. ⁸562, 864
1801 Celia A. ⁷221	1851 Charles H. ⁷1124, 1126	1848 Charles H. ⁸564
Celia A. ⁷268	Charles M. ⁸372	Charles H. ⁸565, 865
Celia A. ⁸647	1833 Charles F. ⁸375	1840 Charles W. ⁸567
1867 Celia A. ⁹866	1810 Charles E. ⁸380, 694	1852 Charles H. ⁸568, 869
1853 Celia A. ⁹1092, 1095	1821 Charles P. ⁸385, 700	1831 Charles F. ⁸570
1888 Celia A. ¹⁰1074	Charles ⁸386	1833 Charles F. ⁸570, 876
1794 Challis F. ⁷316, 588	1818 Charles ⁸387	1826 Charles G. ⁸572, 877
1823 Challis F. ⁸588	1805 Charles ⁸395, 707	1829 Charles O. ⁸572
1848 Chandler B. ⁸160	1815 Charles A. ⁸405	1832 Charles G. ⁸573
1829 Chapin ⁸456	1832 Charles B. ⁸405	Charles ⁸574
Charles L. ⁹1143	1852 Charles ⁸406, 729	Charles L. ⁸892, 575
1804 Charles ⁸1101	1837 Charles H. ⁸419, 710	1841 Charles H. ⁸576
1817 Charles C. ⁴1142, 1843	1843 Charles H. ⁸422, 743	1836 Charles H. ⁸580
	Charles W. ⁸425	1835 Charles A. ⁸581, 892

Charles B. ^s581	Charles ^o750	1857 Charles A. ^o942
1831 Charles C. ^s581, 591	1868 Charles F. ^o751	1830 Charles J. ^o942, 1066
1844 Charles F. ^s584	1893 Charles A. ^o761	1825 Charles L. ^o943
1847 Charles H. ^s584, 895	1810 Charles L. ^o766, 1021	1845 Charles B. ^o944
1846 Charles H. ^s585	1854 Charles L. ^o767, 1024	1870 Charles W. ^o945
1836 Charles ^h591	1852 Charles H. ^o768	1898 Charles H. ^o946
1842 Charles H. ^s594, 903	1841 Charles ^o770	1869 Charles L. ^o950
1831 Charles F. ^s595, 906	1839 Charles E. ^o772	1864 Charles F. ^o955, 1071
1830 Charles N. ^s596	1858 Charles A. ^o772	1872 Charles F. ^o959
1854 Charles W. ^s600	1848 Charles ^o774	1859 Charles A. ^o970
Charles O. ^s607	1858 Charles G. ^o786	1893 Charles E. ^o974
1811 Charles ^s610, 915	1865 Charles H. ^o794, 1032	1856 Charles H. ^o975, 1073
1829 Charles E. ^o611, 918	1872 Charles N. ^o795	1875 Charles H. ^o975
1843 Charles W. ^s620	1851 Charles D. ^o797, 1033	1829 Charles W. ^o976
1850 Charles R. ^s629	1841 Charles H. ^o798	1851 Charles G. ^o978
1859 Charles H. ^s633	1866 Charles W. ^o800	1856 Charles C. ^o978
1842 Charles G. ^s634, 932	Charles ^o803	1886 Charles L. ^o981
1853 Charles P. ^s634, 931	1858 Charles H. ^o809, 1035	Charles J. ^o982
1866 Charles E. ^s635	1871 Charles J. ^o811	1851 Charles ^o984
1864 Charles L. ^s636	1857 Charles B. ^o812	1856 Charles S. ^o988
1844 Charles H. ^s643, 936	Charles W. ^o812	1890 Charles E. ^o989
Charles E. ^s647	1849 Charles N. ^o814	1848 Charles H. ^o994
Charles ^s648	1839 Charles D. ^o814	1869 Charles H. ^o993
1833 Charles O. ^s650	1850 Charles E. ^o819, 1038	1857 Charles F. ^o994
1843 Charles W. ^s651, 941	1855 Charles W. ^o819	1867 Charles R. ^o997
1849 Charles W. ^s654	Charles ^o823	1866 Charles O. ^o999
1853 Charles W. ^s654	Charles P. ^o823	1877 Charles P. ^o999
1797 Charles ^s656, 942	1854 Charles F. ^o830, 1042	1878 Charles H. ^o1007
1815 Charles ^s657	1885 Charles P. ^o830	1837 Charles S. ^o1008
1819 Charles W. ^s658, 944	1862 Charles R. ^o831	1887 Charles P. ^o1024
1820 Charles ^s658	1871 Charles H. ^o834	Charles H. ^o1020
1826 Charles ^s660, 949	1880 Charles W. ^o849	Charles ^o1021
1831 Charles A. ^s661	1839 Charles H. ^o855	1873 Charles H. ^o1022
1845 Charles O. ^s664	1868 Charles A. ^o862	1877 Charles D. ^o1023
1825 Charles F. ^s667	1880 Charles T. ^o862	1878 Charles B. ^o1035
1817 Charles H. ^s967, 674	1876 Charles E. ^o864	1890 Charles B. ^o1036
1847 Charles W. ^s675	1883 Charles M. ^o864, 1052	1885 Charles P. ^o1043
1845 Charles W. ^s676	1865 Charles F. ^o865	1857 Charles ^o1060
1834 Charles ^s679	1859 Charles W. E. ^o866	1866 Charles P. ^o1060
1833 Charles A. ^s679	1062	1061 Charles ^o1066
1823 Charles C. ^s682, 972	1868 Charles B. ^o868	1866 Charles H. ^o1074
1865 Charles F. ^s684, 974	1878 Charles P. ^o869	1862 Charles E. ^o1015, 1050
1829 Charles W. ^s685	Charles F. ^o872	1845 Charles A. ^o1091
1836 Charles H. ^s688	1855 Charles I. ^o873	Charles ^o891
1847 Charles W. ^s689	1867 Charles F. ^o875	Charlotte ^s1143
1816 Charles A. ^s690, 976	1866 Charles F. ^o876	Charlotte L. ^s1144
1839 Charles M. ^s690, 796	Charles ^o877	1790 Charlotte ^o198
1829 Charles W. ^s690	Charles ^o878	1787 Charlotte ^o203
1857 Charles H. ^s693	1880 Charles E. ^o880	1807 Charlotte M. ^o221
1872 Charles B. ^s695	1879 Charles G. F. ^o892	1829 Charlotte W. ^o242
1839 Charles A. ^s695	1867 Charles E. ^o900	1802 Charlotte ^o267
1870 Charles E. ^s699	1870 Charles H. ^o901	1829 Charlotte E. ^o274
1837 Charles A. ^s703	Charles ^o905	1810 Charlotte E. ^o280, 592
1835 Charles M. ^s704	Charles ^o906	Charlotte ^o282
Charles A. ^s707	1879 Charles F. ^o907	1818 Charlotte L. ^o295, 541
1829 Charles H. ^s707, 988	1874 Charles H. ^o909	1808 Charlotte ^o309, 579
1830 Charles F. ^s708, 992	1857 Charles A. ^o912	1799 Charlotte ^o310
1834 Charles E. ^s709, 996	1857 Charles ^o912, 1060	1816 Charlotte F. ^o311
1837 Charles R. ^s710, 997	1859 Charles A. ^o914	1823 Charlotte ^o313
1829 Charles C. ^s713, 998	1862 Charles S. ^o914	1820 Charlotte ^o347
1833 Charles ^s714	1839 Charles A. ^o916	1803 Charlotte ^o350
1849 Charles ^s714	1855 Charles A. ^o916	1809 Charlotte F. ^o380, 694
1853 Charles E. ^s729	1851 Charles H. ^o917	1855 Charlotte E. ^o413
1861 Charles W. ^s730	1867 Charles A. ^o917	1818 Charlotte A. ^o421
1851 Charles P. ^s1007, 731	1857 Charles E. ^o918	1837 Charlotte S. ^o463
1837 Charles S. ^s732, 1008	1859 Charles E. ^o919	1814 Charlotte A. ^o480
1854 Charles E. ^s733	1865 Charles W. ^o919	1810 Charlotte E. ^o502
1861 Charles L. ^s733, 1010	1872 Charles P. ^o925	1821 Charlotte G. ^o503
1866 Charles A. ^s734	1865 Charles A. ^o932	1820 Charlotte ^o579, 896
1835 Charles H. ^s738, 1013	1876 Charles F. ^o932	Charlotte ^o579
1851 Charles E. ^s742, 1014	1882 Charles H. ^o932	Charlotte ^o590
1867 Charles H. B. ^s742	1861 Charles A. ^o931	1815 Charlotte ^o594
1872 Charles A. ^s743	1880 Charles L. ^o937	1841 Charlotte A. D. ^s596
1848 Charles H. ^s749	1879 Charles S. ^o938	1839 Charlotte P. ^o624, 924
1852 Charles F. ^s749	1873 Charles A. ^o940	1825 Charlotte ^o699



- Charlotte E.⁹.....695
 1825 Charlotte L.⁹.....708
 1836 Charlotte E.⁹.....715
 1855 Charlotte L.⁹.....736
 1891 Charlotte M.⁹.....737
 1841 Charlotte G.⁹.....738
 1874 Charlotte⁹.....807
 1836 Charlotte¹⁰.....904
 1855 Charlotte A.¹⁰.....982
 1858 Charlotte¹⁰.....987
 1890 Charlotte M.¹⁰.....1049
 1886 Charlotte E.¹¹.....1076
 1813 Chauncey⁸.....386
 1831 Chauncey⁹.....401
 1816 Chauncey G.⁹.....464
 1764 Chester⁶.....356, 259
 1763 Chester⁶.....117, 279
 Chester⁷.....259
 1807 Chester⁷.....231, 475
 1790 Chester⁷.....279
 1839 Chester⁸.....373
 1837 Chester L.⁸.....174, 793
 1842 Chester F.⁸.....475, 794
 Chester⁸.....567
 1875 Chester A.¹⁰.....1044
 1830 Cheyney P.⁸.....463
 1782 Christian⁷.....203
 Christopher⁷.....39, 53
 1702 Christopher⁷.....54
 1780 Christopher⁶.....183, 346
 1813 Christopher C.F.288
 523
 1853 Christopher A.⁸.....523
 1878 Cicero⁶.....796
 1861 Clara A.⁴.....1184
 1866 Clara S.⁴.....1144
 1846 Clara E.⁶.....1114
 1883 Clara M.⁶.....1119
 1814 Clara T.⁶.....311, 552
 1814 Clara E.⁸.....408
 Clara⁸.....425
 1859 Clara E.⁸.....437
 1853 Clara F.⁸.....437
 1857 Clara M.⁸.....442
 1849 Clara N.⁸.....443
 Clara B.⁸.....573
 1854 Clara⁸.....580
 1859 Clara L.⁸.....647
 Clara⁸.....649
 1846 Clara H.⁸.....666
 Clara M.⁹.....682
 Clara A.⁹.....697
 1868 Clara M.⁹.....719
 1848 Clara⁹.....723, 1003
 1875 Clara L.⁹.....712
 1846 Clara E.⁹.....719, 1015
 1848 Clara M.⁹.....752, 1017
 1876 Clara L.⁹.....779
 1867 Clara L.⁹.....782
 1892 Clara A.⁹.....796
 1881 Clara L.⁹.....807
 1867 Clara M.⁹.....903
 1860 Clara B.⁹.....950
 1880 Clara H.⁹.....957
 1877 Clara M.¹⁰.....965
 1872 Clara P.¹⁰.....975
 1864 Clara J.¹⁰.....984
 1887 Clara W.¹⁰.....1005
 1894 Clara L.¹⁰.....1013
 1850 Clara L.¹⁰.....1017
 1862 Clara W.¹⁰.....1053, 1086
 1866 Clara Lydia¹⁰.....1092
 1852 Clarence B.⁴.....1132, 1135
 1881 Clarence F.⁴.....1146
 Clarence P.⁶.....1119
 1874 Clarence G.⁷.....1125
 1860 Clarence E.⁸.....444
 1832 Clarence A.⁸.....574
 1868 Clarence H.⁸.....719
 1870 Clarence⁹.....729
 Clarence⁹.....734
 1859 Clarence M.⁹.....768
 1870 Clarence L.⁹.....794
 1852 Clarence S.⁹.....866
 1858 Clarence G.⁹.....870, 1053
 1856 Clarence H.⁹.....881
 1862 Clarence L.⁹.....904
 1884 Clarence B.⁹.....951
 1883 Clarence H.⁹.....957
 1855 Clarence¹⁰.....988
 1881 Clarence¹⁰.....1014
 1884 Clarence¹⁰.....1053
 1802 Clarence E.¹¹.....1081
 1873 Claribell¹¹.....1072
 Clarinda⁸.....466
 1843 Clarion H.⁸.....581, 892
 1790 Clarissa⁶.....143
 1730 Clarissa⁶.....172
 1786 Clarissa⁷.....175
 1798 Clarissa⁷.....226
 1818 Clarissa⁷.....229
 Clarissa⁷.....233
 Clarissa D.⁷.....233
 1818 Clarissa A.⁷.....239
 1805 Clarissa⁷.....258
 1797 Clarissa268
 1803 Clarissa⁷.....275, 44
 1810 Clarissa⁷.....297, 550
 1864 Clarissa⁷.....309
 1811 Clarissa J.⁷.....333, 619
 1833 Clarissa C.⁷.....355, 644
 1796 Clarissa⁸.....379
 1869 Clarissa⁸.....393
 1830 Clarissa A.⁸.....486
 1833 Clarissa S.⁸.....490
 1836 Clarissa⁸.....550
 1801 Clarissa⁸.....657
 1836 Clarissa F. E.⁸.....680
 1835 Clarissa⁹.....681
 1837 Clarissa⁹.....732
 1875 Clarissa H.¹⁰.....972
 Clarita948
 1802 Clarke⁸.....370, 680
 Clarke⁸.....375, 689
 1812 Clarke⁸.....397
 1861 Clark T.⁸.....476
 1822 Clark M.⁹.....679
 1933 Clark E.⁹.....680
 1835 Cleantha⁸.....412
 1804 Clement⁸.....1138
 1827 Clement B.⁹.....673
 1881 Clement H.¹⁰.....1061
 1803 Clementi a⁸.....370
 1871 Cleora M.⁸.....1120
 1845 Cleora J.⁸.....601
 1875 Clifford⁸.....881
 1879 Clifton P.⁹.....921
 1892 Clifton E.¹⁰.....969
 1870 Clinton⁹.....729
 1876 Clinton L.⁹.....778
 1853 Clinton S.⁹.....888
 1875 Cora⁹.....1121
 1862 Cora E.⁷.....1124
 1869 Cora B.⁹.....868
 1863 Cora B.⁹.....897
 1851 Cora⁹.....1092, 1604
 1873 Cora T.¹⁰.....966
 Cora¹⁰.....973
 1867 Cora L.¹⁰.....994
 1891 Colin D.¹⁰.....1005
 1869 Colista M.⁹.....783
 1824 Columbia⁷.....241
 1824 Columbus⁷.....241
 Columbus⁷.....349
 1821 Comelia E.⁹.....464
 Comelia E.⁹.....465
 1856 Constance¹⁰.....977
 1873 Conrad B.⁹.....903
 1817 Cordelia W.⁷.....241
 1832 Cordelia A.⁸.....651
 1813 Cornelia⁶.....1128
 1780 Cornelia⁶.....166
 Cornelia⁷.....272
 1846 Cornelia⁹.....774, 1678
 1834 Cornelius V.⁸.....466
 1752 Cotton⁸.....98, 183
 1864 Cotton⁸.....222
 1788 Craft P.⁷.....279, 360
 1765 Cuel⁷.....428, 243
 1802 Curtis N.⁸.....440
 816 Curtis H.⁹.....714, 1060
 1864 Cutler L.⁹.....701, 986
 1817 Cynthia⁶.....728
 1805 Cynthia W.⁶.....1109
 1769 Cynthia⁶.....132
 1771 Cynthia⁶.....136
 1785 Cynthia⁶.....138
 1793 Cynthia⁶.....229
 1804 Cynthia⁷.....257
 1798 Cynthia⁷.....267
 1817 Cynthia S.⁷.....336
 1830 Cynthia⁷.....387
 1841 Cynthia P.⁸.....433, 756
 1818 Cynthia⁸.....501
 1851 Cynthia E.⁸.....525
 Cynthia⁹.....857
 1816 Cyrus⁷.....231
 1795 Cyrus⁷.....369, 579
 1807 Cyrus⁸.....366
 1817 Cyrus⁸.....426
 1861 Cyrus A.⁸.....515
 1855 Cyrus A.⁸.....515
 1830 Cyrus D.⁸.....594
 Daisy⁹.....443
 1876 Daisy Naomi⁹.....839
 1871 Daisy M.¹⁰.....1657
 Damaris⁸.....258
 Damaris⁸.....259
 1843 Dapa L.⁷.....242
 1826 Dapa B.⁹.....682, 973
 1891 Dana⁹.....797
 Dana¹⁰.....1094
 Daniel⁹.....1129
 1742 Daniel⁹.....1137
 1684 Daniel⁹.....52, 70
 1711 Daniel⁹.....57, 81
 1710 Daniel⁹.....70
 1713 Daniel⁹.....70, 118
 1737 Daniel⁹.....73, 123
 1734 Daniel⁹.....77, 133
 1752 Daniel⁹.....79, 137
 1760 Daniel⁹.....86
 1755 Daniel⁹.....81, 141
 Daniel⁹.....83, 143
 1720 Daniel⁹.....83, 147
 1736 Daniel⁹.....84, 149, 187
 1815 Daniel⁹.....93
 1763 Daniel⁹.....95, 179, 176, 293
 1822 Daniel⁹.....1108
 1743 Daniel⁹.....106, 195
 1753 Daniel⁹.....107
 1755 Daniel⁹.....111, 209
 1759 Daniel⁹.....115, 214
 1741 Daniel⁹.....118
 1757 Daniel⁹.....118, 224

1750 Daniel ⁶	118, 224	1821 Daniel N. ⁸	498, 814	1800 David M. ⁵	292
1772 Daniel ⁶	124, 232	1835 Daniel T. ⁸	533	1813 David M. ⁵	222, 412
1755 Daniel ⁶	130	1839 Daniel M. ⁸	571, 877	1802 David ⁷	243
1769 Daniel ⁶	140	1826 Daniel W. ⁸	573, 881	1822 David A. ⁷	240, 437
1786 Daniel ⁶	142	1842 Daniel E. ⁸	574, 882	1830 David I. W. ⁷	241, 439
1787 Daniel ⁶	143, 273	1821 Daniel S. ⁸	591, 901	David I. ⁷	245
1767 Daniel ⁶	145	1806 Daniel ⁸	605	1792 David ⁷	254
1768 Daniel ⁶	145	1818 Daniel W. ⁸	607	1795 David ⁷	254
1768 Daniel ⁶	146, 276	1817 Daniel ⁸	609, 913	1786 David ⁷	257
1754 Daniel ⁶	147	1813 Daniel A. ⁸	610, 916	1786 David ⁷	257, 446
1755 Daniel ⁶	147, 278	1834 Daniel W. ⁸	624	1795 David C. ⁷	280, 504, 514
1773 Daniel ⁶	150, 282	1824 Daniel P. ⁸	655, 942, 359	1811 David F. ⁷	285, 511
Daniel ⁶	157	1816 Daniel ⁸	659	1800 David ⁷	288
1766 Daniel ⁶	161, 307	1832 Daniel E. ⁸	669	1793 David ⁷	295
1777 Daniel ⁶	167	1853 Daniel J. ⁸	674, 967	1791 David ⁷	298, 502
1763 Daniel ⁶	167	1843 Daniel M. ⁸	692	1813 David ⁷	299
1767 Daniel ⁶	168	1828 Daniel ⁸	697	1787 David C. ⁷	320, 506
1796 Daniel ⁶	171, 221	1870 Daniel A. ⁸	738	1808 David T. ⁷	345, 626
1747 Daniel ⁶	172	1869 Daniel W. ⁸	757	1816 David ⁷	350, 637, 509
1751 Daniel ⁶	172, 327	1870 Daniel ⁸	775	1792 David ⁷	363
Daniel ⁶	174	1853 Daniel B. ⁸	786	1802 David ⁷	369, 632
1778 Daniel ⁶	175, 332	1868 Daniel B. ⁸	788	1802 David S. ⁷	373, 603
Daniel ⁶	176	1863 Daniel W. ⁸	799	1800 David ⁷	377
1803 Daniel ⁶	179, 241	1825 Daniel F. ⁸	802, 1034	1802 David ⁷	388
1767 Daniel ⁶	185, 351	1867 Daniel P. ⁸	845	1822 David ⁸	399
1797 Daniel ⁷	198	1840 Daniel W. ⁸	901, 1056	David ⁸	376
1786 Daniel ⁷	203, 285	1860 Daniel S. ⁸	912	1799 David ⁸	376, 685
1796 Daniel ⁷	215, 400	1845 Daniel H. ⁸	947	1827 David ⁸	391
1787 Daniel ⁷	224	1867 Daniel C. ¹⁰	971	David ⁸	296
1789 Daniel ⁷	224	1882 Daniel G. ¹⁰	985	1824 David ⁸	404
1791 Daniel ⁷	224	1854 Daniel T. ¹⁰	1034	1846 David M. ⁸	413
Daniel ⁷	221, 415	1893 Darlene ¹⁰	1055	David ⁸	121
1804 Daniel ⁷	230, 424	1811 Darwin ⁸	409, 733	1846 David F. ⁸	422
1810 Daniel ⁷	232	David ⁸	1143	David S. ⁸	428
1815 Daniel J. ⁷	233	1765 David ⁸	1100, 1104	1853 David E. ⁸	437
1791 Daniel ⁷	253, 478	1671 David ⁸	45, 59	David ⁸	445
1806 Daniel S. ⁷	256	1700 David ⁸	55	David ⁸	466
1805 Daniel J. ⁷	251, 474	1700 David ⁸	60, 89	1831 David D. ⁸	468, 701
1822 Daniel ⁷	266	1807 David ⁸	1105	1818 David ⁸	486
Daniel ⁷	276	1734 David ⁸	78	1812 David T. ⁸	489
1792 Daniel ⁷	278, 498	1739 David ⁸	90, 167	1843 David A. ⁸	621, 922
1812 Daniel ⁷	279	1733 David ⁸	91	1829 David B. ⁸	650, 949
1814 Daniel W. ⁷	279	1737 David ⁸	92	1833 David P. ⁸	662, 950
Daniel C. ⁷	290	1833 David ⁸	1111	1333 David S. ⁸	663
Daniel C. ⁷	308, 575	David ⁸	1111	1838 David S. ⁸	664, 975
1807 Daniel W. ⁷	313, 584	1749 David ⁸	102, 185, 884	1822 David L. ⁸	666, 962
1807 Daniel ⁷	314	1743 David ⁸	103, 189	1871 David L. ⁸	684
1789 Daniel ⁷	315	1730 David ⁸	105, 193	1849 David ⁸	698
1779 Daniel ⁷	326, 606	1743 David ⁸	109, 201	1865 David E. ⁸	717
1769 Daniel ⁷	328, 609	1757 David ⁸	111	1871 David ⁸	950
1814 Daniel ⁷	332	1771 David ⁸	120, 227	Day ⁸	512
1810 Daniel ⁷	335, 620	1775 David ⁸	122, 230	Dayton ⁷	258
1807 Daniel B. ⁷	335, 623	1790 David ⁸	127	1717 Dean ⁸	57, 93
1839 Daniel S. ⁷	312, 693	1763 David ⁸	134, 257	1744 Dean ⁸	83, 117
1794 Daniel ⁷	362	David ⁸	140, 267	1787 Dean ⁸	136, 277
1795 Daniel H. ⁸	366, 669	1757 David ⁸	164, 308	Dean ⁷	224
1797 Daniel ⁸	367	1773 David ⁸	165	1795 Dean ⁷	278, 498
1804 Daniel ⁸	368, 674	1760 David ⁸	167, 316	1796 Dean ⁸	376, 687
1828 Daniel H. ⁸	369	1760 David ⁸	168, 318	1887 Dean H. ⁸	817
1806 Daniel ⁸	370, 679	1782 David L. ⁸	172, 325	1867 Dean G. ⁸	863
Daniel H. ⁸	385	1782 David T. ⁸	175, 333	1797 Debby ⁷	224
1818 Daniel H. ⁸	385	1769 David ⁸	185	1698 Deborah ⁸	231
1807 Daniel W. ⁸	385	1770 David ⁸	185, 349	1739 Deborah ⁸	1103
1811 Daniel W. ⁸	386	1782 David ⁸	185, 351	1678 Deborah ⁸	48
1806 Daniel R. ⁸	396	1776 David ⁸	189	1695 Deborah ⁸	58
1818 Daniel ⁷	399, 715	1760 David ⁸	192	Deborah ⁸	83
1826 Daniel ⁷	400, 719	1766 David ⁸	192, 363	1728 Deborah ⁸	85
1833 Daniel ⁷	401, 720	1766 David ⁷	194	1771 Deborah ⁸	116
1837 Daniel J. ⁸	415, 738	1772 David ⁷	200	1764 Deborah ⁷	194
Daniel ⁸	415	1787 David ⁷	202	1786 Deborah B. ⁷	224
1852 Daniel T. ⁸	450	1781 David ⁷	204	1866 Deborah ⁷	296
1857 Daniel ⁸	458, 775	1783 David ⁷	210	1782 Deborah L. ⁸	296
1825 Daniel B. ⁸	465, 788	1769 David ⁷	213, 396	1813 Deborah B. ⁸	547
1836 Daniel W. ⁸	479	1791 David ⁷	217, 404	1843 Deborah L. ⁸	567
1839 Daniel W. ⁸	487, 806	1801 David ⁷	221, 409	1830 Deborah J. ⁸	686

1816 Deborah L. ⁹	706	1845 Dudley S. G. ⁸	664	1875 Edgar L. ⁸	656
1825 Delia M. ⁵	317	1872 Dudley G. ⁹	737	1842 Edgar ⁹	747
1836 Delia A. ⁸	509	1885 Duncan D. ⁹	762	1882 Edgar W. ⁹	940
1837 Delia ⁹	604	Durrell ⁹	318, 593	1861 Edgar B. ¹⁰	971
1849 Delia ⁹	683	1885 Dwight E. ⁹	936	1869 Edgar ¹⁰	1015
1814 Delinda T. ⁹	416, 739	1872 Earl D. ⁹	720	1829 Edison A. ⁸	595, 905
Delia ⁹	731	1889 Earle P. ⁹	851	1776 Edith ⁹	121
1858 Deliah P. ¹⁰	971	Eben ⁷	358	1870 Edith G. ⁸	438
1831 Demian ⁸	1131	1815 Eben I. ⁸	377	1872 Edith ⁸	645
1880 Demian ⁹	760	1335 Eben A. ⁸	517	1869 Edith E. ⁹	7-5
Demmy ⁸	396	1879 Eben B. ⁸	635	1877 Edith F. ⁹	744
1808 Dennis G. ⁴	1141	Eben ⁸	649	1884 Edith ⁹	797
1838 Dennis ⁹	400	1841 Eben I. ⁹	688	1868 Edith A. ⁹	802
1882 Dennis C. ¹⁰	964	1668 Ebenezer ⁸	43	1885 Edith P. ⁹	804
1844 Dennison S. ³	308, 575	1681 Ebenezer ⁸	15, 62	1865 Edith ⁹	806
1827 Dennison J. ⁸	591	1750 Ebenezer ⁸	1160	1875 Edith H. ⁹	8-3
1771 Desire ⁹	136	1696 Ebenezer ⁴	51, 68	1868 Edith ⁹	865
1835 Dexter B. ⁹	676	1699 Ebenezer ⁴	56	1878 Edith H. ⁹	885
1857 Diana ¹⁰	961	1697 Ebenezer ⁴	58, 85	1869 Edith M. ⁹	899
1828 Diantha ⁹	682, 973	1761 Ebenezer ⁴	61, 87, 94	1873 Edith M. ⁹	942
1814 Dilla F. ⁹	870	1778 Ebenezer ⁴	1102	Edith G. ¹⁰	787
Dina ¹⁰	1091	1701 Ebenezer ⁴	1104	Edith ⁹	979
1875 Dollie A. ¹¹	1085	1705 Ebenezer ⁵	67	1887 Edith H. ¹⁰	980
1-89 Dolly ⁶	127	1720 Ebenezer ⁵	69, 115	1881 Edith ¹⁰	987
1767 Dolly ⁶	143	1742 Ebenezer ⁵	69	1864 Edith L. ¹⁰	1099
1749 Dolly ⁶	151	1740 Ebenezer ⁵	75, 128	1886 Edith M. ¹⁰	1038
1765 Dolly ⁷	200	1797 Ebenezer ⁵	80	1860 Edith M. ¹⁰	1044, 1083
1795 Dolly S. ⁷	224	1732 Ebenezer ⁵	80	1882 Edith B. ¹⁰	1053
Dolly ⁷	268	1744 Ebenezer ⁵	80, 138	1875 Edith A. ¹⁰	1057
1806 Dolly ⁸	613	1724 Ebenezer ⁵	86, 154	1880 Edith C. ¹⁰	1069
1826 Dolly K. ⁹	690	1747 Ebenezer ⁵	91, 178	1699 Edmund ⁴	52, 71
1794 Dominicus ⁴	1101, 1105	1740 Ebenezer ⁵	103, 187	1716 Edmund ⁴	62, 86, 160
1833 Don A. ⁸	589	1809 Ebenezer D. ⁵	1108	1781 Edmund ⁴	1138
1877 Don ³	696	1752 Ebenezer ⁵	115, 217	1728 Edmund ⁵	71, 119
1882 Don E. ¹⁰	1036	1775 Ebenezer ⁵	116, 218	1751 Edmund ⁵	102, 186
Donald ⁷	1126	1763 Ebenezer ⁵	116, 221	Edmund ⁵	1105
1859 Dora L. ⁹	1115	1762 Ebenezer ⁵	129, 244	1780 Edmund ⁵	116, 219
1869 Dora M. ¹⁰	963	1771 Ebenezer ⁵	130	1750 Edmund ⁵	119, 225
1649 Dorcas ³	36	1755 Ebenezer ⁵	138, 264	1762 Edmund ⁵	120, 226
1796 Dorcas ⁴	1105	1792 Ebenezer ⁵	139	1771 Edmund ⁵	155
1814 Dorcas ⁴	1105	Ebenezer ⁵	139	1800 Edmund ⁵	187, 355
1711 Dorcas ⁵	85	1760 Ebenezer ⁵	151	1803 Edmund ⁵	219, 407
1784 Dorcas ⁵	146	1759 Ebenezer ⁵	173	1794 Edmund ⁵	225
1784 Dorcas ⁷	204	Ebenezer ⁵	178	1786 Edmund ⁵	226, 418
1799 Dorcas ⁷	302	Ebenezer ⁵	187	1793 Edmund ⁵	227, 420
1808 Dorcas F. ⁸	392	1783 Ebenezer ⁵	188	Edmund ⁵	307
Dorcas F. ⁸	415	1765 Ebenezer ⁵	193	1839 Edmund G. ⁵	355
1825 Dorcas E. ⁸	583	1768 Ebenezer ⁵	193, 306	1863 Edmund W. ⁵	1125
1829 Dorcas B. ⁹	689	1759 Ebenezer R. ⁵	212	1813 Edmund ⁸	419, 740
1690 Dorothy ⁴	58	1784 Ebenezer ⁷	217, 404	1823 Edmund ⁸	419
Dorothy ⁵	69	1792 Ebenezer ⁷	217, 405	1837 Edmund ⁸	420, 741
1739 Dorothy ⁵	78	1797 Ebenezer ⁷	218	1838 Edmund ⁸	484
Dorothy ⁶	84	1803 Ebenezer D. ⁷	218, 405	1841 Edmund H. ⁸	574
1724 Dorothy ⁶	86, 100	1808 Ebenezer ⁷	218, 406	1852 Edmund T. ⁸	644, 937
1745 Dorothy ⁶	93	1783 Ebenezer ⁷	264, 480	1861 Edmund A. ⁹	721
Dorothy ⁶	117	1830 Ebenezer ⁷	266	1861 Edmund ⁹	731
Dorothy ⁶	148	Ebenezer ⁷	305, 569	1855 Edmund L. ⁹	740
1768 Dorothy ⁶	166	1806 Ebenezer W. ⁷	365	1876 Edmund H. ⁹	740
Dorothy ⁷	194	1807 Ebenezer C. ⁸	370, 678	1821 Edmund P. D. ⁸	836, 1045
1775 Dorothy ⁷	196	1829 Ebenezer W. ⁸	406, 729	1860 Edmund P. ¹⁰	1045
Dorothy ⁷	223	1833 Ebenezer ⁸	406, 730	1844 Edna J. ⁹	748
1817 Dorothy S. ⁸	525	1826 Ebenezer ⁸	419	1875 Edna G. ⁹	761
1839 Dorothy ⁹	670	1825 Ebenezer P. ⁸	433, 756	Edna ⁹	803
1892 Dorothy ⁹	968	1840 Ebenezer ⁸	445	1879 Edna ⁹	860
1823 Drusilla B. ⁸	589	1823 Ebenezer ⁸	480	1867 Edna G. ⁹	903
1854 Drusilla M. ⁹	875	1845 Ebenezer A. ⁹	482, 802	1885 Edna F. ⁹	942
1763 Dudley ⁵	82	1841 Ebenezer W. ⁹	668	1885 Edna G. ¹⁰	1021
1743 Dudley ⁵	87	1863 Ebenezer E. ⁹	730	1875 Edna H. ¹⁰	1029
1761 Dudley ⁵	95, 178	1884 Ebenezer ¹⁰	1007	1890 Edna H. ¹⁰	1033
1749 Dudley ⁵	117	1890 Eda L. ¹¹	1081	1801 Ednah ⁷	286
1765 Dudley ⁵	117	1796 Ede ⁵	206	1850 Edison M. ⁸	587, 897
1787 Dudley ⁶	173	1807 Eden B. ⁵	301	1754 Edward ⁴	95
1763 Dudley ⁶	200	1822 Edgar A. ⁵	352, 642	1762 Edward ⁵	118, 280
1784 Dudley ⁷	201, 377	1857 Edgar ⁵	373	1763 Edward ⁵	163, 306
1800 Dudley C. ⁷	359, 651	1844 Edgar L. ⁵	624		

- 1769 Edward C.⁹.....164, 308
 1813 Edward C.⁹.....1112
 1837 Edward W.⁶.....1112
 1819 Edward R.⁶.....1115, 1123
 1818 Edward A.⁶.....1117
 1792 Edward F.⁷.....175, 280, 564
 333
 1820 Edward P.⁷.....247
 1841 Edward P.⁷.....272
 1804 Edward B.⁷.....301, 561
 Edward⁷.....306, 571
 1798 Edward F.⁷.....307
 1824 Edward⁷.....308
 1816 Edward⁷.....308, 577
 1829 Edward P.⁷.....357
 1871 Edward R.⁷.....1123
 1844 Edward P.⁸.....283
 1798 Edward W.⁸.....392, 704
 1835 Edward⁸.....426, 740
 1825 Edward L.⁸.....421, 741
 1844 Edward S.⁸.....425, 746
 1837 Edward K.⁸.....439
 1852 Edward J.⁸.....432
 1859 Edward M.⁸.....443
 1837 Edward P.⁸.....444
 1848 Edward K.⁸.....453
 1830 Edward H.⁸.....486
 1849 Edward C.⁸.....487
 1823 Edward⁸.....503, 820
 1826 Edward E.⁸.....504, 829
 1835 Edward H.⁸.....504
 1851 Edward C.⁸.....540
 1854 Edward H.⁸.....556, 855
 1825 Edward D.⁸.....558, 857
 1845 Edward L.⁸.....558, 860
 1815 Edward A.⁸.....569
 1816 Edward⁸.....569
 1819 Edward P.⁸.....570, 874
 1845 Edward P.⁸.....577, 885
 1834 Edward P.⁸.....589, 898
 1858 Edward P.⁸.....598
 1810 Edward D.⁸.....603, 913
 1828 Edward E.⁸.....610
 1849 Edward W.⁸.....618
 1869 Edward P.⁸.....642
 1852 Edward W.⁸.....654
 1806 Edward⁸.....659, 946
 1836 Edward P.⁸.....661, 950
 589
 1846 Edward B.⁸.....663
 1857 Edward E.⁸.....671
 1813 Edward A.⁸.....688, 975
 1861 Edward L.⁸.....698, 985
 1843 Edward S.⁸.....705
 Edward⁹.....705
 1833 Edward⁹.....706
 1819 Edward⁹.....708
 1836 Edward⁹.....709
 1847 Edward A.⁹.....714, 999
 1865 Edward L.⁹.....732, 1008
 1850 Edward F.⁹.....746
 1871 Edward B.⁹.....747
 1840 Edward L.⁹.....749, 1017
 1849 Edward C.⁹.....773, 1028
 1871 Edward K.⁹.....778
 1877 Edward E.⁹.....792
 1851 Edward P.⁹.....799
 1843 Edward⁹.....801
 Edward H.⁹.....820
 1824 Edward W.⁹.....836
 1857 Edward P.⁹.....844
 1866 Edward H.⁹.....861
 1880 Edward H.⁹.....865
 1871 Edward P.⁹.....868
 1850 Edward K.⁹.....873
 1865 Edward C.⁹.....873
 1885 Edward B.⁹.....877
 1886 Edward F.⁹.....885
 1874 Edward T.⁹.....898
 1872 Edward L.⁹.....899
 1815 Edward G.⁹.....913
 1876 Edward C.⁹.....938
 Edward C.⁹.....946
 1866 Edward L.¹⁰.....975, 1074
 1889 Edward D.¹⁰.....975
 1847 Edward P.¹⁰.....987
 1853 Edward S.¹⁰.....990
 1873 Edward M.¹⁰.....995
 1871 Edward L.¹⁰.....996
 1879 Edward A.¹⁰.....1060
 1840 Edward¹⁰.....1091
 1879 Edward H.¹⁰.....1094
 1845 Edwin⁵.....1106
 1843 Edwin C.⁵.....1109
 1855 Edwin F.⁵.....1115, 1122
 1814 Edwin L.⁵.....1117
 1851 Edwin L.⁵.....1118, 1125
 1813 Edwin⁷.....258, 470
 1841 Edwin P.⁷.....272
 1808 Edwin⁷.....280
 Edwin H.⁷.....1126
 1807 Edwin⁷.....352, 641
 Edwin⁸.....381
 1841 Edwin⁸.....412, 736
 1864 Edwin R.⁸.....413, 736
 1841 Edwin⁸.....468
 1833 Edwin E.⁸.....474
 1851 Edwin D.⁸.....491, 807
 1810 Edwin M.⁸.....491, 808
 Edwin⁸.....514
 1840 Edwin Nelson⁸.....517
 1843 Edwin L.⁸.....520
 Edwin R.⁸.....565
 1812 Edwin⁸.....563, 869
 Edwin⁸.....587
 1839 Edwin B.⁸.....589
 1854 Edwin A.⁸.....593, 903
 1861 Edwin A.⁸.....629, 930
 1850 Edwin C.⁸.....637
 1854 Edwin O.⁸.....643, 936
 1867 Edwin V.⁸.....643
 Edwin P.⁸.....676
 1859 Edwin⁹.....699
 1835 Edwin C.⁹.....703
 1837 Edwin H.⁹.....704, 955
 1832 Edwin⁹.....707, 989
 1832 Edwin⁹.....713
 1840 Edwin T.⁹.....732, 1009
 1871 Edwin B.⁹.....736
 1870 Edwin N.⁹.....833
 1852 Edwin M.⁹.....871
 1873 Edwin M.⁹.....892
 1863 Edwin R.⁹.....903
 1859 Edwin D.⁹.....913
 1867 Edwin H.⁹.....939
 1846 Edwin A.¹⁰.....965, 1072
 1869 Edwin H.¹⁰.....986
 Edwin H.¹⁰.....1012
 1862 Eli¹⁰.....982
 1840 Elbert B.⁸.....453, 792
 1843 Elbert L.⁸.....731, 1010
 1869 Elbridge G.⁶.....179
 1815 Elbridge⁷.....241, 444
 1845 Elbridge⁷.....305, 568
 1851 Elbridge G.⁷.....321, 599
 1831 Elbridge C.⁸.....371, 681
 1841 Elbridge⁸.....508, 822
 1834 Elbridge G.⁸.....528, 841
 1836 Elbridge H.⁸.....567
 1847 Elbridge F.⁸.....568
 1834 Elbridge⁸.....572, 879
 1816 Elbridge G.⁸.....698
 1835 Elbridge S.⁸.....706
 1849 Elbridge⁸.....733
 1855 Elbridge G.⁸.....913
 1872 Elden⁶.....1119
 1744 Eleanor³.....1100
 1809 Eleanor⁴.....1102
 1801 Eleanor⁴.....1105
 1747 Eleanor⁴.....117
 1749 Eleanor⁶.....139
 1791 Eleanor⁶.....187
 1801 Eleanor C.⁷.....232
 1868 Eleanor R.⁷.....295, 535
 1829 Eleanor C.⁷.....320
 Eleanor⁸.....372
 1839 Eleanor B.⁸.....560
 1855 Eleanor⁸.....624
 1812 Eleanor P.⁸.....706
 1858 Eleanor B.⁸.....861
 1875 Eleanor T.⁸.....962
 1838 Eleanor B.⁸.....870
 1885 Eleanor¹⁰.....1007
 1873 Eleanor T.¹⁰.....1037
 1879 Eleanor¹¹.....1071
 Eleanor¹².....1129
 1709 Eleazar².....52, 75
 1752 Eleazar⁵.....75
 Eleazar⁶.....75
 1864 Elena A.⁹.....802
 Electra².....1120
 1859 Electa L.⁸.....476
 1828 Elezar⁷.....537
 1744 Eli⁶.....110, 204
 1759 Eli⁶.....111
 1787 Eli⁷.....204
 1805 Elias⁷.....263, 478
 1815 Elias⁸.....373, 633
 1754 Elijah⁶.....130, 247
 1769 Elijah⁶.....131
 1772 Elijah⁶.....163, 304, 805
 1779 Elijah⁷.....23
 1821 Elijah S.⁷.....218
 1801 Elijah H.⁷.....248, 448
 1814 Elijah⁷.....246, 447
 1781 Elijah⁷.....247
 1791 Elijah⁷.....251
 1805 Elijah⁶.....253, 458
 1802 Elijah⁷.....257
 1804 Elijah D.⁷.....342
 1794 Elijah B.⁸.....370, 678
 1809 Elijah P.⁸.....450, 766
 1829 Elijah⁸.....459, 777
 1823 Elipha S.⁸.....405
 1736 Eliphalet⁵.....87
 1729 Eliphalet⁵.....87
 1731 Eliphalet⁶.....87, 160
 Eliphalet⁶.....117, 223
 1769 Eliphalet⁶.....155, 291
 1765 Eliphalet⁶.....155
 1762 Eliphalet⁶.....155
 Eliphalet⁶.....160
 Eliphalet⁶.....185
 1787 Eliphalet⁶.....185, 350
 1786 Eliphalet⁶.....186, 332
 1782 Eliphalet⁶.....187, 337
 1785 Eliphalet⁶.....187, 294
 Eliphalet⁷.....223
 1800 Eliphalet⁷.....291, 527
 1816 Eliphalet M.⁷.....357, 648
 1748 Elisha⁶.....79, 136
 1765 Elisha⁶.....108
 1764 Elisha⁶.....134, 256
 1832 Elisha⁶.....136, 260

1785 Elisha ⁷	198, 373	1828 Eliza A. ⁸	571	1737 Elizabeth ⁶	114
1798 Elisha S. ⁷	259	1823 Eliza A. ⁸	578	1748 Elizabeth ⁶	115, 215
1827 Elisha C. ⁸	465, 783	1826 Eliza Ann ⁸	589	1763 Elizabeth ⁶	116
1819 Elisha ⁸	470	1829 Eliza A. ⁸	596	1755 Elizabeth ⁶	117
Eliza ⁸	425	1825 Eliza ⁸	597	1755 Elizabeth ⁶	118
1846 Eliza J. ³	1129	Eliza ⁸	609	1751 Elizabeth ⁶	119
1796 Eliza ⁴	1103	1816 Eliza ⁸	616	1767 Elizabeth ⁶	120
Eliza ⁶	1110	1866 Eliza J. ⁸	636	Elizabeth ⁶	122
1800 Eliza ⁵	1138	1846 Eliza E. ⁸	644	1780 Elizabeth ⁶	122
1809 Eliza M. ⁵	1138	1824 Eliza ⁹	679	1774 Elizabeth ⁶	123
1803 Eliza M. ⁶	143	Eliza ⁹	679	1767 Elizabeth ⁶	131, 252
1793 Eliza ⁶	144	1831 Eliza ⁹	681	1748 Elizabeth ⁶	132
Eliza ⁶	190	1850 Eliza O. ⁹	688, 984	1755 Elizabeth ⁶	133
1863 Eliza W. ⁹	1115	1827 Eliza ⁹	707	1792 Elizabeth ⁶	137
Eliza ⁶	138	1821 Eliza A. ⁹	709	1753 Elizabeth ⁶	148
1799 Eliza ⁷	206	1851 Eliza G. ⁹	712	1761 Elizabeth ⁶	155
1804 Eliza ⁷	219	1854 Eliza J. ⁹	715, 1000	1767 Elizabeth ⁶	155
1818 Eliza P. ⁷	221	1864 Eliza L. ⁹	730	1775 Elizabeth ⁶	159, 208
1822 Eliza Ann ⁷	230	1892 Eliza ⁹	735	1783 Elizabeth W. ⁹	163
1805 Eliza ⁷	232	1862 Eliza A. ⁹	759	1782 Elizabeth ⁶	164
1795 Eliza ⁷	258	1860 Eliza E. ⁹	801	1766 Elizabeth ⁶	165
1894 Eliza ⁷	261	1865 Eliza M. ⁹	888	1761 Elizabeth ⁶	166
Eliza ⁷	263	1835 Eliza A. ⁹	916	1773 Elizabeth ⁶	170
Eliza ⁷	270	1843 Eliza ⁹	960	1754 Elizabeth ⁶	172
1799 Eliza ⁷	280	1871 Eliza M. ¹⁰	964	1779 Elizabeth ⁶	174
1822 Eliza B. ⁷	286	Elizabeth ¹⁰	119	1770 Elizabeth ⁶	176
1798 Eliza L. ⁷	291, 526	Elizabeth ¹⁰	273	1784 Elizabeth ⁶	183
1803 Eliza R. ⁷	295, 531	1621 Elizabeth ¹¹	33	1772 Elizabeth ⁶	188
Eliza ⁷	301	1665 Elizabeth ¹¹	41	Elizabeth ⁶	191
1796 Eliza ⁷	304	1658 Elizabeth ¹¹	43	1750 Elizabeth ⁶	192
1791 Eliza C. ⁷	307	1669 Elizabeth ¹¹	45	1764 Elizabeth ⁶	192
1800 Eliza ⁷	308	1666 Elizabeth ¹¹	46	1767 Elizabeth ⁶	192
1797 Eliza ⁷	314	1742 Elizabeth ¹¹	1099	1839 Elizabeth ⁶	1113
Eliza ⁷	318	Elizabeth ¹¹	1143	1849 Elizabeth E. ¹¹	1116
1810 Eliza ⁷	319	1684 Elizabeth ¹¹	49	1756 Elizabeth ⁶	193
1802 Eliza ⁷	320	1679 Elizabeth ¹¹	51	1763 Elizabeth ⁷	194
1804 Eliza A. ⁷	320	Elizabeth ¹¹	52	1750 Elizabeth ⁷	195
1808 Eliza ⁷	325	1707 Elizabeth ¹¹	53	1815 Elizabeth ⁷	199
1812 Eliza S. ⁷	314	1705 Elizabeth ¹¹	55	1792 Elizabeth ⁷	204
1801 Eliza W. ⁷	346	1713 Elizabeth ¹¹	60	1781 Elizabeth ⁷	204
1802 Eliza ⁷	353	1778 Elizabeth ¹¹	1101	1756 Elizabeth ⁷	212
1803 Eliza ⁷	357, 647	1775 Elizabeth ¹¹	1102	1775 Elizabeth ⁷	217
1798 Eliza ⁷	362	1767 Elizabeth ¹¹	1137	1812 Elizabeth ⁷	228
1815 Eliza P. ⁷	363	Elizabeth ¹¹	66	1817 Elizabeth H. ⁷	228
1805 Eliza ⁸	371	1709 Elizabeth ¹¹	67	1774 Elizabeth ⁷	231
1806 Eliza ⁸	371	1713 Elizabeth ¹¹	69	1814 Elizabeth ⁷	234
Eliza ⁸	372	1739 Elizabeth ¹¹	69	1802 Elizabeth ⁷	236
1810 Eliza ⁸	373	1712 Elizabeth ¹¹	70	1836 Elizabeth ⁷	241
1811 Eliza ⁸	377	1726 Elizabeth ¹¹	71	1785 Elizabeth ⁷	262
1799 Eliza ⁸	379	1731 Elizabeth ¹¹	71	1795 Elizabeth ⁷	263
1803 Eliza ⁸	379	1736 Elizabeth ¹¹	72	1795 Elizabeth ⁷	263
1807 Eliza P. ⁸	386	1734 Elizabeth ¹¹	75	1783 Elizabeth ⁷	267
1804 Eliza ⁸	394	1750 Elizabeth ¹¹	75	1819 Elizabeth ⁷	273
1803 Eliza P. ⁸	395	1721 Elizabeth ¹¹	76	1808 Elizabeth P. ⁸	274
1833 Eliza J. ⁸	399	1744 Elizabeth ¹¹	76	1810 Elizabeth M. ⁸	274
1817 Eliza A. ⁸	405	1728 Elizabeth ¹¹	77, 130	1799 Elizabeth W. ⁸	301, 560
1834 Eliza B. ⁸	407	1730 Elizabeth ¹¹	79	1801 Elizabeth G. ⁸	301
1830 Eliza ⁸	409	1758 Elizabeth ¹¹	80	Elizabeth S. ⁸	302
Eliza ⁸	411	Elizabeth ¹¹	83	1820 Elizabeth F. ⁸	303
1810 Eliza A. ⁸	416	1724 Elizabeth ¹¹	85	1810 Elizabeth ⁸	304
1851 Eliza A. ⁸	447	1745 Elizabeth ¹¹	88	1823 Elizabeth ⁸	319
1840 Eliza T. ⁸	476	1731 Elizabeth ¹¹	89	1832 Elizabeth T. ⁸	321
1850 Eliza J. ⁸	476	1733 Elizabeth ¹¹	89	1818 Elizabeth H. ⁸	324, 603
Eliza A. ⁸	481	1793 Elizabeth ¹¹	90	1769 Elizabeth ⁸	326, 605
1831 Eliza A. ⁸	485	1732 Elizabeth ¹¹	91	1784 Elizabeth ⁸	328
Eliza ⁸	496	1752 Elizabeth ¹¹	96	1810 Elizabeth T. ⁸	332
1823 Eliza ⁸	505	1727 Elizabeth ¹¹	104	1814 Elizabeth ⁸	335, 622
1833 Eliza ⁸	509	1814 Elizabeth ¹¹	1108	1840 Elizabeth H. ⁸	341
1818 Eliza Ann ⁸	517, 827	Elizabeth ¹¹	1111	1823 Elizabeth ⁸	343
Eliza F. ⁸	526	1746 Elizabeth ¹¹	105	Elizabeth ⁸	347
1833 Eliza ⁸	524	1760 Elizabeth ¹¹	107	1800 Elizabeth ⁸	1121
1819 Eliza J. ⁸	558, 856	1729 Elizabeth ¹¹	112	1786 Elizabeth ⁸	365
1836 Eliza P. ⁸	562	1758 Elizabeth ¹¹	112	Elizabeth ⁸	383
Eliza ⁸	569	1725 Elizabeth ¹¹	113	1796 Elizabeth ⁸	392
1822 Eliza H. ⁸	570	1738 Elizabeth ¹¹	113	Elizabeth ⁸	397

Elizabeth ^s	404	1859 Ella L. ^s	575	1872 Elliot C. ^s	775
1829 Elizabeth ^s	407, 731	Ella ^s	595	1834 Elliott ^s	147
1836 Elizabeth ^s	419	1845 Ella E. ^s	600	1852 Elliott ^s	771, 1028
1842 Elizabeth B. ^s	419	1853 Ella F. ^s	643	Ellis ^s	494
1850 Elizabeth R. ^s	421	1857 Ella F. ^s	650	1873 Ellis A. ^s	812
1817 Elizabeth A. ^s	424	1846 Ella M. ^s	652, 941	1861 Elma S. ^s	457
1851 Elizabeth ^s	425	Ella ^s	692	Elmena L. ^s	461, 787
1819 Elizabeth ^s	426, 748	1859 Ella L. ^s	667	1864 Elmer ^s	1119
1825 Elizabeth J. ^s	429	1844 Ella E. ^s	683	1849 Elmer ^s	373
1865 Elizabeth S. ^s	440	1844 Ella F. ^s	711	1851 Elmer A. ^s	506, 821
1831 Elizabeth C. ^s	449	1861 Ella F. ^s	718	1871 Elmer F. ^s	654
1806 Elizabeth ^s	450	1891 Ella S. F. ^s	761	1864 Elmer E. ^s	768
1822 Elizabeth ^s	451	1852 Ella A. ^s	800	1885 Elmer A. ^s	865
1850 Elizabeth ^s	469	1861 Ella M. ^s	812	1862 Elmer E. ^s	963
1828 Elizabeth ^s	471	1876 Ella E. ^s	839	1868 Elmer E. ^s	982
1809 Elizabeth ^s	480	1835 Ella F. ^s	840	1862 Elmer A. ^s	995
Elizabeth ^s	480	1890 Ella C. ^s	869	1886 Elmer ^s	1072
1820 Elizabeth ^s	487	1853 Ella ^s	871	1887 Elmer H. ^s	1081
1835 Elizabeth ^s	493	1850 Ella F. ^s	871	Elmira ^s	310
1830 Elizabeth M. ^s	498	1551 Ella E. ^s	875	1827 Elmira ^s	343
1817 Elizabeth M. ^s	527	1856 Ella M. ^s	987	1810 Elmira ^s	613
1840 Elizabeth C. ^s	530	1854 Ella F. ^s	994	1819 Elmira ^s	1090, 1092
1823 Elizabeth A. ^s	531	1882 Ella M. ^s	1007	Elmathan ^s	784
Elizabeth A. ^s	565	1858 Ella J. ^s	1015	Elmathan J. ^s	1052
1830 Elizabeth A. ^s	566, 866	1857 Ella ^s	1066	1841 Elodia ^s	581
Elizabeth J. ^s	574	1869 Ella M. ^s	1093	1811 Elon ^s	289, 524
1838 Elizabeth G. ^s	578	1889 Ella F. ^s	1082	1814 Elona H. ^s	238
1839 Elizabeth ^s	591	1805 Ellen ^s	1105	1816 Elsa ^s	369
1851 Elizabeth J. ^s	604	Ellen ^s	1111	1882 Elsie M. ^s	1121
1812 Elizabeth ^s	605	1848 Ellen ^s	1115	1830 Elsie M. ^s	836, 1044
1823 Elizabeth R. ^s	609	1856 Ellen F. ^s	1119	1860 Elsie M. ^s	993
1821 Elizabeth A. ^s	612	1824 Ellen C. ^s	321	1879 Elsie L. ^s	1033
1849 Elizabeth P. ^s	924, 623	1807 Ellen ^s	353	1888 Elsie D. ^s	1076
1831 Elizabeth T. ^s	643	1819 Ellen L. ^s	231	Elva ^s	443
1860 Elizabeth M. ^s	650	1840 Ellen ^s	391	1798 Elvira ^s	290
1827 Elizabeth L. ^s	660	1845 Ellen G. ^s	410, 734	1807 Elvira ^s	350
1837 Elizabeth ^s	661	1839 Ellen M. ^s	410	1828 Elvira J. ^s	434, 757
1845 Elizabeth P. ^s	662	1842 Ellen G. ^s	411	1826 Elvira T. ^s	682
1829 Elizabeth A. ^s	673	Ellen J. ^s	423	1859 Elwood D. ^s	992, 1077
Elizabeth ^s	677	1877 Ellen ^s	427	1794 Ely ^s	249
1825 Elizabeth S. ^s	678	1843 Ellen F. ^s	433, 757	1823 Elzevina ^s	351
Elizabeth ^s	687	1874 Ellen ^s	443	1865 Emble ^s	700
1834 Elizabeth R. ^s	687	1835 Ellen ^s	471	1820 Emeline R. ^s	228
Elizabeth ^s	705	1843 Ellen M. ^s	488	1810 Emeline L. ^s	227
1808 Elizabeth C. E. ^s	706	1845 Ellen M. ^s	520	1847 Emeline ^s	441
1836 Elizabeth A. ^s	713	1831 Ellen M. ^s	531	Emeline S. ^s	465
1855 Elizabeth ^s	730	1832 Ellen B. ^s	559	1824 Emeline ^s	498
1864 Elizabeth ^s	748	1813 Ellen ^s	604	1847 Emeline F. ^s	566
1838 Elizabeth M. ^s	749	1870 Ellen A. ^s	604	1822 Emeline ^s	613
1866 Elizabeth ^s	762	Ellen E. ^s	624	1811 Emeline C. ^s	636
1854 Elizabeth R. ^s	814	1847 Ellen C. ^s	645	1821 Emeline L. ^s	708, 891
Elizabeth ^s	817	Ellen ^s	648	1845 Emeline E. ^s	1045
1860 Elizabeth S. ^s	837	1855 Ellen E. ^s	676	1829 Emeretta ^s	237
1863 Elizabeth B. ^s	863	1842 Ellen T. ^s	687	1821 Emerson ^s	426
1850 Elizabeth J. ^s	875	1845 Ellen ^s	698	1867 Emerson A. ^s	730
1856 Elizabeth A. ^s	875	1835 Ellen M. ^s	709	1838 Emerson ^s	747, 1015
1886 Elizabeth C. ^s	898	1846 Ellen C. ^s	713	Emerson H. ^s	748
1840 Elizabeth O. ^s	917	1844 Ellen M. ^s	714	1876 Emerson L. ^s	796
1847 Elizabeth H. ^s	947	1846 Ellen A. ^s	750	1830 Emery S. ^s	498, 815
1848 Elizabeth A. ^s	947	1859 Ellen M. ^s	756	1886 Emery C. ^s	941
1841 Elizabeth A. ^s	976	1842 Ellen T. ^s	766	1830 Emily F. ^s	1117
1848 Elizabeth P. ^s	987	1847 Ellen A. ^s	767, 1024	1814 Emily ^s	221, 411
1869 Elizabeth G. ^s	992	1839 Ellen L. ^s	812	1818 Emily ^s	234
1888 Elizabeth C. ^s	1070	1858 Ellen H. ^s	822	Emily ^s	311
1885 Elizabeth W. ^s	1075	1832 Ellen M. ^s	837, 1047	1846 Emily R. ^s	319
1753 Elkannah ^s	133	1873 Ellen S. ^s	862	1809 Emily ^s	350
Ella.....	839	1842 Ellen E. ^s	865	1821 Emily ^s	377
1845 Ella F. ^s	342	1849 Ellen M. ^s	877	Emily ^s	384
1849 Ella A. ^s	406	1858 Ellen M. ^s	881, 1056	1826 Emily ^s	391
1857 Ella J. ^s	406	Ellen ^s	905	Emily ^s	409
1850 Ella S. ^s	436	1848 Ellen E. ^s	914	Emily ^s	428
1857 Ella R. ^s	477	1849 Ellen A. ^s	917	1809 Emily N. ^s	455
1848 Ella G. ^s	516	1863 Ellen F. ^s	978	1835 Emily W. ^s	459
1860 Ella A. ^s	525	1860 Ellen L. ^s	1059	1817 Emily C. ^s	468, 790
1847 Ella F. ^s	560, 863	Elery C. ^s	652	1848 Emily ^s	469

1847 Emily S. ⁸	563	1854 Emma R. ¹⁰	966	1880 Ernest R. ¹⁰	1061
1845 Emily E. ⁸	569	1876 Emma F. ¹⁰	987	1884 Ernest H. ¹¹	1080
1842 Emily E. ⁸	569	1873 Emma F. ¹⁰	987	1840 Estelle ⁸	391
Emily ⁸	574	1844 Emma M. ¹⁰	991	1858 Estella F. ⁸	524
Emily ⁸	581	1862 Emma J. ¹⁰	1034	Estelle ⁸	645
1825 Emily C. ⁸	593	1883 Emma F. ¹⁰	1053	1868 Estelle V. ²	676
1851 Emily F. ⁸	610	1845 Emme ⁷	718	1878 Estelle H. ¹⁰	1033
1843 Emily F. ⁸	601	1883 Emory C. ²	796	1807 Estes ⁷	253, 459
1859 Emily ⁸	623	1743 Enoch ⁶	110, 203	1698 Esther ⁴	53
1858 Emily-H. ⁸	636	Enoch ⁶	124, 203	1740 Esther ⁴	77
Emily ⁹	678	1765 Enoch ⁶	130	Esther ⁶	85
1839 Emily B. ⁹	678	1780 Enoch ⁷	203	1735 Esther ⁶	88
1833 Emily M. ⁹	680	1791 Enoch ⁷	204	1819 Esther ⁶	1106
1846 Emily ⁹	974, 693	Enoch ⁷	268	1750 Esther ⁶	166
1835 Emily A. ⁹	687	1809 Enoch H. ⁷	281, 506	1757 Esther ⁶	111, 141, 209
1843 Emily J. ⁹	693	1850 Enoch S. ⁷	382	1743 Esther ⁶	118
1845 Emily A. ⁹	698, 983	1829 Enoch H. ⁹	673	1754 Esther ⁶	319
1856 Emily T. ⁹	719	1857 Enoch B. ⁹	919	Esther ⁶	122, 124
1867 Emily C. ⁹	779	1820 Enos ⁸	399, 715	1770 Esther ⁶	134
1840 Emily ⁹	801	1829 Enos H. ⁸	808, 822	1786 Esther ⁶	136
1876 Emily C. ⁹	838	1869 Enos L. ²	717	1768 Esther ⁶	162
1849 Emily ⁹	840	1770 Ensign ⁷	194, 367	1800 Esther ⁷	302
1839 Emily O. ⁹	872	1818 Ensign ⁹	673, 965	Esther ⁸	323
Emily ⁹	836	1849 Ensign A. ⁹	674, 966	1818 Esther R. ⁸	463
1852 Emily ⁹	916	1855 Ensign ¹⁰	966	1830 Esther ⁸	508
Emily ⁹	919	1660 Ephraim ⁸	39, 52	Esther ⁸	510
1874 Emily A. ⁹	925	1693 Ephraim ⁸	53, 72, 109	Esther ⁸	636
1849 Emily V. ⁹	947	1690 Ephraim ⁸	58, 86, 100	1842 Esther ⁹	791
1889 Emily C. ¹⁰	1026	1702 Ephraim ⁸	62, 96	1853 Esther ⁹	809
1860 Emily L. ¹⁰	1056	1721 Ephraim ⁸	66, 112	1862 Esther A. ¹⁰	943
1799 Emma ⁴	1138	1721 Ephraim ⁸	72, 120	1889 Esther N. ¹⁰	1035
Emma J. ⁶	1113	1729 Ephraim ⁸	72, 121	1893 Esther ¹¹	1078
1844 Emma J. ⁶	1115	1726 Ephraim ⁸	73, 123	1814 Ethan C. ⁸	1090, 1091
1876 Emma R. ⁶	1128	1722 Ephraim ⁸	86, 154	1842 Ethan ⁹	1091
1850 Emma E. ⁸	322	1755 Ephraim ⁸	121	1869 Ethan A. ⁹	1093
1795 Emma ⁸	378	1751 Ephraim ⁸	123, 231	1895 Ethel A. ⁷	1123
1799 Emma ⁸	380	1761 Ephraim ⁸	135	1874 Ethel W. ⁸	440
Emma M. ⁸	450	1752 Ephraim ⁸	154, 290	1800 Ethel M. ⁹	798
Emma ⁸	513, 826	1786 Ephraim ⁷	232	1880 Ethel ¹⁰	921
1854 Emma J. ⁸	516	1777 Ephraim ⁷	290, 525	1870 Ethel L. ⁹	939
1851 Emma L. ⁸	523	1816 Ephraim ⁷	318	1881 Ethel ⁹	942
1848 Emma F. ⁸	564	1812 Ephraim ⁸	426	1892 Ethel M. ¹⁰	989
1852 Emma L. ⁸	564	1819 Ephraim ⁸	427, 749, 1015	1891 Ethel ¹⁰	1007
1849 Emma E. ⁸	574	1832 Ephraim B. ⁸	518, 835	1883 Ethel ¹⁰	1028
1865 Emma B. ⁸	590	1806 Ephraim ⁸	525	1890 Ethel M. ¹⁰	1048
1859 Emma B. ⁸	599	1812 Ephraim ⁸	525	Ethel ¹⁰	1047
1845 Emma E. ⁸	600	1820 Ephraim ⁸	525	1878 Ethylene ¹¹	1073
1852 Emma F. ⁸	620, 922	1842 Ephraim ⁸	591, 931	1862 Etta E. ⁹	719
1840 Emma Arabella ⁸	637	1825 Ephraim ⁹	689	1865 Etta F. ⁹	835
1802 Emma ⁸	656	1859 Ephraim ⁹	749	1854 Etta H. ⁹	900
1828 Emma B. ⁹	630	1860 Ephraim F. ⁹	835	1885 Etta M. ¹⁰	961
1851 Emma M. ⁹	693	1861 Ephraim F. ⁹	835	1890 Etta ¹⁰	1054
1835 Emma L. ⁹	694	1858 Ephraim G. ¹⁰	900	1869 Eudora B. ⁹	885
Emma ⁸	698	1876 Ephraim E. ¹⁰	1015	1855 Eugene E. ⁸	521, 839
1865 Emma ⁹	718	1779 Erastus ⁶	136	1840 Eugene L. ⁸	600
1868 Emma F. ⁹	742	Erastus ⁷	220	1866 Eugene F. ⁹	677, 969
1859 Emma F. ⁹	750	1798 Erastus B. ⁸	259, 471	1859 Eugene E. ⁹	717
1853 Emma L. ⁹	766	1825 Erastus S. ⁸	408, 731	1854 Eugene C. ⁹	872, 1054
1848 Emma M. ⁹	770	1828 Erastus N. ⁸	472, 792	1859 Eugenia I. ⁹	802
1862 Emma F. ⁹	783	1817 Erastus C. ⁸	1090	Eunice.....	347
1861 Emma F. ⁹	802	1853 Erastus S. ⁹	731	1706 Eunice ⁴	56
1885 Emma G. ⁹	826	1853 Erastus N. ⁹	791, 1031	1780 Eunice ⁴	1101
1873 Emma ⁹	834	Erastus ⁹	902	1775 Eunice ⁴	1102
1852 Emma F. ⁹	841	1884 Erastus W. ¹⁰	1031	1724 Eunice ⁵	72
1854 Emma J. ⁹	871	1859 Eri M. ⁸	457	1740 Eunice ⁵	77
1868 Emma L. ⁹	872	Ermina F. ⁸	444	1729 Eunice ⁵	78
1843 Emma L. ⁹	873	1880 Ermina R. ¹¹	1076	1746 Eunice ⁵	81
Emma E. ⁹	882	1865 Ernest N. ⁸	497	1761 Eunice ⁵	82
Emma ⁹	908	1884 Ernest ⁸	755	1759 Eunice ⁵	99
1855 Emma P. ⁹	917	1866 Ernest M. ⁹	881	1753 Eunice ⁵	102, 289
1862 Emma L. ⁹	942	1879 Ernest L. ¹⁰	969	1739 Eunice ⁵	1138
1846 Emma C. ⁹	943	1868 Ernest H. ¹⁰	972	1783 Eunice ⁵	108
1875 Emma L. ⁹	955	1876 Ernest L. ¹⁰	1007	1746 Eunice ⁶	112, 210
1849 Emma A. ⁹	1091, 1094	1891 Ernest J. ¹⁰	1035	1731 Eunice ⁶	113
1851 Emma M. ¹⁰	964	1875 Ernest G. ¹⁰	1038	Eunice ⁶	120

1756 Eunice ⁶	130	1700 Ezra ⁴	53, 72, 73	1878 Flora C. ²	850
1760 Eunice ⁷	153	1780 Ezra ¹	1103	1878 Flora E. ¹⁰	967
1771 Eunice ⁶	134	1739 Ezra ⁵	72, 122	1868 Flora M. ¹⁰	968
1756 Eunice ⁶	148	1819 Ezra ⁶	1110	1872 Flora L. ¹⁰	995
1775 Eunice ⁶	151	1741 Ezra ⁶	114, 214	1884 Flora ¹⁰	999
1794 Eunice ⁶	171	1749 Ezra ⁶	120	1832 Flora M. ¹⁰	1047
1789 Eunice ⁶	186	1761 Ezra ¹	122, 228	1870 Flora A. ¹¹	1074
1834 Eunice ⁶	1116, 522	1775 Ezra ⁷	203	1874 Florence A. ³	1089
1775 Eunice ⁷	204	1771 Ezra ¹	214, 398	1886 Florence M. ⁵	1145
1787 Eunice ⁷	249, 450	Eunice ⁷	229	1883 Florence ⁷	1123
1788 Eunice ⁷	254	1810 Ezra ⁷	229	1855 Florence C. ⁸	623
1781 Eunice ⁷	256	1802 Ezra ⁷	230, 424	1855 Florence ⁹	647
1790 Eunice ⁷	257	Ezra ⁷	231	1877 Florence B. ⁷	659
Eunice ⁷	257	1831 Ezra S. ⁷	360, 655	1811 Florence A. ⁹	687
1789 Eunice ⁷	262	Ezra ⁸	383	1853 Florence M. ²	690
1826 Eunice S. ⁷	266	1811 Ezra C. ⁸	398	1853 Florence J. ²	707
1807 Eunice ⁷	283	1812 Ezra ⁸	612, 919	1853 Florence ⁹	714
1778 Eunice ⁷	362	1851 Ezra T. ⁸	646, 958	1850 Florence M. ²	715
1793 Eunice ⁸	383, 697	1838 Ezra D. ⁹	687	1873 Florence ⁹	756
1835 Eunice B. ⁸	517	1831 Ezra ⁹	698, 981	1871 Florence E. ⁹	778
1838 Eunice E. ⁸	549	1856 Ezra W. ¹⁰	981, 1076	1881 Florence M. B. ²	803
1845 Eunice C. ⁹	767, 1023	1883 Ezra W. ¹¹	1076	1875 Florence ⁹	804
1868 Eunice ⁹	833	E. M. ¹¹	5	Florence ⁹	877
1888 Eunice C. ¹¹	1075	Fabius ⁷	348	1873 Florence M. ²	921
Euretta S. ⁸	573	1755 Fanna ⁵	96	1882 Florence E. ¹⁰	674
1883 Euretta M. ¹⁰	1037	1808 Fannie A. ⁷	344	1876 Florence P. ¹⁰	669
1822 Euridice ⁸	390	1810 Fannie ⁷	345	1876 Florence N. ¹⁰	975
Eva G. ⁸	476	1817 Fannie E. ⁸	563	1880 Florence ¹⁰	978
1858 Eva E. ⁸	497	1845 Fannie ⁸	590	1881 Florence E. ¹⁰	988
1853 Eva M. ⁹	680	1888 Fannie M. ¹⁰	711	1886 Florence J. ¹⁰	989
1853 Eva I. ⁹	741	1875 Fannie ⁹	774	1880 Florence ¹⁰	996
1886 Eva M. ⁹	765	1867 Fannie ⁹	814	1886 Florence L. ¹⁰	1010
1863 Eva E. ⁹	792	Fannie ⁹	820	1892 Florence ¹⁰	1032
1882 Eva L. ⁹	826	1786 Fanny ⁹	182	1885 Florence ¹⁰	1034
1882 Eva M. ⁹	865	Fanny ⁷	218	1882 Florence M. ¹⁰	1048
1857 Eva ⁹	875	Fanny ⁷	273	1888 Florence M. ¹⁰	1056
1869 Eva ⁹	875	Fanny W. ⁸	282	1869 Florence ¹⁰	1057
1853 Eva L. ¹⁰	962	Fanny ⁸	383	1890 Florence ¹⁰	1093
1879 Eva B. ¹⁰	963	1804 Fanny S. ⁸	384	1888 Florence ¹⁰	1094
1877 Eva G. ¹⁰	972	1815 Fanny W. ⁸	421	1881 Florence ¹¹	1072
1853 Eva V. ¹⁰	1045	1857 Fanny J. ⁸	434	1886 Florence E. ¹¹	1086
1870 Eva L. ¹⁰	1054	1823 Fanny W. ⁸	518	1891 Fordham B. ¹⁰	1027
1826 Evaline.....	507	1811 Fanny ⁸	596	1873 Forest C. ¹⁰	978
1864 Evalena A. ⁹	802	Fanny ⁸	638	1882 Forest P. ¹⁰	1035
1835 Evelina ¹	1144	1857 Fanny C. ⁹	646	1820 Frances ⁵	1139
1864 Evelina ⁸	440	1882 Fanny E. ⁹	757	Frances ⁷	200
1860 Evelina ¹⁰	1066	1851 Fanny S. ⁹	759	1819 Frances ⁷	260
1869 Eveline ⁵	1138	1843 Fanny ⁹	770	1822 Frances Ann ⁷	274
1807 Eveline ⁶	1138	1853 Fanny R. ⁹	789	1836 Frances E. ⁷	342
Eveline ⁶	498	1865 Fanny L. ⁹	835	1831 Frances C. ⁷	347
1831 Eveline ⁹	947	1863 Fanny A. ⁹	837	Frances M. ⁷	357
1877 Evelyn M. ¹	1121	1852 Fanny S. ¹⁰	987	1866 Frances B. ⁸	444
1850 Evelyn M. ⁹	716	1879 Farley ⁹	544	1811 Frances E. ⁸	462
1872 Evelyn L. ⁹	777	1865 Fenner S. ⁷	269, 488	1826 Frances E. ⁸	470
1846 Evelyn A. ⁹	797	1832 Fenner ⁸	498, 814	1829 Frances A. ⁸	514, 826
1862 Evelyn S. ¹⁰	993	1812 Fernando C. ⁷	314, 587	1856 Frances R. ⁸	496
Everett ¹⁶	190	1842 Fernando C. ⁸	587, 897	Frances E. ⁸	574
1877 Everett L. ⁶	1119	1839 Fernando W. ⁹	915	1828 Frances C. ⁸	583
1814 Everett ⁷	360	1061		1831 Frances E. ⁸	610
1858 Everett A. ⁹	778	1799 Fidelia ⁷	268	1848 Frances A. ⁸	621, 923
1876 Everett E. ⁹	796	1870 Fidelia ⁸	497	Frances ⁸	1127
1874 Everett L. ⁹	896	1871 Fitts W. ⁹	874	1832 Frances E. ⁹	674, 967
1863 Everett ⁹	918	Flavel ⁹	147	Frances E. ⁹	697
1875 Everett L. ¹⁰	986	1892 Floetta ⁹	938	1847 Frances M. ⁹	723
1883 Everett L. ¹⁰	1040	Flora B. ¹⁰	1113	1853 Frances C. ⁹	758, 1018
1869 Everett A. ¹⁰	1059, 1086	1845 Flora ⁷	273	1867 Frances H. ⁹	837
Everett ¹¹	1071	1885 Flora ⁷	1121	Frances E. ⁹	882
1892 Everett A. ¹¹	1087	1831 Flora E. ⁸	442	1841 Frances A. ⁹	894
1795 Ezekiel ¹	55	1834 Flora ⁸	491	1842 Frances M. ⁹	915
Ezekiel ¹	106	1853 Flora E. ⁸	636	1853 Frances ⁹	946
1778 Ezekiel ¹	196	Flora ⁸	648	1844 Frances P. ¹⁰	977
1810 Ezekiel B. ⁵	321, 411	1857 Flora E. ⁹	676	1850 Frances E. ¹⁰	994
1818 Ezekiel C. ⁷	289	1850 Flora A. ⁹	693	1862 Frances M. ¹⁰	996
1826 Ezekiel E. ⁷	434, 758	1855 Flora A. ⁹	694	1889 Frances S. ¹⁰	1038
1752 Ezra ⁸	1160, 1103	1851 Flora ⁹	711	1742 Francis ⁵	84, 151

1765 Francis ⁶96, 181	1857 Frank L. ⁸649	1859 Fred D. ⁸637
1773 Francis ⁶151	1871 Frank W. ⁸656	Fred C. ⁸648
1776 Francis ⁶151, 284	1870 Frank R. ⁹672	1860 Fred O. ⁹719
1777 Francis ⁶151, 286	Frank A. ⁹695	1855 Fred C. ⁹725, 1905
1795 Francis D. ⁶190, 360	1863 Frank B. ⁹711	1862 Fred R. ⁹735
1773 Francis H. ⁷214	1818 Frank R. ⁹715	1883 Fred P. ⁹737
1803 Francis ⁷285	1819 Frank A. ⁹738	1864 Fred W. ⁹741
1824 Francis N. ⁷352, 642	1861 Frank R. ⁹740	1885 Fred J. ⁹765
1824 Francis P. ⁷357, 649	1859 Frank E. ⁹753	1854 Fred H. ⁹778
Francis D. ⁷360	1883 Frank ⁹760	1769 Fred E. ⁹779
1807 Francis F. ⁸398	1883 Frank ⁹761	1869 Fred E. ⁹812
1829 Francis H. ⁸731, 408	1860 Frank B. ⁹763, 1019	Fred H. ⁹819
1861 Francis L. ⁹736	1884 Frank ⁹763	1853 Fred N. ⁹828
1847 Francis ⁸414	1854 Frank E. ⁹788	1884 Fred N. ⁹829
1830 Francis B. ⁸434, 758	1867 Frank M. ⁹791	1887 Fred G. ⁹861
1858 Francis W. ⁸435	1849 Frank N. ⁹798	1838 Fred H. ⁹861
1868 Francis W. ⁸438	1854 Frank F. ⁹806	1857 Fred W. ⁹873
1857 Francis W. ⁸443, 763	1854 Frank H. ⁹809	Fred ⁹906
1859 Francis E. ⁸477, 797	1818 Frank D. ⁹813, 1087	Fred ⁹908
1854 Francis L. ⁸506, 821	1852 Frank ⁹818	1858 Fred H. ⁹908
1831 Francis O. ⁸519, 836	1866 Frank J. ⁹826	1871 Fred S. ⁹917
1812 Francis A. ⁸569, 871	1864 Frank E. ⁹835	1866 Fred G. ⁹940
1832 Francis A. ⁸580	1860 Frank D. ⁹840	1861 Fred A. ⁹949
1848 Francis T. ⁸647, 939	1871 Frank F. ⁹842	1884 Fred M. ¹⁰969
1869 Francis D. ⁸655	1862 Frank G. ⁹843	1872 Fred S. ¹⁰975
1847 Francis O. ⁹687, 975	1867 Frank H. ⁹862	1857 Fred H. ¹⁰991
1846 Francis E. ⁹693	1886 Frank S. ⁹869	Fred M. ¹⁰1020
1837 Francis J. ⁹713	1857 Frank W. ⁹871, 1054	1863 Fred A. ¹⁰1021
1858 Francis H. ⁹731	1861 Frank W. ⁹872, 1054	1875 Fred B. ¹⁰1022
1867 Francis W. ⁹738	1859 Frank H. ⁹873	1857 Fred O. ¹⁰1025, 1031
1882 Francis LaV. ⁹763	1855 Frank S. ⁹876	1888 Fred H. ¹⁰1035
1843 Francis E. ⁹773	Frank ⁹878	1887 Fred A. ¹⁰1048
1845 Francis ⁹786, 1030	1864 Frank ⁹878	1863 Fred M. ¹⁰1067
1850 Francis O. ⁹836	1876 Frank D. ⁹880	1876 Fredie ¹¹1074
1871 Francis ⁹864	1866 Frank O. ⁹884	1855 Frederick W. ⁸1133
1859 Francis R. ⁹905, 1058	Frank ⁹905	1849 Frederick A. ⁶1112
1859 Francis M. ⁹918	Frank ⁹907, 1059	1120
1844 Francis W. ¹⁰1045	1852 Frank R. ⁹913, 1060	1855 Frederic G. ⁶1115, 1122
1085	1862 Frank C. ⁹916	1863 Frederick C. ⁶1118
1887 Francis C. ¹⁰1054	1870 Frank M. ⁹935	1825 Frederick B. ⁷247
1869 Francisca I. ⁹736	1866 Frank W. ⁹936	1830 Frederick ⁷264
1880 Frank L. ⁹1145	1882 Frank ⁹937	1806 Frederick W. ⁷297, 549
1855 Frank ⁹1105	1861 Frank E. ⁹942	1862 Frederick P. ⁷298
1829 Frank B. ⁶1112	1881 Frank B. ¹⁰964	1790 Frederick ⁷306
1845 Frank H. ⁹1116	1865 Frank W. ¹⁰971	569, 627
1858 Frank L. ⁹1118	1870 Frank W. ¹⁰975	1871 Frederick ⁸384, 638
1860 Frank L. ⁹1118	1852 Frank P. ¹⁰982, 1075	1837 Frederick W. ⁸413, 746
1739 Frank ⁷258, 470	1852 Frank ¹⁰984	1842 Frederick ⁸111
1805 Frank ⁷258	1875 Frank A. ¹⁰984	1818 Frederick O. ⁸486, 805
Frank ⁷273	1872 Frank W. ¹⁰993	1854 Frederick F. ⁸492
1872 Frank ⁷1121	1875 Frank E. ¹⁰1022	1823 Frederick ⁸508
1882 Frank ⁷1121	1775 Frank ¹⁰1030	1841 Frederick E. ⁸514, 826
1877 Frank O. ⁷1122	1891 Frank G. ¹⁰1035	Frederick ⁹522
1855 Frank H. ⁷1124	1878 Frank W. ¹⁰1037	1841 Frederick ⁸528, 842
1842 Frank ⁸406	1883 Frank L. F. ¹⁰1052	1840 Frederick M. ⁸550, 851
1843 Frank ⁸420, 741	1861 Frank R. C. ¹⁰1067, 1087	1861 Frederick H. ⁸855, 556
1861 Frank P. ⁸435	1828 Franklin ⁶1117, 1125	1840 Frederick ⁸559
1853 Frank E. ⁸436, 760	1803 Franklin ⁷319, 596	1824 Frederick ⁸569, 872
1856 Frank E. ⁸439	1821 Franklin ⁷346	1815 Frederick S. ⁸583, 894
1867 Frank L. ⁸438	1838 Franklin O. ⁸464	1814 Frederick O. ⁸611
1838 Frank O. ⁸464	1825 Franklin G. ⁸595	1849 Frederick W. ⁸665
1818 Frank ⁸470, 791	1840 Franklin W. ⁸641	1845 Frederick L. ⁹695, 981
1851 Frank ⁸484, 803	1824 Franklin ⁹709, 991	1835 Frederick S. ⁹697, 983
1853 Frank B. ⁸492	1844 Franklin ⁹733	1829 Frederick ⁹709, 994
Frank ⁸494	1856 Franklin ⁹758	1862 Frederick D. ⁹717
1843 Frank H. ⁸559, 861	1854 Franklin D. ¹⁰1093	1855 Frederick ⁹723
1853 Frank ⁸563	1887 Franklin D. ¹⁰1007	1855 Frederick E. ⁹731
Frank H. ⁸575	1881 Franklin H. ¹¹1075	1878 Frederick ⁹761
Frank ⁸599	1890 Fred H. ⁸1146	1833 Fredrick W. ⁹769, 1025
1840 Frank ⁹604	1853 Fred ⁸1112	1861 Frederick S. ⁹780
Frank ⁸628	1885 Fred ⁸1128	1841 Frederick ⁹786
1860 Frank W. ⁸633, 932	Fred ⁷317	1859 Frederick A. ⁹800
1860 Frank ⁸635	1820 Fred A. ⁷297	1854 Frederick ⁹805, 1034
1859 Frank S. ⁸637	1855 Fred A. ⁸438	1875 Frederick E. ⁹805
1859 Frank H. ⁸643	1858 Fred W. ⁸443	1869 Frederick S. ⁹817

- 1872 Frederick P.².....831
 1848 Frederick P.².....838, 1048
 1866 Frederick R.².....861
 1864 Frederick².....878
 1863 Frederick E. A.².....891
 1844 Frederick J.².....895
 1843 Frederick H.².....916
 1876 Frederick E.².....924
 1886 Frederick S.².....937
 1861 Frederick M.¹⁰.....970
 1073
 1866 Frederick B.¹⁰.....995
 1078
 1874 Frederick S.¹⁰.....997
 1771 Free love⁶.....140
 1794 Freeman⁷.....316, 589
 Freeman⁸.....467
 Freeman P.².....574, 882
 Freeman⁹.....577
 Fremont².....524
 1786 Frye².....306
 1830 Gardner G.⁶.....1117
 1790 Gardner⁷.....309
 1803 Gardner W.⁵.....311
 1845 Gardner W.⁸.....559
 1849 Gardner J.⁸.....563, 864
 1843 Gardner G.⁸.....624, 925
 Gardner C.⁸.....632
 1840 Gardner S.⁸.....664, 955
 1838 Gardner B.⁹.....769
 1867 Gardner J.⁹.....864
 1890 Gaston².....736
 George².....289
 George³.....387
 George W.².....575
 George C.².....934
 1827 George W.³.....1129
 1814 George W.³.....1130, 1131
 1823 George⁵.....1131
 1848 George L.⁴.....1129
 1843 George⁴.....1132
 1847 George C.⁴.....1132
 1840 George H.⁴.....1122
 1724 George⁵.....85, 152
 1826 George W.⁵.....1107, 1114
 1820 George W.⁵.....1109
 1847 George W.⁵.....1128
 1884 George W.⁵.....1129
 1854 George F.⁵.....1143
 1882 George⁵.....1145
 1784 George W.⁶.....141, 270
 1802 George⁶.....144, 275
 1754 George⁶.....153
 1756 George⁶.....153, 288
 1780 George W.⁶.....181, 344
 1783 George⁶.....183
 1781 George⁶.....188
 1843 George G.⁶.....1114
 1857 George M.⁶.....1114, 1121
 1847 George H.⁶.....1114, 1122
 1866 George W.⁶.....1115, 1123
 1840 George M.⁶.....1117
 1828 George E.⁶.....1116, 1124
 1882 George W.⁶.....1128
 George W.⁷.....196
 1797 George W.⁷.....207, 388
 1775 George⁷.....213, 397
 1801 George⁷.....230, 426
 1815 George M.⁷.....237, 433
 George⁷.....259
 1809 George H.⁷.....263, 488
 George⁷.....270
 1841 George H.⁷.....275, 492
 George⁷.....276
 1791 George⁷.....280, 503
 1801 George⁷.....285, 518
 1808 George⁷.....286, 519
 1783 George⁷.....288, 521
 1786 George⁷.....288, 521
 1828 George L.⁷.....299, 556
 1885 George W.⁷.....1122
 1826 George W.⁷.....301
 1828 George A.⁷.....302, 563
 1835 George W.⁷.....303
 1798 George⁷.....304
 1813 George⁷.....305, 567
 1789 George K.⁷.....306, 569
 1806 George⁷.....310
 1814 George W.⁷.....318
 1802 George W.⁷.....322, 589
 George⁷.....331
 1839 George F.⁷.....343
 1805 George W.⁷.....344
 1818 George⁷.....345
 1823 George⁷.....345
 1813 George⁷.....363
 1822 George W.⁷.....364, 667
 1865 George W.⁷.....1124, 1127
 1820 George⁸.....369
 1830 George⁸.....369, 676
 1845 George W.⁸.....372
 1825 George H.⁸.....374
 1812 George A.⁸.....376, 688
 1808 George A.⁸.....380, 694
 George⁸.....381
 George⁸.....386
 1810 George⁸.....389
 1833 George T.⁸.....389
 1797 George B.⁸.....395
 George K.⁸.....396
 George⁸.....397, 712
 1800 George⁸.....397, 712
 1826 George F.⁸.....402
 1828 George R.⁸.....403, 727
 1829 George⁸.....404
 1833 George E.⁸.....405
 1825 George W.⁸.....406, 730
 1845 George H.⁸.....411
 1813 George W.⁸.....421
 1823 George W.⁸.....421, 741
 1849 George A.⁸.....422, 743
 1833 George G.⁸.....426
 1836 George M.⁸.....433, 756
 1847 George S.⁸.....435
 1857 George W.⁸.....436, 761
 1862 George H.⁸.....438
 1864 George H.⁸.....438, 761
 George⁸.....443
 1836 George P.⁸.....416, 763
 1819 George⁸.....451
 1827 George W.⁸.....452, 768
 1837 George H.⁸.....455, 772
 1831 George K.⁸.....458, 775
 1843 George H.⁸.....459, 779
 1822 George W.⁸.....464
 1838 George C.⁸.....473
 1840 George B.⁸.....474
 1845 George W.⁸.....474
 1844 George H.⁸.....478
 George⁸.....480
 1836 George S.⁸.....481, 80
 1850 George H.⁸.....483, 802
 1855 George W.⁸.....485
 1819 George A.⁸.....487, 805
 1849 George W.⁸.....488
 1830 George W.⁸.....490
 1861 George P.⁸.....492
 1835 George⁸.....500
 1855 George H.⁸.....500, 817
 1828 George M.⁸.....504
 1839 George S.⁸.....505
 1855 George F.⁸.....512
 1805 George B.⁸.....515
 1850 George F.⁸.....516, 826
 1827 George F.⁸.....517, 830
 1793 George⁸.....520, 836
 1848 George F.⁸.....520
 1847 George A.⁸.....523
 1830 George A.⁸.....529, 842
 1855 George M.⁸.....536, 856
 1870 George H.⁸.....557
 1829 George F.⁸.....558, 868
 1842 George E.⁸.....561, 862
 1832 George E.⁸.....562, 862
 1847 George W.⁸.....562
 1837 George H.⁸.....563
 1849 George W.⁸.....567, 879
 1824 George F.⁸.....570
 1859 George G.⁸.....573
 1862 George M.⁸.....574
 1862 George F.⁸.....575
 1858 George A. R.⁸.....578
 1824 George L.⁸.....589, 888
 1842 George O.⁸.....582
 1832 George W.⁸.....584
 1850 George A.⁸.....585, 848
 George⁸.....588
 1842 George W.⁸.....591, 961
 1830 George⁸.....591
 1824 George B.⁸.....592
 1827 George P.⁸.....595, 966
 1842 George W.⁸.....604
 1823 George H.⁸.....607
 1815 George⁸.....609
 1856 George B.⁸.....629
 1843 George H.⁸.....632
 1857 George H.⁸.....635
 1849 George H.⁸.....636, 933
 George⁸.....638
 1859 George A. S.⁸.....640, 935
 1872 George L.⁸.....619
 1829 George C.⁸.....658, 945
 1809 George⁸.....659, 948
 1844 George F.⁸.....663, 951
 1846 George H.⁸.....665
 1891 George W.⁸.....1127
 1873 George W.⁸.....406
 1830 George W.⁸.....669
 1840 George W.⁸.....670
 1855 George W.⁸.....671, 964
 1845 George A.⁸.....675, 968
 1859 George E.⁸.....676
 1835 George W.⁸.....677, 970
 George⁸.....681
 1837 George A.⁸.....688
 1817 George W.⁸.....690
 1840 George C.⁸.....698
 1842 George A.⁸.....704
 1842 George P.⁸.....705
 1854 George L.⁸.....767, 988
 1818 George⁸.....769, 994
 1849 George F.⁸.....712
 1824 George⁸.....713, 998
 1830 George P.⁸.....713
 1836 George⁸.....714
 1880 George E.⁸.....727
 1856 George W.⁸.....730, 1097
 George⁸.....739
 1830 George H.⁸.....743
 1873 George H.⁸.....747
 1856 George E.⁸.....753
 1884 George J.⁸.....757
 1873 George M.⁸.....757
 1861 George W.⁸.....759
 1891 George L.⁸.....761

1887 George L. ²761	1880 George B. ¹⁰1035	1886 Grace L. ¹⁰1026
1882 George E. ⁹764	1868 George F. ¹⁰1037	1882 Grace E. ¹⁰1030
1857 George H. ³767, 1025	1882 George G. ¹⁰1038	1885 Grace J. ¹⁰1058
1851 George ⁹768	1883 George J. ¹⁰1039	1873 Grace P. ¹⁰1068
1862 George R. B. ²772	1873 George C. ¹⁰1044	1874 Grace E. ¹¹1085
1869 George K. ²776	1866 George R. ¹⁰1059	Gracie ⁹682
1888 George E. ⁹779	1863 George F. ¹⁰1060	1885 Grant ⁹369
1818 George ⁹787	1857 George W. ¹⁰1068	1808 Granville ⁹396
1861 George E. ⁹792	1870 George W. ¹⁰1068	Granville I.S. ⁹473
1851 George W. ⁹798	1882 George ¹¹935	1845 Granville R.S. ⁹572
1863 George H. ²801	1888 George W. ¹¹1075	1849 Granville ⁹711
1866 George H. ²805	1886 George G. ¹¹1086	1800 Greeley ⁹196
1876 George E. ²807	1857 Georgeanna ⁹801	1816 Gustavus ⁹289
1873 George A. ⁹808	Georgeanna ⁹906	1842 Gustavus M. ⁹693
1850 George ⁹809, 1031	Georgeanna ⁹916	1836 Gustavus F. ² 902, 1057
1866 George C. ⁹817	1834 Georgia E. ⁹800	1774 Gurdon ⁹136, 259
1848 George P. ⁹819	1859 Georgia ⁹830	Gurdon ⁹259
1868 George S. ⁹831	1865 Georgia A. ¹⁰1021	1868 Gurdon S. ⁷260, 473
1874 George E. ⁹835	1833 Georgianna ⁸571	1788 Gurdon ⁹279, 501
1861 George H. ²836	1867 Georgianna E. ⁹753	1828 Gurdon ⁸471
1879 George C. ⁹834	1859 Georgianna C. ¹⁰989	1814 Gurdon ⁹501, 814
1831 George C. ⁹836, 1045	1880 George M. ¹⁰1007	1801 Giles M. ⁹312
1870 George T. ⁹837	Gertrude H. ⁴1119	1807 Gyles M. ⁹312
1827 George A. ⁹1046, 937	1861 Gertrude N. ⁹439	1835 H. August ⁹539
1857 George T. ⁹838	1868 Gertru le A. ⁹650	1784 Hadassah ⁹261
George ⁹857	1867 Gertrude M. ⁹766	1803 Hannibal H. ⁷221, 410
1865 George E. ²858	1873 Gertrude ⁹800	1798 Hannibal ⁹389
1875 George H. ²862	1863 Gertrude S. ⁹806	1832 Hannibal I. ⁸517, 831
1859 George A. ²862	1877 Gertrude M. ⁹890	1874 Hannibal I. ⁹ 833, 1043
1868 George E. ²863	1867 Gertrude C. ⁹908	Hannah ²1129
1889 George P. ⁹864	1855 Gertrude M. ⁹945	Hannah ³41
1866 George P. ⁹864	1879 Gertrude ¹⁰978	1661 Hannah ⁸43
1865 George L. ²868	1855 Gertrude ¹⁰999	Hannah ⁸1099
1840 George H. ²879	1884 Gertrude ¹⁰1036	1833 Hannah ⁸1131
1851 George W. ⁹871	1879 Gertrude A. ¹⁰1057	Hannah ⁹1113
1855 George I. ²873	Gilbens.....1130	Hannah ⁹48
1854 George S. ²875	1819 Gilbert ⁷350, 637	1678 Hannah ⁴49
1890 George G. ²877	1816 Gilbert H. ²593, 902	1682 Hannah ⁴51
George ⁹878	1848 Gilbert F. ⁸932, 634	1705 Hannah.....53
1864 George W. ⁹881, 1055	1860 Gilbert G. ²888	1790 Hannah ⁴55
1882 George E. ⁹882	1885 Gilbert F. ¹⁰1058	1692 Hannah ⁴58
1876 George W. ⁹882	1804 Gilman ⁷244	1707 Hannah ⁴59
1877 George W. ⁹886	Gilman H. ⁸383, 693	1695 Hannah.....60
1862 George E. ⁹900	1833 Gilman D. ⁸445	1698 Hannah ⁴60
1857 George N. ⁹904	1819 Gilman ⁷568, 870	1718 Hannah ⁴61
1867 George D. ⁹904	Gilman B. ⁸604	Hannah ⁴1101
1363 George F. ⁹914	1876 Girtie E. ¹⁰1024	1712 Hannah ⁴1101
1841 George F.O. ⁹ 914, 1060	1890 Gladys M. ¹⁰986	1790 Hannah ⁴1104
1850 George A. ⁹915, 1061	1888 Goldie P. ⁹869	Hannah ⁵65
George ⁹916	1838 Gorham G. ⁸663, 951	Hannah ⁵66
1874 George H. ²917	1878 Grace F. ⁵1145	1702 Hannah ⁵66
1870 George A. ²918	1881 Grace M. ⁶1128	Hannah ⁵66
1881 George P. ²929	Grace C. ⁷1120	1713 Hannah ⁵68
1884 George H. ²933	1877 Grace ⁷1123	1724 Hannah ⁵70
1863 George E. ²934	Grace N. ⁸423	1751 Hannah ⁵75
1868 George A. ²936	1875 Grace H. ⁸438	1750 Hannah ⁵75
1865 George A. ²936	1880 Grace Lord ⁸483	1738 Hannah ⁵76
1873 George L. ²937	1878 Grace H. ⁸624	1731 Hannah ⁵78
1863 George W. ²946	1876 Grace ⁹681	1742 Hannah ⁵79
1833 George ⁹947	1865 Grace ⁹718	1736 Hannah ⁵79
1842 George ⁹947, 1068	1886 Grace B. ⁹720	1731 Hannah ⁵81
1847 George A. ²948	1887 Grace N. ⁹745	1723 Hannah ⁵86
1869 George E. ²951	1889 Grace F. ⁹760	1741 Hannah ⁵87
1838 George W. ¹⁰965	1872 Grace ⁹774	17-9 Hannah ⁵88
1870 George L. ¹⁰968	1874 Grace L. ⁹826	1743 Hannah ⁵88
1874 George A. ¹⁰969	1883 Grace E. ⁹842	1745 Hannah ⁵89
1889 George A. ¹⁰969	1865 Grace T. ⁹843	1727 Hannah ⁵89
1851 George ¹⁰982, 1075	1875 Grace ⁹864	1729 Hannah ⁵92
1854 George W. ¹⁰984	1874 Grace E. ⁹868	1749 Hannah ⁵93
1870 George A. ¹⁰986	1873 Grace A. ⁹890	1743 Hannah ⁵97
1842 George E. ¹⁰991	Grace C. ⁹892	1771 Hannah ⁵99
1842 George B. ¹⁰994	1864 Grace B. ²900	1747 Hannah ⁵103
1883 George R. ¹⁰996	1888 Grace D. ⁹936	1725 Hannah ⁵104
1848 George E. ¹⁰998	1862 Grace G. ⁹1092, 1095	1827 Hannah ⁵1107
1882 George A. ¹⁰1018	1876 Grace B. ¹⁰1018	Hannah ⁵105

1748 Hannah ⁶	106, 195	1797 Hannah ⁷	282, 509	Harmon ⁸	492, 71
1755 Hannah ⁶	108	1814 Hannah ⁷	286	1881 Harold A. ⁷	112
1761 Hannah ⁶	108	1778 Hannah ⁷	287	1861 Harold C. ⁹	755, 100
1728 Hannah ⁶	109	Hannah ⁷	290	1896 Harold ⁹	70
1761 Hannah ⁶	111	1786 Hannah ⁷	290	1881 Harold H. ⁹	504
1734 Hannah ⁶	112	1797 Hannah ⁷	302	1870 Harold L. ⁹	104
1751 Hannah ⁶	112	1822 Hannah ⁷	302	1890 Harold C. ⁹	102
1730 Hannah ⁶	113	1797 Hannah ⁷	303	1891 Harold C. ⁹	101
1752 Hannah ⁶	115	1801 Hannah ⁷	305	1813 Harriet ⁵	115
1746 Hannah ⁶	118	1799 Hannah ⁷	301, 305	1793 Harriet ⁵	114
1744 Hannah ⁶	118	Hannah ⁷	307	1788 Harriet ⁶	183
1730 Hannah ⁶	120	1804 Hannah ⁷	308	1794 Harriet ⁶	182
1772 Hannah ⁶	129, 245	1810 Hannah ⁷	311	1820 Harriet ⁶	219
1781 Hannah ⁶	131	1796 Hannah ⁷	316, 588	1832 Harriet ⁶	234
1778 Hannah ⁶	136	1813 Hannah ⁷	317	1805 Harriet ⁷	220
1769 Hannah ⁶	136	1772 Hannah ⁷	329	1801 Harriet ⁷	220
1785 Hannah ⁶	139	1821 Hannah ⁷	339, 629	1837 Harriet ⁷	270
1770 Hannah ⁶	139	Hannah ⁷	355	1831 Harriet ⁷	275
1796 Hannah ⁶	142	1842 Hannah ⁷	358	Harriet ⁷	275
1787 Hannah ⁶	146	1796 Hannah ⁷	358	1805 Harriet ⁷	280, 502
1755 Hannah ⁶	148	1782 Hannah ⁷	361	1797 Harriet ⁷	280
1763 Hannah ⁶	150	1839 Hannah ⁷	361	Harriet ⁷	282
1758 Hannah ⁶	154	1789 Hannah ⁷	362	1799 Harriet ⁷	298, 501
1777 Hannah ⁶	160, 299	1811 Hannah ⁸	368	Harriet ⁷	301
1770 Hannah ⁶	162	Hannah ⁸	370	1805 Harriet ⁷	302
1751 Hannah ⁶	165	1809 Hannah ⁸	371	1805 Harriet ⁷	325
1766 Hannah ⁶	164	1800 Hannah ⁸	371	1814 Harriet ⁷	300
1773 Hannah ⁶	164	Hannah ⁸	372	1822 Harriet ⁷	321
Hannah ⁶	167	1796 Hannah ⁸	378	1825 Harriet ⁷	324
1775 Hannah ⁶	167	1872 Hannah ⁸	379	1812 Harriet ⁷	332
1786 Hannah ⁶	168	1804 Hannah ⁸	392	Harriet ⁷	341
1775 Hannah ⁶	172	1804 Hannah ⁸	393	Harriet ⁷	342
1778 Hannah ⁶	176	Hannah ⁸	413	1816 Harriet ⁷	343
1771 Hannah ⁶	182	1848 Hannah ⁸	415	1824 Harriet ⁷	344
1783 Hannah ⁶	183	1801 Hannah ⁸	415, 416	Harriet ⁷	345
1792 Hannah ⁶	183	1806 Hannah ⁸	425	Harriet ⁷	351
1781 Hannah ⁶	184	Hannah ⁸	427	Harriet ⁷	360
1764 Hannah ⁶	185	1834 Hannah ⁸	434	1806 Harriet ⁷	500
1784 Hannah ⁶	186	1808 Hannah ⁸	452, 769	Harriet ⁷	504
Hannah ⁶	190	1847 Hannah ⁸	459	1802 Harriet ⁷	502
1785 Hannah ⁶	190	1838 Hannah ⁸	476	1802 Harriet ⁷	506
1840 Hannah ⁶	1114	1847 Hannah ⁸	485	1831 Harriet ⁷	403
1753 Hannah ⁷	193	1843 Hannah ⁸	486	1843 Harriet ⁷	405
1753 Hannah ⁷	194	1840 Hannah ⁸	489	1858 Harriet ⁷	408
1772 Hannah ⁷	195	1846 Hannah ⁸	506	1848 Harriet ⁷	413
1794 Hannah ⁷	196	1861 Hannah ⁸	512	1820 Harriet ⁷	421
1794 Hannah ⁷	196	1858 Hannah ⁸	516	1821 Harriet ⁷	427
Hannah ⁷	197	1842 Hannah ⁸	521	Harriet ⁷	428
1808 Hannah ⁷	199	1835 Hannah ⁸	567, 868	1830 Harriet ⁷	463
Hannah ⁷	201	Hannah ⁸	573	1839 Harriet ⁷	469
1787 Hannah ⁷	204	1839 Hannah ⁸	581, 574	Harriet ⁷	485
1795 Hannah ⁷	210	1832 Hannah ⁸	589	1830 Harriet ⁷	487
1772 Hannah ⁷	210	1813 Hannah ⁸	613	1827 Harriet ⁷	493
Hannah ⁷	213	1808 Hannah ⁸	657	1835 Harriet ⁷	496, 803
1766 Hannah ⁷	213	1825 Hannah ⁸	660	1816 Harriet ⁷	507
1782 Hannah ⁷	214	1828 Hannah ⁸	660	Harriet ⁷	508
1811 Hannah ⁷	217	1828 Hannah ⁸	661	1829 Harriet ⁷	526
Hannah ⁷	218	1843 Hannah ⁸	662	1853 Harriet ⁷	552
1813 Hannah ⁷	228	1837 Hannah ⁸	670	1840 Harriet ⁷	558, 800
1800 Hannah ⁷	228	1848 Hannah ⁸	672	Harriet ⁷	558
Hannah ⁷	231	1825 Hannah ⁸	673	1843 Harriet ⁷	558
Hannah ⁷	231	1824 Hannah ⁸	679	1862 Harriet ⁷	564
1796 Hannah ⁷	236	Hannah ⁸	679	1863 Harriet ⁷	567
Hannah ⁷	241	1844 Hannah ⁹	688	1833 Harriet ⁷	571
Hannah ⁷	243	1838 Hannah ⁹	703	1836 Harriet ⁷	577
1798 Hannah ⁷	251	1844 Hannah ⁹	747, 1016	Harriet ⁷	583, 804
1803 Hannah ⁷	262	1862 Hannah ⁹	799	1840 Harriet ⁷	601
1810 Hannah ⁷	265	1887 Hannah ⁹	882	1823 Harriet ⁷	609
Hannah ⁷	266	1849 Hannah ⁹	888	1850 Harriet ⁷	620
1828 Hannah ⁷	266	1817 Hannah ⁹	904	1838 Harriet ⁷	620
1814 Hannah ⁷	267	1867 Hannah ⁹	972	1815 Harriet ⁷	657
Hannah ⁷	268	1811 Hannah ⁹	986	1836 Harriet ⁷	663, 951
Hannah ⁷	270	Harbert ⁷	246	1842 Harriet ⁷	674
Hannah ⁷	275	1844 Harlan P. ⁹	680	1834 Harriet McE. ⁹	685
1811 Hannah ⁷	277	1863 Harmer R. ⁸	655	1840 Harriet McE. ⁹	686

1810 Harriet H. ^o691	1865 Hattie B. ¹⁰1009	Henrietta ⁴406
1810 Harriet E. ⁹704	1881 Hattie D. ¹⁰1047, 1085	1811 Henrietta F. ⁸422
Harriet ⁹704	1869 Hattie W. ¹⁰1067	1864 Henrietta ⁸783
1818 Harriet M. ⁹706	1851 Haven S. ⁹1114	1877 Henrietta ⁹876
1842 Harriet A. ⁹707	1887 Hayden G. ¹⁰964	1865 Henrietta W. ¹⁰1008
1858 Harriet M. ⁹708, 993	1894 Hazel ¹¹1078	Henry.....8, 9
1825 Harriet M. ⁹710, 996	1767 Hazen ⁶159	1615 Henry ² 10, 18, 30, 33, 34
1861 Harriet A. ⁹715	Hazen ⁶178	1655 Henry ³36, 49
1858 Harriet ⁹726	Hazen ⁷231	1752 Henry ⁶75, 130
1843 Harriet N. ⁹727	1893 Hazen S. ⁷291	1885 Henry O. ⁵1146
1859 Harriet J. ⁹730	1792 Hazen ⁷292, 528	1777 Henry.....128
1845 Harriet M. ⁹768	1796 Hazen ⁷309, 578	1793 Henry ⁶130
1861 Harriet P. ⁹793	1892 Hazen ⁷319, 580	1783 Henry ⁶ Harrison ⁵136
1871 Harriet E. ⁹811, 1036	1804 Hazen ⁷320	1773 Henry ⁶151, 289
1859 Harriet E. ⁹820	1820 Hazen ⁷325	Henry ⁶189
1873 Harriet D. ⁹851	1812 Hazen ⁷341, 632	1829 Henry P. ⁶1116, 1124
1845 Harriet M. ⁹872	1801 Hazen ⁷349	1862 Henry M. ⁶1119
1857 Harriet A. ⁹914	1854 Hazen S. ⁷547	Henry ⁷243
1856 Harriet G. ⁹936	1808 Hazen ⁸665	1794 Henry ⁷257
1883 Harriet M. ¹⁰967	1835 Hazen ⁸550, 854	1818 Henry R. ⁷277
1873 Harriet ¹⁰986	1822 Hazen D. ⁹836, 1044	1792 Henry G. ⁷282, 508
1832 Harriet M. ¹⁰986	1869 Hazen ⁹892	Henry ⁷290
1859 Harriet ¹⁰1034	1868 Hazen D. ¹⁰1044	1792 Henry ⁷304
1856 Harriet ¹⁰1062	1743 Heber.....1100, 1102	1819 Henry G. ⁷318
1832 Harriet A. ¹⁰1072	1785 Heber ⁴1103, 1110	1792 Henry T. ⁷331
1817 Harrison ⁷282	1821 Heber ⁵1110	1820 Henry C. ⁷333, 617
1840 Harrison ⁸482	1801 Heber C. ⁷314, 585	1829 Henry C. ⁷543
1815 Harrison ⁸568, 870	1864 Heber C. ⁹875	1831 Henry W. ⁷343, 634
1830 Harrison G. ⁹598, 984	1865 Hecker L. ⁵1097, 730	1841 Henry Harrison ⁷347
1875 Harrison G. ⁹800	1850 Helen K. ⁵1114	1818 Henry T. ⁵355, 644
1865 Harry W. ⁵556	Helen L. ⁵1120	1816 Henry T. ⁷356
Harry ⁶681	1820 Helen A. V.....274	1799 Henry ⁷358, 650
1869 Harry ⁹684	1839 Helen M.....423	1876 Henry L. ⁷1121
1872 Harry F. ⁹730	1849 Helen ⁸432	1812 Henry ⁸368, 674
1867 Harry ⁹740	1831 Helen ⁸456	1834 Henry S. ⁸382
1877 Harry ⁹762	1839 Helen ⁸457	1835 Henry H. ⁸391
1837 Harry H. ⁹766, 1021	1838 Helen A. ⁸486	1813 Henry I. ⁸397, 713
1866 Harry W. ⁹787	1832 Helen A. ⁸486	1853 Henry ⁸424
1866 Harry S. ⁹790	1848 Helen F. ⁸489	Henry ⁸426, 747
1867 Harry E. ⁹806	Helen ⁸497	1855 Henry ⁸435, 760
1877 Harry G. ⁹826	1845 Helen ⁸550	1834 Henry ⁸444
1873 Harry A. ⁹839	Helen R. ⁸562	1843 Henry S. ⁸445
1886 Harry Frank ⁹869	1841 Helen A. ⁸567	1813 Henry P. ⁸447
1864 Harry ⁹903	Helen ⁸574	1825 Henry W. ⁸452, 768
1864 Harry H. ⁹939	Helen M. ⁸591	1827 Henry.....457
1864 Harry G. ⁹941	Helen ⁸599	1842 Henry A. ⁸461
1861 Harry W. ¹⁰1025	1852 Helen ⁸629	1834 Henry H. ⁸480, 800
1888 Harry J. ¹⁰1033	1812 Helen A. ⁸632	1863 Henry J. ⁸483
Harrison ⁹896	Helen M. ⁸647	Henry ⁸484
1786 Harvey ⁷198, 373	Helen ⁸647	1838 Henry M. ⁸485
1792 Harvey ⁷250, 451	1836 Helen F. ⁸662	1821 Henry P. ⁸487
1801 Harvey ⁷295, 523	1857 Helen C. ⁸667	1830 Henry C. ⁸487, 805
1817 Harvey ⁸451, 768	Helen M.....678	1841 Henry H. ⁸489
1824 Harvey ⁸596	Helen ⁹695	Henry ⁸498
1842 Harvey B. ⁹683	1854 Helen G. ⁹698	1832 Henry N. ⁸501, 819
.....902	1889 Helen M. ⁹797	1858 Henry ⁸706
1749 Hasadiah ³1100, 1102	1857 Helen E. ⁹806	Henry ⁸513
Hattie ⁷349	1883 Helen M. ⁹831	1872 Henry C. ⁸515
Hattie C. ⁷359	1894 Helen L. ⁹865	1830 Henry G. ⁸523
1856 Hattie Miranda ⁸436	1849 Helen ⁹916	1831 Henry W. ⁸531
Hattie L. ⁸494	1881 Helen A. W. ⁹925	1838 Henry M. ⁸558, 879
1858 Hattie A. ⁸603	1877 Helen ⁹937	1855 Henry J. G. ⁸564, 864
1857 Hattie S. ⁹718	1845 Helen J. ¹⁰944, 1067	1826 Henry S. ⁸570
1867 Hattie M. ⁹721	1857 Helen C. ⁹945	1827 Henry S. ⁸570, 875
1854 Hattie E. ⁹774, 1028	1850 Helen P. ⁹949	1858 Henry M. ⁸577, 885
1861 Hattie P. ⁹843	1863 Helen G. ¹⁰1013, 1080	1831 Henry H. ⁸592
1819 Hattie E. ⁹873	1880 Helen B. ¹⁰1026	1833 Henry M. ⁸592
1857 Hattie J. ⁹874	1891 Helen M. ¹⁰1032	1831 Henry M. ⁸593, 902
1869 Hattie E. ⁹891	1883 Helen H. ¹¹1072	1829 Henry Dix ⁸610
1887 Hattie L. ⁹897	1845 Helen ¹¹1083	1814 Henry P. ⁸616
1857 Hattie D. ⁹945	1808 Helena ⁸414	1811 Henry A. ⁸625
1857 Hattie L. ⁹949	1819 Heman A. ⁹766, 1021	1863 Henry O. ⁸629
1855 Hattie M. ⁹1092, 1095	1885 Heman A. ¹⁰1022	1871 Henry S. ⁸634
1851 Hattie A. ¹⁰991	Henrietta ⁵1109	1839 Henry L. ⁸650, 939
1860 Hattie J. ¹⁰1008	1828 Henrietta ⁶1116	1859 Henry J. ⁸654

1823 Henry ⁶	660	1858 Herbert G. ¹⁰	984	1839 Horace F. ⁸	664
1821 Henry T. ⁸	667	1861 Herbert W. ¹⁰	994	1847 Horace G. ⁹	671
1837 Henry ⁸	667	1874 Herbert ¹⁰	999	1860 Horace G. ⁹	676
1827 Henry A. ⁹	678, 970	1885 Herbert ¹⁰	1013	1860 Horace G. ⁹	676
1850 Henry M. ⁹	687	1872 Herbert R. ¹⁰	1022	1866 Horace G. ⁹	759
Henry ⁹	704	1866 Herbert H. ¹⁰	1057	1854 Horace F. ¹⁰	763
1830 Henry W. ⁹	706, 987	1868 Herbert R. ¹⁰	1058	1881 Horace L. ⁹	801
1835 Henry H. ⁹	708	1874 Herbert L. ¹⁰	1061	1822 Horace ⁸	870
1828 Henry L. ⁹	710	1802 Herman ⁷	350, 636	1851 Horace ⁹	871, 1051
1837 Henry C. ⁹	713, 999	Herman ⁸	524	1842 Horace I. ⁹	876
1850 Henry W. ⁹	714, 999	Herman ⁹	896	1853 Horace ⁹	879
1834 Henry N. ⁹	732, 1008	Herman P. ⁹	840	Horace ⁹	926
1838 Henry W. ⁹	732, 1009	1894 Hervey C. ⁸	659, 946	1881 Horace C. ⁹	938
1862 Henry S. ⁹	736	1831 Hester A. C.....	433	1876 Horace ⁹	941
1831 Henry T. ⁹	738	1884 Hester M. ¹⁰	976	1846 Horace ¹⁰	962
1840 Henry J. ⁹	736	1885 Hester A. ¹⁰	1007	1855 Horace H. ¹⁰	964
1858 Henry W. ⁹	740	1876 Hettie E. ¹⁰	1039	1876 Horace L. ¹⁰	1035
1853 Henry L. ⁹	749	1787 Hezekiah ⁶	127, 240	Horace S. ¹⁰	1039
1866 Henry S. ⁹	741	1805 Hezekiah S.....	179	1855 H. Horace ¹⁰	1042
1868 Henry J. ⁹	712	1791 Hezekiah ⁶	184, 347	Horace ⁹	1091
Henry.....	747	1821 Hezekiah B. ⁷	240	1821 Horatio ⁷	326, 598
1869 Henry W. ⁹	768	1793 Hezekiah F. ⁷	313, 594	1811 Horatio G. ⁸	392
1864 Henry A. ⁹	753	Hezekiah.....	944	1810 Horatio G. ⁸	395
Henry ⁹	803	1811 Hira Hill ⁶	196, 372	1872 Horatio ⁸	599
1821 Henry ⁸	508, 823	1893 Hiram ⁷	251, 459	1852 Horatio G. ⁸	618
1855 Henry S.....	838	1822 Hiram M. ⁷	261, 577	Hosea ⁹	693
1855 Henry B.....	871	1805 Hiram ⁷	286	1872 Howard M. ⁶	1128
1860 Henry P. ⁹	879	1822 Hiram W. ⁷	308, 575	1879 Howard L. ⁷	1121
1861 Henry I. ⁹	916	1866 Hiram ⁷	309, 579	1898 Howard ⁸	394
1868 Henry E. ⁹	918	1800 Hiram ⁷	314	1859 Howard H. ⁸	410, 755
1849 Henry C. ⁹	920, 1062	Hiram ⁸	370	1854 Howard A. ⁸	560
1870 Henry M. ⁹	933	1810 Hiram ⁸	377, 688	1845 Howard A. ⁸	653, 942
Henry S. ⁹	938	Hiram ⁸	383, 696	1865 Howard B. ⁹	736
1872 Henry S. ⁹	916	1838 Hiram A. ⁸	459	1846 Howard ⁹	770
1844 Henry ⁹	948	1845 Hiram ⁸	460, 782	1871 Howard W. ⁹	842
1878 Henry H. ⁹	951	1867 Hiram ⁸	497	1861 Howard N. ⁹	843
1892 Henry M. ⁹	956	Hiram ⁸	579	1876 Howard ⁹	869
1882 Henry S. ¹⁰	980	1837 Hiram ⁸	587	1887 Howard H. ⁹	938
1854 Henry F. ¹⁰	982	1841 Hiram ⁹	1090, 1093	1855 Howard C. ⁹	947, 1069
1860 Henry B. ¹⁰	982, 1075	1805 Hiram ⁸	1090	1888 Howard ¹⁰	1026
1865 Henry P. ¹⁰	987	Hiram ⁹	1091	1763 Howland.....	140, 267
1850 Henry J. ¹⁰	991	1831 Hiram ⁹	1091	Hubbard ⁸	370, 678
1870 Henry R. ¹⁰	997	1871 Hiram G. ¹⁰	1093	1757 Huldah ⁶	120
1875 Henry B. ¹⁰	999	1787 Hitty ⁶	151	1773 Huldah ⁶	126
1873 Henry E. ¹⁰	1009	1780 Hitty ⁶	186	1764 Huldah ⁶	128, 242
1861 Henry T. ¹⁰	1013	1860 Hobart I. ⁹	873	1765 Huldah ⁷	201
1887 Henry A. ¹⁰	1033	1826 Holoway T. O. ⁸	521	1778 Huldah ⁷	203
1883 Henry E. ¹⁰	1038	837	1806 Huldah ⁷	222
1887 Henry W. ¹⁰	1053	1775 Holton ⁶	129	1805 Huldah G. ⁷	242
1867 Henry W. ¹⁰	1069	1877 Homer N. ⁹	701	1798 Huldah ⁷	244
1888 Henry D. ¹¹	1071	Honestus H. ⁹	919, 1062	1805 Huldah ⁷	244
1773 Hepzibah ⁶	177	1811 Hope ⁸	426	Huldah M. ⁷	298
1834 Hepzibah E. ⁹	691	1827 Horace ⁹	1131, 1133	1801 Huldah ⁹	378
1810 Hepzibah ⁸	1105	1857 Horace E. ⁴	1133	1842 Huldah ⁸	412
1798 Hepzibah ⁸	378, 691	1825 Horace ⁶	1105	1829 Huldah ⁸	421
1831 Hepzibah E. ⁹	691, 978	1809 Horace ⁶	1106	1832 Huldah E. ⁸	441
1727 Hepzibeth ⁵	92	Horace ⁵	1108	1820 Huldah ⁸	451
1746 Hepzibeth ⁶	174	1817 Horace K. ⁵	1109	Huldah ⁸	467
1827 Hepzibeth ⁸	385	Horace ⁶	140	Huldah ⁸	574
1852 Herbert L. ⁹	1113, 1120	1815 Horace ⁷	230	1827 Humphrey H. ⁸	503
1871 Herbert L. ⁹	1120	1806 Horace ⁷	268, 485	1818 Hurd ⁵	1108
1840 Herbert W. ⁸	458, 777	1811 Horace M. ⁷	318	1804 Huse ⁷	345
1850 Herbert F. ⁸	458	1795 Horace ⁷	331	1804 Hiram ⁷	351
1845 Herbert M. ⁸	486, 805	1804 Horace ⁷	363, 661	1855 Ida ⁸	590
1835 Herbert C. ⁸	501	1824 Horace H. ⁸	391	1870 Ida I. ⁸	646
1862 Herbert H. ⁸	599, 908	1821 Horace ⁸	399	1851 Ida H. ⁹	680
1862 Herbert M. ⁸	604, 910	1826 Horace ⁸	414, 763	Ida A. ⁹	697
1857 Herbert S. ⁹	677	1837 Horace A. ⁸	486, 801	Ida ⁹	701
1876 Herbert M. ⁹	760	1842 Horace ⁸	490	1874 Ida L. ⁹	730
1859 Herbert S. ⁹	777	1821 Horace B. ⁸	493, 808	1862 Ida E. ⁹	732
1876 Herbert M. ⁹	805	1833 Horace S. ⁸	499	1859 Ida G. ⁹	753
1875 Herbert L. ⁹	896	1813 Horace L. ⁸	520	1856 Ida B. ⁹	802
Herbert W. ⁹	906	1838 Horace L. ⁸	520	1871 Ida M. ⁹	885
1880 Herbert L. ⁹	921	1822 Horace ⁸	568, 870	1871 Ida M. ⁹	1093
1871 Herbert W. ⁹	934	1811 Horace ⁸	613, 919	1884 Ida G. ¹⁰	972

1878 Ida M. ¹⁰1028	1818 Isaac B. ⁷359	1770 Jacob ⁷195
1855 Ida I. ¹⁰1031	1795 Isaac ⁸370, 677	1761 Jacob ⁷200
1881 Ida M. ¹⁰1059	1789 Isaac ⁸395, 708	1764 Jacob ⁷200
1855 Ida M. ¹⁰1066	Isaac ⁸397	1774 Jacob ⁷201, 376
1881 Ida E. ¹⁰1093	Isaac ⁸467	Jacob ⁷201, 379
1782 Iddo ⁶167, 316	1829 Isaac W. ⁸479, 798	1798 Jacob ⁷224, 415, 416
1813 Iddo K. ⁷313, 584	1811 Isaac F. ⁸569	1807 Jacob ⁷254, 461
1813 Iddo K. ⁷317, 590	1814 Isaac ⁹672, 965	1803 Jacob ⁷300, 558
1863 Iddo K. ⁸590	Isaac ⁹677	1823 Jacob D. ⁷324, 603
1808 Ichabod D. ⁸1108, 1116	1815 Isaac ⁹708	1779 Jacob S. ⁷350, 616
1822 Imri ⁷678	1823 Isaac ⁹708	Jacob ⁸365
1862 Ina ⁸650	1825 Isaac N. ⁹709	1800 Jacob ⁸376
1777 Increase ⁶161	1359 Isaac W. ⁹798	1801 Jacob ⁸376
1800 Increase S. ⁷230, 423	1847 Isaac N. ⁹965, 1071	1800 Jacob ⁸378
1781 Ira A. ⁶136	1784 Isaacher ⁴1103, 1109	1812 Jacob T. ⁸380, 693
1797 Ira ⁷320, 597	Isabel ⁷411	1807 Jacob ⁸393
1816 Ira C. ⁸379, 692	1863 Isabel M. ⁸440	1853 Jacob A. ⁸477
1834 Ira ⁸495, 812	1890 Isabel ⁸945	1824 Jacob ⁸479, 799
1829 Ira ⁸570, 875	1882 Isabel M. ¹⁰1007	1820 Jacob M. ⁸876, 571
1820 Ira ⁸596, 907	Isabella ⁷261	Jacob A. ⁸607
1838 Ira ⁸597	Isabella G. ⁸423	1840 Jacob H. ⁹692
1871 Ira H. ⁹812, 1037	1837 Isabella G. ⁸504	1883 Jacob M. ⁹939
1770 Irene ⁶132	1839 Isabella A. ⁸524	James ²1084
1777 Irene ⁶132	1828 Isabella G. ⁸531	James ²1130
1812 Irene ⁷336	1854 Isabella M. ⁸564	1742 James ³1137
Irene ⁷342	Isabella ⁸609	1696 James ⁴53, 72
1843 Irene ⁷683, 973, 974	1829 Isabella ⁹747, 1015	1724 James ⁴62, 98
1819 Irene L. ⁹767	1860 Isabella J. ⁹809, 1035	1791 James ⁴1105
1881 Irene B. ⁸849	1849 Isabella B. ⁹945	1861 James M. P. ⁴1132
1870 Irene S. ¹⁰1030	1857 Isabella M. ¹⁰990	1769 James ⁴1101, 1137, 1138
1888 Irene M. ¹¹1073	1811 Isaiah W. ⁷303, 563	1849 James N. ⁴1142
1881 Irving P. ⁷1122	1819 Isaiah ⁷319, 595	1869 James H. ⁴1144
1853 Irving W. ⁸439	1829 Isaiah W. ⁸563, 864	1733 James ⁵72, 121
1832 Irving ⁸504	1882 Isaiah R. ⁹864	1736 James ⁵90, 166, 313
1884 Irving ⁹921	1853 Isabella G. ⁹712	1749 James ⁵98
1851 Irving E. ⁹756, 1017	1757 Isabella ⁹110, 206	1709 James ⁵304
1868 Irving L. ¹⁰972	1759 Isaac ¹³1099	1825 James ⁵1111
1875 Irving ¹⁰976	1835 Isaac ¹³1129	1812 James L. ⁵1138
1883 Irving F. ¹⁰108	1837 Israel ¹³1129	1889 James E. ⁶1145
1814 Irwin L. ⁸406	1773 Israel ¹⁴1101, 1106	1777 James ⁶121, 228
1873 Irwin A. ¹⁰964	1782 Israel ¹⁴1101	1772 James ⁶122, 230
1747 Isaac ³1099, 1101	1813 Israel ¹⁵1106	James ⁶124
1705 Isaac ⁴55, 78	1812 Israel ¹⁵1107, 1113	1772 James ⁶132, 255
1707 Isaac ⁴61, 93, 109	1839 Israel ¹⁶1112	1792 James ⁶137, 261
1787 Isaac ⁴1101	1855 Israel ¹⁶1114	1766 James ⁶140, 266
1735 Isaac ⁵78	1769 Israel ¹⁷201, 378	1758 James, 149, 187, 158, 203
1744 Isaac ⁵93, 175	1798 Israel ¹⁷225	1774 James ⁶166, 314
1809 Isaac B. ⁶1107	1795 Israel ⁸378, 691	1763 John ⁶166, 313
1765 Isaac ⁶110, 297	1812 Israel D. ⁸415	1774 James ⁷166, 314
1742 Isaac ⁶114, 213	1826 Israel G. ⁹691, 978	1761 James ⁷167
1757 Isaac ⁶115	1838 Israel D. ⁹737, 1012	1767 James ⁷171
1748 Isaac ⁶119	Iva Zoe ¹⁰1058	1785 James S. ⁶178, 341
1764 Isaac ⁶137, 263	1872 Ivory W. ⁹842	1779 James ⁶182, 345
Isaac ⁶139	1805 Ivory ⁵1107	1770 James ⁶192, 363
1782 Isaac ⁶165	1780 Izri ⁶128, 242	1785 James ⁷194, 359
1774 Isaac ⁶170, 319	1815 Izri A. J. ⁷242, 442	1870 James L. ⁶1119
1764 Isaac ⁶173	1871 J. Pratt ⁸443	1811 James M. ⁷218, 406
1767 Isaac ⁶175	1836 J. Wayland ⁸480	1808 James ⁷228, 422
1783 Isaac ⁶177, 337	1755 Jabez ⁶96	1817 James S. ⁷242, 442
Isaac Watts ⁶184, 641	1772 Jabez ⁶174	1799 James L. ⁷256
1846 Isaac ⁶1112	1801 Jabez ⁸612	1800 James ⁷267, 484
1764 Isaac ⁷195, 369	1810 Jackson S. ⁸384, 699	1809 James M. ⁷268
1796 Isaac ⁷204	Jacob ⁸1130	1814 James M. ⁷269, 489
1790 Isaac ⁷204	1768 Jacob ⁸55, 78	1832 James B. ⁷271
1791 Isaac ⁷207	1771 Jacob ⁸1101, 1106	1781 James ⁷288
1765 Isaac ⁷213, 395	1700 Jacob ⁸66, 108	1789 James ⁷290
1770 Isaac ⁷213, 394	1735 Jacob ⁸78, 135	1797 James ⁷292, 294, 532
1797 Isaac ⁷263, 478	1740 Jacob ⁸88, 160	1799 James ⁷295, 533
1793 Isaac ⁷267	1805 Jacob ⁸1108	1810 James ⁷300, 540
1796 Isaac ⁷282, 509	1734 Jacob ⁸109, 199	1801 James B. ⁷300
1786 Isaac ⁷282	1768 Jacob ⁸129	1820 James J. ⁷303, 563
1802 Isaac ⁷577, 308	1779 Jacob ⁸132	1802 James ⁷304, 565
1796 Isaac ⁷310	1776 Jacob ⁸137, 273	1793 James ⁷306, 570
1811 Isaac ⁷319, 594	1776 Jacob ⁸170, 319	1796 James ⁷307, 573
1774 Isaac ⁷326	1770 Jacob ⁸173	1809 James ⁷308

1786 James ⁷312, 583	1845 James B. ⁹671, 964	1845 Jane S. ⁹819
1822 James E. ⁷314, 587	1861 James H. ⁹672, 965	1851 Jane C. ⁹836
1791 James ⁷327	1836 James ⁹673	Jane ¹⁰961
1782 James ⁷328, 609	1855 James M. ⁹674	Jane ¹⁰972
1785 James ⁷328	1831 James ⁷679	1859 Janet L. ⁹499
1770 James ⁷329	1827 James ⁹679	Janette (M.).....241
1816 James S. ⁷336	1879 James T. ⁹684	1765 Jared ⁷131, 251
James L. ⁷341	1852 James W. ⁹697	1798 Jared ⁷254
James ⁷345	1843 James F. ⁹699, 985	1770 Jarvis ⁸147
1809 James Monroe ⁷345	1853 James S. ⁹700	Jarvis ⁸374
1800 James ⁷345	1831 James ⁹709, 995	1851 Jason ⁸373
1812 James W. ⁷356, 616	1881 James D. ⁹760	1829 Jason J. ⁸391, 761
1827 James H. ⁷356, 646	1829 James D. ⁹837, 1047	1878 Jassamine ¹⁰1008
1800 James G. ⁷363, 663	1850 James W. ⁹838	1861 Jay D. ⁹719
1822 James M. ⁷364	1861 James D. ⁹845, 1049	Jay ⁹891
1804 James S. ⁷365, 668	1885 James S. ⁹861	1860 Jay ⁹908
1804 James S. ⁷365	1864 James G. ⁹861	Jeanette ⁹705
1880 James H. ⁷1122	1865 James A. ⁹1051, 863	1874 Jeanette R. ⁹740
James ⁸233	1848 James H. ⁹873	1872 Jeanette W. ⁹790
1812 James ⁸366, 671	1846 James R. ⁹873, 1054	1871 Jeanie ⁹791
1813 James B. ⁸367, 671	1859 James B. ⁹876	1749 Jedediah ⁶130, 219
1794 James ⁸368	James F. ⁹886	1771 Jedediah ⁷201, 779
1802 James B. ⁸371, 679	1840 James B. ⁹896	1766 Jedediah ⁷202, 363
1812 James ⁸377, 689	1869 James H. ⁹900	1805 Jedediah ⁷236, 479
1837 James F. ⁸391	1860 James C. ⁹900	1780 Jedediah ⁷242
1837 James W. ⁸406	1873 James S. ⁹912	1809 Jedediah T. ⁸379, 692
1823 James F. ⁸407, 730	1862 James L. ⁹915	1820 Jedediah A. ⁸379, 693
James G. ⁸411	1838 James B. ⁹916	1808 Jedediah ⁸380
1926 James ⁸415	1855 James E. ⁹919	1848 Jedediah A. ⁹694, 950
1836 James P. ⁸422, 743	James E. ⁹947, 1068	1820 Jedediah ⁹696
1815 James ⁸426, 748	1858 James W. ⁹949, 1069	1860 Jedediah T. ⁹753
1823 James F. ⁸434, 757	1870 James L. ¹⁰964	1805 Jefferson L. ⁸268, 486
1853 James S. ⁸443, 762	1868 James E. ¹⁰966, 1072	Jefferson ⁷276
1854 James L. B. ⁸446, 764	1850 James R. ¹⁰977	1808 Jefferson ⁸416, 798
1836 James ⁸472	1846 James H. ¹⁰982	1829 Jefferson ⁸486
1834 James M. ⁸488	1871 James M. ¹⁰985	1838 Jefferson L. ⁸496
1813 James C. ⁸489, 806	1855 James N. ¹⁰995	1881 Jefferson B. ⁹805
1854 James S. ⁸489	1856 James F. ¹⁰996	1709 Jemima ⁴63
1840 James Madison ⁸490	1884 James E. ¹⁰1008	1738 Jemima ⁵77
1809 James ⁸507	1887 James ¹⁰1031	1759 Jemima ⁶134
1817 James M. ⁸516, 827	1891 James R. ¹⁰1049	1776 Jemima ⁶162
James ⁸526	1881 James O. ¹¹1072	1807 Jennima.....236
1812 James A. ⁸526	Jane ⁴1101	1801 Jenks ³484, 803
1837 James H. ⁸531	1823 Jane ⁵1111	1883 Jennie M. ⁹1145
1828 James P. ⁸532, 845	1800 Jane ⁶144, 274	1779 Jennie ⁶165
1836 James S. ⁸559, 860	1768 Jane ⁶149	1780 Jenny ⁶165
1816 James H. ⁸570, 872	Jane ⁶167	1859 Jennie W. ⁸440
1839 James M. ⁸565	1772 Jane ⁶167	1862 Jennie E. ⁸489
1827 James M. ⁸565, 866	1776 Jane ⁶175, 332	1869 Jennie P. ⁸575
1840 James M. ⁸568	1839 Jane N. ⁶1116	1859 Jennie H. ⁸646
1816 James H. ⁸570	1818 Jane ⁷234	1873 Jennie W. ⁸646
1839 James ⁸577	Jane ⁷257	1848 Jennie E. ⁸654
1853 James A. ⁸577	1814 Jane P. ⁷291	Jennie ⁹677
1832 James A. ⁸579	1807 Jane ⁷309	1858 Jennie ⁹684
James ⁸581	1792 Jane ⁷328	1875 Jennie ⁹794
1830 James H. ⁸583	Jane ⁷360	1878 Jennie H. ⁹835
1835 James E. ⁸587, 896	1802 Jane ⁷363	1860 Jennie E. ⁹850
1823 James L. ⁸591, 900	1860 Jane E. ⁸375	1864 Jennette M. ⁹872
1828 James M. ⁸599, 908	Jane ⁸383	1881 Jennie A. ⁹876
1816 James ⁸607	Jane ⁸596	Jennie E. ⁹892
1818 James ⁸607	1832 Jane F. ⁸434, 759	1877 Jennie L. ⁹918
1838 James W. ⁸607	1837 Jane ⁸485	1853 A. Jennie ⁹944
1807 James ⁸609, 915	1829 Jane M. ⁸500	1865 Jennie T. ⁹955
James ⁸609	1809 Jane ⁸525	1866 Jennie S. ¹⁰955
1834 James B. ⁸611, 918	1831 Jane H. ⁸570	1866 Jennie M. ¹⁰1010
1808 James ⁸613, 920	Jane S. ⁸587	1872 Jennie B. ¹⁰1015
1845 James M. ⁸621, 925	Jane ⁸588	1870 Jennie ¹⁰1021
1844 James S. ⁸647	1823 Jane ⁸616	1875 Jennie C. ¹⁰1028
1842 James R. ⁸663	1818 Jane F. ⁸658	1886 Jennie ¹⁰1035
1833 James S. ⁸663	Jane ⁹677	1870 Jennie ¹⁰1069
1871 James E. ⁸664	1824 Jane B. ⁹678, 970	1707 Jeremiah ⁵69, 90
1831 James W. ⁸668	1851 Jane ⁹714	Jeremiah ⁵68
James B. ⁸670	1878 Jane C. ⁹719	Jeremiah ⁴89
1859 James ⁹503	1837 Jane ⁹772	1735 Jeremiah ⁶90, 165
		1769 Jeremiah ⁶99

1717 Jeremiah ⁵104, 191	1863 Jessie ⁹723, 1063	1758 John ⁵82, 143
1771 Jeremiah ⁶126	1866 Jessie F. ⁹774	John ⁵83, 145
1762 Jeremiah ⁶166, 312	1861 Jessie M. ⁹819	1720 John ⁵85
Jeremiah ⁶167, 315	Jessie M. ⁹908	1726 John ⁵85
1787 Jeremiah ⁶181, 347	1853 Jessie M. ⁹913	1739 John ⁵87, 159
1750 Jeremiah ⁶191, 361	1871 Jessie A. ¹⁰1015	1741 John ⁵90
1833 Jeremiah ⁶1112	1741 Jethro ⁹110, 203	1769 John ⁵96, 180
1764 Jeremiah ⁷202	1873 Jettie M. ¹⁰1053	1739 John ⁵97
1789 Jeremiah ⁷221	1762 Joab ⁹158, 294	1749 John ⁵103
1799 Jeremiah.....232	1849 Joana ⁹496	1719 John ⁵104, 191
1793 Jeremiah ⁷236, 431	Joanna ³43	John ⁵1105
Jeremiah ⁷312	1755 Joanna ³1100	John ⁵1106
1775 Jeremiah ⁷362, 658	Joanna ⁴1101	1821 John P. ⁵1107
1802 Jeremiah II. ⁴393	1788 Joanna ⁴1103	John M. ⁵1108
1828 Jeremiah S. ⁴434, 758	1739 Joanna ⁶110	1815 John T. ⁵1109, 1117
Jeremiah.....477	1730 Joanna ⁶113	1827 John T. ⁵1110, 1118
1841 Jeremiah ⁸589, 899	1757 Joanna ⁶133	1826 John ⁵1111
1791 Jeremiah ⁸605	1782 Joanna ⁷204	1847 John G. ⁵1143
1808 Jeremiah L. ⁸659, 917	Joanna ⁷223	1736 John ⁶105, 194
Jeremiah E. ⁹934	1794 Joanna ⁷262	1737 John.....106, 195
Jeremy B. ⁷233	1804 Joanna D. ⁷304	1755 John ⁶111
Jerome B. ⁸428, 750	1810 Joanna E. ⁸407	1737 John ⁶112
1832 Jerome B. ⁸487, 805	1843 Joanna M. ⁸518	1739 John ⁶114
1816 Jerome H. ⁹733	1840 Joanna A. ⁸560	1737 John ⁶114
1787 Jerusha ⁷268, 485	1702 Job ⁴59, 88	1765 John ⁶116
1763 Jerusha ⁴52	Job ⁶145	1778 John ⁶116, 219
1722 Jerusha ⁵68	1767 Job R. ⁶170, 3 9	John ⁶117
1728 Jerusha ⁵77	1777 Joel ⁷194	1748 John ⁶118, 225
1767 Jerusha ⁶132	1784 Joel ⁷249	1762 John ⁶121
1758 Jerusha ⁶131	1808 Joel ⁸376, 688	1778 John W. ⁶123
1790 Jesse ⁴1103, 1110	1814 Joel ⁸377, 688	1771 John ⁶125, 234
1817 Jesse ⁵1131, 1132	Joel ⁸396	1767 John ⁶125, 235
Jesse ⁵1110	1836 Joel ⁸459, 778	1778 John ⁶126, 239
1753 Jesse ⁵74	1831 Joel ⁹688, 975	1780 John ⁶126
1787 Jesse ⁵78	1848 Joel ⁹689	John ⁶127, 240
1745 Jesse ⁵82	John.....1130	1785 John ⁶127, 241
1738 Jesse ⁵110, 202	1631 John ²30, 34, 39	1760 John ⁶131, 253
1765 Jesse ⁶111	John ²1127	1765 John ⁶133
1774 Jesse ⁶126, 237	John ²1129	1777 John ⁶134, 257
1787 Jesse ⁶126	John ²1143	1746 John ⁶139
1759 Jesse ⁶130	1645 John ³36, 47	1764 John ⁶140, 268
1796 Jesse ⁶143	1650 John ³39, 50	1784 John ⁶142, 270
1760 Jesse ⁶148	1657 John ³41	1800 John A. ⁵143, 273
1759 Jesse.....158	1668 John ³41, 54	1783 John ⁶143, 273
Jesse.....166, 315	1675 John ³43	John ⁶145
Jesse ⁶178	1726 John ³1099	1751 John ⁶153
1788 Jesse ⁶186	John ³1143	1778 John ⁶154, 289
1794 Jesse ⁶186	1668 John ⁴48	1769 John ³159, 297, 530
1798 Jesse ⁶198, 373	1691 John ⁴49	1762 John L. ⁶160
1781 Jesse ⁶232, 426	1658 John ⁴51, 66, 105	1785 John W. ⁶161
1810 Jesse ⁶236, 430	1687 John ⁴51, 68	1787 John W. ⁶161
1817 Jesse ⁶238	1699 John ⁴53, 74	1769 John ⁶165, 316
1805 Jesse W. ⁷283, 513	1693 John ⁴55, 77	1763 John ⁶166, 314
1792 Jesse ⁶294, 530	1695 John ⁴55	1761 John ⁶170, 318
1809 Jesse M. ⁷295, 510	John ⁴56, 80	1766 John ⁶174
1790 Jesse ⁷307	1692 John ⁴58, 85	1791 John ⁶180
Jesse ⁷315	1688 John ⁴63, 104	1769 John ⁶182, 345, 97
1800 Jesse ⁷315, 587	1884 John A. C. ⁴1089	1779 Joshua ⁶182
1787 Jesse ⁷328, 610	John ⁴1101	1767 John ⁶185, 349, 150
1830 Jesse K. ⁷352, 643	1785 John ⁴1104	1792 John C. ⁶186, 352
Jesse ⁸383, 697	1852 John A. ⁴1142	1788 John ⁶188, 357
1812 Jesse ⁸416, 739	1856 John R. ⁴1144	John ⁶189
1843 Jesse ⁸433, 757	1712 John ⁵65, 106	1775 John ⁶190, 359
1845 Jesse ⁸496	1713 John ⁵66, 110	1755 John ⁶191
1817 Jesse ⁸596	1735 John ⁵69	1832 John H. ⁶1112
1793 Jesse ⁸605	1710 John ⁵71	1857 John H. ⁶1112
1861 Jesse I. ⁸643	1745 John ⁵72, 123	1838 John G. ⁶1117
1874 Jesse M. ⁹807	1729 John ⁵74	1884 John H. ⁶1118
1859 Jesse W. ⁹948	1742 John ⁵74, 126	1768 John ⁷194, 368
Jesse.....976	1732 John ⁵77, 134	1760 John ⁷195
1862 Jessie ⁸411	1731 John ⁵78, 134	John ⁷195
1856 Jessie E. ⁸437	1745 John ⁵80	1778 John ⁷195
Jessie ⁸600	1748 John ⁵80	1781 John ⁷196
1853 Jessie F. ⁹693	1742 John ⁵81	1805 John L. ⁷199
1858 Jessie F. ⁹693, 979	1735 John ⁵81	1771 John ⁷201

John ⁷202	1804 John ⁷350	1831 John ⁸548, 850
1769 John ⁷210, 392	1809 John ⁷351	1863 John M. ⁸556, 855
1760 John ⁷212	1812 John S. ⁷351, 639	1862 John F. ⁸557
1767 John ⁷213, 396	1822 John C. ⁷357, 648	1840 John J. ⁸562, 863
1785 John ⁷214	1822 John B. ⁷358, 649	1817 John P. ⁸565, 865
1798 John ⁷215	1796 John ⁷359	1833 John C. ⁸567, 868
1777 John ⁷216, 402	1819 John E. ⁷360, 655	1840 John A. ⁸568
1779 John ⁷217	1771 John ⁷361, 656	1839 John F. ⁸570
1806 John ⁷219, 407	17-0 John ⁷362, 659	1838 John T. ⁸571
1781 John ⁷220, 408	1811 John ⁷363, 661	1831 John ⁸571
John ⁷223	1812 John S. ⁷363, 662	1843 John S. ⁸572
1801 John ⁷223, 414	1790 John ⁷365	John C. ⁸574, 882
1783 John ⁷225, 416	1884 John E. ⁷1121	1846 John A. ⁸577, 886
1771 John ⁷225	John ⁸255, 462	844 John R. ⁸577, 884
1791 John ⁷226	1819 John G. ⁸367, 672	1825 John F. ⁸578
1811 John H. ⁷230, 425	John ⁸367	1851 John M. ⁸579
John ⁷231	1791 John ⁸367	1829 John M. ⁸580
1796 John ⁷232, 427	1813 John S. ⁸369	1833 John G. ⁸580, 887
1827 John H. ⁷234	John ⁸370	1843 John E. ⁸589
1798 John ⁷236, 429	John H. ⁸370	1843 John H. ⁸590
1797 John ⁷237, 434	1807 John ⁸371	1820 John E. ⁸608
1808 John S. ⁷239	1801 John ⁸372, 682	1815 John ⁸609, 914
1824 John ⁷239	1832 John Elwood ⁸374	1814 John H. ⁸609
1811 John B. ⁷239, 435	1837 John B. ⁸375	1818 John A. ⁸610, 917
1821 John T. ⁷239, 435	1795 John ⁸376	1822 John H. ⁸610, 917
1849 John W. ⁷240	1796 John ⁸383, 696	1840 John R. ⁸626
1812 John W. ⁷241	1813 John S. ⁸384, 699	1851 John R. ⁸623, 924
John ⁷243, 444	1824 John F. ⁸387, 700	1937 John S. ⁸638
1790 John G. ⁷251	1800 John ⁸391, 703	1845 John S. ⁸640, 934
1801 John ⁷251	1810 John ⁸394, 706	John M. ⁸648
1787 John ⁷251, 455	1798 John B. ⁸395, 709	John A. ⁸649
1796 John H. ⁷254, 459	1793 John B. ⁸395	1870 John W. ⁸650
1794 John ⁷256, 463	1798 John ⁸396, 710	1836 John M. ⁸651, 940
1792 John P. ⁷256, 465	John ⁸397	1855 John P. H. ⁸942, 654
1826 John S. ⁷261, 477	1835 John W. ⁸490	1800 John ⁸659
1791 John W. ⁷262	1829 John ⁸401, 720	1801 John C. ⁸659, 946
1800 John ⁷263, 479	1823 John H. ⁸402, 724	1811 John ⁸659, 947
1800 John ⁷264, 482	1833 John E. ⁸403	1840 John ⁸661
1840 John W. ⁷266	1850 John L. ⁸406	1808 John ⁸322, 668, 960
John ⁷268, 486	1836 John H. ⁸407	1850 John W. ⁸671
1811 John S. ⁷269, 489	1840 John T. ⁸414, 737	1820 John N. ⁸673, 966
John ⁷273	1818 John E. L. ⁸416	1831 John H. ⁹673
1830 John H. ⁷274	1821 John D. ⁸416, 739	John S. ⁹675, 968
1836 John ⁷275	1831 John R. ⁸419, 740	1854 John E. ⁹675, 969
John ⁷275	1819 John ⁸419	John E. ⁹677, 969
1792 John ⁷279	1832 John B. ⁸423	1839 John S. ⁹682, 973
1800 John ⁷280	1844 John W. ⁸425	1873 John S. ⁹684
1775 John ⁷290	1821 John ⁸429, 730	1848 John L. ⁹692, 979
John ⁷282	1827 John P. ⁸430, 753	John ⁹695
1797 John ⁷288, 522	1845 John G. ⁸430, 753	1822 John H. ⁹696, 981
1800 John ⁷289	1859 John B. ⁸434, 757	1840 John F. ⁹699, 985
1811 John M. ⁷289, 524	1859 John ⁸435	1855 John S. ⁹700
1842 John P. ⁷291	1847 John H. ⁸436	1854 John T. ⁹709
1797 John ⁷292, 529	1837 John H. ⁸445	John ⁹705
1795 John H. ⁷297, 547	1848 John V. ⁸447	1845 John T. ⁹707, 988
1823 John H. ⁷299, 555	1837 John N. ⁸455	1827 John G. ⁹708, 991
1814 John S. ⁷301	1857 John C. ⁸464	1843 John H. ⁹707, 989
1804 John ⁷304	John P. ⁸465	1829 John E. ⁹709
John ⁷307	1836 John ⁸472, 792	1831 John R. ⁹709, 996
1798 John ⁷307, 574	1807 John A. ⁸478	1824 John F. ⁹710
1806 John ⁷308, 577	1829 John H. ⁸479	1853 John R. ⁹711, 997
1805 John E. ⁷310	1832 John C. ⁸482	1853 John W. ⁹712
1798 John ⁷310	1835 John S. ⁸489	1835 John ⁹714, 999
1785 John ⁷318, 593	1846 John W. ⁸492	1857 John W. ⁹717
1827 John M. ⁷321	John P. ⁸494	1867 John S. ⁹723
1781 John ⁷327	John ⁸495	1849 John M. ⁹793
1784 John S. ⁷327, 608	1832 John H. ⁸499, 817	1871 John H. ⁹736
1781 John ⁷326, 607	1819 John ⁸501, 820	1887 John ⁹737
1792 John ⁷328, 610	1830 John C. ⁸517, 831	1856 John E. ⁹739
1779 John ⁷329, 612	1791 John ⁸520, 836	1854 John E. ⁹739
1816 John R. ⁷335, 622	1847 John J. M. ⁸524, 839	1855 John C. ⁹741
1831 John C. ⁷337	1819 John ⁸526	John S. ⁹750
1822 John B. ⁷341	1828 John W. ⁸526, 841	1886 John ⁹754
1797 John L. ⁷342	1838 John Q. A. ⁸528, 842	1852 John F. ⁹759, 1018
1897 John ⁷349	1824 John A. ⁸529	1869 John ⁹761

1872 John S. ⁹779	1833 Jonathan ⁶1111	1731 Joseph ⁵77
1852 John W. ⁹787	1746 Jonathan ⁶166, 195	1730 Joseph ⁵80, 128
1872 John G. ⁹794, 1032	1761 Jonathan ⁶116, 220	1735 Joseph ⁶81, 139
John H. ⁹797, 1032	1777 Jonathan ⁶123, 124	1765 Joseph ⁶82
1855 John A. ⁹798	233	1727 Joseph ⁶84, 148
1875 John H. ⁹8-2	1759 Jonathan ⁶134	1735 Joseph ⁶92
1848 John ⁹820, 1039	1787 Jonathan ⁶151, 286	1744 Joseph ⁶95, 179
1838 John B. ⁹822, 1039	1774 Jonathan ⁶155	1749 Joseph ⁶98, 182
1881 John E. ⁹826	1789 Jonathan ⁶163, 303	1797 Joseph ⁶1106, 1112
1872 John G. ⁹831	1776 Jonathan ⁶164	1807 Joseph ⁶1108
1825 John D. ⁹837, 1046	1778 Jonathan ⁶164	1733 Joseph ⁶105
1881 John R. ⁹838	1775 Jonathan ⁶168, 171	1745 Joseph ⁶106, 197
1868 John V. ⁹850	322	1775 Joseph ⁶108
1886 John H. ⁹855	1744 Jonathan ⁶172, 326	1754 Joseph ⁶110
John ⁹857	1773 Jonathan ⁶176	1746 Joseph ⁶115
1871 John E. ⁹865	1788 Jonathan ⁶176, 336	1772 Joseph ⁶126, 236
1868 John E. ⁹877	1785 Jonathan ⁶177, 337	1789 Joseph ⁶127, 241
1868 John P. ⁹1093	1762 Jonathan ⁶192, 362	1761 Joseph ⁶130
John S. ⁹913	1759 Jonathan ⁷193, 366	1776 Joseph ⁶132
1865 John H. ⁹917	1768 Jonathan ⁷194, 367	1759 Joseph ⁶133
1861 John S. ⁹919	1770 Jonathan ⁷195, 371	1717 Joseph ⁶134
1879 John P. ⁹935	Jonathan ⁷195, 370	Joseph ⁶138
1873 John B. ⁹940	1773 Jonathan ⁷213, 397	1799 Joseph ⁶142, 271
1875 John M. ⁹940	1772 Jonathan ⁷216	1786 Joseph ⁶143
1889 John W. ⁹941	1790 Jonathan ⁷258, 467	1767 Joseph ⁶150, 283
John R. ⁹942, 1066	1799 Jonathan ⁷255, 517	1769 Joseph ⁶151
1841 John E. ⁹947, 1069	1799 Jonathan ⁷305, 566	Joseph ⁶170
1859 John B. ⁹950	1784 Jonathan ⁷306	1783 Joseph ⁶171, 323
1863 John W. ⁹957	Jonathan R. ⁷307	1759 Joseph ⁶172, 329
John ⁹961	1811 Jonathan ⁷308, 576	1743 Joseph ⁶173, 329
1851 John H. ¹⁰962	1764 Jonathan ⁷326, 604	Joseph ⁶178
1887 John H. ¹⁰969	1794 Jonathan P. ⁷328	1783 Joseph ⁶179
1844 John ¹⁰972	1798 Jonathan S. ⁷328, 611	1786 Joseph ⁶180, 342
1850 John E. ¹⁰982, 1074	1774 Jonathan ⁷329, 612	1795 Joseph ⁶180, 343
1884 John ¹⁰988	1801 Jonathan ⁷338, 625	1776 Joseph ⁶182
John H. ¹⁰989	1782 Jonathan C. ⁷362, 659	1778 Joseph ⁶189
1871 John H. ¹⁰992	1794 Jonathan ⁷362	1843 Joseph ⁶1112
1860 John A. ¹⁰997	1788 Jonathan ⁷365	1847 Joseph U. ⁶1113, 1121
1888 John T. ¹⁰997	Jonathan ⁸370	1759 Joseph ⁷194, 366
John ¹⁰1021	1799 Jonathan ⁸371, 679	1772 Joseph ⁷195, 370
1876 John ¹⁰1034	Jonathan ⁸383, 698	1811 Joseph ⁷199
1866 John B. ¹⁰1039	1821 Jonathan B. ⁸396, 711	1776 Joseph ⁷203, 385
1854 John F. ¹⁰1046, 1085	1822 Jonathan B. ⁸509	1791 Joseph ⁷115, 215, 398
1847 John C. M. ¹⁰1066	1815 Jonathan D. ⁸526	Joseph ⁷234
1867 Johnnie L. ⁹779	Jonathan ⁸397	1805 Joseph ⁷236
Johnson G. ⁹167	1846 Jonathan E. ⁸564	1797 Joseph ⁷237
1838 Joicy A. ⁸567	Jonathan ⁸605	1806 Joseph S. ⁷237, 431
1837 Joicy A. ⁸567	1807 Jonathan L. ⁸659, 947	1809 Joseph M. ⁷238, 434
1813 Jonas ⁵1109	1819 Jonathan ⁹669, 962	1822 Joseph S. ⁷241
1800 Jonas ⁵353	Jonathan ⁹669	1793 Joseph ⁷251
1833 Jonas L. ⁵521	1827 Jonathan ⁹669	1803 Joseph E. ⁷252, 457
1827 Jonas W. ⁹689	1853 Jonathan ⁹670	1786 Joseph ⁷256, 464
1863 Jonas L. ⁹837	Jonathan ⁹961	1803 Joseph T. ⁷260
1868 Jonas O. ⁹837	Joseph ²1129	Joseph ⁷263, 479
1673 Jonathan ³45, 60	Joseph ²1143	1794 Joseph ⁷265, 481
1767 Jonathan ³1100	1661 Joseph ³36	1834 Joseph M. ⁷271
1686 Jonathan ⁴51, 67	1675 Joseph ³41, 56	1811 Joseph ⁷274, 491
1689 Jonathan ⁴58	1662 Joseph ³43	Joseph ⁷281
1698 Jonathan ⁴61, 92	1763 Joseph ³1100, 1104	Joseph ⁷281
Jonathan ⁴1104, 1110	1830 Joseph F. ³1129	1788 Joseph ⁷282, 507
1843 Jonathan ⁴1144	1817 Joseph ³1143, 1144	1819 Joseph P. ⁷284
1703 Jonathan ⁵64, 105	Joseph ⁴48	1791 Joseph ⁷290
1710 Jonathan ⁵68, 114	1701 Joseph ⁴50, 65	1805 Joseph E. ⁷295
1738 Jonathan ⁵78	Joseph ⁴53	1804 Joseph ⁷297
1718 Jonathan ⁵85	1693 Joseph ⁴55	1799 Joseph F. ⁷306, 571
1713 Jonathan ⁵85	Joseph ⁴5	1808 Joseph ⁷308, 577
1716 Jonathan ⁵85	1702 Joseph ⁴56, 81	1804 Joseph ⁷315
1721 Jonathan ⁵86	17 5 Joseph ⁴56	Joseph ⁷322
1725 Jonathan ⁵89, 163	1701 Joseph ⁴58, 84	1825 Joseph A. ⁷343
1720 Jonathan ⁵92, 172	1719 Joseph ⁴61, 94, 95	1806 Joseph ⁷345
1723 Jonathan ⁵92, 174	1824 Joseph, Jr. ⁴1104	Joseph L. ⁷351
1747 Jonathan ⁵93, 176	1785 Joseph ⁴1101	1814 Joseph L. ⁷359, 652
1742 Jonathan ⁵93	1717 Joseph ⁵65	1716 Joseph ⁷361, 657
1746 Jonathan ⁵95	1731 Joseph ⁵65, 107	Joseph ⁸223
1830 Jonathan ⁵1111	1731 Joseph ⁶74, 125	Joseph ⁸367, 671

1793 Joseph ⁸	367	1846 Josephine M. ⁹	915	1821 Judith ⁴	583, 895
1791 Joseph ⁸	368, 672	Josephine E. M.....	948	1795 Judith ⁴	696, 942
Joseph ⁸	370	1876 Josephine M. ¹⁰	1061	1816 Judith A. ⁵	658, 944
1828 Joseph H. ⁸	373, 684	1718 Joshua ²	1098, 1100	1820 Julia A. ⁷	238
1859 Joseph E. ⁸	375, 684	1746 Joshua ³	1100, 1103	1799 Julia Ann ⁷	269
1803 Joseph H. ⁸	376	1715 Joshua ⁴	57, 82	1814 Julia Ann ⁷	308
1798 Joseph ⁸	331, 702	1730 Joshua ⁴	62, 99	Julia A. ⁷	349
1802 Joseph B. ⁸	395	1719 Joshua ⁶	65	1818 Julia ⁸	379
Joseph ⁸	399, 716	1772 Joshua ⁴	1163	Julia A. ⁸	381, 696
Joseph P. ⁸	428, 750	Joshua ⁵	83, 146	1840 Julia A.....	410
1826 Joseph A. ⁸	429	Joshua ⁶	83, 145	1856 Julia ⁸	422
1832 Joseph E. ⁹	430	1719 Joshua ⁶	95	Julia ⁸	450
1852 Joseph E. ⁸	435	1747 Joshua ⁶	98, 182	1813 Julia DeKay ⁸	462
1839 Joseph E. ⁸	463	1761 Joshua ⁶	99, 183	1821 Julia Ann ⁸	464
1850 Joseph T. ⁸	463	1734 Joshua ⁶	105	1845 Julia A. ⁸	469
1832 Joseph C. ⁸	464	1763 Joshua ⁶	145, 275	Julia.....	479
1852 Joseph D. ⁸	476, 796	1773 Joshua ⁶	146	1823 Julia E. ⁸	517, 827
1836 Joseph C. ⁸	476	Joshua ⁶	146, 276	1836 Julia M. ⁸	547
1834 Joseph A. ⁸	479, 795	1779 Joshua ⁶	182	1852 Julia G. ⁸	567
1820 Joseph ⁸	481	Joshua ⁶	187	1827 Julia A. ⁸	588
1828 Joseph W. ⁸	481, 801	1806 Joshua B. ⁷	251, 455	Julia ⁸	569
1839 Joseph E. ⁸	482, 802	1769 Joshua ⁷	287, 520	1867 Julia H. ⁸	646
1808 Joseph ⁸	507	Joshua ⁷	328, 511	1848 Julia A. ⁹	681, 971
1826 Joseph ⁸	508	1800 Joshua ⁸	376	1845 Julia A. ⁹	689
1822 Joseph ⁸	508	1828 Joshua ⁸	481	1838 Julia M. ⁹	694
Joseph H. ⁸	514	1815 Joshua ⁸	493	1845 Julia A. ⁹	758
1818 Joseph M. ⁸	522, 838	1827 Joshua S. ⁸	611	1857 Julia ⁹	814, 1038
1838 Joseph E. ⁸	562	1840 Joshua W. ⁸	611	1875 Julia ⁹	819
1828 Joseph G. ⁸	571	1870 Josiah ⁵	1100	1864 Julia A. ⁹	819
1828 Joseph W. ⁸	572	1702 Josiah ⁵	67, 113	1865 Julia F. ⁹	845
1841 Joseph ⁹	578	1747 Josiah B. ⁶	106, 197	1854 Julia G. ⁹	840
1836 Joseph C. ⁸	601, 908	1757 Josiah ⁶	147	1844 Julia F. ⁹	966
1798 Joseph ⁸	612	1775 Josiah B. ⁷	197	1877 Julia P. ⁹	945
1832 Joseph ⁸	612	1792 Josiah ⁷	202, 381	Julia ¹⁰	961
1847 Joseph L. ⁸	638	1794 Josiah M. ⁷	227, 421	1871 Julia T. ¹⁰	1029
1834 Joseph A. ⁸	651	1821 Josiah L. ⁷	240, 438	1796 Julianna ⁷	258
Joseph E. ⁸	652	1788 Josiah ⁷	278, 498	Juliet ⁸	485
Joseph P. ⁸	655	1786 Josiah ⁷	362, 659	1830 Juliette ⁸	351
1813 Joseph H. ⁸	657	Josiah ⁸	367	1826 Juliette ⁸	211
1821 Joseph W. ⁸	657, 944	1841 Josiah E. ⁸	382, 696	1837 Juliette ⁸	430
1809 Joseph D. ⁸	659	1833 Josiah ⁸	421	1852 Juliet F. ⁸	918
1839 Joseph K. F. ⁸	668	1826 Josiah ⁸	451	1844 Julius W. ⁸	441, 762
1811 Joseph W. ⁹	668	1842 Josiah F. ⁸	565, 866	Julius H. ⁸	522, 838
1842 Joseph F. ⁹	670	1827 Josiah P. ⁸	610, 915	1862 Julius J. ⁹	875
1822 Joseph ⁹	673	1833 Josiah B. ⁸	643, 937	1825 Justin A. ⁷	337
1829 Joseph C. ⁹	680, 971	1818 Josiah ⁸	660	1849 Justin H. ⁸	372
1821 Joseph W. ⁹	689, 976	1821 Josiah F. ⁸	660, 949	1805 Justus ⁵	1108
1841 Joseph H. ⁹	703	1879 Josie M. ⁷	1114	Kate W. ⁷	1120
1860 Joseph A. ⁹	717	1873 Josie W. ⁹	863	1870 Kate W. ⁹	413
1854 Joseph F. ⁹	730	1859 Josie M. ¹⁰	970	1847 Kate ⁸	425
1870 Joseph S. ⁹	776	1779 Jotham ⁴	1137, 1138	1856 Kate P. ⁸	640
1849 Joseph W. ⁹	798	1823 Jotham ⁵	1139	1860 Kate F. ⁸	664
1869 Joseph H. ⁹	808	1770 Jude ⁶	133, 256	1850 Kate N. ⁸	665
1856 Joseph W. ⁹	831	Jude ⁹	677	1854 Kate L. ⁹	725, 1005
1889 Joseph S. ⁹	855	1682 Judith ⁴	49	1873 Kate O. ⁹	779
1867 Joseph C. ⁹	860	1705 Judith.....	64	1875 Kate E. ⁹	811
Joseph ⁹	878	1724 Judith ⁵	74	Kate ⁹	876
1870 Joseph C. ⁹	909	1732 Judith.....	105	1872 Kate ⁹	949
1876 Joseph E. ⁹	937	1739 Judith ⁶	105, 196	1866 Kate L. ¹⁰	966
1889 Joseph W. ¹⁰	1048	1752 Judith ⁶	106	1861 Kate H. ¹⁰	999
1836 Josephine ⁷	343	1769 Judith ⁶	150	1875 Kate R. ¹⁰	1003
1852 Josephine V. ⁷	361	1765 Judith ⁶	165	1706 Katherine ⁴	56
1832 Josephine J. ⁸	410	1804 Judith ⁶	171	1762 Katherine ⁷	212
1828 Josephine ⁸	451	Judith ⁸	189	1782 Katherine ⁶	187
1838 Josephine ⁸	459, 779	1740 Judith ⁶	191	1810 Katherine ⁸	376
1832 Josephine C. ⁸	464	1761 Judith ⁷	193	1827 Katherine S. ⁸	377
1810 Josephine ⁸	523	1767 Judith ⁷	197	1835 Katherine C. ⁸	580, 887
1856 Josephine ⁸	623	1771 Judith ⁷	197	1846 Katherine A. ⁸	624
1889 Josephine ⁹	737	Judith ⁷	221	Katherine ⁹	962
1873 Josephine C. ⁹	778	1818 Judith ⁷	240, 943	1873 Katherine A. ⁹	922
1876 Josephine M. ⁹	802	1790 Judith ⁷	319	1889 Katherine ⁶	929
Josephine ⁹	827	1821 Judith F. ⁷	322, 961	1892 Katherine ¹⁰	1055
1855 Josephine ⁹	836	1786 Judith ⁷	361	1882 Kathrina P. ⁹	777
1876 Josephine W. ⁹	841	Judith ⁸	372	Katie ⁸	644
1863 Josephine E. ⁹	858	1813 Judith ⁸	583	Katie C. ⁹	697

1872 Katie I. ⁹	764	1824 Leafy ⁸	409	1793 Levi ⁷	249, 450
1862 Katie M. ⁹	893	1887 Leda J. ⁹	796	1818 Levi F. ⁷	335
1881 Katie E. ¹⁰	1031	1828 Leland ⁸	457	1830 Levi W. ⁸	391
1888 Kenneth ⁹	745	1857 Leland L. ⁹	749	1826 Levi W. ⁸	580, 888
1737 Keziah ⁵	75	1845 Leland F. ⁹	766	1845 Levi H. ⁸	665
1738 Keziah ⁶	77	1887 Leland P. ¹⁰	1019	1853 Levi H. ⁸	665, 957
1786 Keziah ⁶	128	1883 Leland H. ¹⁰	1094	1782 Levine ⁷	216, 402
1782 Keziah ⁶	129, 246	1872 Lelia H. ⁹	701	1823 Lewis ³	1129
1894 Keziah ⁷	219	1880 Lelia B. ¹⁰	1014	Lewis B. ⁵	1111
1815 Keziah T. ⁷	219, 408	1766 Lemuel ⁶	110, 207	1809 Lewis ⁷	199, 374
1812 Keziah B. ⁷	242	1785 Lemuel ⁷	205	1812 Lewis ⁸	369, 675
1812 Kittie M. ⁸	441	1833 Lemuel H. ⁸	391, 701	1835 Lewis ⁸	375
1883 Kittie R. ¹⁰	969	1843 Lemuel C. ⁸	662, 950	1812 Lewis ⁸	375, 684
1849 L. Josephine ⁸	479	1877 Lemuel C. ⁹	951	Lewis A. ⁸	409, 732
1819 La Burton ⁷	351	1801 Lena ⁷	269	1822 Lewis B. ⁸	583, 893
1872 Labarton H. ⁸	650	1872 Lena E. ⁹	839	1869 Lewis E. ⁸	1119
Labarton ⁹	568	1870 Lena J. ⁹	904	1866 Lewis H. ⁹	670
1824 Lafayette ⁷	348, 635	1870 Lena H. ¹⁰	995	1841 Lewis H. ⁹	675
1823 Lafayette ⁹	962, 669	1818 Lennah ⁸	597	1850 Lewis A. ⁹	894
1882 Lafayette ¹⁰	1093	1873 Leon S. ¹⁰	1058	Lewis ¹⁰	962
1842 Laforest ⁹	712	1856 Leona M. ⁸	597	1868 Lewis A. ¹⁰	963
1876 Lalla F. ⁹	1095	1772 Leonard ⁶	131, 52	1891 Lewis W. ¹⁰	974
Langdon ⁸	370, 677	1781 Leonard ⁶	186, 353	1750 Libbeus.....	147, 279
Laroy ⁸	524	1806 Leonard ⁷	228, 421	Libbie ⁹	734
1811 Lasell ⁷	261, 457	1806 Leonard M. ⁷	246, 446	1891 Libbian ¹⁰	1013
1869 Lathrop F. ¹⁰	987	1803 Leonard ⁷	253	1872 Lillia E. ⁸	490
1885 Laura M. ⁶	1145	1787 Leonard ⁷	280	1861 Lillia ⁸	654
1838 Laura W. ⁷	291	1809 Leonard P. ⁷	282	1894 Lillia ⁹	932
1816 Laura A. ⁷	324, 602	1802 Leonard W. ⁷	295, 533	1890 Lillia C. ⁹	936
1824 Laura ⁷	333	Leonard ⁷	322	1867 Lillian H. ⁴	1089
1821 Laura A. S. ⁷	336	1806 Leonard ⁷	333, 617	1876 Lillian E. ⁷	1123
1802 Laura ⁷	351	1824 Leonard ⁷	347	1870 Lillian L. ⁹	676
1813 Laura ⁷	364, 666	Leonard ⁷	349	1857 Lillian P. ⁹	788
1842 Laura C. ⁸	460	1812 Leonard ⁷	353, 644	1868 Lillian M. ⁹	842
1856 Laura J. M. ⁸	465	1813 Leonard ⁸	371, 681	1852 Lillian A. ⁹	874
Laura A. ⁸	558	1843 Leonard M. ⁸	446	1867 Lillian M. ⁹	900
1841 Laura A. ⁸	566	1832 Leonard ⁸	504	1889 Lillian M. ¹⁰	963
1844 Laura A. ⁸	582	1837 Leonard D. ⁸	533	1876 Lillian R. ¹⁰	976
Laura ⁸	587	Leonard A. ⁸	534	1861 Lillian M. ¹⁰	994
1836 Laura J. ⁸	595	1843 Leonard S. ⁸	618	1855 Lillian ¹⁰	998
1848 Laura F. ⁸	597	1800 Leonard W. ⁸	656	1873 Lillian ¹⁰	1057
1850 Laura A. ⁸	600	1838 Leonard L. ⁸	680, 971	Lillian ¹⁰	1094
1807 Laura ⁹	668	1879 Leonard H. ⁹	842	1869 Lillie A. ⁸	654
1858 Laura E. ⁹	676	1832 Leonard W. ⁹	943	Lily ⁸	641
1846 Laura A. W. ⁹	707	1894 Leonia R. ⁹	931	Livinia ⁸	372
1856 Laura F. ⁹	753	1842 Leonidas W. ⁸	600	1844 Livonia C. ⁸	515
1854 Laura A. ⁹	759, 1018	1855 Leonidas F. ⁸	632, 931	Lizzie ⁷	1113
1860 Laura M. ⁹	785	1849 Leonidas E. ⁹	906, 1058	1869 Lizzie ⁸	443
1872 Laura B. ⁹	807	1810 Leonora ⁷	260	Lizzie ⁸	447
1861 Laura ⁹	833	1836 Leonora F. ⁸	452	1865 Lizzie H. ⁸	483
1856 Laura F. ⁹	888	1881 Leonora E. ⁹	796	1865 Lizzie M. ⁸	483
1842 Laura V. ⁹	904	1845 Leroy N. ⁸	559	Lizzie ⁸	573
1866 Laura E. ⁹	956	1819 LeRoy ²	581	1849 Lizzie ⁸	595
1883 Laura ¹⁰	967	1838 LeRoy ⁸	581	1861 Lizzie T. ⁸	620
1869 Laura M. ¹⁰	985	1850 LeRoy S. ⁹	676	1853 Lizzie F. ⁸	646
1888 Laura A. ¹⁰	989	1882 LeRoy ¹⁰	1007	1863 Lizzie B. ⁸	649
1878 Laura C. ¹⁰	1058	1853 Leslie F. ⁸	1144	1859 Lizzie ⁸	731, 1008
1890 Laura B. ¹⁰	1075	1889 Leslie M. ⁵	1146	1867 Lizzie C. ⁹	742
1884 Laura L. ¹¹	1076	1874 Leslie O. ¹⁰	963	1861 Lizzie C. ⁹	763
1824 Laura A. C. ¹⁰	1090	1873 Leslie W. ¹⁰	980	1880 Lizzie O. ⁹	779
Lavantia ⁷	257	1892 Lester W. ⁷	1123	1860 Lizzie M. ⁹	783
1839 Lavinia ⁸	475	1864 Letitia E. ⁹	780	1868 Lizzie M. ⁹	791
1807 Lavinia ⁷	232	1823 Lettie ³	415	1844 Lizzie R. ⁹	819
1803 Lavinia ⁷	288	1858 Lettie M. ⁹	716	1879 Lizzie F. ⁹	868
1783 Lavinia ⁷	330	1882 Lettie C. ¹⁰	963	1847 Lizzie ⁹	893
1807 Lavinia ⁷	357	1819 Leverett ⁷	351, 637	Lizzie ⁹	907
1916 Lavinia ⁷	364	1824 Leverett ⁷	356	1868 Lizzie ⁹	909
1808 Lavinia ⁸	379	1821 Leverett W. ⁸	572, 878	1858 Lizzie G. ⁹	917
1814 Lavinia ⁸	416	1841 Levi J. ⁴	1141	1867 Lizzie M. ⁹	946
1837 Lavinia T. ⁸	458, 776	1745 Levi ⁶	79, 136	1862 Lizzie B. ⁹	949
Lavinia S. ⁸	472	1773 Levi ⁶	136	Lizzie ¹⁰	982
1826 Lawrence H. ⁷	324	1756 Levi ⁶	154	1859 Lizzie A. ¹⁰	988
1861 Lawrence (L. ⁹).....	741	1755 Levi ⁷	194	1877 Lizzie C. ¹⁰	993
1883 Lawrence ¹⁰	1026	1797 Levi ⁷	204	1874 Lizzie F. ¹⁰	1033
1894 Lawrence ¹⁰	1094	1788 Levi ⁷	210, 391	1888 Lizzie E. ¹⁰	1038

1861 Lizzie A. ¹⁰	1068	1846 Louise M. ⁹	1091, 1094	1776 Lucy ⁷	202
1805 Lloyd ⁷	251, 460	1793 Love ⁷	275, 493	1791 Lucy ⁷	204
1852 Lloyd A. ⁸	460, 782	1762 Loyel ⁶	160	1797 Lucy ⁷	205
1840 Lloyd A. ⁸	460	1799 Lovel ⁷	300, 558	1798 Lucy ⁷	212
1809 Loammi ⁵	1108	1882 Lovina M. ⁹	797	1815 Lucy ⁷	222
1837 Loda M. ⁸	475	1827 Lucella J. ⁷	351	1819 Lucy A. C. ⁷	241
1778 Lois ⁶	162	1831 Lucetta J. ⁷	271	1805 Lucy ⁷	248
1783 Lois ⁶	176	1838 Lucetta ⁹	574	1802 Lucy ⁷	253
1788 Lois ⁷	262	1693 Lucia ⁴	63	1779 Lucy ⁷	255
1810 Lois ⁷	302	1826 Lucia H. ⁵	416	1807 Lucy ⁷	258
1823 Louisa ⁷	521	1836 Lucia C. ⁸	558, 859	1791 Lucy Geer ⁷	259
1788 Lois ⁷	331	Lucia E. T.....	573	1812 Lucy H. ⁷	259
1821 Lois ⁷	336	1885 Lucia ⁹	932	1811 Lucy E. ⁷	260
1777 Lois ⁷	362	1842 Lucian A. ⁸	486, 804	1784 Lucy ⁷	282
1838 Lois C. ⁸	659	1878 Lucian F. ⁹	805	1794 Lucy ⁷	282
1851 Lois A. ⁹	670, 962	1862 Lucien S. ⁹	917	1807 Lucy ⁷	285
1888 Lois E. ⁹	761	1837 Lucilla F. ⁸	650	1832 Lucy S. ⁷	286
1873 Lois C. ¹⁰	1030	1807 Lucinda ⁵	1109	1935 Lucy H. ⁷	271
1889 Lora ⁹	797	1830 Lucinda B. ⁷	242	1796 Lucy ⁷	280, 501
1848 Lora A. ⁹	904	1801 Lucinda ⁷	260, 473	1798 Lucy ⁷	282, 510
1855 Loren E. ⁸	574	Lucinda ⁸	383	1796 Lucy ⁷	285
1886 Lorena A. ¹¹	1075	Lucinda ⁸	396	1807 Lucy ⁷	288
1823 Lorenzo D. ⁵	1106	1813 Lucinda ⁷	613	1804 Lucy ⁷	308
1811 Lorenzo T. ⁵	1128	1808 Lucinda ⁸	1090	1800 Lucy Merrill ⁷	312
1801 Lorenzo ⁷	313, 581	1779 Lucina ⁶	141	Lucy ⁷	318
Lorenzo S. ⁸	422, 742	Lucina ⁷	270	1778 Lucy ⁷	327
1816 Lorenzo ⁸	486	Lucius ⁷	256	Lucy ⁷	338
1841 Lorenzo B. ⁹	943, 1067	1823 Lucius T. ⁷	260	1834 Lucy A. ⁷	341
1864 Lorenzo L. ¹⁰	982	1822 Lucius ⁸	399, 572, 719	1804 Lucy ⁷	345
1792 Loruham ⁶	127	1827 Lucius O. ⁸	433	1818 Lucy ⁷	357
1835 Lothrop T. ⁹	706, 987	1778 Lucretia ⁴	1103	1820 Lucy C. ⁷	364, 666
1872 Lottie M. ⁸	413	1750 Lucretia ⁶	79	1887 Lucy H. ⁷	1120
1724 Louis ⁶	113	1794 Lucretia ⁷	294, 531	Lucy ⁶	255, 462
1864 Louis A. ⁸	468, 790	1797 Lucretia ⁷	297, 530	1799 Lucy M. ⁸	370
1833 Louis M. ⁸	558, 859	1772 Lucretia ⁷	330, 614	1854 Lucy A. ⁸	375
Louis ⁹	705	1810 Lucretia A. ⁷	344	1851 Lucy A. ⁸	375
1874 Louis M. ⁹	839	1815 Lucretia ⁸	402	1822 Lucy ⁸	377
1885 Louis H. ⁹	932	Lucretia ⁸	409	1827 Lucy F. ⁸	387
1876 Louis C. ⁹	955	1821 Lucretia H. ⁸	531, 843	1802 Lucy ⁸	394
1819 Louisa F. ⁷	238	1818 Lucretia ⁸	579, 886	1854 Lucy ⁸	412
Louisa ⁷	282	1816 Lucretia H. ⁸	659	1818 Lucy ⁸	418
1813 Louisa ⁷	303	1848 Lucretia ⁹	747, 1016	1829 Lucy A. ⁸	429
1819 Louisa M. ⁷	336	1874 Lucretia B. ¹¹	1072	1862 Lucy W. ⁸	440
1814 Louisa Ayer ⁷	359	1873 Lucretia B. ¹¹	1073	1839 Lucy S. ⁸	446
1824 Louisa ⁸	380	1808 Lucretes ⁸	658	1836 Lucy Y. ⁸	449
1811 Louisa ⁸	392	1690 Lucy ⁴	63	1824 Lucy ⁸	463
1827 Louisa ⁸	410	Lucy ⁴	1101	Lucy M. ⁸	472
1807 Louisa ⁸	426	1844 Lucy A. M. ⁴	1132	1836 Lucy A. ⁹	474
1848 Louisa E. ⁸	436	1714 Lucy ⁵	70	1851 Lucy M. ⁸	477
1828 Louisa ⁸	458	1727 Lucy ⁵	72	1844 Lucy A. ⁸	482
1826 Louisa ⁸	498	1733 Lucy ⁵	78	1816 Lucy ⁸	501
1835 Louisa M. ⁸	504	1745 Lucy ⁵	79	1831 Lucy ⁸	507
1842 Louisa H. ⁸	506	1737 Lucy ⁵	82	1841 Lucy A. D. ⁸	509
1854 Louisa W. ⁸	512	1759 Lucy ⁵	99	1820 Lucy A. ⁸	517
Louisa ⁸	513	1754 Lucy ⁵	99	1835 Lucy A. ⁸	523
1830 Louisa F. ⁸	528	1722 Lucy ⁵	104	1857 Lucy H. ⁸	552
1825 Louisa M. ⁸	529	Lucy ⁵	1105	1831 Lucy A. ⁸	567
Louis J. ⁸	562	1820 Lucy D. ⁵	1106	1835 Lucy A. ⁸	578
1836 Louisa J. ⁸	566	1806 Lucy ⁵	1106	1841 Lucy F. ⁸	578
Louisa ⁸	574	1806 Lucy M. ⁵	1138	1822 Lucy A. ⁸	580, 887
1836 Louisa A. ⁸	584	1734 Lucy ⁶	109	1839 Lucy A. ⁸	594
Louisa ⁸	606	1734 Lucy ⁶	112	1833 Lucy A. ⁸	594
1827 Louisa M. ⁸	610	1760 Lucy ⁶	118	1811 Lucy M. ⁸	609
1806 Louisa H. ⁸	657	1770 Lucy ⁶	121	Lucy Ann ⁸	610
1832 Louisa D. ⁹	455	1770 Lucy ⁶	121	1815 Lucy ⁸	659
1861 Louisa K. ⁹	775	1774 Lucy ⁶	132	1845 Lucy A. ⁸	662
1857 Louisa K. ⁹	776, 1028	1780 Lucy ⁶	132	1832 Lucy C. ⁸	663
1869 Louisa B. ⁹	826	1761 Lucy ⁶	134	Lucy ⁹	671
1853 Louisa F. ⁹	912	1767 Lucy ⁶	136	1842 Lucy E. ⁹	678
1836 Louisa ¹⁰	961	1796 Lucy ⁶	137	1832 Lucy W. ⁹	685, 974
1869 Louisa M. ¹⁰	996	1744 Lucy ⁶	191	1819 Lucy J. ⁹	700
1846 Louise ⁸	412	1776 Lucy ⁶	192	1834 Lucy S. ⁹	704
Louise ⁸	495	1852 Lucy E. ⁶	1112	1864 Lucy S. ⁹	759
1855 Louise ⁹	684	1850 Lucy T. ⁶	1115	1837 Lucy E. ⁹	766, 1022
1896 Louise M. ⁹	856	1767 Lucy ⁷	200	1834 Lucy C. ⁹	766, 1022

1850 Lucy H. ⁹	791	Lydia ⁶	124	1873 Mabel ⁴	1144
1878 Lucy F. ⁹	803	1767 Lydia ⁶	128	Mabel ⁷	1120
1880 Lucy M. ⁹	820	1763 Lydia ⁶	130	1878 Mabel H. ⁸	438
1883 Lucy ⁹	835	1765 Lydia ⁶	133	1868 Mabel H. ⁹	719
1875 Lucy L. ⁹	869	1767 Lydia ⁶	133	1869 Mabel S. ⁹	720
1868 Lucy ⁹	895	1762 Lydia ⁶	137	1864 Mabel ⁹	741
1870 Lucy J. ⁹	901	1777 Lydia ⁶	146	1866 Mabel E. ⁹	742
1883 Lucy S. ⁹	947	1753 Lydia ⁶	154	1881 Mabel E. ⁹	760
1860 Lucy R. ⁹	957	1775 Lydia ⁶	164	1880 Mabel ⁹	763
1867 Lucy K. ¹⁰	970	1779 Lydia ⁶	172	1868 Mabel ⁹	800
1889 Lucy F. ¹⁰	974	1768 Lydia ⁶	173	1886 Mabel ⁹	821
1873 Lucy C. ¹⁰	985	Lydia ⁶	178	1880 Mabel ⁹	864
1884 Lucy J. ¹⁰	1035	1796 Lydia F. ⁹	186, 384	1874 Mabel ⁹	864
Luella ⁹	306	1766 Lydia ⁷	193	1888 Mabel E. ⁹	865
1861 Luella ⁹	908	1770 Lydia ⁷	200	1878 Mabel E. ¹⁰	966
Luella ⁹	920	Lydia ⁷	218	1873 Mabel L. ⁹	872
1875 Luella A. ¹⁰	1062	1807 Lydia ⁷	218	1871 Mabel M. ¹⁰	971
1757 Luke ⁶	130	1797 Lydia ⁷	218	1866 Mabel F. ⁹	778
1776 Luke ⁷	249	1787 Lydia ⁷	225	1868 Mabel A. ¹⁰	978
Luke W. ⁸	404, 729	Lydia ⁷	225	1864 Mabel F. ¹⁰	993
1811 Luke.....	450, 766	1796 Lydia ⁷	226	1871 Mabel E. ¹⁰	1011
1848 Luke W. ⁹	767, 1024	1813 Lydia J. ⁷	230	1892 Mabel C. ¹⁰	1035
1881 Lulu I. ¹⁰	1009	Lydia ⁷	231	1886 Mabel ¹⁰	1055
1847 Lulu ⁸	662	Lydia ⁷	231	1880 Mabel ¹⁰	1062
1877 Lulu ⁹	774	1802 Lydia ⁷	232	1870 Mae ⁹	833
1870 Lulu M. ⁹	775	Lydia ⁷	232	1851 Madison C. ⁹	681
1887 Lura D. ¹⁰	1007	1819 Lydia R. ⁷	242	1795 Mahala ⁷	309
1874 Luray G. ⁸	599	1785 Lydia ⁷	256	1829 Mahala ⁷	357, 649
1777 Luther ⁴	1103, 1109	1786 Lydia ⁷	256	Mahala ⁸	372
1803 Luther W. ⁸	1109	1786 Lydia ⁷	262	1867 Mahala F. ⁹	901
1844 Luther G. ⁶	1112, 1119	1823 Lydia ⁷	277	1810 Major N. ⁷	242
Luther M. ⁸	322	1825 Lydia ⁷	289	Maimie L. ⁸	437
Luther ⁸	396	1789 Lydia ⁷	294, 356	1860 Mamie F. ⁸	636
1825 Luther L. ⁸	456	1804 Lydia ⁷	310	1868 Manda S. ⁹	742
1823 Luther ⁸	503	1803 Lydia ⁷	316	Manfred ⁸	649
Luther ⁸	658	1808 Lydia P. ⁷	318	1775 Manuel ⁶	154
1841 Luther M. ⁹	733	Lydia ⁷	322	1865 Marcia F. ⁴	1134
1814 Lyeurgus ⁷	284, 514	Lydia ⁷	325	1837 Marcia A. ⁸	373
Lyeurgus ⁸	497	1800 Lydia ⁷	331	1824 Marcia R. ⁸	373
Lydia ²	1143	1833 Lydia F. ⁷	352	1827 Marcia D. ⁸	531
1695 Lydia ⁴	52	1819 Lydia ⁷	356	1832 Marcia A. ⁸	589
1690 Lydia ⁴	54	1833 Lydia T. ⁷	361	1831 Marcia C. ⁹	680
1694 Lydia ⁴	54	1820 Lydia R. ⁷	364	1844 Marcia ⁹	681
1704 Lydia ⁴	61	Lydia ⁸	378	1841 Marcia ⁹	681
Lydia ⁴	1101	1839 Lydia A. ⁸	408	1827 Marcia ⁹	713
Lydia ⁴	1101	1896 Lydia H. ⁸	414	Marcia ⁹	919
1782 Lydia ⁴	1103	1795 Lydia ⁸	418	1859 Marcus H. ⁴	1144
1785 Lydia ⁴	1101	1834 Lydia M. ⁸	419	1880 Marcus H. ⁵	1146
1803 Lydia ⁴	1105	Lydia E. ⁸	428	1840 Marcus B. ⁸	441
Lydia ⁴	1128	1823 Lydia A. ⁸	471	1824 Marcus G. ⁹	503
1721 Lydia ⁵	70	1845 Lydia A. ⁸	566	1866 Marcus M. ⁸	512
1734 Lydia ⁵	71	Lydia ⁸	584	1820 Marcus ⁸	597
1736 Lydia ⁵	73	Lydia ⁸	595	1844 Marcus M. ⁹	870
Lydia ⁵	73	1804 Lydia ⁸	605	1827 Marcus J. ⁷	347
1733 Lydia ⁵	74	1846 Lydia A. ⁸	623, 923	1727 Marcy ⁵	77
1747 Lydia ⁵	75	Lydia ⁹	671	1735 Margaret ⁵	85
1752 Lydia ⁵	75	1837 Lydia A. ⁹	673	1720 Margaret ⁵	85
1723 Lydia ⁵	76	1814 Lydia A. ⁹	706	Margaret ⁶	112
1727 Lydia ⁵	76	1841 Lydia A. ⁹	714	1735 Margaret ⁶	114
1742 Lydia ⁵	77	1858 Lydia ⁹	719	1747 Margaret ⁶	114
1736 Lydia ⁵	77	1848 Lydia A. ⁹	748	Margaret ⁶	121
1737 Lydia ⁵	88	1847 Lydia J. ⁹	749	1761 Margaret ⁶	134
1724 Lydia ⁵	92	1835 Lydia W. ⁹	766	1768 Margaret ⁶	138
1742 Lydia ⁵	93	1842 Lydia A. ⁹	767, 1023	1824 Margaret ⁷	266
1736 Lydia ⁵	93	1847 Lydia A. ⁹	836	1811 Margaret D. ⁷	291
1751 Lydia ⁵	99	Lydia.....	900	1781 Margaret ⁷	326
1724 Lydia ⁵	105	Lyman ⁷	291	1810 Margaret J. ⁷	359, 652
1771 Lydia ⁶	108	1840 Lyman L. ⁸	422, 742	1818 Margaret ⁸	377
1749 Lydia ⁶	110	1839 Lyman B. ⁸	433, 756	Margaret ⁸	384
1723 Lydia ⁶	113	1823 Lyman N. ⁸	480, 800	1831 Margaret ⁸	404
1748 Lydia ⁶	118	1831 Lyman F. ⁸	566	1855 Margaret ⁸	491, 807
1747 Lydia ⁶	118	1812 Lyman C. ⁸	10, 10, 1091	1812 Margaret ⁸	595, 905
1748 Lydia ⁶	119	1843 Lyman W. ⁸	733	1836 Margaret Ann ⁸	625
1761 Lydia ⁶	119	1830 Lyman L. ⁸	742	1841 Margaret J. ⁸	662, 951
Lydia ⁶	124	1856 Lyman E. ⁹	800	1844 Margaret R. ⁸	665, 957

1864 Margaret K. ⁹755	1891 Marion ¹¹1078	1847 Martha F. ⁸566
1871 Margaret C. ⁹782	1892 Marjorie ⁹929	Martha ⁹569
1847 Margaret ¹⁰801	Mark ⁵1106	1837 Martha M. ⁸587, 596
1860 Margaret ¹⁰902	Mark ⁷197, 372	Martha A. ⁸599
1868 Margaret A. ⁹916	1798 Mark ⁷265, 481	1827 Martha H. ⁸594, 904
1882 Margaret D. ¹⁰1048	Mark Ellis ⁸476	1825 Martha S. ⁸609
1872 Margarita G. ⁹788	Mark A. ⁸481	Martha ⁹628
1841 Margery ⁸469	1827 Mark A. ⁸481	1852 Martha A. ⁸645
1883 Marguerite ⁷1122	1824 Marquis L. ⁸803, 1033	1859 Martha L. ⁸665
Maria ⁷1108	1819 Marshall ¹⁰1112	1841 Martha L. ⁸668
1805 Maria ⁷226	Marshall ⁸648	Martha ⁹455
1794 Maria ⁷229	1833 Marshall P. ⁹766, 1020	1827 Martha E. ⁹662
Maria ⁷244	1872 Marshall E. ⁹860	1871 Martha ⁹677
Maria ⁷269	1832 Marshall ⁹995	1830 Martha J. ⁹682
1807 Maria ⁷269	1629 Martha ⁹33	1843 Martha L. ⁹688
Maria ⁷272	1664 Martha ⁹36	1847 Martha ⁹693
1799 Maria ⁷349	1680 Martha ⁴51	Martha B. ⁹696
1819 Maria ⁷358	1692 Martha ⁴51	1852 Martha J. ⁹767, 1024
1816 Maria A. ⁷364	1688 Martha ⁴52	1877 Martha P. ⁹782
Maria ⁷372	1701 Martha ⁴54	1867 Martha L. ⁹811, 1092
1819 Maria W. ⁸380	1855 Martha ⁴1133	1865 Martha L. ⁹837
1829 Maria ⁸400	1858 Martha E. ⁴1142	Martha J. ⁹849
1847 Maria E. ⁸401	Martha ⁵66	1865 Martha G. ⁹861
Mariah H. ⁸413	1740 Martha ⁵71	1864 Martha M. ⁹875
1803 Maria T. ⁸416	1735 Martha ⁵73	1819 Martha B. ⁹885
1835 Maria B. ⁸422	1718 Martha ⁵83	1876 Martha M. ⁹897
1836 Mariah H. ⁸423	1726 Martha ⁵86	1870 Martha S. ⁹898
1843 Maria E. ⁸424	1726 Martha ⁵92	1864 Martha E. ⁹912
1838 Maria E. ⁸424	Martha A. ⁵1108	1868 Martha H. ⁹917
Maria ⁸447	1816 Martha A. ⁵1110	Martha A. ⁹919
1829 Maria ⁸452	Martha ⁹1130	1829 Martha A. ⁹943
1842 Maria L. ⁸474	1750 Martha ⁶105	1856 Martha ¹⁰1036
1820 Maria ⁸498	1738 Martha ⁶106	1826 Martin L. ⁷223
1843 Maria S. ⁸500	1749 Martha ⁶106	1798 Martini ⁷267
1820 Maria E. ⁸503	1760 Martha ⁶111	1875 Martin L. ⁷1120
1836 Maria ⁸509	1733 Martha ⁶114	1844 Martin F. ⁷495
1830 Maria L. ⁸532, 846	1739 Martha ⁶114	1625 Mary ²33
1823 Maria L. ⁸595, 906	Martha ⁶124	1714 Mary ²1093
1826 Maria ⁸616	Martha ⁶124	Mary ²1130
1828 Maria E. ⁹706	1776 Martha ⁶128	1641 Mary ³36
1826 Maria F. ⁹709, 995	1770 Martha ⁶146	1658 Mary ³41
1861 Maria L. ⁹731	1746 Martha ⁶154	1663 Mary ³43
1845 Maria ⁹732	1758 Martha ⁶172	1671 Mary ³46
1832 Maria D. ⁹738	1788 Martha ⁶177	1741 Mary ³1099
1862 Maria J. ⁹934	1833 Martha H. ⁶1116, 1125	1844 Mary E. ³1129
Maria ¹⁰961	1768 Martha ⁷195	1832 Mary J. ³1129
1808 Marian ⁷196	1798 Martha ⁷196	Mary A. ³1150
1867 Marian ⁹684	1769 Martha ⁷21	1821 Mary ³1131, 1132
1870 Marian ⁹869	Martha ⁷233	1750 Mary ³1137
1804 Marianna ⁷282, 511	1809 Martha ⁷234	Mary J. ³1143
1834 Marianna ⁷51	1813 Martha C. ⁷289	1674 Mary ⁴47
1847 Marianna ⁸661, 950	Martha ⁷322, 961	1667 Mary ⁴48
1851 Marianna C. ⁹798	1789 Martha ⁷327	1780 Mary ⁴49
1828 Mariaba ⁸1111	1836 Martha A. W. ⁷340, 630	1671 Mary ⁴50
1810 Marie ⁷357	1828 Martha ⁷346	1703 Mary ⁴50
1827 Marie A. ⁸473	1861 Martha H. ⁷1124	Mary ⁴51
1861 Marie A. ⁹736	1791 Martha ⁸393	1686 Mary ⁴52
1825 Marietta ⁷351	1844 Martha J. ⁸405	1699 Mary ⁴54, 56, 73
1860 Marietta ⁸590	1832 Martha J. ⁸406	1671 Mary ⁴55
1838 Marietta B. ⁹686	Martha C. ⁸428	1697 Mary ⁴55
1841 Marinda D. ⁸566	1850 Martha B. ⁸438	1698 Mary ⁴55
Marion G. ⁷1120	1834 Martha ⁸456	Mary ⁴56
1833 Marion ⁸391	1846 Martha I. ⁸461	1688 Mary ⁴58
Marion ⁸443	1838 Martha C. ⁸465	1694 Mary ⁴58
1851 Marion A. ⁹712	Martha ⁸480	1719 Mary ⁴62
1860 Marion ⁹729	1849 Martha ⁸481	1700 Mary ⁴62
1880 Marion I. ⁹924	1833 Martha ⁸493, 811	Mary ⁴64
1875 Marion S. ⁹950	Martha ⁸494	1776 Mary ⁴1103
Marion ⁹1091	1827 Martha P. ⁸505	1791 Mary ⁴1104
1887 Marion ¹⁰967	1849 Martha A. ⁸518	Mary ⁴1128
1877 Marion ¹⁰978	Martha ⁸523	1846 Mary E. ⁴1129
Marion ¹⁰1010	1825 Martha A. ⁸532	1849 Mary I. ⁴1132, 1134
1888 Marion R. ¹¹1072	Martha ⁸558	1848 Mary ⁴1141
1879 Marion A. ¹¹1072	Martha M. ⁸562	1710 Mary ⁶65
1889 Marion F. ¹¹1073	1818 Martha A. ⁸564	1716 Mary ⁶66

Mary ⁵67	1777 Mary ⁶139	1833 Mary F. ⁷271
1729 Mary ⁵68	1779 Mary Jane ⁶139	Mary ⁷275
Mary ⁵69	1805 Mary ⁶142, 272	1820 Mary ⁷277
1721 Mary ⁵68	1779 Mary ⁶146	1798 Mary W. ⁷280, 502
1730 Mary ⁵72	Mary ⁶149	1825 Mary ⁷284
1727 Mary ⁵72, 200	1785 Mary ⁶151	1812 Mary ⁷285
1735 Mary ⁵72	1748 Mary ⁶154	1811 Mary ⁷286
1735 Mary ⁵73	1761 Mary ⁶155	1799 Mary ⁷288
1720 Mary ⁵76	1783 Mary ⁶162	1814 Mary A. ⁷289
1729 Mary ⁵77	1755 Mary ⁶164	1808 Mary W. ⁷291
1738 Mary ⁵78	1762 Mary ⁶164	1808 Mary ⁷293
1734 Mary ⁵79	1784 Mary ⁶168	1802 Mary ⁷296
1737 Mary ⁵79	1745 Mary ⁶173, 329	1799 Mary ⁷297, 548
1742 Mary ⁵80	1774 Mary ⁶175, 332	1807 Mary A. ⁷298
1735 Mary ⁵80	1766 Mary ⁶176, 179	1806 Mary B. ⁷300
1743 Mary ⁵81	1790 Mary ⁶178	1803 Mary Moody ⁷301
1725 Mary ⁵81	1788 Mary ⁶179	Mary A. ⁷301
1742 Mary ⁵82	Mary ⁶180	1813 Mary J. ⁷308
Mary ⁵83	1801 Mary Ann ⁶183	1804 Mary.....309
1719 Mary.....84	1890 Mary ⁶184	1801 Mary ⁷309
1724 Mary ⁵84	1779 Mary ⁶188	1808 Mary A. ⁷310
1730 Mary ⁵86	1782 Mary S. ⁶189	1807 Mary F. ⁷311
1723 Mary ⁵87, 94	1816 Mary C. ⁶1112	1797 Mary ⁷315
1737 Mary ⁵88	Mary E. ⁶1113	Mary ⁷318
1731 Mary ⁵88	1848 Mary L. ⁶1114	1829 Mary B. ⁷321
1733 Mary ⁵89	1833 Mary J. ⁶1116, 1123	1832 Mary L. ⁷321
1744 Mary ⁵90	1842 Mary E. ⁶1117	Mary ⁷322
1739 Mary ⁵91	1858 Mary H. ⁶1118	Mary A. ⁷323
1718 Mary ⁵92	Mary.....195	1807 Mary C. ⁷324, 600
1743 Mary ⁵94	1772 Mary ⁷195	Mary ⁷325
1741 Mary ⁵94	1834 Mary E. ⁷199	1776 Mary ⁷326
1748 Mary ⁵96	1802 Mary ⁷202	1801 Mary J. ⁷328
1724 Mary.....104	1787 Mary ⁷204	1770 Mary ⁷330, 614
1740 Mary ⁵105	Mary ⁷205	1817 Mary J. ⁷333
1804 Mary A. ⁵1106	1789 Mary ⁷207, 387	1809 Mary S. ⁷333, 618
1809 Mary ⁵1106	Mary P. ⁷208	1820 Mary S. ⁷335, 623
1817 Mary N. ⁵1106	1790 Mary ⁷210	1824 Mary S. ⁷336
1812 Mary ⁵1108	1776 Mary ⁷211	Mary ⁷338
1822 Mary ⁵1109	1786 Mary ⁷212	1821 Mary E. D. ⁷341
Mary J. ⁵1109	1771 Mary ⁷213	Mary Jane ⁷343
Mary ⁵1111	1779 Mary ⁷216	1831 Mary Ann ⁷344
1808 Mary ⁵1138	1782 Mary ⁷217	1798 Mary ⁷345
1821 Mary E. ⁵1139	1813 Mary ⁷218	1807 Mary E. ⁷346
1861 Mary F. ⁵1142	1807 Mary H. ⁷219	1829 Mary A. ⁷347
1889 Mary E. ⁵1145	1825 Mary M. ⁷221	1834 Mary J. ⁷347
1761 Mary Cliff ⁶108	Mary ⁷221	1834 Mary B. ⁷349
1727 Mary ⁶109	1817 Mary ⁷222	1821 Mary L. ⁷351, 640
1742 Mary ⁶109	1818 Mary ⁷223	1809 Mary ⁷351
1753 Mary ⁶111	1785 Mary ⁷221	1835 Mary N. ⁷352, 643
1767 Mary ⁶111	1795 Mary ⁷227	1805 Mary ⁷352
1750 Mary ⁶114	1804 Mary ⁷227	1840 Mary H. ⁷355
1745 Mary ⁶115, 215	1815 Mary ⁷228	1808 Mary ⁷358, 652
Mary ⁶116	1809 Mary ⁷230	Mary ⁷359
1767 Mary ⁶116	Mary ⁷231	1822 Mary ⁷360
1763 Mary ⁶117	Mary ⁷231	1800 Mary ⁷362
1744 Mary ⁶118	1779 Mary ⁷232	1794 Mary ⁷363, 661
1753 Mary ⁶119	Mary Abigail ⁷234	1809 Mary ⁷364, 665
1767 Mary ⁶121	Mary Ann ⁷234	1808 Mary S. ⁷365
1759 Mary ⁶122	1797 Mary M. ⁷236	1882 Mary L. ⁷1122
1779 Mary ⁶123	1804 Mary ⁷237	1871 Mary E. ⁷1123
Mary ⁶124	1799 Mary.....237	1817 Mary ⁸366
Mary ⁶124	1814 Mary W. ⁷239	1797 Mary ⁸368
1763 Mary ⁶125, 234	1826 Mary R. ⁷239	1810 Mary ⁸369
1788 Mary ⁶127	1823 Mary ⁷240	Mary ⁸370
1752 Mary ⁶130	1809 Mary ⁷243	1801 Mary Jane ⁸370
1758 Mary ⁶131	1807 Mary ⁷244	Mary ⁸372
1765 Mary ⁶131, 252	Mary B. ⁷246	1839 Mary F. ⁸372
1768 Mary ⁶132	1794 Mary ⁷251	1808 Mary C. ⁸373
1757 Mary ⁶133	1783 Mary ⁷256	1839 Mary F. ⁸375
1766 Mary ⁶134	Mary ⁷256	1831 Mary I. ⁸377
1759 Mary ⁶135	Mary ⁷261	1843 Mary A. ⁸382
17 0 Mary Sterry ⁶137	1792 Mary ⁷263	Mary ⁸383
1756 Mary ⁶138	1814 Mary ⁷263	1796 Mary ⁸383
1759 Mary ⁶138	1785 Mary ⁷267	1834 Mary Ann ⁸383
1764 Mary ⁶138	1814 Mary ⁷270	Mary A. ⁸384

1809 Mary C. ^s	385	1836 Mary A. ^s	487	1840 Mary F. ^s	638
1818 Mary M. ^s	387	1841 Mary E. ^s	488	Mary ^s	638
1822 Mary E. ^s	387	1837 Mary L. ^s	489	1843 Mary A. ^s	638
1803 Mary ^s	392	1879 Mary C. ^s	490	1853 Mary G. ^s	640
1796 Mary ^s	393	1849 Mary A. ^s	491	1847 Mary F. ^s	644
1806 Mary ^s	394	1857 Mary F. G. ^s	492	1847 Mary T. ^s	647
1823 Mary ^s	396	1816 Mary ^s	493, 808	1844 Mary E. ^s	648
Mary ^s	397	Mary A. ^s	494	Mary L. ^s	649
1809 Mary G. ^s	398	1837 Mary S. ^s	494	1858 Mary J. ^s	650
1826 Mary F. ^s	399, 716	Mary ^s	496	1853 Mary C. ^s	652
1823 Mary H. ^s	400	1841 Mary Ann ^s	500	1850 Mary ^s	651
1834 Mary E. ^s	401	1810 Mary A. ^s	501, 819	Mary A. ^s	656
1816 Mary ^s	403, 726	1827 Mary S. ^s	504	1803 Mary B. ^s	658
1823 Mary ^s	404	1831 Mary W. ^s	504	1811 Mary ^s	659
1826 Mary M. ^s	405	1838 Mary A. ^s	506	Mary ^s	659
1845 Mary E. ^s	407	1825 Mary A. ^s	508	1802 Mary T. ^s	659
Mary E. ^s	408	1830 Mary ^s	509	1830 Mary P. ^s	660
1822 Mary ^s	409	1859 Mary M. ^s	512	1837 Mary F. ^s	662
1824 Mary L. ^s	410	1852 Mary ^s	515	1847 Mary F. ^s	663
1845 Mary ^s	411	1846 Mary E. ^s	516	1830 Mary E. ^s	663
1833 Mary C. ^s	412	1820 Mary ^s	517, 827	1858 Mary W. ^s	664
1865 Mary F. ^s	413	1841 Mary B. ^s	518	1846 Mary F. ^s	665
1818 Mary L. ^s	415	1830 Mary Jane ^s	518	1831 Mary E. ^s	667
Mary E. ^s	415	Mary E. ^s	519	1824 Mary A. ^s	669
1809 Mary P. ^s	418	1841 Mary J. ^s	520	1818 Mary J. ^s	669
1823 Mary K. ^s	419	1839 Mary F. ^s	521	1856 Mary E. ^s	670
1828 Mary C. ^s	420	1832 Mary I. ^s	523	1858 Mary E. ^s	670
1841 Mary Beckford ^s	420	Mary A. ^s	524	1849 Mary O. ^s	671
1831 Mary Ann ^s	421	1803 Mary P. ^s	525	1868 Mary E. ^s	672
1846 Mary F. ^s	422	1826 Mary F. ^s	526	1843 Mary S. ^s	675
1843 Mary E. ^s	422	1857 Mary E. ^s	540	1843 Mary A. ^s	676
1842 Mary E. ^s	423	1841 Mary L. ^s	547, 848	Mary ^s	677
1844 Mary E. ^s	424	1848 Mary ^s	550	Mary A. ^s	678
1831 Mary A. ^s	424	1831 Mary E. ^s	558	1845 Mary E. ^s	679
1855 Mary E. ^s	425	1836 Mary E. ^s	558	1832 Mary E. ^s	679
Mary E. ^s	428	1837 Mary Anna ^s	560	1831 Mary A. ^s	680
Mary ^s	428	Mary M. ^s	562	1858 Mary E. ^s	683
Mary A. ^s	426	Mary E. ^s	562	1833 Mary J. ^s	687
1838 Mary E. ^s	432, 755	1846 Mary E. ^s	564	1851 Mary A. ^s	688
1829 Mary O. ^s	433	1822 Mary D. ^s	565	1856 Mary A. ^s	689
1854 Mary E. ^s	435	1839 Mary W. ^s	566, 867	1814 Mary A. ^s	699
1849 Mary L. ^s	435	1843 Mary A. ^s	566, 869	1831 Mary E. ^s	691
1855 Mary W. ^s	436	1831 Mary J. ^s	568	1853 Mary E. ^s	692
1831 Mary J. ^s	436	1842 Mary A. ^s	577, 885	1845 Mary E. ^s	693
1866 Mary A. ^s	438	1851 Mary L. ^s	577	1840 Mary E. ^s	694
1849 Mary Augusta ^s	438	Mary J. ^s	579	1869 Mary B. ^s	696
1811 Mary L. ^s	441	1838 Mary E. ^s	580, 890	1826 Mary A. ^s	697
1842 Mary E. ^s	441	1833 Mary A. ^s	581	1850 Mary T. ^s	700
1847 Mary L. ^s	442	1841 Mary E. ^s	581	1841 Mary S. ^s	703
1834 Mary M. ^s	449	Mary A. ^s	581	1834 Mary Susan ^s	703
1803 Mary ^s	452, 763	1830 Mary J. ^s	584, 646	1852 Mary W. ^s	704
1832 Mary H. ^s	457	Mary O. ^s	584	1820 Mary A. ^s	709
1846 Mary E. ^s	458	1849 Mary J. ^s	585	1834 Mary ^s	709
1832 Mary E. ^s	459	1841 Mary ^s	587	1834 Mary E. ^s	710, 997
1839 Mary L. ^s	460	1844 Mary J. ^s	590	1827 Mary A. T. ^s	710
1835 Mary A. H. ^s	463	1836 Mary T. ^s	590	1857 Mary E. ^s	711, 998
1816 Mary ^s	463	1851 Mary H. ^s	590	1855 Mary B. ^s	712
1834 Mary A. ^s	464	1836 Mary C. ^s	591	1855 Mary F. ^s	715, 1000
1826 Mary P. ^s	464	Mary L. ^s	592	1862 Mary B. ^s	716
Mary P. ^s	465	1807 Mary ^s	596, 907	1871 Mary A. ^s	719
1850 Mary E. ^s	468	1870 Mary L. ^s	599	1848 Mary F. ^s	729
1845 Mary J. ^s	469	Mary ^s	599	1853 Mary F. ^s	731
1847 Mary S. ^s	469	1850 Mary E. ^s	603	1843 Mary J. ^s	732
Mary ^s	471	1835 Mary A. ^s	604	1888 Mary L. ^s	735
Mary A. ^s	473	1801 Mary ^s	605	1878 Mary J. ^s	736
1825 Mary A. ^s	474	1809 Mary A. ^s	609	Mary A. ^s	737
1848 Mary E. ^s	476	1808 Mary ^s	609	1857 Mary A. ^s	738
1847 Mary E. ^s	476	1825 Mary J. ^s	611	1848 Mary F. ^s	739
1837 Mary E. ^s	479	1823 Mary N. ^s	612	Mary ^s	740
Mary A. ^s	480	1868 Mary ^s	618	1851 Mary A. ^s	741
Mary ^s	480	1845 Mary E. ^s	621, 922	1868 Mary ^s	741
1850 Mary E. ^s	483	1847 Mary ^s	625	1872 Mary I. ^s	742
1846 Mary A. ^s	483	1839 Mary J. ^s	625	1836 Mary ^s	747
1831 Mary J. ^s	484	1830 Mary Ann ^s	625	1869 Mary P. ^s	747
1835 Mary L. ^s	487	1838 Mary W. ^s	636	1852 Mary E. ^s	748, 1016

1842 Mary A. ⁹	749	1890 Mary B. ¹⁰	1031	1749 Mehitable.....	118
1855 Mary C. ⁹	753	1878 Mary L. ¹⁰	1035	1748 Mehitable.....	118
1868 Mary M. ⁹	756	1888 Mary ¹⁰	1055	1752 Mehitable.....	119
1819 Mary J. ⁹	758	1889 Mary A. ¹⁰	1060	1754 Mehitable.....	121
1858 Mary P. ⁹	763	1875 Mary W. ¹⁰	1066	Mehitable.....	125
1844 Mary J. ⁹	766	1868 Mary W. ¹⁰	1068	1776 Mehitable.....	126
1839 Mary E. ⁹	767, 1023	1871 Mary M. ¹⁰	1068, 1070	1779 Mehitable.....	127
1865 Mary E. ⁹	772	1874 Mary ¹¹	1074	Mehitable.....	129
1866 Mary L. ⁹	775	1882 Mary H. ¹¹	1076	1773 Mehitable.....	129, 245
1879 Mary E. ⁹	779	1836 Marye te.....	732	1762 Mehitable.....	149
1833 Mary A. ⁹	786, 1029	1890 Mathias.....	237, 434	1753 Mehitable.....	153
1866 Mary L. ⁹	792	1857 Matthias.....	759, 1019	1782 Mehitable.....	161
1885 Mary L. ⁹	796	1836 Matilda J. ⁴	1131	1766 Mehitable.....	162
1818 Mary M. ⁹	798	1818 Matilda S. ⁵	1139	1766 Mehitable.....	164
1858 Mary L. ⁹	805	1839 Matilda O. ⁵	1116	1764 Mehitable.....	164
1882 Mary A. ⁹	811	1760 Matilda.....	279	1779 Mehitable.....	171
1867 Mary T. ⁹	813	1814 Matilda.....	336	1770 Mehitable.....	176
1852 Mary J. ⁹	814	Matilda.....	386	1788 Mehitable.....	185, 568
1872 Mary C. ⁹	826	1828 Matilda I. ⁸	409	1777 Mehitable.....	188
1876 Mary E. ⁹	826	1813 Matilda.....	500	1758 Mehitable.....	200
1867 Mary P. ⁹	830	1861 Matilda H. ⁸	563	1790 Mehitable.....	205
1869 Mary M. ⁹	835	1828 Matilda J. ⁹	703	1780 Mehitable.....	224
1822 Mary E. ¹⁰	836, 1046	1806 Matthew G. ⁷	196, 371	1826 Mehitable.....	234
1854 Mary E. ⁹	841	1832 Matthew H. ⁸	371, 681	1831 Mehitable J.....	249
1860 Mary E. ⁹	845, 1049	1827 Matthew H. ⁸	594	1789 Mehitable.....	267
1867 Mary H. ⁹	850	1852 Matthew J. ⁹	767	1798 Mehitable.....	331
1881 Mary C. ⁹	850	1873 Mattie M. ¹⁰	982	Mehitable.....	341
1870 Mary G. ⁹	854	1870 Mattie H. ¹⁰	1061	1826 Mehitable.....	341, 362
1864 Mary T. ⁹	858	Maud.....	455	Mehitable.....	425
1864 Mary R. ⁹	859	1865 Maud M. ⁹	756	1826 Mehitable.....	567, 867
1841 Mary M. ⁹	865	1886 Maud F. ⁹	760	1818 Mehitable M. ⁸	569, 637
1856 Mary E. ⁹	866	1868 Maud.....	772	1787 Mehitable.....	605, 911
1877 Mary E. ⁹	869	1869 Maude L. ⁹	782	Melesar.....	318
1851 Mary.....	873	1872 Maude L. I. ⁹	854	Melinda.....	233
Mary L. ⁹	882	1872 Maud A. ⁹	864	Melinda.....	309
1874 Ma y L. ⁹	885	1884 Maud E. ⁹	868	1830 Melinda.....	521
1859 Mary E. ⁹	895	1868 Maud E. ⁹	901	Melinda.....	1091
1862 Mary L. ⁹	895	1872 Maud E. ¹⁰	982	1761 Mellen.....	165, 309
Mary.....	897	1870 Maud O. ¹⁰	996	1810 Melora.....	254, 460
Mary E. ⁹	906	1875 Maud L. ¹⁰	1053	Melville.....	495
1851 Mary A. ⁹	914	1879 Maud M. ¹⁰	1093	1840 Melville C. ⁹	693, 979
1869 Mary.....	914	1882 Maud E. ¹¹	1085	1881 Melvin E. ⁹	1145
1864 Mary E. ⁹	915	1874 Maulshy.....	838	1855 Melvin.....	871, 1053
1860 Mary B. ⁹	916	1848 Maurice P. ⁹	1038	1855 Melvin.....	879
1870 Mary E. ⁹	925	1863 Maurice G. ¹⁰	999	1871 Melvin.....	1072
1874 Mary B. ⁹	937	1878 Max D. ⁹	794	1803 Melvina.....	314
1874 Mary F. ⁹	937	1868 Maxwell T. ⁹	922	1852 Melvina A. ⁹	872
Mary C. ⁹	938	1822 May H. ⁶	1119	1663 Merex.....	45
1887 Mary.....	940	1863 May.....	1114	1730 Merex.....	1099
1841 Mary S. ⁹	947	1856 May E. ⁸	477	1708 Mercy.....	57
1837 Mary.....	947	1861 May L. ⁹	1092, 1096	1713 Mercy.....	62
1850 Mary B. ⁹	948, 1069	1871 May ¹⁰	1093	Mercy.....	66, 110
Mary.....	948	1830 Maynard.....	314	1711 Mercy.....	67
1867 Mary R. ⁹	949	1802 McHenry.....	367	1747 Mercy.....	109
1878 Mary E. ⁹	955	1658 Mehitable.....	36	1752 Mercy.....	110
1836 Mary J. ⁹	1091	1707 Mehitable.....	53	1758 Mercy.....	113
1850 Mary ¹⁰	962	1669 Mehitable (Day).....	57, 59	1752 Mercy.....	121
1848 Mary F. ¹⁰	965	1699 Mehitable.....	58	1774 Mercy.....	134
1874 Mary F. ¹⁰	972	Mehitable.....	61	1767 Mercy.....	140
1864 Mary E. ¹⁰	975	1707 Mehitable.....	62	1774 Mercy.....	216, 401
1877 Mary L. ¹⁰	975	1778 Mehitable.....	1102	1793 Mercy S. ⁷	258, 467
1853 Mary G. ¹⁰	977	Mehitable.....	66	1802 Mercy.....	367
1857 Mary J. ¹⁰	978, 1074	1726 Mehitable.....	70	1800 Mercy.....	368
1884 Mary W. ¹⁰	981	Mehitable.....	73	1846 Mercy E. ⁸	373
1860 Mary A. H. ¹⁰	982	1742 Mehitable.....	75	1798 Mercy.....	394
Mary H. ¹⁰	982	1717 Mehitable.....	83	1824 Mercy A. ⁸	486
1863 Mary L. ¹⁰	987	1721 Mehitable.....	85	Mercy.....	678
1841 Mary A. ¹⁰	990, 1077	1721 Mehitable.....	87, 156	Meriam.....	370
1859 Mary A. ¹⁰	994	1749 Mehitable.....	88	1788 Merriam.....	365
1864 Mary L. ¹⁰	995, 1077	1741 Mehitable.....	89	1762 Merriam.....	195
1863 Mary L. ¹⁰	997	1739 Mehitable.....	92	1865 Merritt L. ⁹	753
1888 Mary ¹⁰	1013	1764 Mehitable.....	96	Mertie.....	734
1884 Mary S. ¹⁰	1024	1757 Mehitable.....	107	1870 Mertie B. ⁹	756
1879 Mary A. ¹⁰	1029	Mehitable (G.).....	109	1879 Mertie.....	886
1867 Mary I. ¹⁰	1030	1742 Mehitable.....	112	1879 Merton.....	886

Mervina D. ⁶1119	1802 Molly ⁷345	1813 Moses ⁷325, 604
1784 Micah ⁸365	1767 Molly ⁷361	1819 Moses T. ⁷325, 604
1767 Micajah ⁶167	1830 Molly F. ⁸589	1790 Moses ⁷331
1823 Micajah ⁶1130, 1132	1881 Morton S. ¹⁰1043	1831 Moses G. ⁷330
1745 Michael ⁵102, 185	1849 Monroe ⁹714	1809 Moses ⁷363, 602
1856 Milan H. ⁸634	1862 Montiny J. ⁹908	1797 Moses ⁸371
1815 Milanda ⁸613	1781 Moody ⁷204, 386	1805 Moses ⁸376, 608
1893 Mildred L. ⁷1123	1805 Moody ⁷301, 562	1798 Moses ⁸376
1894 Mildred D. ⁷1135	1794 Moody ⁷320	1818 Moses ⁸377, 609
Mildred W. ⁹939	Moody B. ⁸370, 677	1790 Moses F. ⁸378, 606
1887 Mildred R. ⁹969	Moody ⁹677	1817 Moses S. ⁸389, 604
1885 Mildred ¹⁰1005	1858 Moody ⁹863	1798 Moses ⁸392, 704
1876 Mildred E. ¹⁰1011	1863 Moody ⁹863	1824 Moses L. ⁸427, 750
1856 Millard F. ⁴1142	1852 Morgan W. ⁸477	Moses ⁹489
Millie ⁸396	1806 Morrice H. ⁷289, 436	1817 Moses ⁸483
1799 Milton ⁷283, 513, 826	1843 Morris E. ⁵1143	1822 Moses ⁸507
1815 Milton ⁷336	1815 Morris S. ³501, 818	1868 Moses D. ⁸512
Milton ⁸513	1879 Morris G. ⁹925	1832 Moses G. ⁸519
1844 Milton S. ⁸566, 887	1672 Moses ³41, 55	1847 Moses B. ⁸559, 861
1824 Milton F. ⁸571, 876	1697 Moses.....54, 56, 79	1829 Moses E. ⁸569, 872
Minerva F. ⁸594	1705 Moses ⁴61	1837 Moses P. ⁸570
1871 Minnie E. ⁶1118	1718 Moses ⁵66, 111	Moses ⁸571
1859 Minnie F. ⁷1124, 1126	1741 Moses ⁵78	1848 Moses C. ⁸589
Minnie ⁸600	1751 Moses ⁵80	1814 Moses ⁸596
1860 Minnie ⁹693	1753 Moses ⁵88, 162	1785 Moses ⁸605
1863 Minnie A. ⁹794	1746 Moses ⁵90, 168	1819 Moses C. ⁸612, 919
1861 Minnie B. ⁹800	1731 Moses ⁵92, 174	1810 Moses W. ⁸ 240, 656, 943
1874 Minnie E. ⁹842	1728 Moses ⁵92	1838 Moses ⁸662
1880 Minnie F. ⁹869	1729 Moses ⁵93	1835 Moses ⁸662
Minnie ⁹882	1747 Moses ⁵103	Moses ⁹675
Minnie L. ⁹886	1741 Moses ⁵105	1843 Moses P.....687
Minnie ⁹906	1736 Moses ⁵109, 200	1842 Moses ⁹688
1860 Minnie B. ⁹920	1752 Moses, Jr. ⁶111, 209	1824 Moses F. ⁹690, 977
1889 Minnie E. ¹⁰1014	1740 Moses ⁵112, 210	Moses.....839
1857 Minnie E. ¹⁰1034	1767 Moses ⁵122, 229	1857 Moses P. ⁹879
1871 Minnie F. ¹⁰1067	1784 Moses ⁹127	1816 Moses B. ⁹948
1850 Mira ⁹912, 1060	1766 Moses ⁵135	1856 Moses F. ¹⁰977
1886 Mira E. ⁹935	Moses ⁵138	1792 Mowry.....146
1884 Mira E. ¹⁰1060	1795 Moses ⁵144	1883 Myra G. ⁸617
1833 Miranda ⁵1111	1777 Moses ⁵150, 282	Myra F. ⁸647
1806 Miranda ⁵277, 496	1770 Moses ⁵160, 300	1866 Myra T. ⁹746
1834 Miranda C. ⁵321	1779 Moses ⁵161	1883 Myra A. ⁹805
1832 Miranda L. ⁸400	1778 Moses ⁵162, 301	1883 Myrtle H. ⁹929
1832 Miranda ⁸496, 812	1782 Moses ⁵165, 311	Myron ⁷291
1836 Miranda ⁸503	1776 Moses ⁵166, 314	1841 Myron.....714
Miranda S. ⁹734, 1011	1775 Moses ⁵168	1864 Myron A. ⁹915
1691 Miriam.....52	1766 Moses ⁵168, 318	1893 Myrtle W.....1128
1736 Miriam ⁶102	1785 Moses ⁵171, 325	1883 Myrtle G. ¹⁰1019
1765 Miriam ⁶164	1756 Moses ⁵173, 331	1875 Myrtle L. ¹⁰1059
1775 Miriam ⁶179	Moses ⁵178	1866 N. Winfield ⁸491
1789 Miriam ⁷196	1783 Moses ⁵189, 359	1752 Nabbe ⁵95
1836 Miriam W. ⁸423	1777 Moses ⁵190, 360	1797 Nabby ⁴1104
1890 Miriam W. ⁹855	1779 Moses ⁵192, 364	1774 Nabby ⁶170
1879 Miriam C. ⁹909	1844 Moses ⁵1116	1779 Nabby ⁶189
1882 Miriam M. ¹⁰1033	1775 Moses ⁷194, 368	Nabby ⁷281
1780 Molly ⁶126	1780 Moses ⁷194	Nabby ⁷223
1771 Molly ⁶128	1770 Moses ⁷195, 370	1779 Nabby ⁷327
1774 Molly ⁶148	1768 Moses ⁷201, 376	1809 Nabby ⁸426
1765 Molly ⁶150, 282	1792 Moses ⁷204	1807 Nabby ⁸612
1765 Molly ⁶154	1785 Moses ⁷210	1794 Nahum ⁷248
1780 Molly ⁶155	1795 Moses ⁷259, 471	Nancy ²1143
1759 Molly ⁶163	1785 Moses ⁷264, 480	1869 Nancy T. ⁴1142
1775 Molly ⁶165	1794 Moses ⁷266, 484	1856 Nancy ⁶149
1761 Molly ⁶168	1791 Moses ⁷275	1780 Nancy ⁶150
1775 Molly ⁶178, 338	1807 Moses Day ⁷282, 512	1782 Nancy ⁶177
1782 Molly ⁶180	1806 Moses ⁷300, 559	1792 Nancy ⁶177, 538
1789 Molly ⁶180	1809 Moses F. ⁷311, 581	1776 Nancy A. ⁶182
1783 Molly ⁶182	1785 Moses ⁷312	1788 Nancy ⁶187
1779 Molly ⁶185	1793 Moses ⁷312, 582	1770 Nancy ⁶189
1773 Molly ⁶185	1806 Moses ⁷315, 587	1815 Nancy J. ⁷208
1770 Molly ⁷193	Moses ⁷315	1784 Nancy ⁷216, 462
1766 Molly ⁷195	1803 Moses ⁷317, 590	1820 Nancy R. ⁷221
1772 Molly ⁷201	1799 Moses ⁷318, 592	1811 Nancy ⁷227
1770 Molly ⁷287	1791 Moses ⁷320	1814 Nancy ⁷229
Molly ⁷331	Moses ⁷323	1813 Nancy G. ⁷237

- 1807 Nancy⁷.....238
 1818 Nancy P.⁷.....246, 416
 1799 Nancy⁷.....253
 Nancy⁷.....257
 1784 Nancy⁷.....281, 607
 1779 Nancy⁷.....287
 1781 Nancy W.⁷.....288
 1796 Nancy⁷.....290
 1799 Nancy F.⁷.....316
 1781 Nancy⁷.....319
 1832 Nancy P.⁷.....321
 1814 Nancy C.⁷.....324, 601
 Nancy⁷.....351
 1811 Nancy⁷.....351
 1830 Nancy H.⁷.....352
 1806 Nancy⁷.....358
 1801 Nancy⁷.....363
 1805 Nancy S.⁷.....363
 1784 Nancy⁷.....365
 Nancy⁷.....370
 1799 Nancy⁸.....378, 517
 1801 Nancy⁸.....380
 Nancy⁸.....383
 1811 Nancy W.⁸.....418
 1817 Nancy⁸.....419
 Nancy L. H.⁸.....425
 1825 Nancy⁸.....478
 Nancy⁸.....480
 1847 Nancy J.⁸.....488
 1872 Nancy D.⁸.....492
 1822 Nancy⁸.....517
 1836 Nancy F.⁸.....565
 Nancy I.⁸.....569
 1820 Nancy F.⁸.....588, 897
 1845 Nancy A.⁸.....591
 1853 Nancy⁸.....591
 1835 Nancy⁸.....650
 1832 Nancy O.⁸.....661
 1822 Nancy G.⁹.....669
 1835 Nancy D.⁹.....692
 1814 Nancy A.⁹.....693
 1881 Nancy⁹.....736
 1853 Nancy A.¹⁰.....962
 1885 Nancy B.¹⁰.....985
 1760 Nanne⁶.....174
 1775 Nanne⁶.....174
 1781 Naomi⁶.....146
 1756 Naomi⁷.....193
 Naomi.....522
 Naomi E.....934
 1839 Narcissa S.⁸.....434, 759
 Nathan¹.....1139
 1823 Nathan³.....1139
 1750 Nathan³.....1100, 1103
 1790 Nathan⁴.....1104
 1702 Nathan.....55, 195
 179 Nathan⁵.....65, 106
 1741 Nathan⁵.....72, 121
 1732 Nathan⁵.....78, 134
 1723 Nathan⁵.....89, 163
 1743 Nathan⁵.....105, 106, 196
 1749 Nathan⁵.....112, 211
 1767 Nathan⁵.....134, 267
 1767 Nathan⁵.....163, 304
 1768 Nathan⁵.....195
 1772 Nathan⁷.....197
 1771 Nathan⁷.....203, 383
 1786 Nathan C.⁷.....206
 1799 Nathan I.⁷.....210
 1797 Nathan⁷.....257
 1808 Nathan P.⁷.....258, 469
 1783 Nathan⁷.....267, 484
 1817 Nathan⁷.....273, 471
 1794 Nathan⁷.....276, 495
 1795 Nathan⁷.....304
 1785 Nathan⁸.....366, 669
 1797 Nathan⁸.....392, 704
 1805 Nathan⁸.....426, 747
 1857 Nathan S.⁸.....447
 Nathan H.⁸.....467
 1845 Nathan S.⁸.....468, 790
 1843 Nathan C.⁸.....469
 Nathan⁸.....495
 1820 Nathan S.⁸.....582, 893
 Nathan E.⁸.....657
 1816 Nathan K.⁹.....697
 1877 Nathan P.¹⁰.....1015
 1860 Nathan W.¹⁰.....1015
 1795 Nathaniel².....1098
 1782 Nathaniel².....1130
 Nathaniel².....1139
 1676 Nathaniel².....39
 1734 Nathaniel³.....1099
 1738 Nathaniel³.....1099
 1816 Nathaniel³.....1130, 1132
 1815 Nathaniel³.....1131, 1132
 1709 Nathaniel⁴.....54, 76
 1700 Nathaniel⁴.....61, 93
 Nathaniel⁴.....1101
 1795 Nathaniel⁴.....1104
 1858 Nathaniel E.⁴.....1132
 1796 Nathaniel⁵.....66, 112
 1699 Nathaniel⁵.....67
 1701 Nathaniel⁵.....67, 112
 1732 Nathaniel⁵.....69
 1732 Nathaniel⁵.....69, 117
 1747 Nathaniel⁵.....74, 127
 1724 Nathaniel⁵.....77, 123
 1757 Nathaniel⁵.....81, 142
 1724 Nathaniel⁵.....81, 139
 1744 Nathaniel⁵.....87, 155
 Nathaniel⁵.....91, 171
 1725 Nathaniel⁵.....92
 1739 Nathaniel⁵.....93
 1756 Nathaniel⁵.....99
 1733 Nathaniel⁵.....104, 192
 Nathaniel⁵.....1105, 1112
 1726 Nathaniel⁵.....112, 211
 Nathaniel⁵.....117
 1753 Nathaniel⁵.....117
 1758 Nathaniel⁵.....118
 1770 Nathaniel⁵.....120, 227
 1769 Nathaniel⁵.....122, 229
 1781 Nathaniel⁵.....127
 1768 Nathaniel⁵.....135, 259
 1783 Nathaniel⁵.....139, 265
 1775 Nathaniel⁵.....139, 266
 1788 Nathaniel⁵.....142
 1784 Nathaniel⁵.....143, 272
 1772 Nathaniel⁵.....155
 Nathaniel.....156
 1786 Nathaniel⁵.....172, 325
 1748 Nathaniel⁵.....172, 327
 1772 Nathaniel⁵.....175
 1780 Nathaniel⁵.....175, 333
 1768 Nathaniel⁵.....176
 1790 Nathaniel⁵.....183
 1759 Nathaniel⁵.....192
 1780 Nathaniel⁵.....194
 Nathaniel⁵.....258
 1799 Nathaniel⁵.....259
 1825 Nathaniel⁵.....260
 Nathaniel H.⁵.....263
 1817 Nathaniel⁵.....264
 1819 Nathaniel⁵.....265
 1835 Nathaniel S.⁵.....266, 483
 Nathaniel⁵.....273
 1820 Nathaniel G.⁷.....289, 524
 1777 Nathaniel⁷.....327, 607
 1782 Nathaniel⁷.....329, 613
 1817 Nathaniel E.⁷.....333
 1825 Nathaniel E.⁷.....333, 619
 1805 Nathaniel F.⁷.....353, 643
 1804 Nathaniel⁷.....363
 1805 Nathaniel⁷.....363, 661
 1823 Na haniel⁷.....471
 1876 Nathaniel S.⁸.....483
 1838 Nathaniel T.⁸.....504
 Nathaniel C.⁸.....525
 Nathaniel O.⁸.....552
 1822 Nathaniel A.⁸.....913, 608
 Nathaniel⁸.....620
 1813 Nathaniel C.⁹.....668, 961
 1856 Nathaniel T.⁹.....937
 1703 Nehemiah⁵.....53, 73
 1742 Nehemiah⁵.....73
 Nehemiah⁵.....124, 232
 1794 Nehemiah⁷.....233
 Nehemiah⁷.....233, 427
 1792 Nehemiah⁷.....232, 428
 Nehemiah⁷.....267
 Nehemiah W.⁸.....428
 1870 Nellie E.⁸.....435
 1858 Nellie R.⁸.....477
 1857 Nellie M.⁸.....491, 808
 Nellie⁸.....587
 1861 Nellie E.⁸.....634
 1856 Nellie M.⁸.....637, 934
 1875 Nellie B.⁸.....646
 1859 Nellie May⁹.....375
 1842 Nellie M.⁹.....674
 1869 Nellie L.⁹.....831
 1881 Nellie⁹.....842
 1883 Nellie P.⁹.....864
 1874 Nellie M.⁹.....719
 Nellie T.⁹.....900
 1865 Nellie M. S.⁹.....904
 1865 Nellie D.¹⁰.....984
 1865 Nellie E.¹⁰.....1034
 Nellie Z.¹⁰.....1058
 1883 Nellie¹⁰.....1059
 Nellie F.¹⁰.....1068
 1886 Nellie L.¹¹.....1073
 1789 Nelly⁶.....186
 1817 Nelson L.⁷.....260
 1910 Nelson⁷.....314, 587
 829 Nelson W.⁸.....457, 774
 1853 Nelson W.⁸.....523, 823
 1825 Nelson⁸.....568, 871
 1864 Nelson D.⁸.....599, 908
 Nelson⁸.....600
 1848 Nelson W.⁹.....875
 1843 Nelson F.⁹.....902, 1057
 1869 Nettie L.⁸.....491
 1868 Nettie H.⁸.....664
 Nettie⁹.....806
 1881 Nettie L.⁹.....896
 1870 Nettie F.¹⁰.....968
 1876 Nettie M.¹⁰.....1009
 1824 Newton J.⁸.....387
 1865 Newton H.⁸.....590
 1837 Newton A.⁹.....902, 1057
 1894 Newton M.¹⁰.....1049
 Newell⁷.....266
 1763 Nicholas⁶.....167
 1734 Nicholas⁶.....173
 1805 Niles⁶.....282
 Nina⁶.....1119
 Noah⁷.....1123
 1744 Noah⁸.....74, 126
 1790 Noah G.⁸.....126, 239
 1787 Noah⁸.....127
 1756 Noah B.⁹.....131, 250
 Noah⁹.....139
 1805 Noah⁷.....267, 484

1804 Noah ⁴	452, 769	1862 Orinda H. ⁹	780	1875 Paul R. ¹⁰	975
1870 Nora B. ⁶	1119	1857 Orion H. ⁹	875	1886 Paul R. ¹⁰	1031
1815 Norman K. ⁸	509, 817	1837 Orlando ⁸	412	1882 Paul ¹¹	1033
1890 Norman ⁹	761	1838 Ormund D. ⁸	389	Paulina ⁶	1035
1886 Norman C. ⁹	838	1781 Orra ⁷	253	1808 Paulina ⁸	277
1842 Norval R. ⁷	474, 791	1818 Orrin ⁵	1107, 1114	1815 Paulina ⁸	332
Obadiah ³	1143	1811 Orrin D. ⁷	311, 582	Pauline P. ⁸	456
1728 Obadiah ⁵	87, 157	1823 Orrin ⁵	493, 809	1831 Peabody W. ²	911, 1008
1759 Obadiah ⁶	95	1839 Orrin ⁹	671, 963	1772 Pearl ¹⁰	177, 397
Obadiah ⁶	178	1833 Orrin E. ⁹	698, 981	1818 Pearl ⁷	339, 698
1778 Obadiah ⁹	178, 339	1856 Orrin S. ¹⁰	965, 1072	1818 Pearl C. ⁸	869, 887
1797 Obadiah H. ⁷	236	1876 Orrin E. ¹⁰	972	1890 Pearl L. ¹⁰	1023
1805 Obadiah ⁷	293, 520	1880 Orrin W. ¹⁰	1066	1748 Peggy ⁶	146
1816 Obadiah ⁷	339, 628	Orville ¹⁰	732	1769 Peggy ⁷	292
Obadiah G. ⁸	432, 754	1842 Orville S. ⁹	680, 972	Pela Bell.....	164
Obed ⁸	415	1837 Orville W. ⁹	1110, 1118	1739 Pelatiah ⁶	76, 322
1833 Octavia ⁸	504	1876 Oscar F. ⁹	1145	1766 Pelatiah ⁶	132, 295
1841 Octavia T. ⁹	693	1849 Oscar H. ⁹	674	1839 Penn T. ¹⁰	988
1853 Ogden E. ⁸	540	1836 Oscar G. ⁹	683	1889 Percival P. ⁷	1122
1853 Olin F. ⁸	595	1835 Oscar ⁹	747, 1015	1872 Percie A. ⁹	887
1746 Olive ⁵	74	1853 Oscar F. ⁹	750, 1017	1760 Percy ⁶	117
1755 Olive ⁵	95	1893 Oscar R. ¹⁰	969	1887 Percy E. ⁸	192
Olive ⁵	1107	1803 Osgood ⁷	352	1873 Percy ⁹	684
1818 Olive ⁶	1107	1817 Osgood ⁷	352, 739	1888 Percy G. ¹⁰	1019
Olive ⁶	1108	1852 Osgood J. ⁹	739, 1014	1857 Percy F. ¹⁰	1061
1850 Olive ⁶	1110	1871 Osmond C. ⁴	1144	1810 Perkins ⁷	351, 658
Olive ⁶	1111	1864 Osmond B. ¹⁰	1044	1856 Perley L. ⁹	695
Olive ⁶	1111	1893 Otis A. ⁹	1145	1857 Perley R. ⁹	904
1806 Olive P. ⁵	1138	1807 Otis ⁷	363, 665	1887 Perley W. ⁹	921
Olive ⁶	125	1844 Otis F. ⁸	373	1878 Perley P. ⁹	910
1782 Olive ⁶	128	1816 Otis ⁸	478, 798	Perley ¹⁰	1021
1836 Olive S. ⁶	1116, 1125	1855 Otis H. ⁹	683	Persis ⁶	167
Olive ⁷	223	1856 Otis F. ⁹	683	Persis ⁶	167
1781 Olive ⁷	225	1816 Otis ⁹	798, 1033	Persis ⁷	251, 454
1794 Olive ⁷	225, 416	Otis C. ⁹	860	1865 Persis M. ⁹	630
Olive ⁷	231	1865 Owen A. ⁹	684	1857 Persis R. ⁹	994
Olive ⁷	234	1835 Ozra A. ⁸	1110	1737 Peter ⁷	84
1802 Olive ⁷	237	1811 Ozro ⁸	593, 901	1739 Peter ⁹	84, 150
Olive ⁷	273	1834 Ozro C. ⁹	901, 1056	1752 Peter ⁹	96
1798 Olive ⁷	300	1803 Page ⁸	612	1754 Peter ⁹	96
Olive ⁸	378	1783 Pamela ⁶	181	1749 Peter ⁹	112
1849 Olive E. ⁸	442	1800 Pamela ⁷	309	1760 Peter S. ⁹	125, 244
1822 Olive A. ⁸	501	1797 Pardon T. ⁷	251, 456	1768 Peter ⁹	151, 285
1861 Olive F. ⁹	714	1813 Pardon T. ⁸	455	1752 Peter ⁷	211, 393
1892 Olive M. ¹⁰	1052	1811 Pardon L. ⁸	458, 775	Peter ⁷	234
1724 Oliver ⁴	61, 95	1879 Parke B. ⁹	1057	1793 Peter ⁷	283, 512
1812 Oliver ⁴	1105, 1111	Parker ⁷	245, 445	1793 Peter ⁷	285, 516
1745 Oliver ⁵	98, 179	1826 Parker S. ⁹	382, 696	1817 Peter ⁷	285, 515
1820 Oliver D. ⁶	1107, 1115	1866 Parker S. ⁹	696	1796 Peter ⁷	286, 519
1801 Oliver ⁶	180, 344	1777 Parker W. ¹¹	1085	Peter ⁸	378, 690
1847 Oliver D. ⁶	1115, 1123	1798 Parkelia ⁷	315	Peter ⁸	384, 698
1757 Oliver ⁷	212	1810 Parkhurst ⁷	315	1812 Peter W. ⁸	515
1776 Oliver ⁷	250, 452	1763 Patience ⁶	111	1860 Peter W. ⁸	516
1818 Oliver S. ⁷	393	1758 Patience ⁶	134	1834 Peter N. ⁸	519
Olive ⁸	344	1820 Patience ⁷	277	1824 Peter C. ⁹	982
1833 Oliver E. ⁸	409, 734	1749 Pattee ⁶	95	Peter C. ¹¹	1015
1817 Oliver ⁸	452	1793 Patty ⁷	210	1774 Peyton R. ⁵	140, 270
1843 Oliver C. ⁸	459, 778	1797 Patty ⁷	210	Phoebe ²	1130
1854 Oliver I. ⁸	523	1782 Patty ⁷	251	1742 Phoebe ⁵	77
Oliver E. ⁸	619	1800 Patty ⁷	253	1729 Phoebe ⁶	89
1853 Oliver O. ⁹	733	1796 Patty ⁸	416	1751 Phoebe ⁶	91
1867 Oliver L. ⁹	778	1703 Paul ⁴	52, 68, 71	1822 Phoebe ⁶	1166
1878 Oliver H. ⁹	909	1745 Paul ⁵	73, 124	Phoebe D. ⁸	1107
1844 Oliver G. ⁹	1090, 1093	1751 Paul ⁶	119, 225	1744 Phoebe ⁶	109
1859 Oliver ¹⁰	1025	Paul ⁶	124, 233	1751 Phoebe ⁶	113
1782 Olley ⁷	126	1771 Paul T. ⁸	140, 269	1743 Phoebe ⁶	118
1831 Olney M. ⁵	1110, 1118	1781 Paul ⁷	226	Phoebe ⁶	120
1818 Olivia ⁴	1133	1797 Paul ⁷	227, 421	1796 Phoebe ⁶	127
1868 O'Neil R. ¹⁰	979	Paul ⁷	234	Phoebe ⁶	138
1871 Ora ⁹	875	1864 Paul ⁸	492	1795 Phoebe ⁶	142, 272
1863 Orianda ⁷	208	1874 Paul H. ⁸	654	1769 Phoebe ⁶	150
1857 Origin D. ¹¹	982, 1075	1853 Paul ⁹	742, 1014	1756 Phoebe ⁶	163
1836 Orin A. ³	641, 935	1888 Paul ⁹	761	1768 Phoebe ⁶	164, 349
1792 Orinda ⁷	216, 404	1872 Paul S. ⁹	831	1791 Phoebe ⁶	188
1834 Orinda G. ⁸	460, 763	1886 Paul H. ⁹	819	1770 Phoebe ⁶	170

1796 Phebe ⁶	177	Polly ²	1143	1769 Prosper ⁶	134, 258
1779 Phebe ⁷	201	Polly ⁴	1102	Pruda.....	184
1783 Phebe ⁷	203	1815 Polly ⁶	1109	1768 Prudence ⁶	140
1747 Phebe ⁷	211	1775 Polly ⁶	165, 309	1793 Prudence ⁷	268
Phebe ⁷	225	Polly ⁶	178	1826 Prudence A. ⁷	1116
1797 Phebe ⁷	225, 418	1772 Polly ⁶	185	1828 Prue ⁸	508
Phebe ⁷	261	1782 Polly ⁶	186	1787 Putnam ⁸	393, 706
1787 Phebe ⁷	267	Polly ⁶	188	1822 Putnam ⁹	706
1786 Phebe ⁷	306	Polly ⁶	190	1709 Rachel ⁴	61
1806 Phebe ⁷	308	1802 Polly ⁷	196	Rachel ⁵	71
1806 Phebe ⁷	308, 576	1794 Polly ⁷	198	1779 Rachel ⁶	116
1809 Phebe W. ⁷	313	1784 Polly ⁷	203	1754 Rachel ⁶	154
Phebe ⁷	318	1783 Polly ⁷	204	1802 Rachel C. ⁷	206
1815 Phebe.....	319	1769 Polly ⁷	212	1795 Rachel ⁷	232
1781 Phebe ⁷	330, 616	1775 Polly ⁷	213	Rachel ⁷	244
1796 Phebe P. ⁷	336	1780 Polly ⁷	214	Rachel C. ⁷	360
1788 Phebe ⁷	339	1831 Polly ⁷	215, 400	1823 Ralph E. ⁶	1166, 1113
1774 Phebe ⁸	376	Polly ⁷	223	1880 Ralph E. ⁷	1120
1816 Phebe ⁸	377	1793 Polly ⁷	224	1891 Ralph ⁷	1121
Phebe ⁹	373	1798 Polly ⁷	228	1879 Ralph H. ⁸	634
1304 Phebe ⁸	378, 691	1797 Polly ⁷	232	1879 Ralph R. ⁸	1126
1824 Phebe ⁸	403	1787 Polly ⁷	251	1875 Ralph R. ⁹	716
1835 Phebe M. ⁸	471	1779 Polly ⁷	251, 452	1876 Ralph R. ⁹	733
1829 Phebe A. ⁹	485	1798 Polly ⁷	258, 470	1872 Ralph M. ⁹	925
1817 Phebe A. ⁸	498, 814	Polly ⁷	268	1878 Ralph C. ⁹	933
1859 Phebe A. ⁹	689	1789 Polly ⁷	280	1859 Ralph M. ¹⁰	936, 1036
1801 Phila ⁷	283	1778 Polly ⁷	290	1873 Ralph T. ¹⁰	992
1835 Philena ⁸	497	1775 Polly ⁷	309	1876 Ralph G. ¹⁰	997
1704 Philemon ⁴	56, 81	1799 Polly ⁷	336	1878 Ralph W. ¹⁰	1011
1772 Philemon ⁶	140, 269	Polly ⁷	349	1886 Ralph A. ¹⁰	1019
1802 Philemen ⁷	270	1816 Polly ⁷	360	1883 Ralph R. ¹⁰	1029
1830 Philenda P. ⁷	320	Polly ⁸	365	1886 Ralph G. ¹⁰	1053
1712 Philip ⁴	61, 94	1795 Polly ⁸	367	1883 Ralph L. ¹¹	1072
1772 Philip ⁶	179, 342	1804 Polly ⁸	380	1881 Ralph ¹¹	1082
1796 Philip S. ⁷	196	Polly ⁸	396	1799 Ransom ⁷	198
1801 Philip H. ⁷	263, 478	1814 Polly A. ⁸	464, 787	1759 Raume ⁷	107
1805 Philip ⁷	288, 523	1819 Polly ⁸	508	1771 Raymond ⁷	212
Philip H. ⁸	478, 798	1818 Polly ⁹	322, 669	1807 Raymond ⁷	304, 566
1839 Philip ⁸	479	1821 Polly ⁹	675	1891 Raymond R. ⁹	791
1836 Philip G. ⁸	492	Porter ⁵	73, 125	1885 Raymond B. ¹⁰	1060
1873 Philip R. ⁹	736	1793 Porter ⁷	285, 517	1664 Rebecca ³	41
1889 Philip A. ¹¹	1072	1785 Porter ⁷	290, 525	1668 Rebecca ⁴	47
1836 Phillips ⁹	855	1831 Porter ⁷	508, 822	1694 Rebecca ⁴	49
1722 Phineas ⁵	85, 152	1817 Porter ⁸	526	1703 Rebecca ⁴	60
Phineas ⁵	91	1818 Porter ⁸	526	1707 Rebecca ⁴	61
1745 Phineas ⁵	94, 177, 210	1834 Porter M. ⁸	526, 840	1853 Rebecca E. ⁴	1129
1762 Phineas ⁶	115, 217	1852 Porter B. ⁹	809, 1036	1739 Rebecca ⁵	93
Phineas R. ⁶	120	1847 Prentiss E. ¹⁰	977	1737 Rebecca ⁵	93
1747 Phineas ⁶	151	1801 Prescott ⁷	397	1742 Rebecca ⁵	103
1757 Phineas ⁶	153	1807 Prescott ⁸	397, 713	Rebecca ⁶	75
1763 Phineas ⁶	154	1892 Primo S. ⁹	939	1740 Rebecca ⁶	109, 201
1753 Phineas ⁶	163	1703 Priscilla ⁴	59	1744 Rebecca ⁶	113
1765 Phineas ⁶	164	1734 Priscilla ⁵	87, 158	1759 Rebecca ⁶	116
1768 Phineas ⁶	164	1749 Priscilla ⁵	95	1750 Rebecca ⁶	118
1777 Phineas ⁶	171	1771 Priscilla ⁶	116	1774 Rebecca ⁶	134
1804 Phineas P. ⁶	184, 349	1780 Priscilla ⁶	121	1778 Rebecca ⁶	138
1747 Phineas ⁶	1089	1781 Priscilla ⁶	151	1773 Rebecca ⁶	171
Phineas ⁷	210	1768 Priscilla H. ⁹	158, 295	1773 Rebecca ⁶	176
Phineas ⁷	217	1775 Priscilla ⁶	176	1792 Rebecca ⁶	187
Phineas ⁷	289	1780 Priscilla ⁶	176	1791 Rebecca ⁶	187
1780 Phineas ⁷	305, 568	1785 Priscilla ⁶	186	1783 Rebecca ⁶	190
1788 Phineas ⁷	307	Priscilla ⁶	190	1779 Rebecca ⁷	194
Phineas J. ⁷	323, 589	1763 Priscilla ⁷	200	1803 Rebecca ⁷	199
1815 Phineas ⁷	325	1804 Priscilla ⁷	296	1775 Rebecca ⁷	202
Phineas ⁷	338	1808 Priscilla ⁷	300	1-00 Rebecca ⁷	217
1780 Phineas ⁷	1089, 1090	1827 Priscilla H. ⁷	300	Rebecca ⁷	221
Phineas ⁸	497	1815 Priscilla F. ⁷	311	1789 Rebecca ⁷	225
Phineas ⁸	524	1816 Priscilla M. ⁷	337	1802 Rebecca ⁷	263
1802 Phineas S. ⁸	525, 839	1781 Priscilla ⁷	362, 477	Rebecca ⁷	269
1822 Phineas ⁸	1090, 1092	1818 Priscilla ⁸	478	1787 Rebecca ⁷	303
1866 Phineas R. ⁸	700	1812 Priscilla H. ⁸	559	1802 Rebecca ⁷	308, 575
1858 Phineas E. ⁹	1032	1870 Priscilla A. ⁸	604	1796 Rebecca ⁷	313
1887 Pierre ⁹	819	1807 Priscilla ⁸	659	1800 Rebecca ⁷	328
1845 Pliny ⁸	601	1895 Priscilla ⁹	855	1819 Rebecca ⁷	313
Pluma ⁹	907	1856 Proctor W. ⁹	700	1825 Rebecca G. ⁷	355

- 1829 Rebecca G.⁷.....356
 1812 Rebecca⁷.....359
 1827 Rebecca H.⁸.....374
 1822 Rebecca B.⁸.....380, 695
 1811 Rebecca S.⁸.....384
 1805 Rebecca P.⁸.....392
 1800 Rebecca⁸.....394
 1808 Rebecca S.⁸.....394
 1832 Rebecca M.⁸.....559
 1814 Rebecca V.⁸.....578
 Rebecca⁸.....638
 1833 Rebecca⁹.....673
 1885 Rebecca¹⁰.....683
 1851 Rebecca J.⁹.....692
 1857 Rebecca M.⁹.....760
 1791 Relief⁶.....183
 Relief⁷.....221
 1804 Relief⁸.....613
 1859 Renette W.⁹.....834
 1789 Retire P.⁶.....139, 247
 1834 Retire⁷.....246
 1731 Reuben⁶.....89, 164
 1738 Reuben⁶.....90, 167
 1741 Reuben⁶.....115
 1771 Reuben⁶.....165, 310
 1800 Reuben⁷.....199
 1794 Reuben⁷.....215, 399
 1786 Reuben⁷.....249
 Reuben⁷.....282
 1800 Reuben⁷.....310, 579
 1803 Reuben⁷.....316, 588
 1801 Reuben⁷.....316
 1807 Reuben⁷.....381
 1819 Reuben⁸.....399, 718
 1813 Reuben⁸.....426, 748
 1839 Reuben K.⁸.....589, 898
 1836 Reuben L.⁸.....870
 1827 Reuben M.⁸.....677, 970
 1778 Reuel⁶.....116, 222
 1797 Reuel⁷.....220
 1799 Reuel⁷.....222, 411
 1843 Reuel R.⁸.....413
 1813 Reuel W.⁸.....699, 985
 1812 Reuel W.⁸.....699
 1863 Reuel M.⁹.....736, 1012
 1873 Reuel S.¹⁰.....985
 Rhoda⁹.....83
 1746 Rhoda⁶.....106
 Rhoda⁶.....149
 1766 Rhoda⁶.....166
 1783 Rhoda⁷.....306
 1831 Rhoda Ann⁷.....358
 1825 Rhoda⁷.....358
 Rhoda⁷.....649
 1887 Rhoda E.¹⁰.....1034
 1595 Richard¹.....1
 4, 6, 8, 9, 10, 17, 25
 Richard¹.....1127
 1623 Richard².....30, 33, 37
 1707 Richard².....1098, 1099
 1643 Richard².....36, 46
 1671 Richard².....39
 1665 Richard³.....41, 54
 1660 Richard³.....43, 57
 1661 Richard³.....45
 Richard³.....46
 1734 Richard³.....1099
 1737 Richard³.....1099
 1673 Richard⁴.....50, 65
 1683 Richard⁴.....51, 67
 1686 Richard⁴.....52, 70
 1691 Richard⁴.....54, 75
 1633 Richard⁴.....57
 1689 Richard⁴.....88, 81
 1711 Richard⁴.....59, 88
 1793 Richard⁴.....1102, 1107
 1710 Richard⁵.....66, 110
 1715 Richard⁵.....68, 114
 1722 Richard⁵.....69, 116
 1731 Richard⁵.....72, 122
 1725 Richard⁵.....76, 130
 1719 Richard⁵.....76, 132
 1722 Richard⁵.....83, 147
 1728 Richard⁵.....84, 148
 1721 Richard⁵.....84, 148
 1732 Richard⁵.....87, 158
 1746 Richard⁵.....89, 162
 1753 Richard⁶.....91
 1740 Richard⁶.....109
 1754 Richard⁶.....110, 205
 1751 Richard⁶.....115
 1773 Richard⁶.....116, 217
 1775 Richard⁶.....116, 221
 Richard⁶.....122
 1768 Richard⁶.....130, 247
 1762 Richard⁶.....131, 254
 1747 Richard⁶.....132, 255
 Richard⁶.....145, 275
 1764 Richard⁶.....148
 1760 Richard⁶.....149
 1773 Richard H.⁶.....158, 296
 1774 Richard⁶.....162, 302
 1760 Richard⁶.....166, 312
 1770 Richard⁶.....167, 315
 1769 Richard⁶.....189, 358
 1761 Richard⁶.....201
 1786 Richard⁶.....207
 1797 Richard⁷.....218
 1809 Richard⁷.....219, 407
 1818 Richard⁷.....230
 1798 Richard⁷.....230, 422
 1816 Richard B.⁷.....248, 449
 1796 Richard⁷.....249
 1791 Richard⁷.....254
 1770 Richard⁷.....255, 462
 1801 Richard⁷.....275, 494
 Richard⁷.....275
 1794 Richard⁷.....279
 1789 Richard⁷.....280, 503
 1893 Richard⁷.....282, 510
 1788 Richard⁷.....292, 527
 1822 Richard⁷.....303, 564
 1806 Richard⁷.....312, 583
 Richard⁷.....317, 589
 1792 Richard⁷.....319, 591
 Richard⁷.....340
 1801 Richard⁷.....358, 652
 1806 Richard⁷.....378, 692
 1831 Richard C.⁷.....410, 735
 1853 Richard D.⁷.....423, 745
 1845 Richard⁷.....449, 765
 1834 Richard H.⁷.....460, 779
 1832 Richard⁷.....488
 1825 Richard⁷.....493, 809
 1862 Richard H.⁸.....491
 1857 Richard R.⁸.....496
 Richard⁸.....510
 1835 Richard P.⁸.....591
 1806 Richard⁸.....605
 Richard⁸.....641
 1838 Richard H.⁸.....651, 940
 1827 Richard H.⁸.....652
 1865 Richard⁸.....654
 1833 Richard⁸.....691
 1874 Richard B.⁸.....735
 1891 Richard F.⁸.....737
 1852 Richard H.⁸.....737, 1012
 1882 Richard H.⁸.....765
 1877 Richard D.⁸.....777
 1831 Richard⁹.....786, 1029
 1885 Richard B.⁹.....811
 Richard H.⁹.....820
 1860 Richard S.⁹.....828
 1872 Richard E.⁹.....836
 1870 Richard L.⁹.....845
 1882 Richard B.⁹.....869
 1869 Richard H.⁹.....911
 1853 Richard H.⁹.....970
 Richard S.⁹.....992
 1883 Richard E.¹⁰.....1008
 1888 Richard L.¹⁰.....1035
 1891 Richard M.¹⁰.....1049
 Rispah¹⁰.....1267
 Rizpah¹⁰.....1485
 1676 Robert⁶.....45, 61
 1674 Robert⁶.....46, 64
 1702 Robert⁶.....64
 1792 Robert⁶.....1105, 1111
 1735 Robert⁶.....73, 125
 1835 Robert P.⁶.....1111
 1786 Robert⁶.....108, 199
 1785 Robert⁶.....126, 228
 1795 Robert⁶.....127, 241
 1765 Robert C.⁶.....128, 243
 1790 Robert⁶.....130, 275
 1783 Robert⁶.....178
 1827 Robert B.⁶.....199
 1833 Robert P.⁶.....234
 1805 Robert M.⁶.....237, 432
 1805 Robert M.⁶.....237, 432
 1813 Robert S.⁶.....238, 435
 1800 Robert G.⁶.....256, 465
 1820 Robert⁶.....265
 1819 Robert⁶.....265
 1822 Robert R.⁶.....273
 1806 Robert P.⁶.....298, 552
 1803 Robert⁶.....338
 1812 Robert⁶.....339
 1819 Robert D.⁶.....346, 635
 1843 Robert B.⁶.....424
 Robert H.⁶.....428
 1834 Robert M.⁶.....433
 1845 Robert M.⁶.....433
 1860 Robert H.⁶.....455, 760
 1836 Robert J.⁶.....460, 780, 785
 1875 Robert Scott⁶.....483
 1840 Robert A.⁶.....518
 1850 Robert E.⁶.....581
 1833 Robert⁶.....615
 1819 Robert R.⁶.....640
 1872 Robert R.⁶.....683
 1860 Robert W.⁶.....684
 1893 Robert E.⁶.....737
 1870 Robert M.⁶.....756
 1888 Robert S.⁶.....765
 1886 Robert H.⁶.....779
 1875 Robert E.⁶.....782
 1894 Robert N.⁶.....791
 1873 Robert D.⁶.....806
 1888 Robert G.⁶.....856
 1858 Robert E.⁶.....891
 1866 Robert M.⁶.....909
 1854 Robert G.⁶.....919
 Robert W.⁶.....925
 1857 Robert B.⁶.....970
 1873 Robert L.⁶.....1019
 1889 Robert C.⁶.....1062
 1885 Robert F.⁶.....1091
 1835 Rodney G.⁶.....665, 556
 1882 Rodolphus B. R.⁶.....867
 1879 Roger N.⁶.....888
 1857 Roland P. D.⁶.....900
 1879 Roland⁶.....1073
 Rolfe P.⁶.....1094
 1842 Rollin F.⁶.....458

1825 Romant.....	434	1759 Ruth ⁶	133	Sally ⁶	178
1876 Romney.....	763	1758 Ruth ⁶	138	1781 Sally ⁶	187
1831 Rosanna ⁹	673	1775 Ruth ⁶	146	Sally ⁶	189
Rosanna.....	1129	Ruth ⁶	149	Sally ⁶	190
1880 Roscoe ⁸	761	1761 Ruth ⁶	149, 187, 293	1788 Sally ⁷	198
1875 Roscoe C. ¹⁰	966	1779 Ruth ⁶	164	Sally ⁷	201, 379
1867 Rose E. ⁴	1142	1781 Ruth ⁶	171, 599	1789 Sally ⁷	204
Rose ⁷	267	1778 Ruth ⁶	186	1797 Sally ⁷	203
Rose ¹⁰	961	1780 Ruth ⁶	188	1788 Sally ⁷	215, 398
1880 Rose R. ¹⁰	976	Ruth ⁶	188	Sally S. ⁷	218
1850 Rosella L. ⁸	523	1773 Ruth ⁷	203	1799 Sally ⁷	218
Roselle T. ⁸	411	1757 Ruth ⁷	211	1819 Sally H. ⁷	219
1792 Roswell ⁷	198	1784 Ruth ⁷	212	1786 Sally ⁷	225
1790 Roswell ⁷	249	Ruth ⁷	231	1793 Sally ⁷	226, 421
Roxbe S. ⁸	658	1802 Ruth Gidden ⁷	236	Sally ⁷	232
1798 Roxanna ⁸	280	1793 Ruth W. ⁷	244	1783 Sally B. ⁷	251, 454
1801 Roxanna ⁸	379	Ruth ⁷	246	1795 Sally ⁷	268
1818 Roxana R. ⁸	498, 815	1803 Ruth ⁷	268	1796 Sally B. ⁷	275, 493
1813 Roxanna ⁸	508	1808 Ruth E. ⁷	275, 495	Sally ⁷	275
1819 Roxanna ⁹	675	1822 Ruth Ann ⁷	278	1792 Sally A. ⁷	278
1862 Roxina ⁹	905	1800 Ruth ⁷	313	1806 Sally A. ⁷	289
1809 Roxy A. ⁷	285	1788 Ruth ⁷	318	1787 Sally ⁷	294
1790 Roxy ⁷	300	1821 Ruth A. ⁷	324, 603	1814 Sally J. ⁷	303
1846 Roy T. ⁸	578	1787 Ruth ⁷	330	1801 Sally ⁷	307
1881 Roy L. ⁸	931	Ruth ⁷	331	1802 Sally ⁷	311
1800 Royal E. ⁸	179	Ruth ⁷	340	1799 Sally ⁷	319
1786 Royal ⁷	221, 409	1810 Ruth ⁸	369	Sally B. ⁷	341
Royal ⁷	342	1815 Ruth ⁸	392	1801 Sally ⁷	342
1816 Royal ⁸	409, 733	Ruth ⁸	485	1797 Sally ⁷	358
1822 Royal J. ⁸	501	1822 Ruth T. ⁸	579	1814 Sally ⁷	360
Royal A. ⁸	1090	1807 Ruth H. ⁸	593	1810 Sally ⁸	366
1852 Royal W. ⁷	906, 1058	Ruth ⁸	1127	1805 Sally ⁸	388
1874 Royal J. ¹⁰	1093	1874 Ruth J. ⁸	649	1818 Sally ⁸	369
1874 Royal ¹⁰	1097	1865 Ruth ⁹	736	1798 Sally ⁸	371
1799 Ruby ⁷	294	1893 Ruth M. ⁹	791	Sally ⁸	372
1800 Ruby ⁷	317	1875 Ruth O. ⁹	806	Sally ⁸	379
1804 Ruby ⁷	335	1892 Ruth ⁹	908	Sally ⁸	383
1813 Ruby ⁸	392	1883 Ruth ⁹	933	1812 Sally ⁸	394
1818 Ruby ⁸	416	Ruth C. ⁹	939	1792 Sally ⁸	394
1877 Ruby ⁹	935	Ruth C. ⁹	942	1785 Sally ⁸	395
1840 Ruhna M. ⁸	634	1856 Ruth E. ¹⁰	985	1826 Sally L. ⁸	419
Rufus ⁶	75	1836 Ruth M. ¹⁰	999	1797 Sally ⁸	605
1792 Rufus ⁶	179	1875 Ruth V. ¹⁰	999	1800 Sally ⁸	612
1796 Rufus ⁶	179, 341	1881 Ruth L. ¹⁰	1011	1817 Sally ⁷	613
1794 Rufus ⁶	187, 344, 355	1895 Ruth H. ¹⁰	1012	1823 Sally L. ⁹	669
1794 Rufus ⁷	250	1876 Ruth L. ¹⁰	1030	1894 Sally ⁹	856
1798 Rufus W. ⁷	250, 451	1880 Ruth ¹⁰	1010	1720 Samuel ¹	1698
1808 Rufus ⁷	255, 461	1888 Ruth ¹⁰	1048	Samuel ¹²	1129
1821 Rufus C. ⁷	355, 645	1891 Ruth ¹⁰	1055	Samuel ¹²	1143
1847 Rufus S. ⁷	518	1832 Ruthy A. ⁸	505	1651 Samuel ¹³	39, 51
1829 Rufus L. ⁸	595, 906	1827 Sabin P. ⁸	457, 774	1680 Samuel ¹³	45, 62
1854 Rufus H. ⁸	646, 938	1818 Sabin ⁷	336	1741 Samuel ¹³	1699, 1101
1820 Rufus E. ⁸	657	1821 Sabin C. ⁸	570, 874	1677 Samuel ¹⁴	51, 66
1829 Rufus ⁸	660, 949	1767 Sabra ⁶	134	1686 Samuel ¹⁴	58, 83
Rufus ⁸	939	1816 Sabra ⁷	311	1697 Samuel ¹⁴	60, 89
1870 Rufus H. ⁹	949	Sabra ⁷	311	1714 Samuel ¹⁴	62, 97
1863 Rush G. ⁹	789	Sadie J. ⁸	645	1800 Samuel ¹⁴	1101
1862 Rush W. ⁹	920	1862 Sadie ⁹	793	1798 Samuel ¹⁴	1104
1791 Russell ⁷	249	1879 Sadie E. ¹⁰	1040	1716 Samuel ¹⁵	67, 114
Russell F. ⁷	322	1875 Sadie ¹⁰	1093	1714 Samuel ¹⁵	68
1828 Russell A. ⁸	470	1782 Sallie ⁶	183	1720 Samuel ¹⁶	68
1798 Russell ⁸	665, 911	1809 Sallie ⁷	217	Samuel ¹⁶	83, 147
1817 Russel N. ⁸	570, 873	Sallie ⁷	268	1734 Samuel ¹⁷	89
1876 Russell ⁷	744	1774 Sally ⁴	1101	1737 Samuel ¹⁷	89, 161
1886 Russell G. ⁷	841	Sally ⁴	1102	Samuel ¹⁷	91, 171
1870 Russell W. ¹⁰	1069	1787 Sally ⁴	1102	1743 Samuel ¹⁷	55, 174
1693 Ruth ⁴	58	1808 Sally ⁴	1105	1715 Samuel ¹⁷	98, 182
1719 Ruth ⁴	60	Sally ⁴	1106	1750 Samuel ¹⁷	93
1710 Ruth ⁴	61	1811 Sally ⁴	1138	1757 Samuel ¹⁷	99
1730 Ruth ⁴	79	1770 Sally ⁴	126	1824 Samuel F. ⁵	1107
Ruth ⁴	344, 91	1770 Sally ⁴	129	1823 Samuel W. ⁵	1107
1735 Ruth ⁴	102	1785 Sally ⁴	143	1730 Samuel ¹⁶	105, 193
1742 Ruth ⁴	103	Sally ⁴	145	1718 Samuel ¹⁶	109, 202
1739 Ruth ⁴	113	1778 Sally ⁴	151	1753 Samuel ¹⁶	112
1781 Ruth ⁴	130	1779 Sally ⁴	163	1743 Samuel ¹⁶	112

1749 Samuel ⁶	113, 212	1821 Samuel D. ⁸	405	1718 Sarah ⁵	63, 71
1727 Samuel ⁶	113, 211	1835 Samuel W. ⁸	405	1719 Sarah ⁵	68
1735 Samuel ⁶	111	1811 Samuel ⁸	409, 732	1728 Sarah ⁵	69
1750 Samuel ⁶	115, 216	1802 Samuel ⁸	411	1723 Sarah ⁵	70
1756 Samuel ⁶	118, 221	1845 Samuel H. ⁸	421, 742	Sarah ⁵	71
1744 Samuel ⁶	120	1814 Samuel H. ⁸	423, 744	Sarah ⁵	73
1730 Samuel ⁶	122, 121	1811 Samuel H. ⁸	416	1731 Sarah ⁵	71
Samuel ⁶	126, 238	1843 Samuel F. ⁸	458	1732 Sarah ⁵	71
1778 Samuel ⁶	129, 246	1863 Samuel J. ⁸	477	1753 Sarah ⁵	75
1762 Samuel ⁶	140, 266	Samuel ⁸	480	1818 Sarah ⁵	76
1752 Samuel ⁶	147	1857 Samuel A. ⁸	556, 855	1723 Sarah ⁵	76
1761 Samuel ⁶	147	1814 Samuel O. ⁸	564	1734 Sarah ⁵	77
1782 Samuel A. ⁶	160, 299	1838 Samuel C. ⁸	567, 868	1738 Sarah ⁵	78
1771 Samuel ⁶	171, 322	1824 Samuel B. ⁸	573, 881	1731 Sarah ⁵	79
1785 Samuel ⁶	175, 335	1821 Samuel S. ⁸	589, 899	1746 Sarah ⁵	80
Samuel ⁶	190	1811 Samuel B. ⁸	595, 905	1759 Sarah ⁵	80
1770 Samuel ⁶	182, 345	1848 Samuel H. ⁸	598	1738 Sarah ⁵	81
1789 Samuel ⁶	182, 346	Samuel O. ⁸	607	1739 Sarah ⁵	81
Samuel ⁶	1108, 1115	1839 Samuel B. ⁸	607	1727 Sarah ⁵	81
1819 Samuel A. ⁶	1113	1820 Samuel C. ⁸	607, 912	1749 Sarah ⁵	82
1755 Samuel ⁷	193, 365	1806 Samuel C. ⁸	656, 943	Sarah ⁵	83
1775 Samuel ⁷	200	1821 Samuel C. ⁸	660	Sarah ⁵	85
1761 Samuel ⁷	201, 377	1803 Samuel ⁹	668	1724 Sarah ⁵	84
1801 Samuel ⁶	202, 382	1845 Samuel E. ⁸	966, 674	1714 Sarah ⁵	85
1767 Samuel ⁷	210, 391	1890 Samuel ⁹	685	1731 Sarah ⁵	87, 157
1750 Samuel ⁷	211, 393	1851 Samuel S. ⁹	699	1739 Sarah ⁵	89
1768 Samuel ⁷	213, 393	1810 Samuel T. ⁹	265, 706, 986	1749 Sarah ⁵	90
1804 Samuel ⁷	215, 401	1819 Samuel ⁹	766, 987	1734 Sarah ⁵	90
1801 Samuel ⁷	218, 405	1827 Samuel D. ⁹	709	1733 Sarah ⁵	93
1800 Samuel ⁷	218	1850 Samuel H. ¹⁰	723, 1003	1742 Sarah ⁵	95
Samuel ⁷	220, 409	Samuel E. ⁹	750	1758 Sarah ⁵	96
1777 Samuel ⁷	224, 414	1860 Samuel T. ⁹	814	1757 Sarah ⁵	96
1805 Samuel ⁷	228	1851 Samuel H. ⁹	981, 1055	1755 Sarah ⁵	99
1811 Samuel R. ⁷	229	1867 Samuel J. ⁹	909	1719 Sarah ⁵	104
Samuel ⁷	230	1874 Samuel E. ⁹	933	1726 Sarah ⁵	104
Samuel ⁷	230	1830 Samuel E. ⁹	943	1814 Sarah L. ⁵	1106
1784 Samuel ⁷	232	1852 Samuel O. ¹⁰	965, 1072	Sarah J. ⁵	1110
1831 Samuel Ney ⁷	234	1720 Samuel ⁹	1098	1797 Sarah ⁵	1128
Samuel ⁷	246, 447	1887 Samuel A. ¹⁰	967	Sarah ⁵	106
1812 Samuel O. ⁷	260, 474	1834 Samuel T. ¹⁰	986	1746 Sarah ⁶	107
1787 Samuel ⁷	267	1871 Samuel A. ¹¹	1072	1736 Sarah ⁶	109
1810 Samuel S. ⁷	270	1807 Sanford ⁷	250	1725 Sarah ⁶	109, 109
1783 Samuel ⁷	290, 525	1805 Saphrona ⁸	368	1753 Sarah ⁶	111
1801 Samuel ⁷	297	1831 Sara L. ⁸	660	1751 Sarah ⁶	111
1825 Samuel S. ⁷	299, 556	1635 Sarah ²	34	1731 Sarah ⁶	112
Samuel ⁷	361	1716 Sarah ²	1098	1731 Sarah ⁶	112
1826 Samuel S. ⁷	302, 562	Sarah ²	1129	1738 Sarah ⁶	112
1797 Samuel D. ⁷	304	1808 Sarah ²	1130	Sarah ⁶	113
1800 Samuel W. ⁷	304, 565	Sarah ²	1143	1756 Sarah ⁶	116
1792 Samuel ⁷	307, 573	1654 Sarah ³	36	Sarah ⁶	117
1793 Samuel ⁷	309, 579	1661 Sarah ³	41	1755 Sarah ⁶	119
1809 Samuel J. ⁷	324, 600	1680 Sarah ³	46	1750 Sarah ⁶	119
1789 Samuel ⁷	327	1743 Sarah ³	1100	1759 Sarah ⁶	120
1809 Samuel A. ⁷	335, 624	1819 Sarah ³	1131, 1132	1774 Sarah ⁶	121
Samuel N. ⁷	344	1686 Sarah ⁴	49	1756 Sarah ⁶	122
1813 Samuel ⁷	345, 635	1669 Sarah ⁴	50	Sarah ⁶	122
1836 Samuel J. ⁷	346	1678 Sarah ⁴	51	1766 Sarah ⁶	125, 205
1801 Samuel P. ⁷	351	1696 Sarah ⁴	53	1776 Sarah ⁶	126
Samuel N. ⁷	355	Sarah ⁴	55	1782 Sarah ⁶	127
1791 Samuel ⁷	362, 660	1713 Sarah ⁴	55	1768 Sarah ⁶	128
1795 Samuel ⁷	362	1700 Sarah ⁴	56	1776 Sarah ⁶	129, 215
1781 Samuel ⁸	365, 668	1713 Sarah ⁴	56	1753 Sarah ⁶	130
1815 Samuel ⁸	368, 673	1685 Sarah ⁴	57	1754 Sarah ⁶	131, 230
1796 Samuel ⁸	372, 682	1706 Sarah ⁴	59	1770 Sarah ⁶	134
1816 Samuel ⁸	369, 676	1693 Sarah ⁴	59	1765 Sarah ⁶	134
Samuel ⁸	383	1714 Sarah ⁴	61	1763 Sarah ⁶	135
1845 Samuel A. ⁸	383	1791 Sarah ⁴	1103	1770 Sarah ⁶	137
Samuel ⁸	391	1858 Sarah A. ⁴	1134	1760 Sarah ⁶	138
1802 Samuel ⁸	391, 703	1766 Sarah ⁴	1137	1788 Sarah ⁶	139
1788 Samuel ⁸	393	1802 Sarah ⁴	1138	1753 Sarah ⁶	139
1881 Samuel ⁸	393, 705	1838 Sarah ⁴	1144	1761 Sarah ⁶	140
1800 Samuel ⁸	394, 706	1700 Sarah ⁵	64	1778 Sarah ⁶	141
1817 Samuel L. ⁸	396, 711	1722 Sarah ⁵	65	1788 Sarah ⁶	146
1811 Samuel ⁸	402, 722	1724 Sarah ⁵	65	1781 Sarah ⁶	146
1822 Samuel G. ⁸	403, 726	Sarah ⁵	66	1756 Sarah ⁶	147

1764 Sarah ⁶	150	1807 Sarah S. ⁷	301	Sarah A. ⁸	481
1771 Sarah ⁶	150	Sarah J. ⁷	302	1827 Sarah D. ⁸	482
1771 Sarah ⁶	151, 285	1791 Sarah ⁷	304	Sarah ⁸	485
1755 Sarah ⁶	153	1796 Sarah ⁷	307, 572	1828 Sarah F. ⁸	487
1763 Sarah ⁶	153	Sarah ⁷	311	1839 Sarah W. ⁸	489
1777 Sarah ⁶	55	1816 Sarah C. ⁷	313, 581	1849 Sarah A. ⁸	490
1770 Sarah ⁶	155	1800 Sarah ⁷	320	1853 Sarah A. ⁸	491, 807
1779 Sarah ⁶	160	Sarah ⁷	322	Sarah ⁸	495
1769 Sarah ⁶	164	Sarah Ann ⁷	322	1832 Sarah F. ⁸	498
1774 Sarah ⁶	164	1818 Sarah A. ⁷	325	1817 Sarah O. ⁸	501, 820
1769 Sarah ⁶	166	1780 Sarah ⁷	326, 606	1834 Sarah ⁸	508
1778 Sarah ⁶	168, 322	1787 Sarah ⁷	327	1828 Sarah ⁸	509
1780 Sarah ⁶	170	Sarah W. ⁷	328	1847 Sarah F. ⁸	514
1760 Sarah ⁶	173	Sarah ⁷	330, 615	1839 Sarah E. ⁸	518
1764 Sarah ⁶	174	1823 Sarah C. ⁷	339, 629	1827 Sarah E. ⁸	519
1777 Sarah ⁶	178	Sarah E. ⁷	343	1837 Sarah J. ⁸	523
1796 Sarah A. ⁶	184	1803 Sarah P. ⁷	344	Sarah F. ⁸	524
1776 Sarah ⁶	185	1827 Sarah ⁷	345	1840 Sarah A. ⁸	529
1798 Sarah M. ⁶	186	1814 Sarah ⁷	350	1-38 Sarah ⁸	539
Sarah ⁶	188	1819 Sarah T. ⁷	351, 610	1849 Sarah J. ⁸	564
1773 Sarah ⁶	188	1813 Sarah O. ⁷	352	1846 Sarah J. ⁸	564
1773 Sarah ⁶	189	1836 Sarah M. ⁷	352	Sarah J. ⁸	565
1753 Sarah ⁶	191	1837 Sarah F. ⁷	356	1825 Sarah H. ⁸	566, 866
1749 Sarah ⁶	191	1818 Sarah H. ⁷	356	1832 Sarah E. ⁸	572, 878
1788 Sarah ⁶	191	1814 Sarah ⁷	357, 648	1864 Sarah M. ⁸	575
1773 Sarah ⁶	192	1800 Sarah ⁷	358, 651	1831 Sarah ⁸	577
1837 Sarah A. ⁶	1113	1817 Sarah R. ⁷	359	1848 Sarah H. ⁸	578
1841 Sarah D. ⁶	1113	1780 Sarah ⁷	361	1827 Sarah ⁸	579, 887
Sarah ⁶	1113	1796 Sarah ⁷	362	1823 Sarah E. ⁸	583
1836 Sarah A. ⁶	1116	1804 Sarah ⁷	363	1845 Sarah M. ⁸	589, 950
Sarah ⁶	194	1819 Sarah S. ⁷	364	1835 Sarah F. ⁸	591
1778 Sarah ⁷	195	1792 Sarah ⁷	365	1832 Sarah J. ⁸	591
1772 Sarah ⁷	196	1891 Sarah B. ⁷	1135	1822 Sarah E. ⁸	593
1767 Sarah ⁷	200	1809 Sarah ⁷	366	1846 Sarah J. ⁸	597
1791 Sarah ⁷	203	1805 Sarah ⁷	366	1832 Sarah L. ⁸	603
1794 Sarah ⁷	207, 388	1837 Sarah A. ⁷	372	1838 Sarah ⁸	604
Sarah ⁷	209	1820 Sarah F. ⁷	374	1796 Sarah ⁸	605
1780 Sarah ⁷	213	1895 Sarah ⁷	377	1839 Sarah E. ⁸	610
1769 Sarah ⁷	214	1810 Sarah ⁸	379	Sarah E. ⁸	611
1777 Sarah ⁷	217	1832 Sarah E. ⁸	382	1855 Sarah G. ⁸	636
1805 Sarah ⁷	218	1819 Sarah ⁸	385	1854 Sarah P. ⁸	636
1826 Sarah F. ⁷	221	1833 Sarah E. ⁸	389	Sarah ⁸	638
Sarah ⁷	223	1834 Sarah Ann ⁸	390	1847 Sarah U. ⁸	638
1801 Sarah Dodd ⁷	224	Sarah ⁸	397	Sarah J. ⁸	618
1793 Sarah ⁷	224	1831 Sarah H. ⁸	399, 717	1841 Sarah P. ⁸	651
Sarah ⁷	225	1832 Sarah A. ⁸	407	1850 Sarah M. ⁸	654
1814 Sarah ⁷	228	Sarah ⁸	412	1881 Sarah E. ⁸	655
1803 Sarah ⁷	230	1821 Sarah ⁸	415	1810 Sarah E. ⁸	658
1777 Sarah ⁷	231	Sarah F. ⁸	415	1847 Sarah F. ⁸	668
1812 Sarah ⁷	232	1807 Sarah ⁸	416	1838 Sarah S. ⁸	668
1800 Sarah M. ⁷	236	1816 Sarah ⁸	418	1848 Sarah L. ⁸	670
1811 Sarah S. ⁷	238	1821 Sarah ⁸	419	1849 Sarah L. ⁸	670, 964
Sarah A. ⁷	238	1845 Sarah B. ⁸	424	Sarah ⁹	671
1811 Sarah P. ⁷	239	1839 Sarah L. ⁸	424	1836 Sarah M. ⁹	671
1812 Sarah ⁷	240	1827 Sarah ⁸	427	1851 Sarah J. ⁹	676
1807 Sarah E. ⁷	243	Sarah H. ⁸	427	1834 Sarah M. ⁹	679, 971
Sarah Ann ⁷	244	1829 Sarah E. ⁸	428	1835 Sarah J. ⁹	687
1800 Sarah C. ⁷	252	1834 Sarah J. ⁸	430	1837 Sarah ⁹	687
1808 Sarah A. ⁷	260	1844 Sarah E. ⁸	436	1855 Sarah J. ⁹	689
1793 Sarah ⁷	263	1860 Sarah A. ⁸	442	1833 Sarah M. ⁹	690
1827 Sarah ⁷	263	Sarah ⁸	443	1821 Sarah W. ⁹	691
Sarah ⁷	263	1829 Sarah W. ⁸	444	1854 Sarah F. ⁹	694
1815 Sarah ⁷	264	Sarah ⁸	445	1832 Sarah F. ⁹	694
Sarah ⁷	270	1811 Sarah F. ⁸	449	Sarah A. J. ⁹	697
1838 Sarah C. ⁷	271	1852 Sarah W. ⁸	450	1830 Sarah M. ⁹	703
Sarah ⁷	272	Sarah ⁸	462	1812 Sarah A. ⁹	707, 989
Sarah ⁷	273	1832 Sarah A. ⁸	468	1833 Sarah F. ⁹	708, 993
Sarah Ann ⁷	276	1856 Sarah D. ⁸	476	1858 Sarah L. ⁹	718
1803 Sarah H. ⁷	277	1868 Sarah M. ⁸	477	1858 Sarah E. ⁹	719
Sarah ⁷	278	1838 Sarah S. ⁸	478	1841 Sarah J. ⁹	727
1777 Sarah ⁷	288	Sarah ⁸	478	1860 Sarah C. ⁹	738
1806 Sarah M. ⁷	291	1831 Sarah A. ⁸	479	181 Sarah E. ⁹	739, 975
1794 Sarah ⁷	292, 500	Sarah A. ⁸	470	1849 Sarah D. ⁹	742
1798 Sarah ⁷	292, 529	Sarah J. ⁸	480	1854 Sarah A. ⁹	749
1801 Sarah ⁷	300	Sarah Joanna ⁸	481	1845 Sarah W. ⁹	749

1821 Sarah B. ⁹	769	Simeon ⁷	289	1757 Stephen ⁶	135
1864 Sarah B. ⁹	775	1796 Simeon ⁷	308	1776 Stephen ⁶	139
1878 Sarah B. ⁹	778	1810 Simeon ⁷	308, 578	1773 Stephen ⁶	140
1856 Sarah A. ⁹	783	1828 Simeon H. ⁹	358, 650	1780 Stephen ⁶	141
1851 Sarah A. ⁹	805	1802 Simeon G. ⁹	305	1776 Stephen ⁶	161, 162
1867 Sarah ⁹	808	1808 Simeon C. ⁹	811	1781 Stephen ⁶	162, 201
1865 Sarah L. ⁹	810	1813 Simeon ⁶	1106, 1112	1777 Stephen ⁶	166, 215
1851 Sarah H. ⁹	818	1839 Simon H. ⁹	1113, 1120	1802 Stephen ⁶	171
1841 Sarah M. ⁹	818	1880 Smith ⁶	1110	1789 Stephen ⁶	182
1878 Sarah ⁹	821	1777 Smith ⁶	126, 237	1825 Stephen N. ⁹	182
1860 Sarah B. ⁹	822	1804 Smith ⁶	146	1781 Stephen ⁷	186, 203, 281
1834 Sarah D. ⁹	837, 1047	1765 Smith ⁶	170, 320	1774 Stephen ⁷	211, 292
1875 Sarah M. ⁹	838	1727 Solomon ⁴	61, 96	1802 Stephen ⁷	233, 431
1831 Sarah J. ⁹	869	1751 Solomon ⁶	96, 180	1814 Stephen B. ⁹	239, 436
1883 Sarah A. ⁹	869	1770 Solomon ⁶	166, 313	1796 Stephen ⁷	265
1845 Sarah L. ⁹	873	1770 Solomon F. ⁶	313, 314	1817 Stephen ⁷	269, 489
Sarah J. ⁹	877	1800 Solomon ⁷	207	1791 Stephen ⁷	278
Sarah ⁹	897	1794 Solomon C. ⁷	268, 389	1808 Stephen ⁷	285, 518
1872 Sarah L. ⁹	901	1761 Solomon ⁷	212	1803 Stephen M. ⁹	301, 501
Sarah ⁹	902	1788 S. Solomon ⁷	232, 427	1735 Stephen ⁷	391
1872 Sarah B. ⁹	940	1806 Solomon S. ⁷	258, 468	1791 Stephen B. ⁷	506, 771
1841 Sarah E. S. ⁹	948, 1669	1800 Solomon ⁷	277	1795 Stephen M. ⁹	551
1859 Sarah L. ⁹	949	1805 Solomon F. ⁹	314	1829 Stephen ⁷	1121
1860 Sarah G. ⁹	956	1817 Solomon P. ⁷	314	1796 Stephen G. ⁹	368, 672
1838 Sarah ¹⁰	962	1830 Solomon E. ⁹	419	1624 Stephen W. ⁹	376
1847 Sarah F. ¹⁰	966	Solomon F. ⁹	586	1808 Stephens ⁷	383, 567
1867 Sarah E. ¹⁰	985	1809 Soloni ⁷	283, 514	1816 Stephen J. ⁹	385
1885 Sarah L. ¹⁰	986	1818 Solon A. ⁹	347	1807 Stephen ⁸	392, 705
1882 Sarah M. ¹⁰	988	1788 Sophia ⁶	175, 504	1843 Stephen F. ⁹	434, 759
1857 Sarah J. ¹⁰	991	1791 Sophia ⁶	182	Stephen M. ⁹	436, 761
1859 Sarah A. ¹⁰	1062	1799 Sophia ⁷	208	1851 Stephen B. ⁹	436
1849 Sarah E. ¹⁰	1066	1780 Sophia ⁷	210	1827 Stephen W. ⁹	478, 799
1876 Sarah E. ¹⁰	1093	1810 Sophia ⁷	228	1830 Stephen B. ⁹	481
1761 Sargent ⁷	194, 367	1798 Sophia ⁷	230	1833 Stephen H. ⁹	482, 801
1818 Sarissa ⁷	364	Sophia ⁷	244	1834 Stephen S. ⁹	485, 801
1859		Sophia ⁷	268	1819 Stephen F. ⁹	508
1894 Saul A. ¹⁰	986	1785 Sophia ⁷	291	1833 Stephen E. ⁹	517, 805
1848 Saymer ¹⁰	1034	1800 Sophia ⁷	307	1848 Stephen E. ⁹	518
1867 Schuyler B. ¹⁰	963	1794 Sophia ⁷	328	1813 Stephens ⁸	526
1870 Scott I. ⁹	759	1798 Sophia ⁷	328	1841 Stephen H. ⁹	561
Seal A. R. P. ⁹	270	1807 Sophia A. ⁹	392	Stephen F. ⁹	562
1845 Selden ⁹	904, 1058	1822 Sophia ⁸	426	Stephen ⁹	562
Selinda N. ⁹	679	1825 Sophia ⁸	521	1831 Stephen P. ⁹	571
1831 Seraphina ⁸	607	1841 Sophia A. ⁸	567	1835 Stephen S. ⁹	581, 801
1886 Serepta ¹⁰	1094	1819 Sophia H. ⁹	609	1806 Stephen ⁹	605
1757 Seth ⁹	93	1824 Sophia ⁹	690	1799 Stephen ⁹	705
1768 Seth ⁹	176, 326	1860 Sophia ⁹	820	1825 Stephen ⁹	673, 966
1796 Seth Webb ⁶	181, 344	Sophia ⁹	905	1848 Stephen W. ⁹	639
1799 Seth ⁷	304	1845 Sophia M. ⁹	914	Stephen ⁹	765
1807 Seth ⁷	336	1865 Sophia H. ⁹	916	1856 Stephen W. ⁹	801
1847 Seth ⁸	500	1824 Sophronia G. P. ⁷	239	1852 Stephen F. ⁹	822, 1049
1848 Seth ⁸	572	1811 Sophrona ⁷	284	1862 Stephen S. ⁹	821
1819 Seth G. ⁸	660	Sophronia ⁷	288	1782 Sterry ⁶	137, 260
1823 Seth G. ⁸	660	1800 Sophrona ⁷	316	Sterry C. ⁹	473
1819 Sewell ⁸	369, 676	1842 Sophronia T. ⁸	579	1849 Sterry E. ⁸	477, 706
1820 Seymour ⁸	399, 718	1890 Stanley F. ⁹	956	1808 Stewart ⁹	399, 676
1851 Seymour M. ⁸	637	1877 Stella M. ⁷	1121	1830 Stillman ⁹	572, 878
1858 Seymour M. ⁹	872	1871 Stella ⁷	681	Stoddard T. ⁹	822
Sherman ⁹	939	1875 Stella V. ⁹	940	1893 Stuart E. ¹⁰	1027
1775 Shubael ⁶	136	1880 Stella S. ¹⁰	1030	1799 Sukey ⁴	1105
1816 Shubael C. ⁷	303, 563	Stephen S. ⁹	1143	1808 Sukey ⁵	1108
1794 Sibila ⁷	328, 610, 915	1713 Stephen ⁴	57, 82	1890 Sukey ⁷	925
1770 Sibilla ⁶	116	1708 Stephen ⁴	59, 88	1839 Sullivan E. ⁹	943
1794 Sibilla ⁷	218	1783 Stephen ⁴	1102, 1107	1838 Sullivan C. ⁹	581, 891
1888 Sidney F. ⁷	1123	1842 Stephen ⁴	1132	Sumner ⁹	396, 712
1874 Sidney F. ¹⁰	964	1741 Stephen ⁵	81, 140	1831 Sumner I. ⁹	423, 715
1879 Sidney M. ¹⁰	1054	1746 Stephen ⁵	88, 161	1832 Sumner ⁹	463, 787
1860 Silas ⁷	236	1735 Stephen ⁵	92	1852 Sumner F. ⁹	664
1893 Silas H. ⁹	269	1769 Stephen ⁵	99	1846 Sumner ⁹	822, 1093
Siloma ⁷	288	Stephen L. ⁵	1107	1836 Sumner W. ⁹	847
1864 Silvia M. ⁴	1144	1807 Stephen ⁵	1107, 1113	1800 Susan ⁷	244
1759 Silvia ⁶	135	1821 Stephen ⁵	1107, 1115	1829 Susan ⁸	1131
1759 Simeon ⁶	153	1842 Stephen M. ⁸	1128	Susan ⁸	1191
1772 Simeon ⁶	164, 165, 309	1784 Stephen ⁶	126, 239	Susan ⁹	1110
Simeon ⁶	522	1750 Stephen ⁶	133	1734 Susan ⁹	1112

Susan ⁶124, 233	1745 Susanna ⁶115	Theodora E. ²526
1823 Susan A. ⁵1105	1768 Susanna ⁶116	1776 Theodore ⁴1137
Susan ⁶149	1771 Susanna ⁶139	1801 Theodore T. ⁵1109
Susan ⁷206	1791 Susanna ⁶144	1833 Theodore L. ⁶1117
1806 Susan ⁷230	1769 Susanna ⁶148	1843 Theodore G. ⁶1117
1791 Susan ⁷251, 456	1753 Susanna ⁶163	1125
1814 Susan H. ⁷260	1770 Susanna ⁶164	1825 Theodore H. ⁷355, 614
1795 Susan ⁷277	1771 Susanna ⁶164	1854 Theodore H. ⁷614
Susan ⁷318	1771 Susanna ⁶168	1816 Theophilus H. ⁷239
Susan ⁷322	1791 Susanna ⁶168	437
1789 Susan ⁷330	1768 Susanna ⁶171	1838 Theresa F. ⁶584
1803 Susan ⁷333, 504	1777 Sarah ⁶178	Thomas ¹1136
1814 Susan E. ⁷339, 628	1779 Susanna ⁶180	1633 Thomas ²34, 41
1814 Susan P. ⁷348	1786 Susanna ⁶183	1710 Thomas ²1136
Susan ⁷349	1784 Susanna ⁷215	1762 Thomas ²1142
1825 Susan ⁸377	Susanna W. ⁷246	1657 Thomas ⁵39, 52
Susan ⁸383	1790 Susanna ⁷254	1665 Thomas ⁵43, 58
Susan ⁸383	1801 Susanna ⁷251	1742 Thomas ⁵1136, 1137
1814 Susan J. ⁸385	1776 Susanna ⁷255	Thomas J. ³1143, 1144
1829 Susan K. ⁸387	1788 Susanna ⁷256, 464	1696 Thomas ⁴51, 69
1838 Susan ⁸399, 718	Susanna ⁷301	1683 Thomas ⁴52, 70
1829 Susan H. ⁸405	1794 Susanna ⁸303	1687 Thomas ⁴58, 80
Susan ⁸413	Susanna C. ⁷324, 601	1691 Thomas ⁴63, 104
1848 Susan A. ⁸411	1774 Susanna ⁷327	1724 Thomas ⁵69, 116
1849 Susan M. ⁸442	1803 Susanna ⁷333	1719 Thomas ⁵70, 118
1825 Susan ⁸457	Susanna E. ⁷336	1716 Thomas ⁵70, 118
1829 Susan ⁸459	1818 Susanna F. ⁷358	1730 Thomas ⁶71, 119
1830 Susan ⁸459	1810 Susanna ⁸380	1731 Thomas ⁶72, 120
1809 Susan M. ⁸462	1796 Susanna ⁸391	1736 Thomas ⁶74
1815 Susan T. ⁸477	1805 Susanna ⁸392	1752 Thomas ⁶74
Susan E. ⁸478	1815 Susanna ⁸659	1748 Thomas ⁶79
1869 Susan P. ⁸492	1848 Susanna F. ⁹680	1719 Thomas ⁶85, 152
1857 Susan D. ⁸512	1837 Susannah N. ⁹691	1721 Thomas ⁶92
1838 Susan W. ⁸550	1834 Susanna ⁹707	1767 Thomas ⁶104, 192
1816 Susan F. ⁸565	1760 Susie ⁵96	1753 Thomas ⁶106
1822 Susan S. ⁸567, 867	1874 Susie E. ⁷1120	Thomas ⁶106
1857 Susan A. ⁸575	1867 Susie M. ⁹732	Thomas ⁶109
1841 Susan B. ⁸581	1860 Susie E. ⁹799	1767 Thomas ⁶116, 217
1825 Susan J. ⁸588	1867 Susie C. ¹⁰1059	Thomas ⁶117
Susan C. ⁸606	1876 Susie L. ¹⁰1068	1752 Thomas ⁶118
1818 Susan S. ⁸608, 913	Sutton ⁹878	1753 Thomas ⁶118, 225
1805 Susan A. ⁸608	1773 Sybil ⁶136	1756 Thomas ⁶119, 226
1825 Susan ⁸613	1804 Sybil A. ⁷260	1792 Thomas ⁶143, 273
Susan E. ⁸619	1816 Sylvanus C. ⁷297	1754 Thomas ⁶151
1820 Susan L. ⁸667	1841 Sylvanus T. ⁷361, 655	1750 Thomas ⁶152, 287
1827 Susan J. ⁹680	1835 Sylvanus G. ⁸571, 877	1771 Thomas ⁶154, 289
1830 Susan C. ⁹682	1812 Sylvester ⁷239	1757 Thomas ⁶163
1844 Susan A. ⁹686	1820 Sylvester ⁷240, 438	1761 Thomas ⁶193, 364
1852 Susan F. ⁹700	1783 Sylvester ⁷279, 500	1780 Thomas ⁷201
1872 Susan T. ⁹783	1868 Sylvester D. ⁷297, 550	Thomas J. ⁷217
1881 Susan ⁹794	1867 Sylvester A. ⁸436	1825 Thomas P. ⁷219
1851 Susan M. ⁹798	1850 Sylvester W. ⁸439	1795 Thomas ⁷224
1818 Susan S. ⁹913	1839 Sylvester ⁸566, 572	1773 Thomas ⁷225, 416
1863 Susan R. ⁹917	1828 Sylvester E. ⁸589, 900	1789 Thomas ⁷226, 419
1875 Susan H. ⁹921	1865 Sylvester D. ⁹855	1797 Thomas ⁷228
1881 Susan L. ⁹937	1795 Sylvia ⁶146	1827 Thomas ⁷231
1837 Susan E. ⁹943	1838 Sylvia A. ⁸406	1772 Thomas ⁷255
1848 Susan L. ⁹947	1854 Sylvia A. ⁸408	1787 Thomas ⁷264, 481
1867 Susan M. ¹⁰987	1852 Sylvia F. ⁹758	1798 Thomas ⁷275, 494
1846 Susan A. ¹⁰991	1808 Syrena ⁷360	1831 Thomas L. ⁷276, 495
1710 Susanna ²1098	1732 Tabitha ⁵72	1784 Thomas ⁷287
1735 Susanna ³1099	1749 Tamar ⁵151	1811 Thomas R. ⁷295, 541
1701 Susanna ⁴56	1758 Tamar ⁶174	1809 Thomas ⁷301
1707 Susanna ⁴61	1766 Tamar ⁷326	1787 Thomas ⁷327
1772 Susanna ⁴1102	1739 Tamerson ⁵88	1773 Thomas ⁷361, 656
1774 Susanna ⁴1103	1760 Tamerson ⁶160	1787 Thomas ⁷365
1747 Susanna ⁵80	1814 Tamyson G. ⁷282, 512	1865 Thomas ⁸367
1747 Susanna ⁶80	1837 Tapley W. ⁹692	1808 Thomas ⁸368, 673
Susanna ⁶91	1854 Tadeus F. ⁹874	1804 Thomas ⁸371, 680
1747 Susanna ⁶94	1754 Thankful ⁶135	1829 Thomas H. ⁸385
1752 Susanna ⁶95	Thankful ⁷270	1806 Thomas ⁸394
1756 Susanna ⁶95	1789 Thankful ⁷278	1814 Thomas W. ⁸398, 714
1750 Susanna ⁶96	1871 Thatcher R. ⁹744	1838 Thomas D. ⁸403, 798
1823 Susanna ⁶1111	1887 Theodore ⁷1123	1834 Thomas ⁸ S. ⁸410
1756 Susanna ⁶112	1852 Theodora A. ⁸581	Thomas W. ⁸415

- 1811 Thomas E.^s.....415, 737
 1831 Thomas B.^s.....416
 1804 Thomas H.^s.....416, 738
 1816 Thomas^s.....419
 Thomas^s.....419
 1839 Thomas^s.....419
 1807 Thomas D.^s.....422, 785
 1832 Thomas^s.....479
 1815 Thomas^s.....481, 801
 1838 Thomas R.^s.....496
 1862 Thomas R.^s.....496
 1836 Thomas^s.....518
 1836 Thomas L.^s.....558, 860
 1832 Thomas P.^s.....625
 1808 Thomas N.^s.....656
 1835 Thomas^s.....668
 1874 Thomas R.^s.....1126
 1892 Thomas J.^s.....668
 1835 Thomas^s.....673
 1833 Thomas^s.....699
 1836 Thomas^s.....699
 1846 Thomas^s.....739
 1839 Thomas DeKay^s.....786
 1838 Thomas^s.....786
 1874 Thomas Y.^s.....794
 1847 Thomas^s.....801
 1826 Thomas N.^s.....836
 1866 Thomas H.^s.....912
 1872 Thomas F.^s.....1000
 1876 Thomas D.^s.....1030
 1806 Thuzas^s.....380
 1793 Tilda^s.....287
 Timothy^s.....1143
 1721 Timothy^s.....62
 1736 Timothy^s.....91, 168
 1763 Timothy^s.....99
 1763 Timothy^s.....99
 1743 Timothy^s.....102
 181, 292, 568
 1741 Timothy^s.....103, 189
 1773 Timothy^s.....116
 1784 Timothy^s.....144
 1755 Timothy^s.....154
 1781 Timothy^s.....154, 289
 Timothy^s.....189
 Timothy^s.....220
 1809 Timothy D.^s.....347, 713
 1829 Timothy C.^s.....518, 849
 1800 Tirzah^s.....244
 Torresca F.^s.....594
 1746 Triphenas^s.....163
 1786 Tristram^s.....188, 357
 1757 Truc^s.....172, 328
 1790 Truc^s.....328, 611
 1809 Truc^s.....612
 1761 Truworthy^s.....117, 223
 Truworthy^s.....223
 1740 Tryphenas^s.....77
 Tryphenas^s.....1109
 1815 Tryphenas^s.....218
 1806 Tryphenas^s.....287
 1818 Tryphenas^s.....373
 Tryphenas T.^s.....683
 1820 Tryphosa^s.....218
 1795 Tuman^s.....267
 1784 Turner^s.....393
 1794 Tyler^s.....393
 1865 Ulysses B.^s.....734
 1779 Uranah^s.....146
 1836 Uriah B.^s.....489
 Ursula^s.....10
 Victoria^s.....919
 1830 Viola^s.....690
 1831 Virgil^s.....241, 440
 Virgil^s.....386
 1818 Virgil W.^s.....409, 731
 Virgil W.^s.....732
 Virgil^s.....733
 1862 Virgil D.^s.....1010
 1867 Virginia^s.....736
 1837 Virginia P.^s.....820
 1805 Volney R.^s.....221, 419
 1816 Volney P.^s.....501, 818
 1859 Volney R.^s.....735
 1891 W. Basley^s.....934
 1868 Watty W.^s.....368
 1805 Wales^s.....266, 484
 Wallace^s.....569
 1893 Wallace^s.....613
 1853 Wallace L.^s.....638
 1862 Wallace L.^s.....676
 1881 Wallace M.^s.....762
 1875 Wallace D.^s.....860
 1881 Wallace R.^s.....933
 1875 Wallace^s.....1015
 1756 Walter^s.....135
 1879 Walter F.^s.....1145
 1861 Walter F.^s.....1125
 1829 Walter H.^s.....387, 700
 1825 Walter S.^s.....412
 1848 Walter^s.....421
 1855 Walter S.^s.....492
 1858 Walter^s.....497
 1823 Walter T.^s.....519, 835
 1829 Walter A.^s.....522, 1116
 1835 Walter H.^s.....559
 1863 Walter D.^s.....599
 1833 Walter H.^s.....601, 909
 1836 Walter D.^s.....624
 1812 Walter^s.....658
 1816 Walter F.^s.....685
 1853 Walter^s.....689
 1832 Walter^s.....700
 1825 Walter L.^s.....703
 1872 Walter G.^s.....715
 1861 Walter^s.....772, 1027
 1854 Walter G.^s.....787, 1030
 1870 Walter H.^s.....813
 1871 Walter B.^s.....865
 1889 Walter F.^s.....885
 Walter^s.....906
 1871 Walter H.^s.....909
 1856 Walter B.^s.....916
 1857 Walter^s.....920
 1874 Walter M.^s.....924
 1852 Walter J.^s.....944
 1850 Walter L.^s.....944
 1859 Walter G.^s.....945
 1877 Walter E.^s.....950
 1871 Walter C.^s.....956
 1860 Walter E.^s.....983, 1076
 1856 Walter^s.....986, 1076
 1856 Walter B.^s.....989
 1855 Walter G.^s.....1000
 1881 Walter D.^s.....1026
 1888 Walter F.^s.....1076
 1792 Ward W.^s.....126, 240
 1814 Warren K.^s.....1144
 1854 Warren M.^s.....1144
 1807 Warren^s.....179, 342
 1840 Warren F.^s.....312
 1805 Warren^s.....363, 664
 1827 Warren^s.....399, 717
 1854 Warren L.^s.....413
 1850 Warren E.^s.....438
 1812 Warren^s.....478, 797
 1842 Warren M.^s.....523, 638
 1851 Warren H.^s.....559
 1838 Warren A.^s.....567, 868
 1829 Warren C.^s.....580
 1840 Warren H.^s.....587
 1838 Warren W.^s.....588
 1855 Warren^s.....588
 1852 Warren^s.....588
 1850 Warren K.^s.....573
 1889 Warren F.^s.....588
 1859 Warren^s.....594, 1039
 1864 Warren G.^s.....566
 1874 Warren^s.....105
 1817 Washington^s.....343, 624
 1847 Washington A.^s.....634
 1854 Washington A.^s.....634
 1876 Webber L.^s.....378
 Webster^s.....322
 Webster^s.....322
 1838 Webster^s.....457
 1892 Webster W.^s.....519
 1893 Welcome S.^s.....370
 1858 Wellman^s.....689
 1864 Wendell^s.....369, 1032
 1881 Wendell^s.....674
 1841 Wesley W.^s.....476
 1842 Wesley W.^s.....476
 1833 Wilber S.^s.....595, 907
 1861 Wilber S.^s.....962
 Wilber^s.....907
 1778 Wilbraham^s.....1101, 1106
 1814 Wilbraham^s.....1107
 1857 Wilfred D.^s.....721
 Wilhelmina^s.....510
 Wilder B.^s.....537
 1867 Wilder^s.....440
 1858 Wilder B.^s.....712
 1881 Will R.^s.....794
 1795 Willard^s.....318, 592
 1841 Willard C.^s.....399
 1854 Willard^s.....629, 929
 1855 Willard C.^s.....646, 958
 1864 Willard^s.....715, 1000
 1855 Willard C.^s.....756
 1860 Willard R.^s.....907
 1882 Willard^s.....924
 1884 Willard P.^s.....929
 1886 Willard C.^s.....929
 Willard A.^s.....1058
 1717 William^s.....62
 1700 William^s.....64, 105
 1862 William A.^s.....1089
 1854 William A.^s.....1142
 1845 William^s.....1144
 1747 William^s.....82
 1825 William^s.....84
 1733 William^s.....81
 1734 William^s.....86
 1740 William^s.....87, 155
 William^s.....90
 1738 William^s.....94
 1737 William^s.....97
 1757 William^s.....102, 149, 187
 William^s.....1105
 1816 William^s.....1107, 1114
 1816 William S.^s.....1139
 1893 William C.^s.....1145
 1742 William^s.....114
 1762 William^s.....122
 1787 William^s.....123, 231
 1793 William^s.....127
 1764 William^s.....135, 258
 1765 William^s.....140
 1789 William^s.....142
 William^s.....144
 1757 William^s.....148, 280
 1757 William^s.....149
 1767 William^s.....155
 1780 William^s.....162

1789 William ⁶162	1827 William D. ⁵355	1854 William D. ⁴603
1758 William ⁶163, 303	1837 William B. ⁵358, 650	1815 William E. ⁵606
1777 William ⁶165, 311	William B. ⁵358	1817 William ⁸609, 915
1777 William ⁶168, 317	1817 William H. ⁵359, 653	1810 William P. ⁵618, 921
1794 William T. ⁶177	1795 William ⁷365, 667	1815 William H. ⁵620, 921
William T. ⁶177	William ⁸365	1843 William A. ⁵637
1768 William ⁶182	1808 William L. ⁵366, 670	1828 William A. ⁵638
1789 William ⁶182	1802 William ⁸366	1846 William P. ⁵641
1797 William ⁶183, 346	1814 William ⁸369	1854 William T. ⁵642, 935
1787 William ⁶183	1812 William ⁷371	1837 William W. ⁵644, 938
1776 William ⁶186, 351	1805 William E. ⁵376, 686	1848 William ⁸645
1796 William ⁶187	1805 William H. ⁵380	1842 William A. ⁵647, 939
1731 William ⁶1112	1824 William H. ⁵385	William B. ⁵649
1783 William ⁶194, 368	1830 William S. ⁵385	1845 William E. ⁵651, 941
1812 William ⁷199	1835 William C. ⁵389	William H. ⁵652
1793 William ⁷205	1832 William B. ⁵391	1797 William C. ⁵656
1764 William ⁷212	1801 William B. ⁵395, 709	1843 William O. A. ⁵664
1783 William ⁷213, 397	William K. ⁵397, 714	955
1863 William ⁷213	1835 William H. ⁵399, 719	1841 William C. ⁵665
1790 William ⁷216, 403	1807 William ⁸402	1833 William C. ⁵665
1812 William H. ⁷219, 407	1819 William N. ⁵403, 727	1837 William O. ⁵665, 739
William ⁷220	1857 William F. ⁵408	957
1807 William ⁷223, 414	1872 William B. ⁵409, 732	1823 William ⁸667, 960
1801 William ⁷225	1839 William C. ⁵410	1810 William L. ⁵669, 1091
1772 William ⁷226, 418	1878 William R. ⁵413	1816 William P. ⁵669, 961
1813 William A. ⁷230, 425	1821 William ⁸419	1841 William ⁹671, 963
William K. ⁷233, 428	1829 William P. ⁵419	1835 William A. ⁵674, 968
1808 William M. ⁵237, 432	1851 William F. ⁵422	1836 William B. ⁵687, 975
William H. ⁵240, 437	1835 William C. ⁵430	1843 William H. ⁵689, 975
1810 William ⁷241	1837 William S. ⁵432, 754	1820 William K. ⁵690, 976
1828 William W. ⁵241, 439	1873 William H. ⁵438	1847 William A. ⁵693
William ⁷241	1856 William B. ⁵440	1847 William A. ⁵693, 979
1825 William B. ⁵242, 443	1854 William M. ⁵443	William ⁹695
1805 William H. ⁵243	1846 William ⁸444	1832 William N. ⁵703, 986
William ⁷244	1849 William E. ⁵440	1813 William ⁹708, 989
1796 William ⁷258, 469	1832 William J. ⁵460, 783	1855 William P. ⁵714, 999
1809 William S. ⁵259	William E. ⁵470	1867 William H. ⁵718
1895 William ⁷264, 481	1825 William S. ⁵471	1858 William ⁹723
1816 William ⁷265	1822 William J. ⁵473	1816 William A. ⁵727, 1006
1786 William ⁷267	1849 William E. ⁵474	1841 William O. ⁵732, 1009
1814 William G. ⁷274, 491	1809 William H. ⁵478, 797	1860 William H. ⁵732
1791 William ⁷280, 505	1823 William S. ⁵480, 799	1844 William H. ⁵733
1782 William ⁷281, 507	1817 William ⁸481	1847 William C. ⁵739, 1013
1801 William P. ⁷282	1835 William S. P. ⁸481	1853 William F. ⁵758, 1018
1805 William ⁷285	1816 William M. ⁵487	1844 William H. ⁵758
1803 William ⁷286, 519	1837 William B. ⁵488	1868 William J. ⁵762
1781 William ⁷290	1848 William B. ⁵489	1839 William S. ⁵770, 1025
1803 William ⁷293	1837 William H. ⁵490	1874 William E. ⁵782
1795 William ⁷294	1838 William ⁸493	1865 William L. ⁵783
1801 William ⁷297	1846 William ⁸495	1838 William ⁹791
1805 William W. ⁷298	1813 William ⁸508	1868 William E. ⁵793
1792 William R. ⁷300, 558	William F. ⁵509	1863 William D. ⁵800
1804 William N. ⁷300, 559	1830 William ⁸517	1855 William H. ⁵809, 1035
1800 William ⁷301	1829 William F. ⁵519	1878 William B. ⁵811
William ⁷301	1818 William B. ⁵519	1869 William H. ⁵819
1824 William ⁷302	William ⁸526	1852 William H. ⁵819, 1038
1790 William ⁷303, 565	1832 William H. ⁵528	1852 William P. ⁵830
1806 William M. ⁷307, 573	1833 William B. ⁵532	William F. ⁵830, 1042
1799 William ⁷311	1823 William R. ⁵558, 857	1851 William D. ⁵838, 1048
William ⁷311	1834 William B. ⁵559, 861	1863 William B. ⁵840
1798 William H. ⁷313, 583	1840 William H. ⁵560	1863 William S. ⁵845, 1049
1799 William G. ⁷317	1835 William M. ⁵562, 863	1859 William N. ⁵861
1788 William ⁷319, 595	1828 William M. ⁵569, 871	1879 William A. ⁵865
1789 William ⁷320	1827 William A. ⁵572, 877	1859 William M. ⁵868
1806 William C. ⁷324, 600	1835 William W. ⁵573, 880	1846 William E. ⁵875
1811 William R. ⁷336	William ⁸581	1872 William B. ⁵876
1835 William E. ⁷337, 624	1834 William N. ⁵583	1859 William T. ⁵895, 1056
William A. ⁷344	1818 William N. ⁵583	1880 William H. ⁵897
1815 William H. ⁷345	1822 William ⁸591, 901	1871 William D. ⁵899
1796 William ⁷345	1834 William H. ⁵591	1847 William W. ⁵914
1823 William P. ⁷347	William F. D. ⁵592	1854 William L. ⁵915, 1061
1810 William G. ⁷350	William F. ⁵594	William ⁹918
1796 William ⁷351, 638	1817 William H. ⁵595, 905	1840 William P. ⁵921
1837 William ⁷352	1843 William M. ⁵597	1871 William H. ⁵921
1821 William A. ⁷352, 641	1836 William C. ⁵600	1873 William E. ⁵924

William E.⁹.....937
 1884 William F.⁹.....939
 1874 William B.⁹.....941
 1827 William H.⁹.....943
 1873 William H.⁹.....945
 1852 William C.⁹.....948
 1887 William S.⁹.....956
 1875 William A.⁹.....956
 1859 William R.⁹.....957
 1877 William O.⁹.....957
 1851 William D.⁹.....960
 1844 William B.⁹.....1091
 1875 William B.⁹.....1093
 William¹⁰.....962
 1878 William S.¹⁰.....966
 1855 William H.¹⁰.....970
 1863 William B.¹⁰.....975
 William F.¹⁰.....977
 1848 William W.¹⁰.....977
 1863 William M.¹⁰.....988
 1844 William H.¹⁰.....990
 1899 William¹⁰.....1097
 1877 William¹⁰.....1011
 1873 William P.¹⁰.....1014
 1874 William A.¹⁰.....1024
 1871 William I.¹⁰.....1026
 1880 William A.¹⁰.....1028
 1882 William L.¹⁰.....1035
 1884 William R.¹⁰.....1055
 1882 William L.¹⁰.....1061
 1871 William H.¹⁰.....1074
 1878 Willie P.⁹.....1145
 1863 Willie H.⁹.....1118
 1867 Willie H.⁸.....516
 Willie⁹.....719
 Willie W.⁹.....734
 1860 Willie S.⁹.....787
 1876 Willie H.¹⁰.....964
 1868 Willie¹⁰.....973
 1853 Willie E.¹⁰.....984
 1858 Willis M.⁷.....1124
 Willis H.⁸.....514
 1855 Willis⁸.....648
 1843 Willis G. C.⁹.....653, 941
 1890 Willis C.⁹.....942
 1854 Willis P.¹⁰.....976
 1867 Willis H.¹⁰.....979
 1860 Willis T.¹⁰.....982, 1075
 1842 Williston L.⁹.....870
 1844 Williston G.⁹.....870
 1854 Williston⁹.....870
 1760 Wills⁶.....108, 198
 1852 Wills⁸.....373
 1812 Wills⁸.....373, 683
 1846 Wills⁹.....683
 1849 Wills H.⁹.....683
 1826 Wilson⁷.....240, 439
 1852 Wilson⁸.....442
 1827 Wilson⁹.....697, 982
 1849 Wilson S.⁹.....748
 1856 Wilton S. W.⁹.....787
 1823 Winfield S.⁷.....348
 1890 Winfred H.⁷.....1125
 1887 Winifred R.¹¹.....1073
 1888 Winnie G.¹⁰.....1039
 1875 Winslow¹¹.....1072
 1817 Woodbury⁷.....320
 1843 Woodbury S.⁹.....946
 1068
 1804 Woodman⁷.....349
 1886 Zacharia⁹.....794
 1783 Zelinda⁸.....294
 1810 Zelinda⁸.....371
 1872 Zeno C.¹⁰.....972
 1764 Ziba⁶.....163, 305

1831 Zillah J.⁸.....474
 1802 Zimri⁷.....307, 573
 1756 Ziphora⁶.....134
 1757 Zuriab⁶.....131

KING.

1880 Alice G.⁹.....790
 1864 Annie G.⁹.....951
 1806 Augusta.....458
 1839 Charles W.⁹.....951
 1884 Clifford E.⁹.....790
 1864 Emma E.⁹.....951
 Edwin.....590
 Frederick C.⁹.....1004
 1816 George W.⁹.....790
 1870 Gorham K.⁹.....951
 1861 Hannah.....710
 1891 Harriet K.¹⁰.....1004
 James C.⁹.....187
 Jennie.....845
 John.....458
 John.....845
 Prudence (B.).....845
 Roxanna.....237
 Sarah.....496
 1876 Solomon S.⁹.....790
 Sophia.....458
 1887 Viola V.¹⁰.....1004

KINGSBURY.

Benjamin.....454

KINGMAN.

Elizabeth.....1092

KINGSLEY.

John.....820

KINNARD.

Jessie J.....623

KINNE.

1806 Esther.....678

KINSMAN.

Gustavus.....798
 Nathaniel C.⁹.....659
 Stephen.....54
 Stephen.....63
 Thomas⁸.....63

KIRK.

Henrietta T.....1124

KISER.

Charlotte.....812

KITCHENER.

Etta M.....761

KITRIDGE.

Miss.....525
 Charles F.⁹.....1117

KLOCK.

Clara E.⁹.....796
 Jeremiah.....796
 Phebe M.⁹.....796

KNAPP.

Jennie (H.).....976
 William H.⁹.....415

KNIGHT.

1843 Almira A.⁹.....864
 Arnold.....803
 Arthur S.⁹.....924
 Cheston M.¹⁰.....1624
 Edward¹¹.....233
 Elizabeth.....1147
 Ellen F.⁹.....905
 Enoch.....659
 George H.⁹.....826
 James.....328
 Joshua.....234
 Lois.....293
 Mary.....692
 Mary.....895
 Minnie A.⁹.....1092
 Richard.....1147
 Robert.....233
 Robert.....124
 1780 Sarah.....667
 Sarah.....1147
 Sarah⁷.....233
 Stephen⁷.....233
 Susan⁷.....233
 1757 Susanna.....143
 1874 Ward K.⁹.....826
 William L.⁹.....1692

KNOBLEMAN.

Fred.....434

KNOWLES.

Joseph H.⁹.....436
 Lydia K.⁹.....560

KNOWLTON.

Mr.....349
 Addie D. (S.).....670
 Mary.....907
 Thomas.....41
 William.....731

KNOX.

1863 Alice L.⁹.....884
 1837 Alonzo A.⁸.....576
 1840 Annie M.⁸.....576
 1863 Blanche H.⁹.....884
 1842 Celestia J.⁹.....884
 1868 Edward H.⁹.....884
 1846 George H.⁸.....576
 Hillary.....576
 1832 James E.⁸.....576, 883
 Jesse.....124
 Lydia⁷.....124
 1831 Lydia (W.).....239
 Margaret.....257
 1834 Mary L.⁸.....576, 884
 1865 Maud M.⁹.....884
 Molly.....576
 Nancy.....257
 Samuel.....824

KRAMER.

Sophia.....514

KROOK.

C. N.⁹.....1092

KUHN.		LA LANE.		LARRABEE.	
Emma C.....	410	Leon.....	664	John.....	1'10
KUHNHARDT.		1815 Mary.....	664	1737 Katherine.....	1099
John.....	661	LAMB.		Martha.....	1109
KYLE.		Martha J.....	562	1837 Mary R.....	980
Polly.....	674	LAMBERT.		Patience ²	77
KYMBOLDE.		John.....	895	LARY.	
Agnes.....	12	1842 Susan L.....	895	Olive.....	1107
Henry.....	12	Susanna R. (B.).....	895	LASSELL.	
John.....	12	Thomas.....	192	Mary.....	1102
Margaret.....	12	LAMPREY.		LATHROP.	
Marvon.....	12	Ancil.....	361	Cynthia.....	905
Peter.....	12	LANSON.		Louisa.....	595
Richard.....	12	Samuel.....	53	1783 Lucy L.....	260
Thomas.....	12	Rufus.....	564	LATIMER.	
LACY.		LANCASTER.		Annie ⁹	819
David ⁷	246	Mr.....	361	Benjamin F.....	819
Elizabeth ¹	245	Henry.....	336	Emma ⁹	819
1750 Ephraim.....	119	Jacob.....	607	George ⁹	819
1830 Frances A.....	573	Samuel T.....	235	LAUBHAM.	
Hannah ⁷	245	Sally.....	607	Charles H.....	1127
Nancy K.....	246	Sarah.....	607	1878 Florence E. ⁸	1127
Samuel.....	245	LANDER.		1884 Samuel M. ⁸	1127
Sarah ¹	246	Margaret.....	481	LAWRENCE.	
LACEY.		Mary.....	753	Mr.....	55
Mr.....	71	LANDERS.		Aaron.....	129
LACROIX.		John.....	637	Clarentine.....	420
1881 Arthur W. ⁹	807	1872 Margaret F.....	637	George.....	915
1879 Flora L. ⁹	807	Mary (M.).....	637	Hannah F.....	236
Willard.....	807	LANDON.		Helen.....	880
LADD.		Mary.....	740	1827 Mary A.....	915
Addie Z.....	1023	LANE.		Rebecca (M.).....	915
Edgar.....	559	1806 Abigail W.....	668	1818 Sally J.....	965
Elias.....	367	Arthur ¹⁰	1091	Samuel.....	965
Love.....	367	1797 Eliza.....	667	Susanna (J.).....	965
Molly.....	187	Ira.....	1091	LAWTON.	
Shaler ¹⁰	559	Joseph H.....	657	Ebenezer.....	674
LA HATTE.		Mabelle ¹⁰	1091	John.....	257
1858 Antoinette C. ¹⁰	721	Nicholas.....	667	1808 Nancy C.....	674
Charles S.....	721	William.....	667, 668	LAY.	
LAIRD.		William ¹⁰	1091	Richard G. ⁸	449
Charles.....	1029	LANG.		LAZELLE.	
1851 Emma W.....	1029	Henry H.....	570	Clarissa (S.).....	779
Sarah A. (C.).....	1029	1833 Emily J.....	522	Rufus.....	779
LAKE.		Moses.....	570	1841 Ursula C.....	779
Cynthia P.....	505	Thomas M.....	516	LEACH.	
LAKEMAN.		LANGDON.		Henry.....	20
Mary.....	947	Paul.....	149	1839 Jane.....	879
LAKIN.		LANNING.		Moses.....	879
1855 Charles S. ⁹	866	John G.....	718	Sally.....	329
1827 Joseph.....	866	LANYER.		LEATHERLAND.	
1853 Seth W. ⁹	866	Emma M.....	873	1713 John.....	56
				LEADBEATER.	
				Mercy.....	503, 504

- LEAVETT.**
Edward.....164
- LEAVITT.**
Dr.....1094
Mr.....360
Sarah.....146
Thomas.....117
- LEE.**
Dr.....602
Eunice.....170
1861 Emma N.⁹.....759
1869 Harmon I.⁹.....759
Joanna.....211
Joseph M.....759
1855 Medora E.⁹.....759
1860 Nina.....1912
1867 Sarah K.⁹.....759
Solomon.....218
1864 Walter I.⁹.....759
- LEFAVOUR.**
Sallie (L.).....1130
- LEIGHTON.**
Belle C.....783
Edward.....349
Fred M.....783
James.....232
Richard.....232
Simeon.....237
- LELAND.**
Anne¹⁰.....1027
Augusta⁹.....771, 1027
Bessie¹⁰.....1027
1817 Betsey⁸.....453, 771
Cora⁹.....753
1785 Cyrus.....453
1810 Cyrus⁸.....453, 770
Cyrus⁹.....771
Cyrus A.⁹.....771
Cyrus⁹.....771, 1026
Cyrus¹⁰.....1027
Eleazer.....453
1819 Eleazer.....453
Eugene⁹.....771
Fanny⁹.....771
George.....1092
Harriet⁹.....771
Hewey⁹.....771
Howard⁹.....771, 1027
1815 James⁸.....453, 771
John M.....453
Julia⁸.....453
Kimball⁹.....453
Lilly⁹.....453
Lilly¹⁰.....1027
Lorenzo⁸.....453, 771
Lorenzo⁹.....771
Marcia.....771
Martha⁸.....453
May¹⁰.....1027
Mildred⁹.....771, 1026
1828 Pardon K.⁸.....453
Samuel⁹.....771
Sarah E.⁹.....771, 1026
Starke.....406
Thaddeus⁹.....771
- LEMON.**
Salome D.....731
- LENDALL.**
1762 Judith.....170
- LENOX.**
1844 Annie D.....996
- LEONARD.**
Charlotte.....905
Dorintha.....916
- LESTER.**
James A.....900
Lydia A.....471
- LESURE.**
1831 Melissa A.....841
- LEWIS.**
Adelaide V.....1123
Albert E.....489
Elizabeth.....371
Elizabeth.....649
Esther.....1029
Jeremiah.....820
John.....756
Maria S.....820
Martha J.....1036
1826 Mary (P).....506
Paranthia.....756
Sarah.....543
Sarah A.....878
Sarah.....1119
- LIBBEY.**
1891 Anna L.¹¹.....1085
Mercy.....229
Moses.....508
1890 Ruth A.¹¹.....1085
Walter C.....1084
- LILLIBRIDGE.**
Mary E.....489
1825 Mary A.....913
- LINCOLN.**
1849 Arba N.....1060
1892 Carl K.¹⁰.....1060
Charles D.....302
Charlotte M.....412
Ellen A.....1075
Elizabeth.....800
1883 Ernest A.¹⁰.....1060
Frank.....809
George.....809
1888 Grace¹⁰.....1060
Helen M.....800
Joshua.....800
1890 Kenneth C.¹⁰.....1060
Lydia M.....805
1885 Ralph H.¹⁰.....1060
- LINDER.**
William.....1135
1870 William⁵.....1135
- LINDSEY.**
Frank S.....442
Henry M.....229
- LINNEL.**
Jacob.....756
Salina W.....756
- LINT.**
Jane.....235
- LINTON.**
1883 Henry H.¹⁰.....1004
Jessie C.¹⁰.....1004
William.....1003
- LISCUM.**
Elizabeth.....456
- LISSON.**
Elizabeth.....20
- LITTLE.**
Amos.....326
Amos.....605
Benjamin.....605
Carrie O.....636
Daniel.....172
David M.....950
1719 Elizabeth.....172
Elizabeth (K.).....605
Elizabeth.....746
Elmira B.....1117
1798 Hannah.....580
Lewis.....961
1783 Mary.....527
1812 Mary.....561
Richard H.....561
Ruth (C.).....561
1785 Sallie.....605
Samuel.....325
Sarah.....325
Stephen.....520
- LITTLEFIELD.**
.....122
Aaron.....378
1817 Asenath.....1114
1870 Daisy B.....1124
Elizabeth C.⁵.....1124
1852 Emma Augusta⁷.....1124
1887 Frances C.....1126
1849 Frederick N.⁷.....1123
.....1126
1884 Frederick V.⁸.....1126
G. W.....1113
1890 George H.⁸.....1126
Harriet.....824
Horace.....824
Josiah M.....1123
1855 Kate.....824
1886 Laurence J.⁷.....1126
Olive.....1106
Olive J.....1106
Thomas.....1106
Thomas.....1109
- LITTLEHALE.**
Isaac.....85

LIVERMORE.

Abigail ⁶	156
1781 Anna.....	396
Daniel ⁶	157
David.....	156
David ⁶	156
Hannah ⁶	156
Jonathan.....	396
Lydia ⁶	156
Lydia.....	172
Priscilla ⁶	157

LIVINGSTONE.

Adaline A.....	709
----------------	-----

LIVINGSTON.

Cornelius.....	355
----------------	-----

LOBB.

Elizabeth D.....	791
Sarah (D.).....	791
Thomas.....	791

LOCKE.

Abraham.....	506
Alpheus C.....	321
Charles C.....	862
1877 Charles K. ⁹	862
Charlotte.....	749
George.....	311
Huldah.....	443
James.....	427
Lydia.....	673
Mary.....	506
1817 Mary J.....	506
1871 Nellie S. ⁹	862
Sila M.....	321
Simon.....	673

LOCKWOOD.

Ezra.....	668
1802 Jacob.....	668
Jesse.....	284

LOGEE.

1813 Aaron ⁸	485
1811 Alvina ⁸	485
Elisha.....	485
Fenner ⁸	485
Henry F. ⁹	804
James E. ⁹	803
1817 James K. ⁸	485, 803
Lorenzo ⁸	485
Reb S. ⁹	804
Rebecca ⁸	485
1814 Susan ⁸	485
William K. ⁹	804

LOKER.

Charles.....	219
--------------	-----

LOOKWOOD.

Agnes.....	12
------------	----

LOKWOOD.

Esal.....	12
Leonard.....	12

LONG.

Enoch.....	168
1765 Isaac.....	168
Mary.....	231
Mira H.....	1009

LONGLEY.

1856 Fred K. ¹⁰	971
1832 George H.....	971
1855 George W. ¹⁰	971
1862 Jacob W. ¹⁰	971

LONGWORTH.

Joanna.....	406
-------------	-----

LOOMIS.

Mr.....	196
1881 Eva M. ¹¹	1001
Merton J.....	1001

LOPER.

Lura Dee.....	1006
---------------	------

LOPEZ.

1841 Francisca.....	735
Tomacio.....	735

LORD.

1723 Anna.....	191
Arthur E.....	654
Benjamin.....	659
Daniel.....	80
David.....	191
Cynthia.....	501
Ebenezer.....	262
Eleanor.....	966
Elizabeth.....	104
Hannah.....	1049
Hannah.....	1132
Jeremiah.....	191
Joseph.....	137
Joseph.....	192
Joseph.....	1132
Levi.....	263
Lucy.....	265
Luke.....	206
1828 Lydia Ann.....	23
1734 Lydia.....	137
Lydia.....	1101
Mary.....	659
Mary (C.).....	191
1687 Nathaniel, Jr.....	63
Nathaniel.....	104, 191
Nathaniel ⁸	362
Nathaniel, Jr.....	362
Otis P. ⁸	362
Philander M.....	604
Robert.....	31, 104
Robert.....	191
1835 Roxanna.....	393
1727 Sarah.....	191
Sarah.....	263
Sarah.....	1101
Statira (B.).....	679
Solomon.....	203
1749 Susanna.....	255
1783 Susanna.....	659
1807 Wilham ⁸	203

LORING.

1841 Caroline F.....	22
----------------------	----

LOUD.

Mary C. ⁹	778
----------------------------	-----

LOUDER.

Benjamin.....	121
---------------	-----

IOUGEE.

Mr.....	309
---------	-----

LOVE.

1761 Eunice.....	249
------------------	-----

LOVEJOY.

1875 Edwin E. ⁹	885
1867 Forest E. ⁹	885
1837 Helen.....	893
Jacob.....	198
Jacob.....	374
John.....	50
Olive.....	225
Sarah L.....	695
Warren.....	885

LOVEL.

Mr.....	154
Sarah N.....	411

LOVERING.

Ebenezer.....	73
John.....	52
Mary.....	72

LOVETT.

Jeremiah B.....	526
-----------------	-----

LOW.

Abbie J.....	801
Charles H.....	801
1736 Elizabeth.....	192
Job.....	1098
Lovey J.....	801
Sallie.....	1180
Susan.....	18

LOWD.

Ellen.....	588
------------	-----

LOWELL.

Mr.....	188
1809 Almena L.....	441
Levi.....	441
1817 Lucy A. C.....	568
Mary.....	366
Myra E.....	981
Ruth B.....	441
Tamson.....	372

LOWEN.

Catherine.....	81
----------------	----

LUCAS.

Addie Z. (L.).....	1023
Alonzo.....	319
Amos.....	136
Margaret.....	464
Joseph.....	982

LUCE.

Abbie P.....	915
1816 Alanson ^s	451
Andrew.....	450
Anna.....	817
Anna L.....	1043
Asa ^s	450
1825 Clarissa L. ^s	451
1846 Cornelia E. ^s	765
1818 Curtis O. ^s	451
1810 Cynthia R. ^s	451
Delavan.....	450, 765
1823 Don C. ^s	451
Edmund S. ^s	450
1836 Elmina R. ^s	765, 1020
Julia.....	1024
1844 Lavanda A. ^s	765, 1020
1821 Matilda C. ^s	451, 767
Orange.....	451
Pierpont ^s	450
1865 Sally ^s	450

LUDLAM.

Huldah (M.).....	797
Samuel.....	797
Thomas.....	477

LUCY.

Charles W.....	504
Marsilva J.....	836

LUFKIN.

Edward.....	305
John.....	127
1785 Joseph.....	127

LULL.

Elizabeth.....	132
Miriam.....	132
Thomas.....	41

LUMMIS.

Tamazon.....	46
William.....	137

LUMSDEN.

John E.....	811
Mary A. (B.).....	811
William S.....	811

LUNT.

Mary.....	893
-----------	-----

LUSCOMB.

William H.....	604
----------------	-----

LUTHER.

Benjamin.....	498
1792 Lydia.....	498
Wait (S.).....	498

LYFORD.

Abigail.....	74
Washington.....	366

LYMAN.

1826 Abby K. ^s	502
---------------------------------	-----

Abigail (B.).....502

1832 Charles D. ^s	502
1835 Chester K. ^s	502
Edwin K. ^s	502
Elisha.....	502
1830 George W. ^s	502
1799 James B. ^s	280, 502
1824 James B. ^s	502

LYNCH.

John R.....	709
-------------	-----

LYNDES.

Jonathan.....	393
---------------	-----

LYON.

John F.....	603
John.....	1091
1893 Ida M. ^s	603
1880 Lucile D. ^s	603
1812 Mary.....	1091

LYTH.

William.....	649
--------------	-----

MABRY.

Thomas.....	426
-------------	-----

MACEY.

Julia A.....	1038
--------------	------

MACK.

George J.....	874
1822 Phebe J.....	618
Sarah J.....	1054
William.....	371

MACKERWITHE.

Bethia.....	65
-------------	----

MACOMBER.

Lucia V.....	574
1853 Mary.....	980

MADDEN.

Charles.....	317
--------------	-----

MADDOCK.

John.....	1100
-----------	------

MADOX.

Abigail.....	1128
--------------	------

MAGNESS.

George.....	556
1838 Mary E.....	556
Parmelia (M.).....	556

MAGUIRE.

Mary.....	637
-----------	-----

MAHER.

Susan E.....	804
--------------	-----

MAHEW.

1854 Edwin E.....	1044
1887 Minnie E. ^s	1044

MAHON.

Elizabeth D.....	483
Mary.....	265

MAJOR.

Charlotte.....	906
----------------	-----

MALTRY.

Sophia.....	574
-------------	-----

MANN.

Achsah B.....	701
1830 Celia B.....	701
Edward M.....	955
1846 Ella P.....	955
1813 Jane A.....	713
1813 Julia A.....	524
1816 Lucy A. ^s	269
Mary A.....	289
Pliny.....	701
1815 Rose A.....	524
William.....	269
William H. ^s	269

MANNEHAN.

Jennie.....	345
-------------	-----

MANNING.

Charles.....	848
1878 Inza V. ¹⁰	848
Joseph.....	236
Mary (S.).....	103
William.....	103

MANROSS.

Charlotte (R).....	1049
1860 Lottie M.....	1049
Newton S.....	1049

MANSFIELD.

David.....	508
Ira.....	218

MANSUR.

Stephen.....	353
--------------	-----

MANVILLE.

Hannah J. (W.).....	914
1816 Martha A.....	914
Murray.....	914

MATHER.

Cotton.....	51, 67, 71, 222
Hannah (C.).....	222
1781 Increase.....	47, 222
Morris W. ^s	447
Richard.....	222
Rockwood G.....	447
Timothy M.....	222

MARBLE.

1866 George A. ^s	958
-----------------------------------	-----

1872 Harry C. ⁹	958
1862 Isabel M. ⁹	958
Janette.....	241
1792 John.....	288
Mary.....	754
1840 Mary C.....	754
Nathan.....	754
1875 Nellie A. ⁹	958
1829 Silas M.....	958

MARCH.

1847 Hattie H.....	951
--------------------	-----

MARDEN.

Lydia.....	647
------------	-----

MARKELL.

Catherine (E.).....	938
Henry.....	938
1866 Mary (E.).....	938

MARR.

Helen.....	791
------------	-----

MARSH.

Abigail.....	871
1833 Amanda M.....	871
1836 Benjamin K. ⁸	530
Betsey (G.).....	367
1825 Catherine B.....	530
Fanny.....	988
Hannah.....	49
Hannah.....	139
1832 Henry.....	415
1834 Jane ⁸	530
Joel.....	247
John.....	871
Jonathan W.....	529
1830 Julia M. ⁸	530
Laura.....	985
Lura.....	1091
Mary.....	247, 615
Mary.....	324
1832 Newell ⁸	530
Onesiphorous.....	49
1840 Priscilla H. ⁸	530
Samuel.....	529
Sally (B.).....	529
1826 William K. ⁸	530

MARSHALL.

Dr.....	159
Betsey A.....	525
Betsey.....	698
Daniel G.....	901
1850 Flora M.....	860
Hannah.....	901
Joel.....	146
Lydia.....	783
Moses.....	79

MARSTON.

Daniel G.....	446
Hattie M.....	1040
1857 Harriet L.....	446
1806 Sophia A.....	579
John.....	58
1824 Susan A. M.....	649

MARTIN.

1854 Alice H.....	635
1845 Alice G.....	909
1802 Augusta.....	545
Christopher.....	46
David.....	3-3
1795 Flora.....	545
Frank.....	603
Hannah.....	241
Henrietta.....	671
Henry.....	148
Katie.....	470
Lizzie.....	733
Lydia A.....	440
Mary.....	545
Naomi (W.).....	909
Noah.....	545
1879 Percy ⁹	603
Polly.....	329
Rachel.....	139
Richard B.....	909
Sarah.....	287
Solomon.....	151
Susan.....	47
Virginia.....	943

MARVIN.

Rebecca.....	217
--------------	-----

MASON.

Charles.....	692
1872 Charles O. ⁹	848
Daniel.....	692
Drusilla P. B.....	868
Elizabeth R.....	638
1847 Emily L.....	804
Ephraim.....	556
Flora A.....	684
1868 Frank ¹⁰	978
1824 Hannah.....	556
Herman ¹⁰	978
1867 Israel W. ¹⁰	978
1869 James H. ⁹	848
Kearney.....	736
Martha.....	677
Mary A.....	692
Mary (K.).....	692
Oliver M.....	848
Philip.....	638
Polly (B.).....	556
1876 Roland K. ⁹	848
S. W.....	684
1880 Sarah E. ¹⁰	978
Servilla.....	638
Walter.....	380
William B.....	978

MASTERS.

E. J.....	595
-----------	-----

MATHERSON.

Henry.....	451
Phebe.....	451
Phebe W.....	451

MATTHEWSON.

Dearborn.....	257
1776 Patience.....	276
Arthur.....	276
Randolph.....	1022

MATSON.

Mr.....	257
---------	-----

MATTERSON.

Anna J. ⁸	464
Elisha ⁸	464
Henry ⁸	464
Ira ⁸	464
Joseph.....	464
Joseph K. ⁸	464
Robert ⁸	464
Susan ⁸	464

MATTHEWS.

1804 Sally.....	271
Thomas.....	271

MAULSBY.

Emily N.....	838
--------------	-----

MAXON.

Mr.....	666
---------	-----

MAXWELL.

1885 John W. ⁹	808
1879 Lida N. ⁹	808
1882 Lizzie K. ⁹	808
1880 Percy ⁹	808
1835 Phebe.....	989
Willard S.....	808

MAY.

Luke.....	99
-----------	----

MAYBERRY.

Andrew.....	985
Hettie M.....	985

MAYCONNELL.

James.....	693
------------	-----

MAYO.

Caroline.....	1132
Amey Davis.....	1132
1814 Sylvia.....	406
Thomas.....	1132

MAYNARD.

John H.....	309
1797 Sallie.....	579

McALVIN.

1840 Annie Emily ⁹	711
1838 Frances J. ⁹	711
1843 George W. ⁹	711
1835 Granvill K. ⁹	711
1800 John.....	710
1831 John H. ⁹	711
1833 William F. ⁹	711

McALLEN.

Hester.....	646
-------------	-----

McALLISTER.

1775 Elizabeth ⁷	308
-----------------------------------	-----

McALLOP.	Roxana498	McKENNA.
Sarah A.....1131	1852 William B. ⁹814	Sarah C.657
McARTHUR.	McDANIELS.	William.....667
1823 Alonzo L.....957	Catherine822	McKENNEY.
1863 Alonzo W. ⁹958	McDONALD.	1840 Sarah H.....808
1858 Elizabeth C. ⁹958	David1050	McKENZIE.
1860 Harriet L. ⁹958, 1070	1869 Dora L.....1021	Christina.....738
1866 Helen K. ⁹958	Edward A.....1021	Eliza (N.).....719
1865 Jessie L. ⁹958	Eliza1021	James.....719
1856 Mary L. ⁹958, 1070	1846 Flora.....1050	Lizzie.....719
McBRIDE.	Jane Agnes.....1132	McKINNEY.
1876 Albert K. ⁹882	1848 Lillia1050	Hannah.....396
1874 Clarence E. ⁹882	McFADDEN.	McKNIGHT.
Edward A.....882	Sarah1069	1860 Alice O. ⁹499
McCAROLL.	McFARLAND.	1855 Everett J. ⁹499
1887 Austin R. ¹¹1096	James158	1852 Frances A. ⁹499
Elizabeth1096	James ⁶158	1859 Harry C. ⁹499
1889 Etoile ¹¹1096	Polly ⁷267	Henry ⁴499
James1096	McGAFFEY.	Horace.....499
1894 Lydia C.....1096	Caroline (B.).....433	1865 Howard H. ⁹499
Robert1096	James.....235	1873 Ida Louisa ⁹499
McCARTHY.	McGILVRAY.	1826 James D. ⁹499
1836 Catherine650	1835 Laura A.....982	John T. ⁹499
McCLAIN.	McGIVEN.	1852 Mary L. ⁹499
Clara1092	Mary.....464	John T.....1038
McCLENCH.	McGRAW.	1886 Mary K. ¹⁰1038
William W. ⁹418	Mr.....322	1863 Nellie E. ⁹499
McCLURE.	McGREGOR.	1867 Rosa Olivia ⁹499
James613	Barbara.....489	1869 Robert K. ⁹499
Mehitable (B.).....613	McGUIRE.	McLANE.
1780 Rebecca613	John.....1118	Eleanor.....1092
McCOLLOM.	McHECKER.	1831 Jennie904
James T.....559	Mr.....774	McLAREN.
McCONNELL.	McILLEN.	Fred N.....943
Dolly1143	Charles.....1144	McLEAN.
McCOY.	McINTIRE.	1790 Hector642
1837 Katherine.....730	Mr.....196	Lucretia (E.).....642
McCRACKEN.	McINTOSH.	1820 Lucretia H.....642
Harriet.....790	Daniel.....645	McLEMAIRE.
McCREA.	Susan.....1117	Minnie K.....569
1853 Anna J. D.....941	McINTYRE.	McLEOD.
Margaret95	Lydia.....218	John G.....231
McCRILLIS.	McKEAN.	Sarah (M.).....1069
Harriet S. ⁸617	1879 Carl R. ⁹375	McLOON.
John.....617	Samuel P.....375	Mary A.....641
1826 Louisa ⁸617	McPHEETERS.	McNIEL.
William H. ⁸617	1836 Emily C.....1139	1864 Etta926
McCRAV.	James.....1139	Sarah A.....688
1850 Addella E. ⁹814	John C.....1139	Jonathan.....262
1817 Henry.....814	Martha A.....1139	

- Mary (M.).....1139
 Sarah (O.).....1139
- McPHERSON.**
- Amanda..597
 Kitty597
 William.....597
- McTURK.**
- Janette..... ..991
- MEAD.**
- Abraham.....327
 1882 Annie K.....460
 John B.....460
- MEACHAM.**
- Jerusha.....131
 Miriam.....315
- MEADER.**
- Jesse^s232
 Lemuel232
- MEANS.**
- Charlotte.....176
- MEARS.**
- George D.....516
 Isa.....1124
- MECHAM.**
- Albert477
- MEECH.**
- Esther136
 Joshua.....78
- MEGINNIS.**
- Susan F..... 1025
- MEIGS.**
- Meroa677
- MELVIN.**
- Addie M.....1023
 1824 Maria.....1114
- MERCHANT.**
- 1793 Sarah.....402
- MEREWETHER.**
- 1856 Sarah E.....801
 Sarah J. (H.).....804
 Thomas.....804
- MERRITT.**
- Marcus M.....441
- MERO.**
- Nancy.....97
- MERRIAM.**
- 1816 Caroline E.^s.....453
 Elizabeth W.....453
 Frances E.^s.....454
 Hannah A.^s.....453
 John I.^s.....454
 Joseph A.^s.....454
 1812 Mary A.^s.....453
 1811 Noah K.^s.....453
 Rebecca.....415
 1817 Sarah P.^s.....453
 Tassant.....453
- MERRIFIELD.**
- Emery A.^s.....252
 1793 Francis.....252
- MERRILL.**
- Abel.....325
 Abigail (E.).....296
 Abigail.....508
 Adams 1138
 Alfred508
 1781 Amos.....605
 1862 Anna E.^s.....847
 Arthur T.^s.....544
 Augusta^s.....546
 Augusta F.^s.....545
 B. A.....392
 Benjamin^s.....546
 Benjamin.....674
 1800 Betsey⁷.....296, 546
 Carrie⁹.....566
 1815 Cassandra W.....581
 1824 Catherine^s.....544
 Charles^s.....543
 1840 Charles A.....534
 Charles.....681
 1861 Charles W.⁹.....847
 1823 Cynthia.....636
 Daniel.....296
 Daniel.....418
 Daniel.....1102
 1798 David⁷.....296, 545
 David^s.....546
 DeWitt C.....566
 Ebenezer^s.....546
 Edward H.....692
 Edwin T.....607
 1833 Elizabeth^s.....544
 Elizabeth^s.....546
 Elizabeth^s.....546
 1877 Emily C.⁹.....847
 Fidelia^s.....545
 Flora^s.....544
 1805 Franklin⁷.....296, 546
 George E.....527
 George^s.....543
 Gyles.....312
 1817 Harriet.....618
 1823 Harriette E.^s.....544, 848
 Henry^s.....546
 1796 Hazen⁷.....296, 545
 Isaac D.....428
 1790 James M.⁷.....296, 543
 1842 James W.^s.....544
 James^s.....545
 1819 Jane^s.....543, 846
 Jane^s.....546
 Jane^s.....546
 1762 Jesse.....296
 1791 Jesse.....296, 544
 Jesse^s.....543
- Jesse^s546
 1795 Joanna.....594
 John296
 John.....326
 1826 Julia D.^s.....544, 846
 Juliette^s.....544
 Laura.....544
 1819 Lavinia.....634
 Lewis.....543
 Louisa.....605
 1770 Lucy.....312
 Malinda.....566
 Marrilla.....570
 Mary Jane^s.....543
 1835 Mary^s.....544, 847
 1865 Mary⁹.....847
 Minnie^s.....546
 Minnie⁹.....566
 Moses.....296
 N. L.....566
 Nathaniel.....296
 Parker.....171
 Polly K.....674
 1821 Priscilla^s.....544
 Priscilla^s.....545
 1737 Samuel.....296
 1792 Samuel⁷.....296, 543
 1831 Samuel^s.....544
 Samuel A.^s.....544
 1831 Samuel^s.....544, 847
 1868 Samuel⁹.....847
 Sarah.....322
 1829 Sophia C.^s.....544
 William C.^s.....544
 William^s.....545
 1816 Zilpha M.....674
- MERRITT.**
- Carrie.....875
- MERWIN.**
- 1801 Alanson.....412
 1827 James A.^s.....412
 1829 Huldah K.^s.....412
 1832 Milton H.^s.....412
- MESSER.**
- Adalene E.....872
 Catherine (S.).....566
 1803 Diadema.....565
 Emma B.....1014
 Jacob.....566
 1780 Mehitable.....305
- METCALF.**
- 1712 Ruth.....79
- MIDDLETON.**
- Mary370
- MILDRAM.**
- John A.....418
- MILES.**
- Laban.....749
- MILLARD.**
- Willie E.....1034

MILLER.

Addie L.....	959
1879 Anne R. ²	931
Bessie ⁹	793
Charles H.....	609
DeLaskie.....	959
1827 Eliza A.....	423
Flora.....	799
1879 Helen B. ⁹	931
J. B.....	793
Lena F.....	1130
Mabel ⁹	793
Margaret.....	577
1844 Robert S.....	931
1869 Sarah E. ⁹	931
William D.....	302
William H.....	423

MILLETT.

1825 Sarah.....	608
-----------------	-----

MILLIKEN.

1846 Mary F.....	743
Melville C.....	947

MILLS.

Cicero E.....	476
Fanny ⁷	247
Lucinda ⁷	247
Thomas.....	247

MINER.

1842 Alfred B.....	930
1867 Frank A. ⁹	931
1864 William A. ⁹	931
1865 Winnie E. ⁹	931

MINOT.

Abel.....	584
Abigail.....	584
Lydia (S.).....	584

MITCHELL.

Mr.....	425
Adele.....	1046
1837 Adelia L.....	401
Ann M.....	445
Anne.....	139
Benjamin.....	341
Bradley.....	401
1822 Caroline M.....	713
Charles P.....	1135
David.....	754
Emma.....	1109
Experience.....	139
James.....	260
Joanna.....	1100
Laura P.....	754
1807 Mahala.....	591
Margaret A. C.....	900
Mary.....	1139
Mehitable.....	349
1896 Ruth D. ⁹	1135
Samuel B.....	311
Sarah.....	706
Seth H.....	341
Sophronia G.....	491

MIXER.

1835 Augusta S. ⁸	553
Charles.....	552

MIZEN.

George F.....	780
---------------	-----

MOCHER.

Aaron.....	130
------------	-----

MOCK.

George.....	1007
-------------	------

MONDS.

Ann (R.).....	661
1837 Ann.....	661
James.....	661

MONROE.

Catherine.....	345
Charles L.....	517
Charles ⁹	517
Hulda.....	797
Lydia A.....	864
Mary.....	341
Mary J.....	877
Sarah.....	274
Sarah B.....	864
William.....	864

MONTGOMERY.

Forest H.....	413
---------------	-----

MOODY.

1794 Caleb ⁷	235
Caleb C.....	235
Eunice.....	162
Fanny.....	649
1788 Joseph ⁷	235
Lucy Ann ⁸	235
Mary Jane ⁸	235
Nathaniel R.....	235
Samuel ⁷	235
Sarah.....	577
William.....	235
1793 William ⁷	235
William.....	392

MOOR.

1783 Betsey.....	369
------------------	-----

MOORE.

Abby A.....	683
Alice T.....	856
1800 Caleb K. ⁸	616
1816 Charles H. ⁸	
Clarissa.....	856
1812 Comfort.....	638
Curtis.....	1144
1820 Eliza P. ⁸	617
Ella F.....	504
1885 Francis ¹¹	1079
1822 Frederick P. ⁸	617
George.....	766
George P.....	1125
1887 Gertrude ¹¹	1079
Grey.....	856
1843 Henrietta.....	837
1802 Hiram ⁸	616
1808 Jacob K. ⁸	616
James O.....	504
1782 Jane.....	318
1890 Janet ¹¹	1079

John.....292

1884 Laurence ¹¹	1079
Lavinia K. ⁸	617
1864 Lillia B.....	1008
1804 Lucretia K. ⁸	616
Margaret N.....	1131
Maria B.....	806
1818 Martha K. ⁸	617
Mary E.....	504
Matilda J.....	1131
Nathaniel C.....	439
1856 Nellie M. ⁷	1125
Patty.....	439
1812 Phebe M. ⁸	617
Samuel.....	215
1833 Sarah.....	439
1809 Sarah S. ⁸	616
Seth H.....	1131
1776 Stephen.....	616
1806 Stephen W. ⁸	616
1861 Thomas W. ¹⁰	1002
1832 William N.....	1002
1862 William N. ¹¹	1002, 1079

MOREY.

William.....	590
--------------	-----

MORGAN.

Miss.....	897
1804 Electa.....	401
1731 Hannah.....	107
Isaac N.....	687
Joshua.....	401
Louise.....	1039
Maria.....	960
Mary.....	635

MORINDE.

Eliza.....	479
------------	-----

MORLEY.

Clarke ¹⁰	811
Joseph.....	811
Joseph ¹⁰	811

MORONG.

Elizabeth.....	246
----------------	-----

MORRELL.

Nancy A.....	877
--------------	-----

MORRILL.

Mr.....	223
Abby L.....	807
Ann H.....	544
1803 Anna M. ⁷	298, 552
Archelus.....	113
1870 Bertha S. ¹⁰	897
1810 Clarissa P. ⁷	238
David.....	430
1807 Elizabeth J. ⁷	298, 552
1812 Hannah D. ⁷	298
1827 Henrietta.....	973
Joann.....	425
John.....	435
Mary E.....	430
1848 Nancy J. ⁹	897
1817 Priscilla H. K.....	299
	553
Samuel.....	159

- 79 Samuel.....298
 14 Samuel L.....299
 Samuel.....430
 10 Samuel⁹.....897
 08 Sarah K.....298
 William K.....897
 66 William S.¹⁰.....897
- MORRIS.**
 28 Charles W.....846
 62 Charles W.⁹.....847
 Hannah.....1143
 Isaac R.....846
 Jane (A.).....846
 58 Janet D.⁹.....847
 56 Samuel M.⁹.....847
- MORRISON.**
 336 Christopher M.⁸.....536
 Daniel.....48
 Daniel.....124
 341 Donald R.⁸.....538
 340 Edward P.⁸.....537
 Elbridge G.....1116
 George A.....23
 795 Jeremiah.....535
 803 John R.....313
 John.....561
 843 Leonard A.⁸.....538
 Lydia.....1100
 838 Margaret E.⁸.....537
 Mary.....488
 Mary (P.).....561
 Persis.....561
 Samuel.....535
 Susanna.....1103
 Temple R.....645
- MORSE.**
 Abbie R.....969
 Andrew⁴.....43
 1868 Angie L.....1082
 Charles A.....780
 Dora A.....969
 Frank.....1144
 George A.....516
 Hannah⁴.....43
 Harley.....516
 1875 Harley G.⁹.....516
 Harriet.....516
 1872 Helen.....1067
 1855 Henry P.....820
 John A.....1067
 Jonathan⁷.....176
 Joseph.....658
 1875 Joseph S.¹⁰.....1067
 Joshua.....43
 Lauretta C. S.....780
 Lovey.....245
 Luentia.....283
 1842 Martha L.....780
 Mary.....363
 Mary.....456
 1839 Mary V. (P.).....909
 Mary.....1055
 Rebecca.....300
 1781 Rebecca.....300
 Rufus.....77
 Sarah.....972
 Susanna.....355
 Thomas.....176
 Thomas.....183
 Thomas.....300
- William T. L.....183
 William.....396
 Zebediah.....780
- MORTON.**
 1860 Arthur G.⁷.....1124
 Charlotte H.....511
 1858 Henry K.⁷.....1124, 1127
 John B.....1124
 John E.⁷.....1124
 John M.⁸.....1127
 Levi P.....449
 1821 Lucretia J. (W.).....830
 Marcus.....511
 1869 Martha C.⁷.....1125, 1127
 1867 Mary J.⁷.....1125
 1753 Nathaniel.....511
 Rose L.⁸.....1127
 1826 Sarah T.....511
 1877 Sarah R.⁷.....1124, 1127
 Vance M.⁸.....1127
 Wilham.....453
- MOULTON.**
 Abbie A.....1017
 1861 Adra C.⁹.....767
 1871 Albion¹⁰.....1016
 1876 Annie L.¹⁰.....1016
 Benjamin.....235
 Daniel D.⁸.....662
 1854 Daniel S.⁹.....767
 1866 Edwin N.¹⁰.....1016
 1861 Fannie¹⁰.....1015
 Frances A.⁸.....662
 1864 Fred C.¹⁰.....1015
 George.....309
 George K.⁸.....661
 1872 Herbert¹⁰.....1016
 John C.⁸.....661
 Jonathan.....661
 Jonathan⁸.....662
 Joseph.....219
 Louisa.....893
 1855 Marrilla.....677
 Mary (L.).....893
 1772 Rebecca.....227
 1835 Reuben S.....1015
 Sarah.....235
 Seblens.....767
 1851 Stella L.⁹.....767
 William.....893
- MOWER.**
 Elias A.....433
- MOWREY.**
 James S.....737
- MOWRY.**
 Sarah.....146
- MUDGE.**
 Ann.....147
- MUDGET.**
 1762 Mary.....214
- MUGFORD.**
 1768 Mary.....202
- MUHLIG.**
 James.....228
- MUIR.**
 Margaret J.....924
- MULCAHEY.**
 John J.....650
- MULLER.**
 William A.....880
- MULLETT.**
 Rebecca.....916
- MULLIKEN.**
 1858 Abbie E.....742
 Sarah.....86
 Sarah.....152
- MULOCK.**
 Mary E.....1127
- MUNRO.**
 1830 Anna C.....788
 George.....788
- MURDOCK.**
 Mrs. C. M.⁸.....298
 Helen M.....789
- MURPHY.**
 Mr.....253
 Eva¹⁰.....1011
 Grace¹⁰.....1011
 John.....1011
 John¹⁰.....1011
 Joseph E.....442
 Mando¹⁰.....1011
- MURRAY.**
 1851 Catherine.....937
 Parmelia.....556
 Roswell.....585
 Susanna.....585
 Thomas F.....742
 1806 Vilate.....585
- MUZZEY.**
 Abial.....329
 Betsey.....346
 Daniel.....163
 Samuel.....197
- MYERS.**
 Aaron.....456
 John A.....573
 Lizzie.....1032
- NARM.**
 Joseph H.....406
- NASH.**
 Caroline.....701
 Charlotte (F.).....761

- Edward T.....701
George M.....802
- NASON.**
- 1847 Sarah E.....641
- NEAL.**
- 1838 William H.....579
- NEALLY.**
- Hattie F.....422
- NEEDHAM.**
- Elizabeth.....49
Ezekiel.....50
- NEEDLES.**
- Helen M.....835
- NEEL.**
- Mary.....530
- NELSON.**
- Deborah.....826
Edward.....497
Elizabeth (C.).....497
Gelman.....437
John T.....826
Laura K.....783
1842 Maria J.....437
1824 Mary M.....497
1801 Mary.....703
Mary E.....826
Nathaniel.....703
Otis C.....385
Sally.....703
Sally.....703
- NESMITH.**
- Henrietta L.....45
James.....1139
- NEVINS.**
- Susanna.....691
- NEWCOMB.**
- Mr.....298
Eliza.....719
1890 Francis H.....1127
Fred O.....1126
1885 Gertrude^s.....1126
1894 Martha^s.....1127
- NEWCOME.**
- Silas.....221
- NEWELL.**
- 1793 Patience.....403
1794 Patty.....455
Seth B.....225
- NEWHALL.**
- Mr.....376
Charles.....687
Charles K.¹⁰.....687
- 1837 George W.....518
1872 George L.⁹.....518
Henry B.....487
1864 Willie H.⁹.....518
- NEWMAN.**
- Amelia F.....743
Mary.....447
Rebecca.....1129
Simon.....597
- NEWTON.**
- 1862 Annie K.⁹.....518
1836 Loring.....518
- NICHOLS.**
- Mr.....170
Andrew S.....866
Charles⁹.....867
1879 Charlotte⁹.....924
Edwin⁹.....867
1872 Eleanor H.⁹.....924
1838 Elizabeth M.^s.....552
1874 Grace⁹.....924
Helen⁹.....867
1871 Howard G.⁹.....924
James B.....667
Job⁷.....170
1837 John H.....924
1857 Leonette.....991
Mary Ann.....22
Mary⁹.....867
Reuben⁷.....170
1844 Samuel W.^s.....552
Sarah⁷.....170
Sidney⁹.....867
Silvia⁷.....170
W. Monroe.....636
Warren.....552
William⁹.....867
- NICHOLSON.**
- Elizabeth J.....253
Laura.....811
- NICKERSON.**
- Benjamin.....414
Freeman.....843
1873 Louise D.¹⁰.....843
Robert.....118
- NILES.**
- Phebe.....499
Sanford.....546
- NOBLE.**
- Frank.....1113
Nellie.....749
Reuben.....416
Robert M.....440
1857 Sarah.....1046
Simon.....416
- NOLTE.**
- Mary.....644
- NORFOLK.**
- Mary.....365
- NORRIS.**
- Nancy.....427
- NORTH.**
- Ada B.....1005
Adeline S.....373
1891 Helen E.....1005
- NORTON.**
- Alice.....64
1885 Allyn K.¹⁰.....1070
1850 Arthur K.....1070
Clinton M.¹⁰.....1070
1803 Fidelia.....836
1800 Franklin.....400
1850 Jennie M.....1040
1821 Mary E.^s.....400
Mary B.....819
Mehitable.....176
Ruth H. (T.).....1040
William C.....1040
1882 William H.¹⁰.....1070
- NOWELL.**
- Simon.....186
William.....301
- NOYES.**
- 1814 Abigail^s.....606
1817 Amos L.^s.....606
1798 Benjamin K.^s.....606
Betsey.....182
1766 Betsey.....604
1806 Betsey P.^s.....606
1796 Caleb^s.....606
Edward⁹.....705
Elizabeth H.⁹.....705
1792 Frances.....583
1843 Hannah.....361
1801 Hannah^s.....606
1833 Hannah L.⁹.....705
1807 Harriet^s.....606
James G.⁹.....705
James M.....919
1812 John^s.....606
Joseph L.....705
Luther.....705
Samuel.....606
1802 Sarah W.^s.....606
Susan G.⁹.....705
- NUDD.**
- John.....239
- NUNES.**
- 1882 Andrew F.¹¹.....1083
1884 Elizabeth P.¹¹.....1083
George R.....1083
1890 George E.¹¹.....1083
1886 Lola A.¹¹.....1083
1888 Minnie V.¹¹.....1083
- NURSE.**
- Eunice.....226
1813 Aaron.....706
- NUTE.**
- Edgar F.....408

NUTTER.

Jethro.....	232
Lydia E.....	568
1818 Nancy H.....	425

NUTTING.

Caroline ⁹	897
Cornie ⁹	897
Cynthia ⁹	897
Fernando C. ⁹	897
Frank.....	896
George ⁹	896
Wilson ⁹	897

NYE.

Curtis F.....	773
1843 David J. ⁹	773
1818 Electra W.....	424
Eliza.....	854
Ellis.....	756
Lucy (S.).....	677
1846 Sidney P. ⁹	773
Tryphosa F.....	756
1842 Webster K. ⁹	773
1851 William C. ⁹	773

OAKES.

Benjamin F.....	1138
Caroline (C.).....	963
1850 Florence A.....	963
John G.....	963

OAKFORD.

Edward B.....	554
---------------	-----

OARSON.

Ella.....	1114
-----------	------

OBER.

Ann.....	319
George Eugene.....	837
Josiah.....	68
Josiah, Jr.....	113
Martha.....	114
1725 Mary.....	95
Samuel.....	75

O'BRIEN.

Adelaide E. ⁹	469
Charles N.....	474
Erastus.....	469
1862 Louise A. ⁹	469

O'CONNOR.

James T.....	966
--------------	-----

ODELL.

Mr.....	149
Mary E.....	760
Phebe.....	291
William.....	760
William H.....	991

OGDEN.

Nannie A.....	765
---------------	-----

O'HARA.

Kate.....	580
-----------	-----

OLIVER.

Annie (F.).....	779
Daniel.....	1148
1803 David.....	779
1844 Elizabeth M.....	779
Elizabeth.....	1148
Nerredia C.....	1079
Permella C.....	728
1806 Mary G.....	710
Thomas S.....	1021

OLMSTEAD.

Bertha E.....	1020
1851 Emma L.....	1003

OLNEY.

Elisha.....	269
-------------	-----

OLZENDAM.

1821 Abraham P.....	21
---------------------	----

O'NEAL.

Blanche.....	1079
--------------	------

ORCHARD.

Sarah.....	1139
------------	------

ORDWAY.

Moses.....	679
1809 Sarah.....	902

ORRIS.

Hannah.....	71
-------------	----

ORTON.

Amos.....	475
Florence.....	1114
1844 Jane.....	475
1846 Nathan.....	475

ORVIS.

Catherine G. ⁶	572, 879
Frances ⁸	572
Emily ⁸	572
1828 Emily K.....	572, 719
Gad.....	572, 719, 881
Gad.....	881
Helen ⁸	572
Marion ⁸	572
Nancie B.....	572, 881
Sarah (K.)....	719, 881

OSBORN.

Charles.....	412
Henrietta (M.).....	671
Sylvester.....	162

OSGOOD.

Abner M.....	962
Almedia P.....	628
Dorcas M.....	519
Eliza W.....	273
1757 Elizabeth.....	141

Hannah.....	339
John.....	141
Lucy.....	127
1794 Lydia (P.).....	352
Mary (P).....	141
Samuel.....	351
Sarah.....	351
Sophia.....	520
Walter F.....	763

OSTRANDER.

1881 Annie V.....	979
1831 Eliza.....	824
1857 John M.....	979
1884 Margaret H. ¹⁰	979

OTIS.

Andrew J.....	427
Job.....	231
Sadie E.....	966

OTTERSON.

1867 Addie M.....	1035
-------------------	------

OUTIEN.

Alexander.....	661
1792 Mary Ann.....	661
Nancy.....	661

OWEN.

1806 Adeline (H.).....	424
George L.....	804
James.....	424
Mary J. (L.).....	1036
Louise.....	804
Louise A. (W.).....	804
1853 Richard.....	1036
1892 Richard L. ¹⁰	1036
Sarah.....	269
Thomas.....	396
William.....	1036
1890 Vivian K. ¹⁰	1036

PACKARD.

1843 Abbie A. (B.).....	802
1894 Annie G.....	1084
Barnabas.....	433
Clara A.....	388
Ellen.....	692
1771 Hannah.....	394
Ida L.....	746
Mary R.....	433

PACE.

1779 Elizabeth.....	317
---------------------	-----

PACKER.

Gilman A.....	836
Mertie.....	1080

PADELFORD.

John.....	962
-----------	-----

PAGE.

Mr.....	329
1798 Abel.....	511
1886 Alane ¹⁰	1012
1858 Allen S. ¹⁰	1042

- Arthur K.¹⁰.....925
 Benjamin.....1009
 Betsey.....237
 1831 Caroline L.⁸.....511
 David R.....208
 David P.....563
 Dora A.....969
 1856 Edward D.⁹.....825, 1042
 Erwin B.....925
 Helen.....291
 1829 Henry A.⁸.....511, 825
 1854 Jennie S.....1053
 John.....868
 Joseph.....567
 Judkins⁹.....868
 Mary.....268
 1834 Marianna⁸.....511
 Nellie⁹.....868
 1884 Leigh¹⁰.....1042
 Lewis.....336
 Lydia B.....595
 1893 Phillis¹⁰.....1042
 Polly.....612
 Timothy.....237
 William⁹.....868
- PAINE.**
 Andrew J.....1010
 Betsey.....367
 John.....671
- PALFREY.**
 1857 Arthur S... ..801
- PALMER.**
 Agnes.....458
 1828 Amanda R.....789
 1868 Amherst D.¹⁰.....1020
 Asher.....789
 Benjamin R.....554
 Brooks L.....1054
 Charles R.⁸.....229
 1855 Charles D.⁹.....843
 Daniel W.....843
 Eunice.....134
 Fannie M.....592
 1844 Fannie E.....782
 Fanny (R.).....782
 1851 George A.⁹.....843
 1853 Georgianna⁹.....843
 Gurdon S.....782
 Helen A.....1054
 Jacob P.....383
 James B.....468
 Joanna A.....789
 John E.....151
 John M.....660
 1857 John B.⁹.....843
 1818 Julia.....694
 1866 Lillian¹⁰.....1020
 Lois.....467
 1828 Luther A.....1020
 Sarah J. (M.).....1054
 Susan.....494
 William.....229
- PANCOAST.**
 John W.....646
- PARCKER.**
 Nellie E.....767
- PARIS.**
 Daniel.....783
- PARK.**
 Andrew.....537
 Ephraim.....136
 Edward.....294
 Edward.....294
 1877 Edward H.⁹.....537
 Henry.....294
 1837 Horace.....537
 1875 Mabel A.⁹.....537
 Margaret M.....537
 Martha.....294
 Nathan.....294
 Richard.....294
 Thomas.....294
- PARKE.**
 Jonathan.....19
 1715 Mary.....78
 Prudence.....78
- PARKER.**
 Mr.....156
 1875 Alice F.⁹.....931
 Almira.....590
 Amos.....392
 1808 Caroline A.....618
 1881 Bessie A.⁹.....931
 1845 Charles S.⁸.....631, 931
 1848 Charles E.¹⁰.....996
 Daniel.....944
 Edward⁷.....161
 1785 Edward L.....161
 1822 Elizabeth A.....1045
 1800 Emily.....532
 Emma M. W.....948
 Eunice.....1129
 Frank⁷.....161
 1852 Frank A.⁸.....631
 1833 Frederick.....996
 1845 Frederick H.¹⁰.....996
 1853 Frederick A.¹⁰.....997
 Hannah (H.).....532
 1778 Hannah.....282
 1849 Henry W.⁸.....631
 Horatio C.....770
 John.....331
 John M.....709
 Joshua.....385
 Julia M.....433
 1860 Marcia.....985
 1764 Mary.....207
 Mary.....349
 Polly (H.).....385
 Phebe.....318
 1767 Phebe.....336
 1793 Robert.....159
 1809 Stephen H.....631
 William.....282, 532
 William.....433
 William.....532
 Winthrop.....631
- PARKHURST.**
 Effie L.....425
- PARKS.**
 Asa.....274
 Betsey.....218
- Frank E.....1010
 John K.⁸.....274
 Stella.....986
- PARMENTER.**
 1877 Alice H.⁹.....408
 1873 Allan W.⁹.....408
 1842 Elizabeth A.⁸.....408
 Jesse.....408
 1848 Jesse W.⁹.....408
 1880 Luther W.⁹.....408
- PARMELA.**
 1828 Harriet P.....799
- PARRISH.**
 William.....472
 Zebulon.....78
- PARSLEY.**
 Albert.....233
- PARSHLEY.**
 Mary A.....643
- PARSONS.**
 Adelaide V. (L.).....112g
 1870 Adelaide F.....1123
 Jonathan.....64
 Joseph.....1123
- PARTRIDGE.**
 1842 Allen⁹.....694, 980
 Amos.....694
 1846 Anne L.⁹.....694
 1836 Charles K.⁹.....980
 1877 Charlotte L.¹⁰.....981
 1818 Clara⁸.....442
 1883 Clarence R.¹⁰.....981
 1880 Edith K.¹⁰.....981
 1879 Ethel M.¹⁰.....981
 1843 Frank R.⁹.....694, 981
 1881 Harold C.¹⁰.....981
 James O.....441
 1876 Lester A.¹⁰.....981
 1872 Margaret P.¹⁰.....980
 Otis.....442
 1801 Reuben.....694
 1848 Reuben H.⁹.....694
 1882 Robert F.¹⁰.....981
 1889 Ruth¹⁰.....981
 Sarah (R.).....694
 1874 Willis R.¹⁰.....981
 1870 Winifred¹⁰.....980
- PASCHALL.**
 1815 Mary A.....1062
- PATCH.**
 Abraham.....421
 Adelaide.....908
 Mary.....39
 Mary A.....479
 Nathaniel.....345
 Thomas.....39
- PATTEE.**
 1862 Cora J.....1052

Dorcas E.....519	George.....519	1853 Onarina L.....633		
J. R.....753	George.....864	Ora.....548		
John.....370	Hannah (Hale)....84	Samuel W.....746		
PATTERSON.				
1822 Abigail K. ⁸493	James M.....377	1839 Sarah E. ⁸549, 851		
Albert ⁹493	Jemima (S.).....148	Simon J.....352		
Annie ¹⁰857	1776 Jeremiah ⁸187	Thomas.....633		
Charles ¹⁰857	1825 John Q.....623	1828 Thomas S. ⁸548		
Elizabeth ¹⁰857	Jonathan.....109	PEASE.		
1833 Emily L.....900	1827 Louisa J.....700	Charles.....673	Levi.....1148 Hannah D.....1148	
Etta ⁹493	Moses.....187	PEASLEY.		
Frank ⁹493	Polly.....884	1806 Eliza.....528		1646 Joseph.....49 Nathaniel.....49 Sarah B.....912
George ⁶493	1770 Oliver ⁷109	PEAVEY.		
George ¹⁰857	Richard.....58	Anthony.....233	PECK.	
Jean ¹⁰857	Richard.....148	1778 Hannah.....368		
John ⁹493	Richard.....148	PECKER.		
John.....891	1765 Sarah.....109	John.....566	Louisa A.....566 Margaret A.....566 William.....566 William.....304	
1824 Joshua K. ⁸493	Seth.....1137	PECKHAM.		
Kimball ¹⁰857	Thomas.....1137	Erastus K.....819		Mary B.....819 Ruth T.....819
Rhody.....856	William.....84	PELKER.		
Rhody ¹⁰856	Miss.....669			
Sarah ⁹493	PEACOCK.			
Stephen.....493	PEAKE.			
1815 Stephen ⁸493	Chester.....477	Ruth.....454		
Stephen ⁹493	PEAR.	PELTON.		
Susanna.....145	Matthew.....180	Caroline E.....869		
William ⁹493	PEARL.	PEMBER.		
PATTISON.				
Sarah A.....1051	1828 Almira M. ⁹704	Esther R.....450	1780 Lucy.....450 Samuel.....450	
PATTEN.				
Aaron H.....1047	1772 Asenath ⁷210	Abel.....148	1668 Deborah.....58 John.....58 Mary.....520 William.....151	
1862 Charles S.....1047	Benjamin.....289	Deborah.....58		
Dorcas.....162	1766 Benjamin ⁷210	John.....58		
1867 Ella ¹⁰1048	1774 Benjamin ⁷210	Mary.....520	William.....151	
1867 Ida ¹⁰1048	1779 Elizabeth ⁷210	PENDEXTER.		
1864 Lizzie K. ¹⁰1047	1785 Eunice.....210	Margaret J.....422		PENGRY.
Lois.....162	George.....704	Aaron.....31		
1747 Seth.....162	1826 George F. ⁹704	Sarah.....45		
PAYNE.				
1854 Elizabeth.....957	1833 Helen M. ⁹704	Moses.....31, 45		
Malinda.....275	John.....112, 210	PEARSON.		
PAUL.				
Marion W.....863	1768 John ⁷210	1856 Byron G. ⁸633	1812 Charlotte A. ⁸549	
Mary.....561	1842 John K. ⁹704	1834 Edward P. ⁸549		
1839 Sarah F.....997	Lucy.....177, 210	Elizabeth.....273		
PAYSON.				
Ebenezer.....294	1777 Mehitable ⁷210	Elizabeth (L.).....746	Hiram A.....633 George.....1059 Jane.....1059	
James ⁷311	1791 Peter ⁷210	1832 Leigh R. ⁸548		
Sarah L.....294	1836 Ruth M. ⁹704	1847 Lizzie M.....746		
Polly.....157	1789 Rebecca ⁷210	1836 Mary L. K. ⁸549	Mary (E.).....1059 Moses.....182	
PAXTON.				
David.....1094	1839 Rebecca K. ⁹704	PEARSON.		
PEABODY.				
Mr.....87	Richard.....177	1856 Byron G. ⁸633	1812 Charlotte A. ⁸549	
1700 Abial.....84	Richard.....177, 210	1834 Edward P. ⁸549		
Abigail.....864	Sarah.....153, 210	Elizabeth.....273		
1772 Amos ⁷109	Sarah.....177, 210	Elizabeth (L.).....746	Hiram A.....633 George.....1059 Jane.....1059	
Andrew.....148	1770 Sarah ⁷210	1832 Leigh R. ⁸548		
Edward C.....519	1842 Sarah I. ⁹704	1847 Lizzie M.....746		
1845 Florence.....864	1781 Simeon ⁷210	PEARSON.		
George W. ⁷418	PEARSON.	1856 Byron G. ⁸633	1812 Charlotte A. ⁸549	
PAYNE.				
1854 Elizabeth.....957	1768 John ⁷210	1834 Edward P. ⁸549		
Malinda.....275	1842 John K. ⁹704	Elizabeth.....273	Elizabeth (L.).....746 Hiram A.....633 George.....1059 Jane.....1059	
PAUL.		1832 Leigh R. ⁸548		
Marion W.....863	1839 Rebecca K. ⁹704	1847 Lizzie M.....746		
Mary.....561	Richard.....177	1836 Mary L. K. ⁸549	Mary (E.).....1059 Moses.....182	
1839 Sarah F.....997	Richard.....177, 210	PEARSON.		
PAYSON.		1856 Byron G. ⁸633		
Ebenezer.....294	1768 John ⁷210	1812 Charlotte A. ⁸549	1834 Edward P. ⁸549	
James ⁷311	1842 John K. ⁹704	Elizabeth.....273		
Sarah L.....294	Lucy.....177, 210	Elizabeth (L.).....746		
Polly.....157	1777 Mehitable ⁷210	Hiram A.....633	George.....1059 Jane.....1059	
PAXTON.		George.....1059		
David.....1094	1791 Peter ⁷210	1832 Leigh R. ⁸548		
PEABODY.		1847 Lizzie M.....746	1836 Mary L. K. ⁸549	
Mr.....87	1836 Mary L. K. ⁸549	1842 Sarah I. ⁹704		
1700 Abial.....84	Mary (E.).....1059	1781 Simeon ⁷210		
Abigail.....864	Moses.....182	PEARSON.		
1772 Amos ⁷109	PEARSON.	1856 Byron G. ⁸633		
Andrew.....148	1856 Byron G. ⁸633	1812 Charlotte A. ⁸549	1834 Edward P. ⁸549	
Edward C.....519	1812 Charlotte A. ⁸549	Elizabeth.....273		
1845 Florence.....864	1834 Edward P. ⁸549	Elizabeth (L.).....746		
George W. ⁷418	Elizabeth.....273	Hiram A.....633	George.....1059 Jane.....1059	
PAYNE.		George.....1059		
1854 Elizabeth.....957	1768 John ⁷210	1832 Leigh R. ⁸548		
Malinda.....275	1842 John K. ⁹704	1847 Lizzie M.....746	1836 Mary L. K. ⁸549	
PAUL.		1770 Sarah ⁷210		
Marion W.....863	1839 Rebecca K. ⁹704	1842 Sarah I. ⁹704		
Mary.....561	Richard.....177	1781 Simeon ⁷210		

PENNIMAN.

Eunice.....370

PERCIVAL.

Judith.....440

Lodena D.....970

PERKINS.

Abbie J.....929

Abigail.....351

Alex M.....1091

1786 Alice.....265

Amos.....75

Andrew.....601

Benjamin R.....607

Betsey.....351

Caroline B.....420

1874 Claude K.¹⁰.....10911869 Cora L.¹⁰.....1094

David.....418

Elisha.....119

Ephraim.....1101

1875 Ina P.¹⁰.....1094

Isaiah.....337

James H.....444

Jennie L.....512

Lydia.....679

Lydia (W.).....1130

1858 Martha J.....1073

Mary.....265

Mary J.....887

1873 Maude¹⁰.....10941867 Minnie M.¹⁰.....1094, 1097

1842 Olive S.....1009

P. H.....609

Robert.....265

Samuel N.....344

William N.....659

PERLEY.

Betsey.....350

Elbridge.....350

Hannah.....85

Hannah.....88

Harriet A.....141

Hepzibah.....43

Isaac S. C.....712

John⁵.....85

1831 Lydia A.....984

Samuel.....65

Solomon.....200

PERRY.

Mr.....445

Celia.....1091

Florence E.....1056

Joseph F.....1110

Obadiah.....62

Ransom S.....468

Sarah.....459

PERSONS.

Sarah.....209

PERVERE.

1859 Isabella B.....1012

PETERS.

Andrew.....118

1778 Molly.....336

PETERSON.

Carrie.....1034

Lucy.....462

P. S.....619

Willis H.....1023

PETTINGILL.

Mr.....766

Amos.....946

Benjamin.....92

Elizabeth.....523

Eri.....523

Esther.....523

Jane.....374

Lucy Ann.....649

Richard.....163

PEVY.

Albert.....1026

Albert L.¹⁰.....1026Mabel¹⁰.....1027Warren¹⁰.....1027

PEVERLY.

John.....429

Sally S.....429

PHELPS.

1795 Abigail (S.).....570

Mary.....141

Mary.....622

PHERSON.

Mr.....189

PHIETTEPLACE.

1889 Floyd R.¹².....10871891 Laura C.¹².....1087

Orson S.....1087

PHILBRICK.

Hannah.....347

John.....680

Lucy.....680

1806 Mary.....371

Rose A.....242

PHILBROOK.

1883 Anna D.¹¹.....1074

Augustine E.....1074

1878 Ethel M.¹¹.....10741885 Howard G.¹¹.....1074

John M.....691

Samuel.....693

1887 Sarah¹¹.....1074

PHILLIPS.

Alonzo.....187

Anthony.....909

B. H.....884

Clara A.....884

Elam.....750

1858 Estelle L.....1048

Esther.....135

1824 Grosvenor.....472

Hannah M.....727

1852 Isabel¹⁰.....469John⁵.....85

Jonathan.....135

Lucy M.....812

Margaret.....470

Maria.....750

Mary.....522

1839 Mary V.....909

Maurice K.¹⁰.....3501825 Nathaniel G.¹⁰.....472

Polly (P.).....884

Samuel.....286

Samuel.....522

Thomas S.....469

William W.....350

William L.¹⁰.....350

PHILPOT.

1819 Sallie R.....425

PHINEY.

Mary L.....454

PICKARD.

John.....971

PICKERING.

George W.....1143

1817 Harriet.....672

PICKETT.

1849 Louisa M.....863

PIER.

Sally.....913

PIERCE.

1776 Betsey.....394

Daniel.....260

1826 Ebenezer.....541

Edwin.....544

Elizabeth.....688

Eva.....935

Gilbert.....544

Luther.....541

Mabel L.....880

1803 Mary A.....709

Mary S.....1132

1803 Melinda.....465

1786 Phebe.....260

Sarah.....270

1780 Sarah.....270

Sarah.....979

Sarah J.....1085

Sidney E.....873

William.....270

PIERSON.

1819 Henry R.⁸.....466

Rufus.....466

PIGGOTT.

Dorothy D.⁹.....851

PIKE.

Daniel.....582

1813 Elizabeth.....582

Jane A.....463

Mary.....103

1752 Mary.....219

Mary.....767

PILLSBURY.

Caleb65
 Emily514
 George T.514
 Joseph104
 Phebe S.533

PINDAR.

John56

PINDER.

William F.1119

PINGREE.

David608
 Jeremiah80

PINKERTON.

James330

PINKHAM.

1825 Adaline408
 Ann (D.)524
 Arletta524
 Joicy A.567
 Luther524

PIPER.

Mr.162
 Mr.304
 Eliza J.1144
 Elizabeth687

PITCHER.

1845 Sylvia A.772

PITMAN.

1880 Arthur K.¹¹1046
 Eben1046
 1879 Edward L.¹¹1016
 John71

PIXLEY.

Alfred526
 1840 Charles H.⁸526
 1824 Elizabeth W.⁸526
 1830 Ellen⁸526
 1832 Jane K.⁸526
 1828 John P.⁸526
 1836 Mary W.⁸526
 1826 Sarah M.⁸526
 1834 William⁸526

PLANCK.

Jane E.547

PLUMMER.

Charles186
 Charles L.⁷274
 Cyrus⁷274
 D. A.652
 David345
 David404
 1869 Flora E.⁹759
 Henry⁷274
 Jane60
 Jane M.⁷274

John⁹652
 Joseph T.652
 Joseph759
 1826 Lovan404
 Margaret⁷274
 Mercy404
 1861 Myrtle J.⁹759
 1803 Samuel274
 Samuel⁷274

PLYMPTON.

C. H. P.458
 1867 Edith⁹458
 1859 Henry⁹458
 Henry458

POLAND.

James47

POLLARD.

Mr.591
 Sarah S.660
 Susan990

POLLOCK.

William H.918

POLMATEER.

1844 Maria J.1009

POLLY.

John155

POND.

Amos1085
 Charles F.1017
 Franklin A.1085
 1882 George K.¹¹1085
 1891 Lucy H.¹¹1085
 Martha W.1017
 Mary (G.)1085
 1883 Mary H.¹¹1085
 Roland228
 1885 Walter F.¹¹1085

POOLE.

Jonathan41
 1820 Nancy J.838
 Samuel H.838
 Sally (Y.)838
 Walter450
 William41

POOR.

Alfred56
 1836 Ann R.878
 1728 Benjamin⁵58
 Daniel58
 1740 Daniel119
 Daniel334
 Daniel N.878
 1721 Deborah⁵58
 1732 Ebenezer⁵58
 Elijah290
 Elizabeth334
 Hannah290
 Hannah (F.)334
 John Dow288
 Jeremiah302

Jonathan326
 1770 Lydia318
 1723 Mary⁵58
 1747 Mary211
 1742 Rebecca210
 Samuel⁵58
 Samuel58
 Susan K.1107
 1807 Tamison .. .530

POORE.

1833 Daniel N.878
 1855 Frank⁹878
 1860 George B.⁹879
 1857 Sumner F.⁹878
 1864 William H.⁹879

POPE.

Betsey371
 Raymond J.476

PORTER.

Ann240
 1762 Anna226
 1856 Arthur W.1070
 Benjamin226
 Catherine M.410
 1687 Hannah70
 1883 Harry D.¹⁰1070
 1893 Herbert G.¹¹1086
 1759 Huldah226
 1829 Elizabeth563
 Eunice N.226
 Francis156
 Isaac119
 Isaac226
 John68
 John73
 1596 John73
 1785 Jonathan402
 1796 Juliana500
 1834 Laura S.834
 1881 Leigh M.¹⁰1070
 1794 Lydia352
 Lydia418
 1828 Mary E.828
 1598 Mehitabel73
 Mehitabel285
 Mercy (H.)500
 1824 Nancy W.⁸402, 725
 Nathan121
 Nelson E.¹¹1086
 Raphael500
 Samuel73
 1757 Sarah180
 Sarah⁸402
 1861 Warren R.927
 William829
 1867 William E.1086

POST.

Kesiah472
 James M.709

POTTER.

Anthony52
 Daniel53
 Elizabeth52
 Hannah120
 Hannah W.479
 John41
 Joseph C.498

- Lydia 105
 Martha J. 479
 1837 Mary A. 739
 1685 Sarah⁴. 41
 Susanna. 261
 Thomas 46
POTTLE.
 Daniel. 450
POUNTER.
 Etta W. 983
POUSLAND.
 Mary 444
POWELL.
 Bertha M. 1119
 Elizabeth 730
 Sarah. 494
POWERS.
 Mr. 205
 1874 Augusta P.⁹. 941
 1886 Carrie M.⁹. 941
 Charles 657
 Ephraim 378
 1872 Horace K.⁹. 941
 Jesse P. 1060
 Lizzie 422
 Oliver P. 389
 Timothy H. 941
POWEY.
 Sibell. 690
PRATT.
 1854 Alice M.¹⁰. 1046
 Amelia A. (A.) 486
 Charles E. 410
 1844 Charles S.¹⁰. 1046
 1885 Elsie M.¹¹. 1046
 1850 Emma F.¹⁰. 1046
 George 683
 1862 George L.¹⁰. 1046
 1828 Hannah F. 672
 Isaac 441
 James T. 857
 1895 James T.¹⁰. 857
 John 116
 Leander C. 454
 1886 Lester K.¹¹. 1046
 1835 Lucretia A. B. 965
 1818 Lyman 1046
 Mary 563
 1823 Mary E. 965
 1842 Mary J. 1008
 Rebecca 404
 Rhoda 443
 Sarah 1009
 1846 Sarah E.¹⁰. 1046
 Sylvester 218
 1880 Walter N.¹¹. 1046
 Willard 1009
PRENTICE.
 Charles 772
 Charles⁹. 772
 Henry⁹. 772
 James⁹. 772
 Mary⁹. 772
PRESCOTT.
 Betsey F. 641
 Betsey (C.) 641
 Carrie O. 656
 Flora 771
 Huldah 307
 James 658
 Samuel 641
PRESTON.
 Hannah 376
 Harrison 983
 Ruth 211
PRESSY.
 Mary 48
PRETTYMAN.
 1844 Emma 945
 1778 Isaac 945
 1813 Robert M. 945
 1724 Robert 945
 1694 William 945
PRICE.
 Mr. 347
 Abby I. (S.) 865
 George⁸. 865
 1859 Maria 865
 Olive 339
 Sarah (C.) 339
 Simeon 339
PRICKE.
 Margaret. 13
PRIDE.
 Sarah 77
 Sarah 481
PRIME.
 Eliza. 231
PRINCE.
 Job. 54
PRITCHARD.
 Abbie E. 1037
 Amos 1037
 Sarah 111
PROUTY.
 Clarissa 580
PROVOST.
 J. E. 574
PUBLER.
 Caroline 1120
PULSIFER.
 1841 Ellen C. 830
PULSON.
 William H. 1133
PULTZ.
 1844 Anna DeW. 955
 Edward 955
PUMPHREY.
 1859 Nellie F. 990
 Samuel 990
PURKITT.
 1793 Eliza A. 616
PURRINGTON.
 Andrew E. 415
 1823 Hannah M. 302
PUTNAM.
 Alvin 457
 1836 Augusta A.⁹. 768
 Charles W. A. 459
 1838 Charles H.⁹. 768
 Grace E. 915
 1844 Edward J.⁹. 769
 1828 F. W.⁹. 768
 1830 Harrison K.⁹. 768
 Jasper W. 768
 Martha L. 1668
 1768 Mary (M.) 202
 1836 Mary A.⁹. 768
 1842 Mary E.⁹. 769
 Moses 109
 Moses 201
 Ruth N. 652
 Sally (S.) 457
 1810 Sally C. 651
 Sally 654
 Samuel 220
 1773 Sarah⁷. 201
 1772 Stephen⁷. 201
 1797 William 243
PUTNEY.
 Josiah 309
 Mary E. 486
PYM.
 Mary. 1026
 1842 Sarah J. 1066
 Thomas 1066
QUARLES.
 1679 Anne 67
 Martha (D.) 67
 William 67
QUIMBY.
 Mr. 268
 Albert¹⁰. 1026
 Bartlett¹⁰. 1026
 Cyrus¹⁰. 1026
 Deborah 594
 Edward¹⁰. 1026
 Elisha 349
 Fanny¹⁰. 1026
 Francis A. 493
 Jesse¹⁰. 1026

John B.....1026
John L.¹⁰.....1026
Mildred¹⁰.....1026
Monroe.....1091
Polly.....235
Sarah H. (C.).....1116
William.....1110

QUINN.

1854 Lucy B. (T.).....782
Marion E.....782
Matthew.....782

RALPH.

Hannah.....266, 267

RAMSEY.

Mr.....698

RAMSDELL.

George.....783
Joseph.....451
Silas.....70

RAND.

Eliza.....916
Hannah.....523
John.....277
Mary (S.).....236
Mira H. (L.).....1009

RANDALL.

Caleb.....496
Cheesebro.....722
Emma J.....1076
Jerry.....277
Jerusha.....722
John.....18
Patience A.....496
Sarah (T.).....496

RANDLET.

Phineas.....128

RANKIN.

Enoch.....426
Fidelia.....344

RANSFORD.

Haskell.....1002
1872 Sarah M.¹⁰.....1002, 1078

RANSONE.

Adam.....13, 14
Richard.....15
Thomas.....13
Wittm.....13

RATHBONE.

Asa⁶.....77
Lydia⁶.....77
Thomas.....77
Zervia⁶.....77

RAUTNER.

Hannah.....669

RAWSON.

1819 Francis F.....976
Julia (P.).....956
Peletiah.....956
Polla (F.).....976
Samuel.....976
1836 Sarah P.....956

RAY.

Mr.....134
1852 Betsey.....803
Nathan.....383

RAYMOND.

Abigail.....213
Addie M.....827
Elizabeth.....744
Manly A.....553
Samuel.....567

RAYNOR.

Mr.....360

RAYNER.

Elizabeth.....34
Thurston.....34
William.....34

RHOADES.

John H.....950
1786 Phebe.....265

RHODES.

Elisha A.291
Kate.....1003
1818 Maria N.....1009

READ.

1849 Blanche L.....1013
Esther.....450
Jehial.....1013
Mary A.....918
1859 Mary A.....1062
Sylvia.....1013

REDDEN.

1843 Mary C.....598

REDDINGTON.

Abraham⁵.....43, 109
1802 Alfred.....666
1860 Alfred.....667
1850 Henry W.⁸.....667
1847 Samuel M.⁸.....667
Thomas.....43
Thomas⁴.....43

REDFIELD.

Betsey.....606
Charles.....606
1815 Mary Ann.....606

REED.

Alice (H.).....340
Betsey (T.).....734
Catherine.....998
Charles E.....835

Charlotte.....665
1873 Clara A.⁹.....957
Daniel.....294
1874 Dorothy M.⁹.....735
1773 Elizabeth.....294
1871 Elizabeth A.⁹.....735
Emily⁹.....773
Etta.....773
Frank.....773
Helen⁹.....773
John.....294
John H.....340
Jonathan.....731
1810 Lucius.....773
Martha (P.).....294
1810 Mary A.....686
1838 Morris A.....957
1875 Morris H.⁹.....957
Samuel.....294
Thomas.....294
1839 William P.....734
1869 William K.⁹.....734

REMICK.

Eliza J.....1145
Mary R.....1145

RENNO.

Richard687

REYNOLDS.

1882 Alice H.¹⁰.....1003
Amey.....468
1892 Charles K.¹⁰.....1008
F. A.....1008
Howard P.....727
1879 James A.¹⁰.....1008
John.....221
L. C.....221

RICE.

1849 Abbie F.....737
Alice.....830
1851 Blanche.....1002
1784 Fanny.....218
1803 Fidelia (N.).....836
Francis M.....907
1863 Jesse.....1055
1846 Lucy L.....972
Mary J.....980
Mary (M.).....1055
Orrin P.....972
Sarah (M.).....972
William H.....1055

RICH.

Albina A.....969
1885 Elma¹⁰.....1031
1880 Freda¹⁰.....1031
1834 John K.⁹.....787, 1031
1855 Julia A.⁹.....788
1883 Lena¹⁰.....1031
1870 Mary F.....860
William M.....787
1888 William M.¹⁰.....1031

RICHARDS.

Abbie.....984
Caroline (D.)413
1832 Francis A.....413
Fred G.....893

Genevieve	774
Hannah	107
1829 Mary Ann	786
William M.	413

RICHARDSON.

Abbie R. (M.)....	969
Amos	163
Annie S.	938
Charles	482
David E.	969
Edith	1045
Eliza ⁹	860
Elizabeth M.	414
1837 Emily O.	482
Esther	573
Fannie T.	581
Georgianna	880
Henry N.	523
Isaiah	393
Jane (B.)	769
1802 Jane S.	709
1808 Jerusha A.	714
John H.	567
John L.	871
Julia	380
Lydia	482
Mary	688
1861 Mary L.	969
Sallie S.	534
Sarah C.	884
Sophronia	231
Swarty	860
Thomas	709
Zachariah	584

RICHEY.

1885 Alice M. ¹¹	1084
1861 Carrie A. ¹⁰	1044
1855 Edwin H. ¹⁰	1044, 1084
1883 Herbert H. ¹¹	1084
Horace H.	1044
1863 Irving G. ¹⁰	1044
1851 Lucy A. ¹⁰	1044, 1083

RICHMOND.

Gilbert	457
Harold A.	577
Mary ⁹	457
Walter	777

RICKARD.

George A.	452
----------------	-----

RICKER.

Jeremiah	164
----------------	-----

RIDEOUT.

1808 Almira	713
1824 Angeline	960
Phebe	994

RIDET.

Paul D.	411
--------------	-----

RIDLEY.

1826 Hannah F.	904
---------------------	-----

RIGG.

Jennie	1126
--------------	------

RINDGE.

Daniel	104
Elizabeth	63
Elizabeth	76
Sarah	80

RINES.

Albert	246
Christopher ⁸	246

RING.

Hannah	106
1798 Eliza	479

RIPLEY.

Ellen L.	1122
Harriet (F.)	1122
Harriet F.	1122
Lydia (B.)	300
Salinda	300
Theodore	1122
William	300

RITCHE.

James	332
James	333
William	175, 333

RITTS.

Margaret	465
----------------	-----

RIX.

Margaret	134
Thomas	77

ROACH.

John	545
------------	-----

ROBBINS.

Ashur	540
Benjamin	578
1893 Blanche M. ¹²	1082
1854 Charles A.	1082
1892 Clyde B. ¹¹	1044
Elizabeth (C.)	540
1823 Elizabeth C.	540
1853 Elizabeth E.	1061
Jonas	242
Lydia	242
1796 Mary	21
Mary	317
Mary	403
Nathaniel A.	420
1836 Oliver P.	1044
1786 Polly	337
Thurston	252
William	502

ROBERTS.

Alice M.	982
1792 Clarendia	466
George	257
George M.	1142
Hansor	232
1860 Hannah	1041
Henry K.	750
Job	1101
Jonathan	238

Love	239
1750 Mary	124
1763 Mercy	198
Nettie M.	1074
Perley	108
Rachel	1165
1792 Sarah	279
Thomas	231
Ziba	168

ROBIE.

Ebenezer ⁷	292
Edward ⁷	292
Edward ⁷	566
Ichabod ⁷	292
John	292
John ⁷	292
Jonathan ⁷	292
Jonathan ⁷	292
Lydia ⁷	292
Nancy	292
Polly ⁷	292
Priscilla ⁷	292
Sallie ⁷	292
Susan ⁷	292
Walter	291
1764 Walter ⁷	292
William ⁷	292

ROBINSON.

Ann	661
Anne	149
Celia M.	445
Cyrene	979
David L.	875
Dean	149
1739 Dorothy	260
Edie L.	886
1840 Frank W.	531
Frank K. ⁹	886
1895 Fred S. ¹¹	1097
1891 George ¹¹	1097
Gertrude A.	1079
Harry C. ⁹	886
Jane M.	888
John	76
John S.	121
Leander A. ⁹	886
Lizzie	1055
1839 Louisa D.	777
Lucinda	484
Lucinda	1065
1759 Lucy	205
Mehitable	174
Nellie	1091
Orren	572
Peter	76
1797 Polly	463
Preserved	509
1893 Robbie ¹¹	1097
Robert	1097
Samuel	76
Stephen	886
Susan	794
Warren L.	528

ROBISON.

Charles	775
1888 Helen M. ¹⁰	775

ROBSON.

Charlotte (B.)....	1051
--------------------	------

853 Laura K.....1051
William.....1051

ROBY.

John.....204
Lucy^s.....298
Luther.....298

ROCKWOOD.

Sarah.....694

RODGERS.

338 Emma S.....672

ROGERS.

Alice E.^s.....372
373 Arthur G.^u.....1073
Daniel W.....362
David A.....1073
Elisha.....372
Elizabeth.....114
Enoch.....173
Fannie.....578
Frank.....1009
G. L.....347
Harriet S.....577
John.....577
Josephine O.....1006
Lucina.....353
Luella F.....504
312 Margaret.....665
Mary.....372
Mary P.....495
775 Ruth.....173
Sarah (H.).....665
Thomas.....191
William P.....495
William M.....665

ROLFE.

Charles F.....891
Henry.....284
538 Jane W.....891
Sarah (B.).....891

ROLLINS.

Abbie^o.....573
326 Amos L.....428
Charles R.^o.....573
Charles.....795
Dora A.....869
Eliza.....405
Ella F.....879
Frank^o.....573
John S.....573
John^o.....573
Lucia M.....635
Lucia M.....932
Sarah.....707
Sarah R.....795
Susan.....438

ROMER.

389 John B.^u.....1081
387 Lucy M.^u.....1081
Theron T.....1081

ROMIG.

Annie.....874

ROOT.

1877 Annie S.^o.....955
Ebenezer T.954
1864 Fannie S.^o.....955
1856 Frank K.^o.....954
1873 George F.^o.....955
1866 Helen W.^o.....955
1861 Jessie F.^o.....955
Martin.....686
P. S.....825
Ruth D.....825
1860 Walter R.^o.....955

ROPES.

John C.....478

ROSA.

Sterne.....208

ROSS.

Abbie R.....480
1845 Abbie J.....1068
Ella A. (B.).....1073
Ellen S.....1073
1787 Hannah.....659
Hannah.....660
John.....302
1833 Mary W.....438
Thomas.....660
Timothy.....262
William L.....1073

ROTHWELL.

Fanny.....782

ROTNER.

Henry.....601
Jacob.....601

ROUNDS.

1813 Alfred A.....724
1863 Alice F.^o.....1004
1891 Howard M.^u.....1004
Leander C.....748
1813 Sarah L.^o.....724, 1004
1838 William H.^o.....724, 1004
1868 William H.^o.....1004

ROUNDY.

Carolihe^o.....906
Charles^o.....906
Frank^o.....906
G. A.....906
Kate^o.....906
Maria^o.....906

ROUSHY.

Lydia A.....793

ROWE.

Mr.....697
Elizabeth.....362
Elizabeth M.....689
1858 Eudora.....964
Hannah P.....362
1813 Joanna.....693
Kate B.....431
Nicholas A.....838
Thomas.....613

ROWELL.

Mr.....171
1840 Christopher I.^s.....576
1881 Clara A.^o.....883
Cleora L.....1053
Cora I.....674
1826 Edward T.^s.....576, 883
1868 Edward M.^o.....883
1878 Edward W.^o.....883
1832 Elizabeth^s.....575
1823 Elizabeth C.....644
1866 Helen F.^o.....883
1875 Henry D.^o.....883
Ira.....575
Irene.....972
1838 James H.^s.....576
John.....972
1877 Mabel C.^o.....883
1841 Mary C.^s.....576
1813 Rebecca K.....576, 883
1864 Rebecca A.^o.....883
Sarah.....330
1875 Sadie W.^o.....883
1829 William K.^s.....573, 882
1862 William T.^o.....883

ROWLEY.

Lillie.....681

ROWSSE.

Robert.....12

ROYCE.

Charlotte.....1049

RUGGLES.

1867 Alice K.^o.....840
1872 Frances A.^o.....840
Walter W.....840
1870 Walter G.^o.....840

RUMERY.

Hannah.....1128

RUMNEY.

Ida^o.....868
John.....867
Lizzie^s.....868
Lucy.....868

RUNDLETT.

Dolly.....670

RUNNELS.

Mr.....84
1734 Abigail.....165
1748 Bettie.....185
George.....523
John.....210
1768 Lucy.....226
1787 Mary.....229
1739 Phebe.....169
Samuel.....229

RUNYON.

Amanda.....1058

RUSS.

Caroline.....893
 Jane.....253
 John.....893
 Lois.....893
 Oliver.....343

RUSSELL.

Mrs.....448
 Mr.....247
 Augusta E.....559
 Augusta S.....775
 1840 Caroline C.....859
 1784 Catherine.....228
 Charles.....569
 Edgar.....1089
 Elizabeth (D.).....806
 1803 Ezra.....692
 John G.....305
 1802 Lydia M.....418
 Martha A.....1078
 Mary.....228
 1812 Mary J.....766
 1842 Mary G.....867
 1832 Melissa.....692
 1834 Susanna.....692
 William.....121
 William.....228

RUST.

Nathaniel.....263
 Edward A.....918

RUTENBARGE.

Anne.....146
 Daniel.....146

RUTHERFORD.

Warren.....873

RYDER.

Harris E.....660
 Laura.....1009

SABIN.

Elisha S.....252

SAFFORD.

Samuel A.....422
 Sarah S.....947
 Thomas.....71
 Thomas.....77

SALTMARSH.

Deborah.....296
 Ruth.....296, 333
 Seth.....296, 333
 1773 Susan.....333

SAMPLE.

1885 Flora M.¹⁰.....811
 Julius C.....811

SAMPSON.

Caroline F.....1033

SANBORN.

Mr.....122
 1881 Clara B.¹⁰.....691
 Clarence B.....691
 1856 Cora.....1007
 Deborah P.....1109
 Elizabeth.....653
 Emily.....1071
 1854 Hattie N.....882
 Jeremiah.....882
 John L.....244
 Jonathan.....758
 Lavinia T.....758
 Mahala.....882
 Mary.....236
 Moses.....605
 Mehitable.....552
 Polly.....641

SANDERS.

David S.....246
 Ruhama.....135

SANDERSON.

Joseph.....1108

SANDIFORTH.

Emeline.....256

SANFORD.

1876 Albert H.⁹.....552
 Delbert.....718
 1870 Fred W.⁹.....552
 George H.....552
 Philip.....290
 1865 Willard C.⁹.....718
 William.....718

SANGER.

Augustus H.....688

SARGENT.

1868 Abbie M.⁹.....867
 Addie.....768
 Addie M.....891
 Almira (H.).....891
 Andrew.....593
 Annie.....193
 Asa.....191
 Betsey.....345
 Edith.....650
 Edwin C.....872
 1796 Eliza.....571
 Elizabeth (B.).....571
 Fannie B.....1084
 Frederick W.....559
 Joanna.....49
 John.....571
 1837 John H.....867
 Jonathan.....347
 Martha.....943
 Mary.....49
 Mary.....197
 Mary.....385
 1859 Mary J.⁹.....867
 Nathaniel P.....183
 Philip.....49
 Rachel.....196
 1759 Rhoda.....183
 Sarah.....660

Sarah A.....689
 William.....891

SARTWELL.

1847 Gertrude W.....903

SATERLER.

1746 Mary.....135

SATTERLEE.

Lucy.....259
 Susan.....470

SAUNDERS.

Grace E.....439
 John.....162
 Polly.....668
 Sallie M.....1138

SAVORY.

Jonathan.....145

SAWARD.

Annie S.....347

SAWYER.

Mr.....176
 Benjamin E.....383
 1887 Bertha R.¹¹.....1078
 1779 Beulah.....290
 1804 Caroline.....284
 1809 Cassandra.....284
 Christiana J.....533
 1779 Dolly.....525
 Edmund.....330
 1807 Elizabeth.....382
 Ernest L.....1078
 1895 Ethel M.¹¹.....1078
 1867 Gertrude A.....761
 1825 Hepzibeth.....385
 Joel.....409
 John.....182
 John.....382
 John.....384
 John.....385
 Joseph.....207
 Joseph.....290
 1806 Lavinia.....284
 1836 Martha A.....868
 1765 Mary.....207
 Mary.....290
 1812 Morey K.⁷.....284, 285
 Moses.....284
 Nancy G.....962
 1764 Parna.....206
 1889 Ralph M.¹¹.....1078
 1790 Rebecca.....384
 1890 Ruth E.¹¹.....1078
 1745 Sarah.....339
 Sarah (R.).....230
 Sarah.....699
 Susanna.....327

SAXE.

George G.....412

SAYLES.

Arnold.....269

SCALES.
1781 Betsey198

SCAMMON.
Mehitable.....1098
Freeman.....1099

SCATES.
1833 Abbie C659

SCHELLINGER.
Lucy.....465

SCHERMERHORN.
Rufus.....603

SCHOFF.
1793 Mary S.⁶.....836

SCHWARTZ.
1894 Gerald N.¹⁰.....1096
Joseph.....1096
1891 Joseph A.¹⁰.....1095
1883 Lilia¹⁰.....1096
1888 Maria¹⁰.....1096
1886 Raymond¹⁰.....1095

SCHOFIELD.
Mr.....574

SCOFIELD.
1853 Andrew W.¹⁰.....1006
Blanche L.¹⁰.....1006
Charity.....726
1862 Earnest W.¹⁰.....
1006, 1080
1890 Gladys¹¹.....1080
1888 Harold W.¹¹.....1080
1858 Josephine A.¹⁰.....1006
1892 Marguerite S.¹¹.....1080
1850 Sarah C.¹⁰.....1006, 1080
Silas A.....1006
1855 Vernon G.¹⁰.....1006

SCOLANS.
Mary J715

SCOTT.
881 Betsey H.....251
Charles.....357
Hannah.....34
Henry.....9, 29
Martha.....29
Mary.....813
Martha.....886
Nathaniel.....139
Robert.....28
Roger.....29
Thomas.....8
Thomas.....29
Thomas.....39
Ursula.....8, 29

SCRIBNER.
Ebenezer.....138
Elisha.....637
Grace369

John.....194
1856 Lucilla.....956
Matilda.....637
Nancy.....435
Sabra.....450
1833 Sarah.....637
Susan.....194

SCRIPTURE.
Abigail.....397

SEARLE.
Andrew.....228
Ansiss B.....182
Nellie L.....787

SEARLES.
Thomas.....37

SEAGERS.
Eleazer.....474

SEAMAN.
1797 Poly (R.).....403

SEARS.
1859 Lucy B.....787

SEAVEY.
1837 Mary J.....554
Nathaniel.....554

SEAVY.
Elizabeth.....75

SEDGWICK.
W. S.....973
1831 George C.¹⁰.....973
1862 Kimball.....973

SEELY.
Ceelina.....474

SEETON.
Elizabeth.....110

SELLS.
1854 Esther R.....631

SEMPLE.
A. C.....546

SESSIONS.
Laura.....1037
Abigail.....110

SEVERANCE.
R. F.....401
Lorenzo.....720
1637 Mary E.....720

SEVERNS.
John.....30
1641 Abigail³.....32

1643 Abigail³.....32
1655 Benjamin³.....32
1639 Ebenezer³.....32
1652 Elizabeth³.....32
1658 Elizabeth³.....33
1656 Ephraim.....33
1650 John³.....32
John.....32
1650 Joseph³.....32
1645 Mary³.....32
1637 Samuel³.....32

SEWARD.
Mr.....138

SHACKFORD.
Theodore.....185

SHANKLIN.
1819 Amanda F.....597

SHANNON.
Mr.....240
John C.....438
George.....1116

SHARP.
Isabella.....546
1803 Mary A.....499
Clarissa.....499
Oliver.....499

SHARPLES.
1882 Alice W.¹⁰.....1064
John.....1109
1871 Mabel H.¹⁰.....1064
1815 Mary A. (P).....1062
Mary.....1109
1810 Philip P.....1062
1873 Philip P.¹⁰.....1064
1875 Sarah H.¹⁰.....1064
1842 Stephen P.....1062
1878 William H.¹⁰.....1064

SHATSWELL.
Mary157

SHATTUCK.
Catherine.....397
Edwin W.....706
1818 Lucy P.818
1726 Mary115
Nathaniel.....397
Susan L.....981

SHAW.
1793 Dolly.....360
1850 Edna A.....892
1820 Eliza A. C.....491
Eunice (H.).....855
Hattie A.....884
Josiah.....360
1826 Louisa.....925
1865 Mary E.....855
1823 Mary A.....925
Milton G.....855
1787 Polly.....360
Selenda M.....1043

- SHEARER.**
 Caroline.....739
- SHED.**
 Charles F.....654
 Harriet.....1067
 1847 Susie.....1067
 William.....1067
- SREDD.**
 Abel.....505
 Lydia.....584
 1794 Ruth.....505
- SHELDON.**
 Abigail.....404
 Asa.....404
 1833 Deborah P.....404
 Martha B.....738
 Mary.....805
 Wait.....498
- SHEPARD.**
 Mr.....94
 Bethia.....65
 Israel.....64
 Mary W.....736
 Samuel A. D.....1115
- SHERBURN.**
 William.....409
- SHERBURNE.**
 Clarissa.....779
- SHERIDAN.**
 1875 Frederick¹⁰.....1003
 1849 Henry B.....1003
 1874 Henry H. K.¹⁰.....1003
 1886 Kimball¹⁰.....1003
 1872 Richard G. B.¹⁰.....1003
- SHERMAN.**
 Aaron.....250
 1778 Aaron⁷.....250
 1776 Elijah⁷.....250
 1780 Ephraim⁷.....250
 George E.....244
 1895 Lavinia K.¹⁰.....777
 Robert B.....789
 1774 Sally⁷.....250
 William H.....777
- SHERWIN.**
 1744 Asa.....110
 John.....301
- SHERWOOD.**
 1772 Rachel.....257
- SHETLER.**
 Almira.....931
 George E.....931
 1850 Kate M.....931
- SHIELDS.**
 1870 Charles S.⁹.....958
- 1862 Frederick E.⁹.....958
 1834 James E.....958
 1873 Julia C.⁹.....958
 1867 Kate F.⁹.....958
 1863 Nellie F.⁹.....958
- SHIELS.**
 Robert H.....520
- SHIFER.**
 Henry.....705
- SHIPMAN.**
 Sarah.....501
- SHORT.**
 Eliza.....481
 Jane.....328
- SHOURDS.**
 Harriet C.....668
- SHUBERT.**
 Sarah.....1036
- SHURTLEF.**
 Mr.....619
- SHUTE.**
 Catherine E.....926
- SIBLEY.**
 Jonathan B.....453
 1810 Mary F.....422
 William.....238
- SICKLES.**
 Emma.....24
- SIDNEY.**
 1835 Ella M.⁹.....465
 Henry.....465
- SIKES.**
 Clara S.....499
- SILVER.**
 Miss.....292
 Daniel.....96
 Samuel.....63
- SILLOWAY.**
 1840 N. Maria.....842
- SIMMONS.**
 1860 Allen B.¹⁰.....1023
 1878 Bertha A.¹⁰.....1023
 1863 Charles A.¹⁰.....1023
 1834 George A. B.....1023
 Helen M.....1033
 1760 Lydia.....316
 1861 Mary L.¹⁰.....1023, 1081
 1866 Nina I.¹⁰.....1023, 1081
 1871 Violet L.¹⁰.....1023
 1867 Willis G.¹⁰.....1023
- SIMPSON.**
 David.....347
 David.....643
 Elizabeth.....346
 Elizabeth K.....644
 Eunice (K.).....347
- SINCLAIR.**
 E. M.....595
 Leander D.....1108
 Lewis.....671
- SKELTON.**
 1823 Emily.....1107
- SKILLION.**
 John.....56
 Nathaniel.....57
- SKINNER.**
 Christopher.....126
 Hannah.....320
 Marcia M.....716
 Mary.....597
 Mary.....794
- SMALL.**
 Cyrus.....517
 1866 Edgar¹⁰.....1016
 1877 Ernestine G.¹⁰.....1016
 1879 Francis¹⁰.....1016
 1870 Halsey W.¹⁰.....1016
 John C.....856
 John C.....1016
 1870 Sally B.....856
 Mary.....856
 Melvina L.....520
- SMALLIDGE.**
 1875 Adeline J.⁹.....881
 1873 Augusta A.....881
 1877 Fred H.⁹.....881
 1870 Ida K.⁹.....881
 1869 Sarah P.⁹.....881
 Stephen.....881
- SMART.**
 Eliphalet L.....757
 1753 Phebe (Cole).....127
 Susan.....757
- SLAVENS.**
 Isabella C.....1057
- SLAWSON.**
 John E.....489
- SLEEPER.**
 Addie L.⁹.....812
 Ann.....870
 Benjamin⁹.....812
 Eliza.....963
 Grace B.⁹.....812
 Hannah L.....495
 John W.....812
 Marion⁹.....812
 Nellie⁹.....812
 Winchester⁹.....812

SLIGH.

Henry794
1842 Isabella.....793
Susan (R.).....794

SLOANE.

1888 Harry¹¹.....1057
1892 Hazel H.¹¹.....1057
William A.....1057

SMITH.

Miss596, 607
Mr.....146, 290, 360, 671
A. M.....906
1795 Abigail.....570
1886 Addie L.¹¹.....1079
1864 Adelbert N.⁹.....490
Adelia.....719
1882 Adeline E.¹⁰.....1016
1845 Adrianna M.....633
Agnes804
Agnes H.....1126
Albert G.....21
1837 Albert H.....490
1879 Albert G.⁹.....894
1844 Allen N.....1016
Ammi R.....192
1849 Amos A. L.⁸.....663
1853 Angelina J.⁸.....663
1800 Ann.....478
Anna.....335
Anna K.....730
Apphia J.⁹.....887
Arvilla.....517
Asa B.....662
Benjamin.....262
Benjamin S.....344
Benjamin F.....633
Betsey.....1143
Bettie.....183
Caroline L.....641
Catherine.....566
1830 Cathrine.....836
Charles C.....248
Charles.....353
Charles.....719
Charles E.....818
Charles B.....820
1858 Charles F.¹⁰, 1002, 1079
Daniel.....56
Daniel.....478
1848 David B.⁸.....663
Delia⁹.....453
E. P.....441
1822 Edward.....1001
Elizabeth.....231
Elizabeth.....301
Elizabeth.....635
Elizabeth.....738
1820 Elizabeth C.....948
Elizabeth.....1147
Emeline F.....617
1875 Emma J.¹⁰.....1016
Ephraim.....271
Estelle.....1060
1892 Esther N.¹¹.....1079
1852 Eugene C.⁸.....602
1875 Florence W.⁹.....894
Frances E.....775
Francis.....894
Frank.....472
Franklin.....453
1879 Fred R.⁹.....894

1859 Frederick K.⁹.....848
Harriet A.....560
1824 Harriet A.....726
1834 Harriet M.....799
1853 Harriet¹⁰.....1002
Hattie M. (G.).....901
Hattie K.....949
1876 Helen H.⁹.....894
Hezekiah.....174
Horace F.⁹.....887
Hubert B.....848
Isaac.....1016
Jacob B.....749
James.....140
James W.....887
James.....1106
James R.....1126
James.....1133
Jane.....799
1853 Jennie V.⁹.....848
1888 Jennie B.¹⁰.....1016
Jessie A.....811
Joanna.....42
Joanna.....496
John.....105
John.....231
John G.....272
John⁹.....43
John.....624
John.....799
John F.....894
1863 John H.¹⁰.....1002
Joseph.....103
Joseph.....146
Joseph W.....775
1851 Josephine P.⁸.....663
Jotham.....726
1875 Lawrence R.⁹.....894
Leonard.....221
Lizzie.....1133
1795 Margaret.....265
1836 Martha.....907
Mary.....42
Mary.....103
1808 Mary.....337
Mary (Y.).....353
Mary J.....575
Mary (W.).....633
1838 Mary A.....741
Nancy A. (C.).....907
Nathaniel.....1103
Nathaniel.....1130
Nicholas.....1016
1828 Oliver W.....436
Orrin W.....876
Priscilla.....199
Priscilla (G.).....199
Reeder.....668
Reuben.....455
Robert.....907
Ruth (B.).....775
Ruth.....1110
Samuel.....199
Sally.....457
Sallie.....581
1740 Sarah.....125
Sarah Y.....353
Sarah.....478
Sarah.....527
Sarah.....670
Sarah H.⁹.....887
Sarah.....1130
Scottie.....494
Stephen B.....711
Susan.....544

1857 Susan W.⁸.....663
Susanna.....91
Susanna R. (W.).....726
Sylvia.....457
Thomas.....37, 42
Thomas G.....564
Thomas.....822
1856 Thomas E.¹⁰.....1002
1808 Thurzy M.....415
William.....496
William.....822
1872 William F.⁹.....894
1858 William A.....1015
Willard.....818

SNELL.

Croden.....442
Hollis.....442

SNOOK.

1811 Catherine.....490

SNOW.

Mr.....164
1832 Adelaide.....775
Charlotte S.....1020
1860 Bessie⁹.....777
1864 Daniel K.⁹.....777
David.....775, 776
Ellen L.....1009
Esther (L.).....1029
Henry C.....776
1894 Henry C.¹⁰.....777
Judith.....312
1770 Lucy (M.).....312
1749 Mary.....326
1862 Robert K.⁹.....777
Sarah.....312

SOLENDINE.

1818 Susan W.....459

SOMERS.

Pauline C.....939

SOPER.

Pliny.....771
Pliny¹⁰.....771

SOULARD.

Eliza (H.).....411
James G.....411
Julia A.....411

SOUTHARD.

Lymad.....655
Ruth A.....876

SOUTHWARD.

William H.⁸.....372

SOUTHWICK.

Alice.....189
William H.....835

SOUTHWORTH.

Herbert B.....442

SPALDING.

1788	Achsah.....	396
	Betsey C.....	991
	Eliza J. (A.).....	991
1865	Harriet S. ¹⁰	997
	Ira.....	991
1827	Nancy I.....	990
	Sidney.....	996

SPARHAWK.

1848	Helen A. (G.).....	829
------	--------------------	-----

SPARKS.

Julia M.....	803
--------------	-----

SPAULDING.

	Mr.....	773
	Abigail.....	384
	Anna.....	314
	Daniel.....	314
1842	Ellen M.....	999
1880	Henry N. ⁹	622
	Henry S.....	622
	Mary E.....	581
1810	Mary.....	713
	Moses.....	396
	Samuel.....	384
	Speedy.....	314

SPRAGUE.

	Asel.....	733
1824	Maniah.....	733
	Nathaniel.....	255
	Sarriah (T.).....	733
	Seth B.....	424

SPEARE.

Mary H.....	590
-------------	-----

SPEIKSMANN.

Antoinette.....	1092
-----------------	------

SPENCER.

Abbie N.....	806
Eliza.....	962
Lucy.....	677
Mehitable.....	908

SPICER.

John O.....	258
-------------	-----

SPIES.

Anna.....	1038
-----------	------

SPILLER.

Mary.....	133
-----------	-----

SPINNEY.

Annie L.....	795
Plummer.....	795
Sarah.....	648

SPIVEY.

Calvin.....	457
-------------	-----

SPOFFORD.

	Abby H.....	381
1859	Clara N.....	1076
1793	Dolly.....	658
	Elizabeth.....	39
	Elizabeth.....	57
	James.....	911
	Jemima.....	148
	Jeremiah.....	204
	John.....	57
	Martha (J.).....	911
1829	Martha E.....	911
	Mary W.....	381
1776	Mary.....	658
	Parker.....	381
	Phidelia.....	703
1661	Sarah.....	57
1693	Sarah.....	83
	Sarah T.....	1068
	W. P.....	1068

SPOONER.

1818	Emma M.....	770
------	-------------	-----

SPRING.

	Deborah.....	310
1846	Helen F.....	742

SPRINGFIELD.

John F.....	425
-------------	-----

SQUIRE.

Bessie ⁹	880
Frank O. ⁹	880
Fred F. ⁹	880
George W. ⁹	879
Jennie C. ⁹	879
John A.....	880
John P.....	879
Kate S. ⁹	880
Minnie E. ⁹	880
Nancie K.....	880
Nellie ⁹	880
Peter.....	879

SQUIRES.

Dolly.....	329
------------	-----

STACKER.

William.....	318
Hanson ⁸	318

STACKPOLE.

1875	Florence M. ⁹	884
	George.....	884
	Joanna.....	122
	Joanna.....	230
	Josiah.....	318
1877	Marion Knox ⁹	884
	Samuel.....	230
	Zervia.....	230

STACY.

Nancy.....	363
Miss.....	600

STAFFORD.

Abby.....	803
-----------	-----

STAGE.

Sarah M.....	722
--------------	-----

STALBIRD.

1869	Hattie.....	1083
------	-------------	------

STALKUP.

Hannah.....	260
-------------	-----

STALKER.

Mary R. (H.).....	478
-------------------	-----

STAMFIELD.

Mr.....	349
---------	-----

STANDISH.

Sophia F.....	791
---------------	-----

STANFORD.

	Edwin	1035
1878	Eva ¹⁰	1035

STANIELS.

Emma.....	655
-----------	-----

STANIFORD.

	James.....	364
1768	Sarah	364

STANLEY.

	Abby I.....	865
1855	Addie M.	764
	Benjamin.....	244
1837	Elizabeth.....	975
	Ezra S.....	764
	Horace C.....	310
	Juliet A.....	992
	Louis.....	748
	Mary A. (G.).....	992
	Reuben K.....	1015
	Seba H.....	897
	Seneca M.....	992

STANTON.

1881	Dolly B. K. ⁸	471
	Irving H.....	471
	John.....	470
	Sally.....	257
	Thomas L.....	694
	William H. ⁹	470

STAPLES.

John W.....	655
-------------	-----

STARBIRD.

Jennie.....	693
-------------	-----

STARK.

	Anna	384
1842	Anna E.....	927
	Franklin	384

STARLING.

Mr.....	149
---------	-----

STARRETT.		STEVENS.		STILES.	
Elizabeth	44	Mr.	74	Andrew	129
STARKWEATHER.		Mr.	360	1805 Eunice	947
Mr.	134	Abigail	337	1752 Mary	204
STEARNS.		Addie D.	670	STILLTON.	
1803 Armenia	243	Addie M.	842	Maliuda	597
Joseph	243	1834 Amanda M.	919	STIMPSON.	
STEBBINS.		Archelaus	315	Mr.	894
Persis	463	Benjamin	153	STINCHFIELD.	
STEEL.		Benjamin	881	William H.	369
Mr.	149	Daniel	1138	STINSON.	
STEELE.		Elijah B.	715	Abigail	327
Henry M.	819	Elizabeth	428	1842 Georgia B.	1121
STEEKE.		1842 Elizabeth	1035	Nancy	515
Asel	268	Frank	573	ST. JOHN.	
STEEVER.		George	609	Jennie	1037
Sarah (T.)	779	Hannah	612	1814 Elvira	558
1836 Sarah J.	779	Harry	573	Lucy	474
STEIN.		Haskell	573	Mary (B.)	558
John	235	Hinckley	1024	Solomon	558
STEINBACK.		Ida M.	492	STOCKBRIDGE.	
Mary	838	Isaac B.	611	Abigail M.	1049
STEMSKY.		James B.	336	David	124
Lois E.	992	John D.	303	STOCKER.	
STENT.		John B.	408	Ebenezer	172
Martha	1026	John	877	STOCKTON.	
STEPHENS.		1859 Kate B.	1031	Kate	411
Henry	560	1832 Lois A.	820	STOCKWELL.	
STEPHENSON.		Lucy (B.)	877	Julia	453
1868 Bessie V.	1055	Lucy A.	1054	Leander	453
James	1055	1859 Lura M.	1024	Sophia E.	458
Mary (V.)	1055	Maria A.	877	STODDARD.	
STERE.		1759 Mary	224	Mr.	55
Ruth C.	485	1824 Mary Lowe	637	George	336
STERLING.		1818 Mary E.	639	Lucie A.	1121
Laura S.	979	1820 Mary L. M.	881	Orrin	258
STERRETT.		Mary (F.)	881	STODDER.	
Mr.	227	Moses	919	Frederick	562
STERRY.		Mary	1024	STOLL.	
Mary	137	Mary	1102	John	562
STETSON.		Minnie	573	STONE.	
Augusta	414	1768 Polly	315	Mr.	581
Clarence P.	1114	1820 Ruth P.	422	Mrs.	450
Mason T.	1106	Samuel	289	Abbie E.	885
		Sarah (B.)	670	1779 Albert	454
		Sophia L.	919	1814 Albert G.	454
		Walter	490	Almira (T.)	920
		William	670	Benjamin	920
		STEWART.		Cyrus	597
		John	245	Dorinda	1080
		STEWART.		1818 Eldridge K.	454
		1790 Polly	369	Elizabeth	1024
		STICKNEY.			
		Abigail	248		
		Alice (W.)	920		
		Asa	405		
		Elizabeth	36		
		Jeremiah	51		
		Jonathan	920		
		Lemuel	118		
		Louisa	872		
		Mary	84		
		1689 Mehitable	36		
		Samuel	148		
		Sarah M.	405		
		1812 Sarah N.	920		
		1646 Thomas	36		
		William	36		

- Elizabeth1033
 Emma379
 Eunice1137
 1804 Hannah⁸454
 1789 Harriet526
 1816 James S.⁸454
 James975
 Jennie L.876
 John219
 1808 Lorana454
 1821 Lucy E.⁸454
 Luther264
 1810 Martha H.⁸454
 1806 Mary⁸454
 1832 Mary T.920
 1841 Mary975
 Meriam140
 Millie396
 Nancy (D.)975
 1810 Sally⁸454
 Sarah P.656
 Sarah1101
 Susan18
 Susanna261

 STONING.
 Hannah680

 STOWE.
 Betsey⁷215
 Carlos⁸398
 John398
 John⁸398
 Kimball⁸398
 Mary⁸398
 Nathan⁸398
 Nathaniel⁸398
 Shelomith215

 STOWELL.
 1835 Fanny717
 1796 Hannah398

 STOWERS.
 1831 Mary E.729

 STORER.
 1824 Cynthia H.631
 Ella880
 Hannah M.415

 STORRS.
 Ellen592
 Helen M.552
 Mary592

 STORY.
 Ellen773
 George H.517
 Isaac318
 Jonathan1102

 STRAITE.
 Thomas18

 STRATON.
 Abijah116

 STRATTON.
 Caroline447
- 1746 Elizabeth119
 John217
 Lemuel447
 Phillipa (J)447

 STREET.
 Polly A.651

 STREETER.
 William O.812

 STRIBLING.
 Elizabeth T. (W) ..644
 Sigismund644
 Sigismunda ..644

 STROBRIDGE.
 Belle L.1059

 STRONG.
 Elsworth B.857
 Mary E.¹⁰857
 N399

 STROUT.
 Albert673
 Sarah M.1113

 STUART.
 Eleazer914
 Eleanor1104
 Eunice (F.)914
 Maraby1111
 1821 Rebecca1114
 Robert286
 1823 Ruth A.914

 STUDLEY.
 1841 Faustina1061
 John1061

 STURTEVANT.
 Alvan C.575
 Clarissa671
 John671

 STYLES.
 1815 Catherine393
 Jacob⁷109
 Myron F.550
 Phineas⁷109
 Timothy109

 STYGLES.
 Edwin766

 SULLIVAN.
 1860 Annie B.1121

 SUMNER.
 1886 Edwin H.¹⁰388
 Henry D.388
 1884 Mabel A.¹⁰388

 SUTTON.
 Mary263
- Mary J.878
 Susanna192
 William56

 SWAN.
 1805 Fiorinda682
 Myrta B.876

 SWAIN.
 John Jr.242
 Levi242
 Philena242

 SWAYNE.
 Lucia510

 SWASEY.
 Lucy893

 SWAZEY.
 Elizabeth842
 William842

 SWEET.
 Addie⁹493
 Charles493
 Charles⁹493
 Dana S.⁹493
 Hannah140
 Horatio N.208
 Jabez103

 SWEETLAND.
 Samantha699

 SWEETSER.
 Betsey302
 1788 Sarah302
 Thomas302

 SWETT.
 Mr.138
 Anna589
 Augusta663
 1802 Caroline R.685
 1802 Eliza582
 Elizabeth582
 Lydia129
 Nathan582
 Samuel685

 SWENTZEL.
 1885 Edward Reed⁹515
 1893 Marguerite L.⁹515
 1884 Maud K.⁹515
 William E.515

 SWIFT.
 1797 Caroline522
 1845 Laura S.831
 1856 Louisa938
 Olive273

 SWINBURN.
 Rose A443

SYKES.

1868	Anna G. ⁹	845
1870	Bernard G. ⁹	845
1865	Emily L. ⁹	845
	Gilbert M.....	845
1872	Gilbert K. ⁹	845
1875	James E. ⁹	845

SYLVESTER.

	Lydia.....	385
--	------------	-----

SYMONDS.

	Eben.....	866
	Elbridge G.....	342
	Jonas.....	416
	Joseph.....	109
1789	Margaret.....	377
1838	Mary A.....	866
1801	Susan.....	566
	Susan (S.).....	866

TABER.

	Louisa R.....	410
1847	Robert.....	630

TABOR.

	Mr.....	581
	Mercy.....	574
	Stephen.....	574

TART.

1891	Dwight S. ¹⁰	846
	Eunice.....	251
	Fannie.....	343
	Frank E.....	550
1887	Frances L. ¹⁰	846
1837	Harriet P.....	774
	Marcus H.....	846
1889	Marcus L. ¹⁰	846
	Olive (C.).....	774
	Phineas.....	221
	Reuben.....	774
	Sarah.....	294
	Sophia.....	1088

TAIT.

	Enoch.....	1110
--	------------	------

TALBOT.

	Lucy H.....	813
	Mary (S.).....	813
	Samuel.....	813

TALCOTT.

	Adaline.....	410
--	--------------	-----

TAPLEY.

	Harriet.....	1122
1738	Hulda.....	201

TAPLIN.

	Hattie L.....	719
1825	Lucinda.....	718

TAPPAN.

	John.....	646
1852	Lucia ⁸	555

	Martha L.....	861
1816	Mary S.....	646
	Robert ⁸	555
	Samuel S.....	555
	Sarah J.....	646

TARBELL.

1860	Delora.....	997
1881	Josephine F. ¹⁰	998
	Louisa (F.).....	997
	Luther A.....	997
	Nelo W.....	998
1880	Samuel K. ¹⁰	998

TARBOX.

	John.....	570
	John K.....	571
1720	Mary.....	72
1822	Mary A.....	488
	Sarah (R.).....	707

TARR.

	Henry.....	421
	Mary E.....	1013

TARVAR.

	Elizabeth.....	13
--	----------------	----

TASH.

	Nathan B.....	218
--	---------------	-----

TASKER.

1805	Hannah.....	1115
------	-------------	------

TATE.

	Samuel.....	590
--	-------------	-----

TATLON.

	James W.....	966
--	--------------	-----

TAUNT.

	Lydia C.....	713
--	--------------	-----

TAY.

	Harriet W	1057
--	------------------	------

TAYLOR.

	Mr.....	1137
	Mr.....	1138
	Ariline ¹⁰	1091
	Carrie.....	800
	Catherine L.....	996
	Christopher G.Y.....	1057
	Edward.....	701
1850	Ella E. ⁹	561
1853	Ella E.....	1117
	Enoch.....	302
	Frederick A.....	631
	Ira.....	231
	James C.....	561
	Lydia (B.).....	955
1845	Maria L.....	955
	Mary.....	484
	Mary.....	1028
1828	Mary J.....	654
	Reginald ¹⁰	1091
	Sarah.....	496
1840	Sarah J.....	1057

	Truman.....	1091
	William.....	955

TAYS.

	Joseph W.....	578
--	---------------	-----

TEAGUE.

	Daniel M.....	980
1832	Julia.....	918
1847	Margaret L.....	980
	Mary J. (R.).....	980

TEBBETTS.

	Frank.....	675
	Ichabod.....	231
	Tamson.....	231

TEMPLE.

	Betsey.....	734
	Elias.....	302
	Ellen M.....	1145
	Emma J.....	1018
	Frank.....	1018
	Mary.....	1144

TENCHLY.

	Polly N.....	475
--	--------------	-----

TENNANT.

	Chloe M.....	770
--	--------------	-----

TENNEY.

	Ann (J.).....	176
	Ann.....	100
1700	Anna.....	86
1759	Anna.....	176
	Anna.....	321
1815	Charlotte C.....	624
	Dorothy.....	93
1753	Elizabeth.....	175
1840	Grace M.....	888
	Helen M.....	883
1793	Lucinda.....	708
	Lydia A. (G.).....	888
1846	Mary H.....	703
	Nelson.....	888
	William.....	176

TER BUSH.

1808	Ann M.....	475
	Jonas.....	475
	Peter.....	475
	Polly N.....	475

TERRILL.

	Alfred.....	371
	Fred.....	1077
	Sallie.....	680
	Samuel.....	680
1893	Sarah ¹¹	1077

TETHERLY.

	Almira.....	920
--	-------------	-----

TEWKSBUURY.

	John B.....	532
	Samuel.....	377

THAXTER.

Charles ^o	886
Charlotte ^o	886
Gilman ^o	886
John ^o	886
Marshall.....	886
Ruby H. ^o	886
Thomas W. ^o	886

THAYER.

Florine.....	814
Harriet M.....	370
1840 Henry P.....	678
Mary A.....	1113
Ruth H.....	1049

THIERS.

1821 Chauncey C.....	603
1854 Henry K. ^s	603
William C. ^s	603

THING.

1875 Asahel J. ¹⁰	1028
Billings A.....	1028
1873 Kimball ¹⁰	1028
Sally.....	117

THODY.

Eliza.....	1021
------------	------

THOM.

James.....	521
------------	-----

THOMAS.

Alexander.....	1148
1870 Cassie A. ^o	793
1865 Charles L. ^o	793
Charles H.....	1018
1872 Clara C. ^o	792
Cleantha.....	411
Cornelia I. ^o	792, 1032
1778 Daniel.....	473
1865 Edith G. ^o	792, 1032
1821 Edwin A. ^s	473, 792
Eliphalet.....	411
1851 Ella A. ^o	792
1829 Ellen M. ^s	473, 792
1867 Emerson E. ^o	793
1875 Eugene G. ^o	792
1872 Florence M. ¹⁰	1018
1878 Frederick W. ^o	792
1870 George H. ^o	792
Ira B.....	1004
1889 Ira B. ¹⁰	1004
1869 Jessie ^o	793, 1032
1824 Joseph A. ^s	473
1840 Laura W. ^s	473
1868 Laura M. ^o	792
1835 Leonora E. ^s	473, 793
1838 Lucius H. ^s	473, 793
1853 Mary S. ^o	792
1879 Mary P. ^o	793
1890 Ruth ¹¹	1004
Sally A.....	411
1862 Sarah E.....	763
1870 Warren G. ¹⁰	1004
1834 William A. ^s	473, 792
1874 Zella ^o	793

THOMPSON.

Mr.....	680
---------	-----

Abigail.....	451
Alfred W.....	863
Ann (E.).....	499

1808 Deborah.....	360
Elizabeth.....	435
Hollis K.....	361

1823 Isaac.....	435
Jane.....	814
Jane S.....	1144

John.....	499
Joseph.....	261
Lucretia.....	261

Lucy B.....	782
Lucy M.....	875
Mark.....	234

Martha Jane.....	898
Martha W.....	900
Mary A.....	488

1827 Mary F.....	499
Mary (E.).....	814
Mercy.....	121

Nathan.....	462
Polly.....	671
Samuel.....	814

1834 Sarah.....	1100
Susan M.....	986
Thomas D. K. ^o	462

William.....	453
--------------	-----

THORNTON.

Annie C.....	565
--------------	-----

THORPE.

Lydia.....	257
------------	-----

THURBER.

Eleanor.....	922
Nathaniel.....	168

THURLOW.

Frank E.....	863
George W.....	634

THURSTON.

1781 Betsey.....	353
Clarinda ⁷	143
Daniel.....	800

Elizabeth.....	150
Harry ⁷	143
Hiram ⁷	143

John C.....	428
1827 Martha A.....	800
1746 Mehitabel.....	176

Nathaniel.....	84
Nathaniel.....	157
Snell ⁷	143

Sybil (H.).....	800
Thomas.....	143

THWING.

1767 Abigail.....	462
1801 Abigail.....	463
Lydia.....	463

Nicholas.....	463
---------------	-----

THYNG.

1812 Betsey A.....	670
Dolly (R.).....	670
John.....	670

TIBBETTS.

Joanna E.....	1059
---------------	------

TICKNOR.

1818 Betsey (E.).....	683
Irene A.....	683
Sarriah.....	733

Tryphena.....	373
William.....	683

TIDD.

William C.....	454
----------------	-----

TIETRICK.

Sarah.....	779
------------	-----

TIFFANY.

Mr.....	471
Silas.....	590

TILDEN.

Edward.....	435
Edward.....	1067
Esther.....	1067

1836 Mary L.....	1067
Philo.....	268

TILESON.

William.....	391
--------------	-----

TILLOTSON.

William R.....	472
----------------	-----

TILOTSON.

John B.....	647
-------------	-----

TILSON.

Luther N.....	401
1836 Martha L.....	720

TILTON.

Benjamin.....	236
Daniel.....	236
Ellen V.....	983

Henry.....	872
John A.....	657
Margaret.....	741

Richard.....	223
William H.....	983

TINSLEY.

Aletha T.....	499
---------------	-----

TIRRELL.

Carie.....	769
------------	-----

TITCOMB.

1812 Alice.....	607
1816 Henrietta H.....	968
Lendall ⁷	696

Mary.....	320
Paul.....	186
Samuel.....	696

Sherburn B.....	436
-----------------	-----

TITUS.		TOURTELLOTTE.		TREAT.	
	Clarrissa.....580		Ruth K.....908		James.....857
	Jennie E.....580			1835	Jeanette E.....857
	Martin.....580		TOWER.		TREFRY.
	TOBEY.		Edith M.....779		Reuben.....415
	Edward.....645		Levi L.....779		TRERICE.
	Elisha.....818		TOWLE.		Elizabeth.....1146
	Elizabeth (B.).....645				TRIPP.
	Laura (H.).....818	1864	Sadie M.....1065		
1813	Louisa C.....818		Thomas.....292		TROLAND.
	Mary F.....645		TOWN.		Mr.....469
	TOBY.			1846	Charles E.....630
	Warren.....406	1881	Charles A. ¹¹982		Clara F.....761
	TOBIN.		Eben.....982		Eunice.....1109
	Alma.....760		Mary.....377		
	Samuel.....760	1835	Mary E.....772		
	TODD.		Peter.....225		TROTT.
	Almira.....433		TOWNE.		Eleanor (C.).....861
	Annie F.....843	1821	Lucy.....689		Joseph F.....861
1782	Ebenezer.....226		Mary E.....840	1845	Mary A. C.....861
1823	Isaac F.....226		Sarah E.....697		
	Margaret (W.).....846		Susan E. ⁸447		TROW.
1860	Nannie.....846		William B.....526	1742	Mary.....213
1819	Paul P. ⁸226		TOWNLEY.		TROWBRIDGE.
	Peter ⁷226		Calvin C.....735	1859	Belle C.....855
	Robert.....846	1862	Cepheila A. (B.).....735		Elisha.....855
	Thomas.....433		Lulu.....735		TRUE.
1823	William C.....226		TOWNSEND.	1722	Abigail.....172
	TOMPKINS.	1827	Albert ⁸505		Amanda.....592
	Charles R.....749	1825	Leonard K. ⁸505		Arthur.....426
	Mary S.....849	1830	Mary.....505		Benjamin.....108
	TOMLINSON.		Penn.....706		Cyrus ⁹426
	David.....449	1800	William.....505	1761	John.....159
	Julia C.....449	1839	William K. ³505		TRUNDY.
	TONGLET.		TRACEY.		Mary L.....590
1862	Amanda.....602		Howard.....783		TRUSSELL.
	Cora.....602		TRAFTON.		Mr.....172
	John.....602		Charles.....1102		TUCKER.
	TOOMEY.		Paulina.....1129		Addie.....803
	Delia.....864		Timothy.....1129	1884	Albina ⁹515
	TOOTHAKER.		Sarah.....1102	1822	Amanda.....681
	Martha.....91		Susan.....1129		Bernard.....121
	TOPPAN.		TRASK.	1808	Cynthia A.....474
1801	Nancy.....179		Bessy.....319	1887	Dudley G. ⁶1134
	TOPPING.		Israel.....421	1839	Edward M.....515
	John H.....258		1822 Joanna.....444		Ellen M.....463
	TORREY.		1734 Martha ⁶121		Gilman H.....1134
	Mr.....526		TRAVIS.		Henry.....1134
	Charles A.....924		Mr.....245		John.....515
1836	Charles A. ⁹924		Holton ⁸246		Joseph.....1018
	Elizabeth.....706		Jesse.....246		Maria M.....1108
	Harriet.....548		Sally.....406		Mary F.....1017
1828	Lucy H.....1646		TREADWAY.	1873	Mary C. ⁶1134
	Sarah C.....562		James.....501		Nancy (D.).....1134
			TREADWELL.		Richard.....1134
			Benjamin.....1102		TUFT.
			Mary.....1104		Esther.....660

TUFTS.

Benjamin.....	251
Charles.....	328
Eliza A.....	1060
1817 Lydia (P.) (B.)....	679
Seth.....	1105

TUPPER.

Nelson W.....	442
1792 Olive.....	1110

TURNER.

1850 Emma D.....	1123
John M.....	1123
Nancy.....	257
Ruth.....	393
Sarah G. (D.)....	1123

TURNHAM

Mary.....	597
-----------	-----

TUTTLE.

Abigail.....	426
Augusta N.....	917
Dorothy.....	966
Hannah.....	252
Henry.....	271
1823 Mary E.....	981
Nathan.....	917
1820 Phebe G.....	936
Reuben.....	188
Timothy.....	966

TWEED.

1856 Lydia E.....	1039
Zebediah T.....	1039

TWISDEN.

Fred.....	523
-----------	-----

TWITCHELL.

Lucinda.....	416
--------------	-----

TWOMBLY.

Paul.....	233
Sarah J.....	428

TYLER.

Aaron P.....	867
Betsey ⁷	206
Charles E.....	422
Henry P.....	867
J. Bennett.....	501
Jacob.....	59
James.....	62
1747 John.....	206
Joseph.....	136
Joseph.....	258
Joshua ⁷	206
Lucinda.....	571
Mary.....	637
Mercy ⁷	206
Nabby.....	571
Phebe ⁷	206
Polly.....	393
Rebecca ⁷	206
Thomas ⁷	206
William.....	571

UNCAPHER.

Lillian.....	1118
--------------	------

UNDERHILL.

1876 Carrie P. ⁹	929
1813 Charles W.....	628
Charles F. ⁹	628, 927
Edward G. ⁹	929
Ella F. ⁹	928
Eugene ⁹	928
Evelyn ⁹	928
Frank.....	1119
Frederick ⁹	928
1841 George F. ⁹	628, 928
1878 Gertrude A. ⁹	928
1871 Grace E. ⁹	928
1875 Mary Ella ⁹	928
Maud ⁹	928
Minnie.....	928
Philip ⁹	928
Sarah.....	558
Sarah ⁹	928
Susan ⁹	928
1858 Thomas B. ⁹	628
Walter.....	928
1849 William P. ⁹	628, 928

UNDERWOOD.

1894 Dwight L. ¹⁰	725
John A.....	725

UPTON.

1860 Emma M.....	839
Eunice.....	202
Hannah C.....	1086

URNER.

Henry C.....	411
--------------	-----

VAIL.

Betsey.....	786
-------------	-----

VALIA.

John.....	901
-----------	-----

VALPY.

1809 Mary.....	478
----------------	-----

VAN AERNAM.

Albert ⁹	773
Jerusha ⁹	773
Lucy ⁹	773
William.....	773

VAN BEUSHOTEN.

1844 Martha.....	730
------------------	-----

VANCE.

1807 Hannah.....	490
------------------	-----

VANDENBURG.

Kate.....	488
-----------	-----

VAN ELY.

Mr.....	859
1892 Helen ¹⁰	859

VAN ETTA.

Mary.....	1055
-----------	------

VAN GORDON.

Rebecca.....	206
--------------	-----

VANHOOSEAR.

Helen B.....	736
--------------	-----

VANSCHICKBICAL.

Robert.....	412
-------------	-----

VAN VALKENBURG.

Sally.....	487
------------	-----

VAN VELSEN.

Syrena.....	406
-------------	-----

VARNEY.

Mr.....	643
Abigail.....	426
Abigail (T.).....	426
1851 Annie Maria ⁸	23
1822 David B.....	23
1849 Emma L. ⁸	23
John B.....	423
Luther.....	23
Lydia (Blake).....	23
Nathan.....	426
1858 Susie M. ⁸	23

VARNUM.

William.....	319
--------------	-----

VASSELLER.

Phillip.....	258
--------------	-----

VAUGHAN.

1846 George B.....	707
--------------------	-----

VEASEY.

1854 Arthur D.....	1086
1885 Arthur H. ¹¹	1086
1888 Clara L. ¹¹	1086
1888 Valerie F. ¹¹	1086

VENNARD.

Theresa W.....	949
----------------	-----

VERRILL.

1834 Lydia M.....	870
-------------------	-----

VIGAL.

Ellen.....	614
------------	-----

VILES.

1846 Frances M.....	835
John.....	835

VINTON.

1808 Julia V.....	547
Mattie.....	601

VIRGIN.

Peter C.....338
Peter C.....378, 517

VODEN.

Philip1146

VOSE.

1835 Mary B.....364
Rufus C.....364

VOSS.

Maria1007

WADE.

Andrew357
1813 Huldah477
1841 Lizzie M.....1969
Lucy M.....949

WADLEIGH.

Mr.....74
Mr.....196
1838 Caroline819
John.....436
Philip193

WADSWORTH.

Cyrus^s.....454
1785 Cyrus454
Dexter^s.....454
Elizabeth^s.....454
Hannah^s.....454
John^s.....454
Joseph^s.....454
Lucy^s.....454
Mary^s.....454
Persis^s.....454

WAGER.

1842 Nellie G.....788
Hiram788

WAGNER.

Belle631
William N.....784

WAIT.

Laura721
Lydia206
William721

WAITE.

Betsey144
Everett R.....1096
George A.....243
1888 Jay E.¹⁰.....1096
John.....79
1893 Paul R.¹⁰.....1096
Sarah54
Thomas⁴.....64

WAITT.

Mr.....138

WAKEFIELD.

Mr.....1138

1875 Abigail G.¹⁰.....1006
1848 Anna A.².....726
Betsey.....1118
1872 Cassius E.¹⁰.....1006
1841 Charles C.⁹.....726, 1006
Dennis^s.....402, 725
1869 Dennis K.¹⁰.....1006
1831 Emily A.³.....725, 1006
Eva I.¹⁰.....1006
Freeman.....521
1807 Hiram^s.....402, 725
1842 Leigh R. K.⁹.....726
1865 Luella J.¹⁰.....1006
Mary.....1137
Moses.....402
1815 Phebe.....402, 726
Rachel.....1127
1851 William N.⁹.....726

WALCOTT.

Cornelia.....489

WALDO.

E. D.....907
Mary K.....907
1796 Philena O.....352
Samuel.....352
William E.....907

WALDRON.

Edward128
Elizabeth.....72
Elizabeth C.....122
George D.....928
John.....72
Mary (Horne).....72
Mary.....989
Richard.....122
Richard.....122
Ruth.....128
Ruth.....128

WALES.

1891 Gladys¹⁰776
1812 Louisa C.....511
1867 Maria M.⁹.....776
1871 Maud H.².....776
1870 Robert W.⁹.....776
Thomas B.....511
Thomas B.....776
1864 Thomas B.¹⁰.....776
1893 Thomas B.¹⁰.....776

WALKER.

Annie.....1092
Barnes.....510
Carrie E.....1039
Clara.....1017
Elmah.....1101
1804 Esther.....707
Esther M.....988
Favilla.....1105
Hazen.....309
Henry T.....749
Jemima.....154
John E. S.¹⁰.....973
John.....1039
Joseph B.....553
Joseph F.....918
Joseph F.....973
Melitable.....510
Nancy J.....870

Sarah.....157
Sarah.....281
Susan B.....553
Thomas B.....206
Tobias.....1138

WALKUP.

1868 Emma E.....408
Joel.....456
Mary^s.....456
Olive.....456, 773
1817 Susan J.^s.....456, 773

WALL.

1880 Clara O.⁹.....784
1880 Clarence J.⁹.....784
1871 Edith B.⁹.....784
Edward H.....784
Elizabeth D.⁹.....784
Ella K.⁹.....784
Emma L.⁹.....784
1877 Fred Albert⁹.....784
1833 Gertrude E.⁹.....784
1875 Harriet M.⁹.....784
1889 Leola M.⁹.....784
1873 Mattie B.⁹.....784
Robert.....784
1885 Robert H.⁹.....784
William H.⁹.....784

WALLACE.

Albert.....828
James.....129
Levi.....190
1868 Lizzie E.¹⁰.....747
Newell G.....747
Susie.....411

WALLIS.

Aaron.....138
Samuel.....64

WALTER.

Dr494
Lydia.....821

WALTON.

Eliza Ann661
Ruth H.....688

WALWORTH.

Chandler.....900

WARD.

A. M. (R.).....438
1878 Alvin P.¹⁰.....1065
1886 Amos C.¹⁰.....1065
1882 Arthur S.¹⁰.....1065
1855 Charles^s.....1133
1851 Clara G.⁴.....1133
1861 Clarence M.⁴.....1133
1849 Ellen M.⁴.....1133
1847 Emma L.⁴.....1133
Fannie.....1008
1848 Frederick G.⁴.....1133
George A.....1144
1837 Harriet N.....1008
1880 Herbert E.¹⁰.....1065
Horace.....875
Hosea.....732

J. F.....	623
J. Jerome.....	530
John.....	438
1884 Marion L. ¹⁰	1065
Moses L.....	1008
Moses.....	1133
1825 Nabby R.....	438
Nettic.....	875
1850 Stephen E.....	1065
1853 Walter ⁴	1133

WARE.

Elizabeth T.....	644
------------------	-----

WARNER.

Mr.....	116
Abner S.....	857
1777 Anna.....	385
Aziel.....	407
1803 Betsey M.....	407
1852 Caroline E. ⁹	857
Daniel.....	385
1858 Elizabeth W. ⁹	857
1849 George A. ⁹	857
Ida M.....	1076
1828 John.....	660
Jonas.....	204
Lois.....	261
Lucy M.....	660
1854 Mary L. ⁹	857
Stephen.....	660

WARREN.

Adams.....	610
1860 Alice M. ¹⁰	1029
1831 Chauncey J.....	1029
David.....	478
1868 Hattie L. ¹⁰	1029
1858 Henry K. ¹⁰	1029, 1082
1884 Howard H. ¹¹	1082
Jane M.....	484
Laban.....	917
Lydia.....	1130
Mary (B.).....	203
Mary A. S.....	768
Mary F.....	917
1893 Robert H. ¹¹	1082
Roxanna.....	249
1891 Ruth H. ¹¹	1082
Sarah.....	769
1828 Sarah.....	917
1887 Stanley H. ¹¹	1082

WASHBURN.

Elijah.....	218
John M. ⁷	332

WASON.

Miss.....	1108
-----------	------

WATERHOUSE.

Mr.....	1138
Elmer.....	827
1823 Mary A.....	423

WATERMAN.

Etta.....	1034
H.....	905
Mary.....	279

WATERS.

Henry F.....	9
Eliza.....	474
1847 Eliza G.....	794
1778 Lydia.....	450
Mary (S.).....	794
Stephen.....	794

WATSON.

Mr.....	372
Charles W.....	241
Hannah.....	22
1814 Isabella.....	747
Jonas S.....	836
1841 Lizzie L.....	582
Mary.....	1137
Olivia.....	396
Rebecca.....	99
1811 Sarah K.....	210
Thomas B.....	747
Thomas.....	982
Zervia.....	230

WATTS.

Albert F.....	565
Antoinette B.....	865
Samuel.....	575
William.....	597

WAY.

Hannah.....	792
-------------	-----

WAYNE.

Arthur A.....	718
---------------	-----

WEARE.

Eunice.....	842
Samuel P.....	842
Stephen.....	842

WEAVER.

Adeline M.....	865
Eliza B.....	410
Elizabeth.....	440

WEBB.

Caroline A. (C.).....	1087
George A.....	1087
Joseph.....	379
1869 Louisa E.....	1087
Mehitable.....	181
Seth.....	181

WEBBE.

Elizabeth.....	14
Janne.....	14
Joane.....	14
Margaret.....	14
Rachel.....	14
Robt.....	14
Thomas.....	14

WEBBER.

Benjamin.....	289
Benjamin.....	523
Benjamin.....	691
Hannah.....	1105, 1111
Martha M.....	523
Martha (K.).....	523
1860 Martha E.....	891

1799 Sarah.....	691
Susanna (N.).....	691

WEBLEY.

Thomas.....	875
-------------	-----

WEBSTER.

Mr.....	651
1818 Abigail L. ⁸	606
Abigail.....	615
Alice.....	920
1828 Alva ⁹	529
Amos.....	329
Amos N.....	887
Ann.....	650
1745 Anna.....	174
Arthur N. ⁹	813
1816 Benjamin K. ⁸	606
Charles.....	303
Charles H.....	375
1860 Charles E. ⁹	812
Clara S.....	883
Daniel ⁶	33
Daniel.....	615
1792 David.....	528
David.....	530
1711 Ebenezer.....	61
Ebenezer.....	150
1822 Elbridge.....	525, 542
Elizabeth ⁶	157
1849 Ellen.....	963
Frank N. ⁹	887
1824 Franklin ⁸	529
Grace K. ⁹	887
Harriet H.....	620
Helen M.....	849
1819 Horace ⁸	528
1864 Horace F. ⁹	843
1812 James P. ⁹	606
John.....	88
John.....	157
1814 John V. ⁸	606
Jonathan.....	95
Joshua.....	528
Jonathan.....	605
Jonathan.....	963
1826 Julia M. ⁸	529
Martha (G.).....	95
1787 Martha.....	669
Mary ⁶	157
Mary (S.).....	157
Mary J. ⁸	606
Mary E.....	648
1867 Melvina M. ⁹	843
1835 Milton ⁸	523
Moses.....	606
1807 Moses K. ⁸	605
Nathan.....	331
Peter G.....	849
Phineas ⁶	157
1805 Sally L. ⁸	606
1806 Samantha.....	208
Samuel ⁵	58
Samuel.....	58
Samuel ⁶	157
Sarah ⁸	157
Sarah.....	174
1840 Sarah E. ⁸	529
Stephen.....	61
Stephen.....	329
1803 Stephen ⁸	606
Stephen.....	1103
Susanna (B.).....	528
Thomas.....	137

Thomas⁶.....157
 Thomas.....849
 Thomas.....887
 1831 Walter⁸.....529
 1833 William⁸.....529

WEED.

Deborah.....48
 Jennie L.....499
 John.....48
 Judith.....636
 Lydia.....105

WEEKS.

Judith.....237
 Lucretia.....972
 Marcus S.....758
 Mary B.....126
 Mary S.....495
 Naomi.....909
 Susan.....577

WEEMS.

Jesse E.....513

WELCH.

1763 Anna.....328
 Joseph.....328
 Sarah F.....939
 Lydia.....178

WELLER.

1890 Alice F.¹⁰.....1005
 Lester M.....1005

WELLINGTON.

1763 Elizabeth.....19
 Ivers.....505
 Marshall.....20
 Mary W.....528

WELLS.

Abbie C.....1133
 Deborah.....1104
 Jesse.....465
 John.....1133
 Lydia.....54
 Nathan.....1103
 Mary E.....465
 Mary.....1104
 Sarah.....112

WELLMAN.

1809 Margaret.....948

WELSH.

Mr.....586
 Beriah.....1099

WENDELL.

Francis.....104

WENTWORTH.

Mr.....233
 Charity.....232
 Ephraim.....73
 Ephraim.....124
 Isaac E.....425

Jonathan.....231
 1740 Martha.....123
 Mary.....73
 Mary (M.).....73

WEST.

1809 Caroline.....583
 1879 Charles K.⁹.....934
 Harriet.....704
 1881 Helen S.⁹.....934
 1852 Mary L.....638
 Mary (H.).....704
 Mary E.....942
 Orestes.....638
 Richard.....583
 Richard.....704
 1883 Sallie A.⁹.....934
 Susan B.....968
 William L.....934

WESTEROOK.

Wessell B.....291

WESTCOTT.

Stephen.....448

WESTMAN.

Elijah.....521

WESTON.

Anna M.....925
 1845 Anna A.....975
 1874 Arthur J.¹⁰.....387
 1868 Bertha J.¹⁰.....387
 1871 Frank A.¹⁰.....387
 John.....801
 Joseph P.....387
 1839 Lucinda R.....801
 Mary (H.).....801

WETHERBEE.

Catherine.....838
 Elizabeth.....154
 Ephraim.....154
 Enoch W.....400
 1872 Harry B.....400
 1830 Mary.....154

WETHERBY.

Richard.....236

WETHERN.

Susanna R.....726

WEYLAND.

William.....521

WHEATON.

Lucy.....803

WHEELER.

Abel.....690
 Adaline E.....1000
 Alexander.....731
 Benjamin.....88
 Benjamin F.....478
 1883 Bessie M.¹⁰.....998
 Charles T.....995

Clarissa.....170
 David.....88
 David.....162
 David.....302
 Dolly.....714
 Elizabeth.....865

1842 Ellen T.⁹.....766
 Ephraim.....766
 Eva¹⁰.....766
 Frank.....998
 George.....396
 Hannah.....241
 Henry.....697
 Ira.....302

1788 Jemima.....233
 Jonathan.....88
 1886 Karl W.¹⁰.....998
 1793 Lucy W.....241
 Maria.....451
 Nathan.....1015
 Nathaniel.....714
 Priscilla.....613
 Rebecca (B.).....731
 Seth.....213
 Sophia.....690
 Stephen.....162
 1804 Susan F.....731
 Susan J.....1015
 Truman F.....476

WHELOCK.

Jennie.....544
 Martha.....827

WHENY.

John.....411

WHICHER.

Mary.....125

WHIPPLE.

Charles.....619
 Cynthia B.....619
 1814 Emeline S.....1115
 1881 John A.¹¹.....1084
 1875 Luella¹¹.....1084
 Mary A.....946
 1895 Roger I.¹¹.....1034
 Sarah.....54
 Shelomith S.⁷.....216
 Simon⁸.....216
 Thaddeus.....215
 Willard J.....1083
 1870 William H.¹¹.....1083

WHITAKER.

Caroline⁷.....332
 1871 Chester B.¹⁰.....1037
 Daniel K.....332
 Edgar⁷.....332
 1866 Fred E.¹⁰.....1037
 George⁷.....332
 Henry J.....1037
 John S.⁷.....332
 Jonathan.....175, 332
 Jonathan.....332

WHITCHER.

1852 Charles O.....361

- WHITCOMB.**
 1869 George C.¹⁰.....1045
 Mary609
 1865 Mary L.....1045, 1084
 Moses1045
- WHITE.**
 Mr.673
 1754 Betty290
 Charles847
 Dorcas447
 Elizabeth M.453
 1820 Elizabeth A.874
 1838 Emily F.847
 1848 Emma B.222
 Emma H.817
 1770 Eunice297
 Frances M.359
 Frank E.646
 George N.⁷272
 Hester (McAllen) 646
 John172
 John290
 John W.531
 Josiah55
 Louise A.804
 Margaret A.483
 Margaret846
 Martha (C.)847
 Mary (W.)290
 Mary Jane356
 1838 Mary Jane⁸646
 Phineas353
 Solomon874
 Thayer320
 William646
 William H.798
- WHITEHEAD.**
 Clara1093
 1821 Laura A.921
- WHITEHILL.**
 1876 Alfred P.⁹408
 1870 Clara A.⁹408
 1872 Florence M.⁹408
 1860 George E.⁹851
 1883 Hilda⁹408
 John408
 1862 Mary J.⁹851
 1879 Miriam⁹408
 Peden C.851
 1886 Philip J.⁹408
 1874 Robert⁹408
 1881 Walter M.⁹408
- WHITEHOUSE.**
 Margaret A.1054
- WHITING.**
 A. A.603
 1853 Annie1086
 Charles F.¹⁰997
 1870 David¹⁰997
 Ellen999
 1868 Fanny¹⁰997
 1861 George¹⁰997
 Harvey A.997
 1858 Isaac S.¹⁰997
 1863 John K.¹⁰997
 Lyman1086
- 1848 Sarah M.619
 Sophia (C.)1086
- WHITMORE.**
 Alice M.996
 Angeline555
 1876 Charles A.⁹930
 Dorcas486
 1851 James A.930
 1880 Ora J.⁹930
 1756 Ruth185
- WHITNEY.**
 Charles151
 1834 Ellen337
 George769
 1844 Hattie R.862
 Jonathan454
 Martha A.898
 Mary290
 Orson P.⁹586
 William K.644
- WHITSON.**
 David730
 Elizabeth P.730
 1835 Mary L.730
- WHITTEMORE.**
 Charles995
 1856 Charles E.⁹996
 1894 Charles W.¹¹996
 Clark680
 Elizabeth (L.)371
 1862 Frances M.¹⁰996
 George A.447
 Hannah (S.)680
 1814 Hannah680
 Jonathan371
 1841 Nancy M.447
 1838 Samuel K.⁸447
 1778 Susanna371
 William247
 1860 William J.¹⁰996
- WHITTEN.**
 Anna1103
 Meribah1102
- WHITTIER.**
 Mr.203
 1817 Adeline K.869
 Alvin N.967
 1883 Anna E.⁹950
 1851 Emma F.¹⁰967
 1890 Florence⁹950
 1885 Gertrude⁹950
 1881 Helen H.⁹950
 1875 Herbert O.⁹950
 Julia H.950
 1872 Justin S.⁹950
 1877 Leonard G.⁹950
 1858 Lizzie G.¹⁰967
 Moses T.950
 1845 Maynard.950
 1879 Ralph K.⁹950
 Sarah197
 True P.588
- WHITTLE.**
 Lizzie857
 1868 Minnie E.1087
- WIATT.**
 John47
- WICKHAM.**
 1809 Harriet722
- WIGDON.**
 Hannah J914
- WIGGIN.**
 Joseph125
- WIGGINS.**
 1831 Lydia23
- WIGHTMAN.**
 1843 Charles M.⁹585
 1845 Martha S.⁸585
 1833 William J.⁸585
 1839 William H.⁸585
- WILBUR.**
 Joseph258
- WILCOX.**
 George1000
 Jesse283
 Louisa513
 1802 Maria M.512
 Nathan512
 1776 Polly283
 Thomas L.467
- WILDE.**
 1815 Lydia R.638
- WILDER.**
 Nancy287
- WILDES.**
 Phebe199
- WILKINS.**
 Calvin272
 John213
- WILLARD.**
 1813 Caroline600
 Eleanor M.600
 Ellen M.905
 Hannah99
 Sarah131
 Thurza288
 William R.600
- WILLETT.**
 1779 Martha658
- WILLEY.**
 1856 Carrie E.1066
 Harriet L.302
- WILLIAMS.**
 Albert S.⁹722
 Albert L.1056

- Alice1071
 81 Arthur B.¹⁰1056
 05 Catherine459
 Christina (McK.)738
 73 Clarence B.¹⁰1056
 Daniel393
 Dolly (D.)694
 Eli P.⁹792
 Elisha459
 135 Elizabeth (F.)874
 351 Gurdon H.⁹792
 Hannah136
 Hannah M.462
 Henry P.820
 John875
 892 Josephine¹⁰1056
 888 Katie¹⁰1056
 Lemuel691
 874 Lottie M.¹⁰1056, 1086
 Lydia519
 844 Mary T.461
 Mary Ann738
 Mercy393
 Nellie E.968
 Rhoda1038
 Sarah (P.)459
 Sarah706
 1859 Sarah E.1031
 1811 Serena694
 Seth706
 Susanna706
 Susie B.939
 Thankful147
 Theodore900
 Theodore1056
 William W.738

WILLIAMSON.
 Sarah A.345

WILLIFORD.
 John F.600

WILLIS.
 1793 Fanny199
 Hannah689
 Thomas647
 1802 Virtue241

WILLOUGHBY.
 Allen B.747
 Mary1142

WILLOX.
 1886 Bessie¹⁰1042
 1881 Edna¹⁰1042
 1852 James1042
 1888 Maggie¹⁰1042
 1883 Maude¹⁰1042

WILLS.
 Hannah W.705

WILMOT.
 Russell I.547

WILSON.
 Mr.149
 1876 Agnes L.⁹756
 1819 Alexander544
 Amanda1010
 1855 Amelia M.⁹717

 Annie (B.)767
 Betty161
 1865 Carrie E.⁹718
 1826 Caroline E.689
 Elisha717
 1872 Elizabeth K.⁹756
 1807 Elsie (B.)756
 Eugene M.755
 1878 Eugenia⁹756
 1857 Frank L.⁹717
 1871 Frederick E.⁹718
 Grace715
 1873 Grace E.⁹718
 1869 Helen K.⁹756
 Horatio N.726
 1883 James E.¹⁰717
 1882 Jennie M.¹⁰717
 John149
 John171
 John544
 Joseph60
 1837 Josephine⁹726
 1806 Lovey424
 Lucretia767
 Lydia A.1068
 1834 Margaret M.818
 Mary L.74
 Mary89
 Mary633
 1867 Mary O.⁹755
 1829 Mary A.984
 Olive125
 Peter767
 1709 Sarah74
 Sophia (K.)544
 Thomas74
 1811 Timothy230
 1859 Walter M.⁹718
 William P.775

WINCHELL.
 John901
 1843 Martha901

WINDSHIP.
 Cyvelia948

WINCHESTER.
 1840 Adelaide⁵495
 1849 Charles H.⁸495
 Hiram495
 1829 Mary A.⁸495, 811
 Philip⁹495
 Royal⁹495

WINDETT.
 Arthur W.531

WING.
 Susan D.734

WINGATE.
 Emma769
 1830 Joseph C. A.551

WINN.
 Elizabeth B.758
 Rodney758

WINSOR.
 Caroline⁷277

 Darius⁷277
 Eliza⁷277
 Emor277
 Lydia⁷277
 Mary A.⁷277

WINTER.
 1845 Herman S.765

WINTHROP.
 John28

WISE.
 Michael1101

WISHARD.
 1805 John A.560

WISHART.
 William W.1114

WITHAM.
 Andrew176

WITHAN.
 Rachel160

WITHERILL.
 1878 Ardena M.⁹807
 1832 Carrie S.⁹807
 Isaac M.807
 1879 Mary R.⁹807
 1884 Nathan K.⁹807

WITT.
 John51
 Mary51
 Sarah51

WITTIER.
 1703 Mary86

WOLBERT.
 Anna800

WOLF.
 Adeline770

WOLFE.
 Ida A.1060
 Martha B.712

WOOD.
 Mr.680
 Abigail133
 1853 Adaline821
 1812 Adeline O.⁸402
 1825 Almeda⁹722, 1001
 1856 Anna R.¹⁰1022
 Betsey⁷252
 1801 Betsey⁷252
 1882 Blanche M.¹⁰1002
 1881 Chandler M.¹⁰1005
 1842 Christiana⁹767
 1879 Edith¹⁰1022
 1834 Elizabeth⁹722
 1853 Elizabeth P.¹⁰1022
 1081
 1808 Elvira⁸492
 1872 Emily¹⁰1022
 1858 Erland J.⁹767

Etta J.....	991
Fred M.....	491
1830 Harriet A. ⁹	722
1886 Harriet ¹⁰	1003
1802 Henrietta.....	400
John.....	57
1844 John C. ⁹	722, 1002
John.....	821
1871 John C. ¹⁰	1002
John B.....	1022
1841 Josephine M. ⁹	722
1002	
1858 Kate A. ¹⁰	1022
1795 Kimball ⁸	401, 721
Lemuel.....	1067
Lincoln.....	454
Loren A.....	1069
1793 Marmaduke ⁸	401, 722
Martha B. (W.).....	712
1840 Mary O. ⁹	722, 1001
1869 Maud ¹⁰	1003
Nathan T.....	767
1855 Newell E.....	767
1875 Nina J. ¹⁰	1003
1839 Oriinda L. ⁹	722, 1002
1801 Porter ⁸	401
1794 Phebe ⁸	401, 721
1837 Philander ⁹	767
1872 Roy N. ¹⁰	1003
1761 Samuel.....	252
1792 Samuel ⁷	252
1793 Samuel ⁷	252
1707 Sarah.....	109
Sarah.....	360
1836 Susan E. ⁹	767
Sarah.....	821
1831 Sarah H. ⁹	722, 1001
1768 Thomas.....	401
1805 Thomas ⁸	401, 722
1849 Thomas ⁹	722, 1003
1870 Thomas ¹⁰	1003
1872 Walter C. ¹⁰	1002
Wellington.....	1005
1835 Wells T. ⁹	722
1843 Wells P. ⁹	722
Zenas.....	616

WOODART.

Edith.....	1004
------------	------

WOODBURY.

1840 Althena A.....	984
1846 Aramenta F.....	982
Ebenezer.....	697
Hannah.....	180
Isaac.....	71
Isaac.....	120
Isaiah.....	343
Israel.....	343
1814 Mary A.....	697
Mehitable.....	343
1732 Ruth (Waldron).....	128
1798 Ruth.....	343
Sumner.....	968
Susanna H.....	697
Walter.....	634
William.....	578

WOODCOCK.

William D.....	218
----------------	-----

WOODFORD.

Harvey.....	865
1871 John K. ¹⁰	865

WOOLEY.

Mary Ann.....	949
---------------	-----

WOODMAN.

Benjamin.....	823
1782 Ednah.....	657
Hannah.....	167
Jonathan.....	84
Mary.....	155
Mary.....	823
Mark.....	657
1770 Molly.....	349
Rachel (E.).....	823
Sarah.....	873
Tristram.....	494

WOODS.

Abbie (H.).....	665
1835 Fannie C.....	532
John.....	665
Josiah B.....	532
Sarah.....	988

WOODWARD.

Christiana J.....	583
Elizabeth.....	160
George W.....	422
Harriet P.....	590
Louisa.....	896
Melissa.....	461
Nancy.....	590
Sarah.....	1021
Walter.....	590

WOODWORTH.

Mr.....	267
Lucinda.....	897

WORCESTER.

Bert.....	885
George.....	652
George F. ⁸	652
John.....	395
Mary C. V. ⁸	652
Miriam.....	555
Miriam.....	855
Nancy A. ⁸	652
Phebe J. ⁸	652
Robert C.....	590

WORTHEN.

Lyman H.....	657
Mary.....	309

WOTTEN.

S. S.....	463
-----------	-----

WRIGHT.

Clark.....	246
1836 Delia.....	720
Demmick.....	760
Harriet C.....	412
1846 Harriet E. ⁸	610
Harry E.....	578
Ida.....	760
Jeanette M.....	787
John.....	301
Joseph B.....	830
1821 Lucretia J.....	830
Martha B.....	640
1789 Mary.....	463

Patience.....	830
R. M.....	406
Samuel B.....	640
Samuel B. ⁸	640
1798 Sarah.....	390
William.....	905

WRIGLEY.

Violet.....	938
-------------	-----

WYATT.

John.....	34
Mary.....	34

WYMAN.

Abigail.....	114
Daniel.....	359
Elizabeth A.....	557
1859 Florie C. ⁹	926
1856 Francena ⁹	926
1862 Francis H. ⁹	926
George R.....	779
John P.....	880
Jonas.....	926

WYCOME.

John.....	36
-----------	----

YATES.

Sally.....	838
------------	-----

YORK.

1832 Augusta M.....	712
1830 Thomas J.....	679

YOST.

Lillian.....	1127
--------------	------

YOUNG.

Abigail.....	276
Carrie.....	648
Catherine.....	693
1834 Charles A.....	553
1862 Charles I. ⁹	553
1858 Clara ⁸	553
Deborah (H.).....	785
1808 Elizabeth D.....	543
Emily.....	432
Fannie C.....	1021
1864 Frederick A. ⁹	553
Henry.....	785
James.....	122
Lewis W.....	811
Mary.....	513
1806 Mary A.....	785
1838 Mary.....	791
1866 May A.....	1084
Nathaniel.....	123
Nicholas.....	1021
1828 Pauline S.....	701
Polly.....	194
Robert.....	248
1836 Roxanna A.....	835
Sarah A.....	1021
Susan R.....	778
Thomas I.....	282
William.....	543
Winthrop.....	432

ZANES.

James B.....	438
--------------	-----

